

Western



Australia

**Statistical Register**  
of  
**Western Australia**  
for  
**1938-39**  
and previous years.

---

Compiled from Official Returns.

**R. J. LITTLE,**  
Acting Government Statistician.

---

**NOTE—Includes Part XI, Local Government, for two years,  
1937-38 and 1938-39.**

---

PERTH :

BY AUTHORITY: FRED. WM. SIMPSON, GOVERNMENT PRINTER.

1941.

This page was added on 11 January 2013 to include the Disclaimer below.

No other amendments were made to this product.

#### **DISCLAIMER**

Users are warned that this historic issue of this publication series may contain language or views which, reflecting the authors' attitudes or that of the period in which the item was written, may be considered to be inappropriate or offensive today.



**Western**



**Australia**

# **Statistical Register**

**of**

## **Western Australia**

**for**

### **1938-39**

**and previous years.**

---

**Compiled from Official Returns.**

**R. J. LITTLE,**

**Acting Government Statistician.**

---

**NOTE—Includes Part XI, Local Government, for two years,  
1937-38 and 1938-39.**

---

**PERTH :**

**BY AUTHORITY: FRED. WM. SIMPSON, GOVERNMENT PRINTER.**

**1941.**

**H8870/41.**

## VALEDICTORY.

In July, 1940, Mr. S. Bennett, F.I.A., relinquished his post as Government Statistician after some 23 years' service in that capacity.

Appreciative references have been made to Mr. Bennett's work by his fellow Statisticians throughout the Commonwealth, and tribute is paid by the staff of this Office to his fine qualities as "chief" and colleague.

## ACKNOWLEDGMENT.

The assistance of members of the public, Government officers, and others who have supplied any information needed for compiling the matter set out in the following pages, is gratefully acknowledged. I also express appreciation of the valuable co-operation of the Commonwealth Statistician and his staff.

I am especially indebted to Mr. C. R. Muirson, Chief Compiler, for his able assistance in supervising the compilation of the various parts of the "Statistical Register," and to those officers who had charge of sections of the tabulation.

My thanks are also due to members of the staff, who, through the difficult days since the outbreak of war, have loyally responded to the call for increased effort rendered necessary by the absence of officers on active service.

R. J. LITTLE,

Government Statistician's Office,  
Perth, Western Australia,  
27th February, 1941.

Acting Government Statistician.

## ERRATA.

### PART V.—LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, Etc.

Page 57, Table No. 33.—For Wongan-Ballidu: Pigs, six months and over, should read "402"; Pigs, under six months, should read "1,456"; Total should read "1,858."

Consequential amendments should be made to Divisional and State totals for this table; also in Table 34 (pages 60–61) and Table 35 (pages 62–63).

Page 83, Table No. 48.—Wheat, average F.O.B. value per bushel for Season 1938–39 should read "2/5½d."

### PART VIII.—LAW, CRIME, Etc.

Page 3, Table No. 1.—Transfers registered, consideration expressed, for 1938–39, should read "£4,131,699."

### PART XI.—LOCAL GOVERNMENT.

Page 8, Table No. 4.—Liability on account of Interest at end of year: For Carnarvon, should read "To Banks, £135; to Other Creditors, Nil." For Total Other Municipalities, should read "To Banks, £4,993; to Other Creditors, £3,734." For Grand Total, "To Banks, £32,670; to Other Creditors, £22,592."

Pages 23 and 24, Table No. 13.—Bank Loans Current, 30th June, 1938: For Total South-Western Division, should read "£106,931"; and for Grand Total, "£388,891."

Page 39, Table No. 29.—Average Nominal Interest Payable for 1937–38, should read "4.78."

# GENERAL INDEX OF CONTENTS.

Map, showing Statistical Districts ... ..	Part V.,	facing page	4
Seasonal Calendar—Showing months of Planting and Harvesting Crops, Shearing of Sheep and Lambing ... ..		page	vii-viii.

## PART I.—POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS.

Population ... ..	Part I.,	page	3-5
Migration ... ..	do.	"	6-7
Births ... ..	do.	"	7-9
Deaths ... ..	do.	"	9-29
Marriages ... ..	do.	"	30
Ministers Registered to Celebrate Marriages ... ..	do.	"	31
Naturalization ... ..	do.	"	31
Life Expectation ... ..	do.	"	32
Infectious Diseases ... ..	do.	"	32

## PARTS II. AND III.—PUBLIC FINANCE AND ACCUMULATION.

### PART II.—PUBLIC FINANCE.

Public Debt ... ..	Part II.,	page	3
Sinking Fund ... ..	do.	"	3
Loan Expenditure ... ..	do.	"	3
Revenue, including Taxation ... ..	do.	"	4-5
Expenditure from Consolidated Revenue according to Departments ... ..	do.	"	6-7
Expenditure from Consolidated Revenue according to Functions ... ..	do.	"	8-10
State Income Tax and Dividend Duty ... ..	do.	"	11-12

### PART III.—ACCUMULATION.

Banks (Cheque-paying) ... ..	Part III.,	page	13-14
Savings Banks ... ..	do.	"	15
Life Assurance ... ..	do.	"	16-20
General Insurance Companies ... ..	do.	"	20-22
State Insurance Office ... ..	do.	"	22
Friendly Societies ... ..	do.	"	23-24
Building Societies ... ..	do.	"	23-24
Co-operative and Provident Societies ... ..	do.	"	23-24

## PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

### TRADE AND CUSTOMS.

Trade Report ... ..	Part IV.,	page	3-4
Imports ... ..	do.	"	5-9, 12-124, 160
Exports ... ..	do.	"	5-7, 10-12, 125-160
Index to Imports ... ..	do.	"	13-15
Index to Exports ... ..	do.	"	125-126
Ships' Stores ... ..	do.	"	158
Exports of the more important Local Products ... ..	do.	"	159
Trade Summary, showing Visible Balance of Trade ... ..	do.	"	160
Customs and Excise Revenue ... ..	do.	"	160-162
Stocks in Bond ... ..	do.	"	163

### SHIPPING.

Vessels Entored and Cleared ... ..	Part IV.,	page	164-176
Vessels Registered ... ..	do.	"	176-7
Tonnage of Cargo at each Port ... ..	do.	"	176
Construction of Vessels ... ..	do.	"	177
Wrecks and Casualties to Shipping ... ..	do.	"	177
Seamen Engaged and Discharged ... ..	do.	"	178
Ferries—Government and Private ... ..	do.	"	178
Transactions of the Fremantle Harbour Trust and Banbury Harbour Board ... ..	do.	"	179

## RAILWAYS AND TRAMWAYS, MOTOR OMNIBUS SERVICES.

Government Railways and Tramways	Part IV., page	180-2, 184-5
Private Railways and Tramways (including Municipal)	do. "	183-6
Private Omnibus Services	do. "	184

## POST, TELEGRAPHS AND TELEPHONES, AND MONEY ORDERS.

Post Offices and Employees	Part IV., page	187
Revenue and Expenditure	do. "	187
Profit and Loss	do. "	188
Telegraph and Telephone Services	do. "	188
Matter Posted and Received	do. "	189
Money Order Office Transactions	do. "	190
Wireless Licenses and Radio Traffic	do. "	191

## PART V.—LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, LIVE STOCK, AND METEOROLOGICAL STATISTICS.

*Note—See also Seasonal Calendar on pages vii and viii overleaf.*

Index	Part V., page	100
Land Settlement	do. "	5-15
Agricultural Bank Transactions	do. "	7
Industries Assistance Board—Advances, Expenditure, Repayments	do. "	7, 8
Agricultural Bank—Soldier Settlement Advances	do. "	8
Crop Returns	do. "	16, 17, 20-23, 28-46
Wheat and Other Cereal Crops	do. "	16, 17, 20-23
Permanent Improvements	do. "	13-15
Root Crops, Market Gardens, Nurseries, Tobacco, Tomatoes	do. "	16, 17, 36-37
Wine Production	do. "	17, 44
Dried Fruit—Production of	do. "	17, 44
Irrigation	do. "	18-19
Research Stations and Agricultural Colleges	do. "	24
Seed Wheat used	do. "	24-27
Manure used	do. "	24-27
Wheat acreage classified according to yield	do. "	28-29
Ensilage	do. "	33-35, 47
Fruit, Orchards and Vineyards	do. "	16, 17, 38-46
Imports of Fruit, Fruit Trees and Plants	do. "	45
Dairying	do. "	47-51
Poultry Farming	do. "	47, 52-55
Bee Farming	do. "	47, 52-55
Live Stock	do. "	56-71
Live Stock according to Sexes	do. "	62-3
Loss of Live Stock	do. "	64
Lambing	do. "	64
Slaughtering of Live Stock	do. "	64
Wool Clip and Number of Sheep Shorn	do. "	64, 66-71
Imports and Exports of Live Stock	do. "	65
Classification of Sheep Flocks	do. "	65
Pearl and Pearl-shell Fisheries	do. "	72
General Fisheries	do. "	72
Agricultural and Pastoral Labour	do. "	73-6
Wholesale Prices of Agricultural, Pastoral, Orchard and Farm-yard Produce	do. "	77-83
Wheat and Wool—Average Price—1901 to 1938-39	do. "	83
Value of Production	do. "	84-6
Meteorological Statistics	do. "	87-96
Mixed Farming—Wheat Growing combined with Sheep, Pigs and Dairying, 1935-36	do. "	97-100

## PART VI.—INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS.

Establishments and Average Number of Persons Employed	Part VI., page	3
Value of: Land and Buildings, Plant and Machinery, Salaries and Wages, Material used, Containers, Fuel consumed, etc.,		
Total Output and Net Production	do. "	4-9
Commonwealth Summary—Particulars for each State	do. "	10
Relationship of Cost to Output	do. "	10
Number of Establishments, Employment and Average time in operation	do. "	11-17

## PART VI.—INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS—continued.

Mid-monthly Employment ... ..	Part VI.	page	18, 19
Depreciation on Land, Buildings and Fixtures, Plant and Machinery continued ... ..	do.	"	19
Establishments Classified according to Number of Hands ... ..	do.	"	20-25
Establishments in each Division of the State ... ..	do.	"	26-28
Engines employed to drive Machinery—Rated Horse-power ... ..	do.	"	29
Fuel, Power and Light used in each Class of Industry ... ..	do.	"	30
Net Value of Production in each Class of Industry ... ..	do.	"	31
Net Value of Production per Employee in each Class of Industry ... ..	do.	"	31
Average Amount of Salaries and Wages paid per Employee ... ..	do.	"	32
Principal Articles Manufactured ... ..	do.	"	33-4
Local Production, Imports and Exports of Certain Commodities ... ..	do.	"	35
Lime, Plaster and Plaster Sheets ... ..	do.	"	35
Cement and Cement Goods ... ..	do.	"	36
Brick, Tile, and Pipe Works, and Potteries ... ..	do.	"	36
Tanneries ... ..	do.	"	37
Boot Factories ... ..	do.	"	37
Flour Mills ... ..	do.	"	38
Confectionery Works ... ..	do.	"	38
Jam, Pickle, Sauce, and Vinegar Works ... ..	do.	"	39
Bacon Factories ... ..	do.	"	39
Butter Factories ... ..	do.	"	40
Aerated Water and Cordial Factories ... ..	do.	"	40
Breweries ... ..	do.	"	41
Tobacco, Cigar, and Cigarette Factories ... ..	do.	"	41
Forest Saw Mills ... ..	do.	"	42
Electric Light and Power Works ... ..	do.	"	42
Gas Works ... ..	do.	"	43
Rates of Wages (established under Awards of Arbitration Court, etc) ... ..	do.	"	44-51

## PART VII.—MINERAL STATISTICS AND WATER CONSERVATION.

### MINERAL STATISTICS.

Gold Production ... ..	Part VII.,	page	5-10
Silver Production ... ..	do.	"	5, 10
Ores and Minerals other than Gold and Silver ... ..	do.	"	5, 11
Dividends Paid by W.A. Gold Mining Companies ... ..	do.	"	5, 12
Gold Produced in each Goldfield, 1886-1938 ... ..	do.	"	6, 10
Gold Miners Employed ... ..	do.	"	7
Mining Leases ... ..	do.	"	7, 8
Mining Machinery ... ..	do.	"	7
Royal Mint, Cost of Construction, Revenue and Expenditure ... ..	do.	"	8
State Batteries ... ..	do.	"	9
Mining Accidents ... ..	do.	"	9
Miners Employed—Other than Goldminers ... ..	do.	"	11

### WATER CONSERVATION.

Goldfields Water Supply ... ..	Part VII.,	page	12, 13
Metropolitan Water Supply, Sewerage, and Drainage ... ..	do.	"	13, 14
Water Supply of certain Towns ... ..	do.	"	14, 15
Agricultural Water Supply ... ..	do.	"	14
Artesian and Sub-Artesian Waters ... ..	do.	"	15
Railway Water Supply ... ..	do.	"	15
Water Boards not Controlled by Public Works Department ... ..	do.	"	15

## PART VIII.—LAW, CRIME, Etc.

Land Titles and Deeds ... ..	Part VIII.,	page	3
Supreme Court ... ..	do.	"	4, 5
Magistrates' Courts—Charges, Commitments, Convictions, etc. ... ..	do.	"	6-9
Higher Courts—Charges, Convictions, etc. ... ..	do.	"	10-13
Court Sessions ... ..	do.	"	13, 14
Gaols and Prisoners ... ..	do.	"	15, 16

## PART IX.—HOSPITALS, CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS, Etc.

Government and Assisted Hospitals	...	Part IX., page	5-11
Mental Hospitals	...	do. "	11-12
Infant Health Centres	...	do. "	12
State Homes for the Aged and Infirm	...	do. "	13
Orphanages	...	do. "	13, 14
Government Receiving Depot	...	do. "	14
State Children	...	do. "	13, 14
Street Trading by Children	...	do. "	14
Native Institutions	...	do. "	15
Other Charitable Institutions not under immediate Control of Government	...	do. "	16

## PART X.—EDUCATION, SCIENCE, AND ART.

Government Expenditure on Education, Science, and Art	Part X., page	3, 4
Receipts of Education Department	do. "	3
Classification of Teachers in Government Primary Schools	do. "	3
Enrolment and Attendance and Cost per Head of Scholars in Government Primary Schools	do. "	3, 4
Private Schools	do. "	4
Religious Instruction in Government Schools	do. "	5
Compulsion and Exemption	do. "	5
Government Exhibitions and Scholarships	do. "	6
High Schools	do. "	6
Technical Schools	do. "	7
Manual Training and Household Management	do. "	7
Business Colleges, etc.	do. "	8
Orphanage Schools	do. "	8
Free Kindergarten Schools	do. "	8
Schools of Mines	do. "	8
University	do. "	9
Public Library, Museum and Art Gallery	do. "	10

## PART XI.—LOCAL GOVERNMENT.

1937-38 and 1938-39

Municipalities	Part XI. page	5-11
Municipal Electricity and Gas Undertakings	do. "	6, 7, 9
Road Districts	do. "	12-28
Road Districts Electricity Undertakings	do. "	20, 21, 25
Building Permits	do. "	28
Metropolitan Market Trust	do. "	28
Local Boards of Health	do. "	29-32
Water Boards	do. "	33
Vermin Boards	do. "	34-37
Fire Brigades	do. "	38
Loan Indebtedness and Taxation	do. "	39

## PART XII.—RETAIL PRICES (INCLUDING HOUSING), WAGES, EMPLOYMENT AND MISCELLANEOUS.

*Note.—First issue in expanded form and published separately from Part XI.*

Introductory Letterpress	Part XII. page	5
Retail Prices of Food and Groceries—Metropolitan Area	do. "	6
Consumption of Foodstuffs, Spirituous and Alcoholic Liquors and Tobacco	do. "	7
Housing and House Rents	do. "	8-11
Retail Price Index Numbers	do. "	12-31
Wages (including Basic Wage—State and Commonwealth)	do. "	32-42
Employment	do. "	43-48
State Labour Bureau	do. "	49-50
Industrial and Trade Unions	do. "	50
Parliamentary Rolls and Elections, etc.	do. "	51-53
Workers' Homes	do. "	53
Publications—Newspapers and Periodicals in Circulation	do. "	53

## STATISTICAL VIEW.

Statistical View of the Progress of Western Australia, 1829 to 1938-39 ...	page	2-9
Population, Migration, and Vital Statistics ... ..	"	2
Post and Telegraphs ... ..	"	2
Public Finance ... ..	"	3, 4
Manufacturing, Land Settlement, Agriculture, Live Stock ... ..	"	5
Gold and Coal Production, Railways, and Savings Banks ... ..	"	6
Shipping, Imports and Exports ... ..	"	7
Exports (Produce of the State) ... ..	"	7-9

## TOTAL PRODUCTION.

Statements relative to the Value of Production may be found on pages 84-86 of Part V.

## SEASONAL CALENDAR.

## PLANTING AND HARVESTING OF CROPS.

Approximate periods of *main* planting and harvesting of principal crops, *based on normal conditions*. Exceptions caused by unusual seasonal conditions, varieties planted, etc., are disregarded.

Crop.	Period of Planting.	Period of Harvesting.
<i>Grain Crops—</i>		
Wheat ... ..	15th April-15th June ...	15th November-31st January.—
Oats ... ..	do. do. ...	do. do.
Barley ... ..	do. do. ...	do. do.
Rye ... ..	do. do. ...	do. do.
<i>Hay Crops—</i>		
Wheat ... ..	do. do. ...	1st October-15th November.
Oats ... ..	do. do. ...	do. do.
<i>Root Crops—</i>		
Onions ... ..	July-September ...	December-March.
Potatoes—		
Winter Planting :		
Metropolitan and South-		
Western Districts ...	July-September ...	October-January.
Summer Planting :		
(a) South Coastal Districts	November-December ...	March-April.
(b) South-Western Dist-		
ricts ... ..	January-Mid-February ...	April-May.
<i>Grapes—</i>		
For Table Use ... ..	June-July ...	January-Mid-March.
For Wine Making ... ..	do. ...	February-March.
For Drying ... ..	do. ...	February.
<i>Fruit—</i>		
Apples ... ..	June-July ...	February-April.
Apricots ... ..	July ...	December-January.
Bananas ... ..	September ...	September-May.
Oranges :		
Navels ... ..	July-August ...	May-September.
Valeneias ... ..	do. ...	August-February.
Lemons ... ..	do. ...	July-June.
Peaches ... ..	July ...	December-February.
Pears ... ..	June-July ...	January-March.
Pineapples ... ..	September ...	August-September.
Plums ... ..	June-July ...	December-March.
Nectarines ... ..	July ...	January-February.
<i>Other Crops—</i>		
Tobacco ... ..	October-November ...	Mid-January-Mid-March.
Tomatoes :		
Early Crop (Geraldton Area)	April-May ...	August-October.
Other Areas ... ..	October-December ...	January-April.



SEASONAL CALENDAR—*continued.*

SHEARING.

Northern Districts—March.

North-Western Districts—From May to September.

Central Districts—From July to September.

South-Western Districts—From September to November.

Southern Districts—From October to November.

---

LAMBING.

Whole of the State—April to July.

1939.

WESTERN AUSTRALIA.

# Statistical Register

for the Year

1938-39

and Previous Years.

Compiled from Official Returns.

S. BENNETT, F.I.A.,

Government Statistician.

PART I.

Population and Vital Statistics

1938.

PERTH:

BY AUTHORITY: FRANK WM SIMPSON, GOVERNMENT PRINTER.

1939.

α 5908/39

# PART I.—POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS.

## CONTENTS.

### AUSTRALIAN SUMMARY.

No.		Page
1.	Summary of Australian Population and Vital Statistics, 1938 ... ..	3

### I.—POPULATION.

2.	Population of Western Australia showing Elements of Increase, also Metropolitan Population, 1929 to 1938 ... ..	3
3.	Population as at 30th June, and Mean Populations, 1929 to 1938 ... ..	3
4.	Population of Western Australia at the date of each Census ... ..	4
5.	Population Recorded at each Age, Census 1921 and 1933 ... ..	4-5

### II.—MIGRATION.

6.	Arrivals and Departures during each month of 1938 ... ..	6
7.	Arrivals and Departures, showing Countries from which arrived or to which bound, 1938 ... ..	6
8.	Arrivals and Departures, 1929 to 1938 ... ..	7

### III.—VITAL STATISTICS.

#### (a) Births.

9.	Births for each Month and Quarter of 1938 ... ..	7
10.	Births in each Division, 1938 ... ..	7
11.	Births—Metropolitan Division, 1929 to 1938 ... ..	8
12.	Births—Whole State, 1929 to 1938 ... ..	8
13.	Nuptial and Ex-nuptial Birth Rates per 1,000 women, grouped according to age and conjugal condition, 1934 to 1938 ... ..	8
14.	Nuptial First Births—Duration of Marriage and Ages of Mothers, 1938 ... ..	9

#### (b) DEATHS.

15.	Deaths for each Month and Quarter of 1938 ... ..	9
16.	Deaths—Metropolitan Division, 1929 to 1938 ... ..	10
17.	Deaths—Other Divisions, 1929 to 1938 ... ..	10
18.	Deaths—Whole State, 1929 to 1938 ... ..	10
19.	Deaths—Age Groups—Metropolitan, Other Divisions and Whole State, 1938 ... ..	11
20.	Deaths—Age Groups, 1929 to 1938 ... ..	11
21.	Deaths—Causes of Death, 1938 ... ..	12-17
22.	Maternal Mortality—Ages and Issue of Mothers, 1938 ... ..	18
23.	Maternal Mortality Rates, 1931 to 1938 ... ..	18
24.	Deaths of Children under one year, Nuptial and Ex-nuptial—Ages and Divisions, 1938 ... ..	19
25.	Deaths of Children under one year, Nuptial and Ex-nuptial, for each month of 1938 ... ..	19
26.	Deaths of Children under one year, for each month of 1938—Causes ... ..	20
27.	Deaths of Children under two years—Age Groups and Classes of Disease, 1938 ... ..	21
28.	Deaths—Principal Causes of Death, in Age Groups—Males, 1938 ... ..	22
29.	Deaths—Principal Causes of Death, in Age Groups—Females, 1938 ... ..	23
30.	Deaths—Principal Causes of Death, in Divisions, 1938 ... ..	24
31.	Deaths—Principal Causes of Death, 1929 to 1938 ... ..	25
32.	Deaths—Birthplaces and Age Groups, 1938 ... ..	26
33.	Deaths from Cancer, showing Type and Seat of Disease and Age Groups, 1938 ... ..	27
34.	Deaths from all forms of Tuberculosis, showing Age Groups and Length of Residence in Australia, 1938 ... ..	28
35.	Deaths from Tuberculosis of the Respiratory System, showing Age Groups and Occupations—Males, 1938 ... ..	29

#### (c) MARRIAGES.

36.	Marriages for each Month and Quarter of 1938 ... ..	30
37.	Marriages—Summary, 1929 to 1938 ... ..	30
38.	Marriages, showing Denomination of Officiating Ministers, 1929 to 1938 ... ..	30
39.	Ministers registered for the Celebration of Marriages in Western Australia, 1930 to 1939 ... ..	31

### IV.—MISCELLANEOUS.

40.	Certificates of Naturalization issued to Residents of Western Australia, 1929 to 1938, showing Birthplaces of Recipients ... ..	31
41.	Australian Life Expectancy ... ..	32
42.	Notifications of Infectious Diseases, 1929 to 1938 ... ..	32

# STATISTICAL REGISTER OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA.

## PART I.—POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS.

Note.—Full-blood aboriginals are not included in the following tables.

The number in Western Australia on 30th June, 1938, was estimated to be 21:882.

### AUSTRALIAN SUMMARY.

#### No. 1.—Population and Vital Statistics, 1938.

States and Territories.	Population at 31st December.				Rate per 1,000 of Mean Population.			
	State or Territory.			Capital City.	Marriages.	Births.	Deaths.	Infant Mortality Rate.
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Persons.				(a)
New South Wales .....	1,379,082	1,355,733	2,735,695	1,288,720	9.03	17.39	9.59	41.84
Victoria .....	925,892	947,868	1,873,760	1,036,000	9.16	16.25	10.15	34.21
Queensland .....	525,271	478,870	1,004,150	325,890	8.85	18.98	9.19	41.28
South Australia .....	297,540	297,560	595,109	321,410	9.26	15.88	9.35	30.50
Western Australia .....	243,559	218,902	462,461	220,330	9.03	19.87	9.20	33.80
Tasmania .....	122,098	119,309	241,407	63,150	8.83	20.82	9.71	40.15
Northern Territory .....	3,825	1,820	5,645	1,820	11.70	17.81	12.05	58.82
Australian Capital Territory .....	6,243	5,251	11,464	9,740	6.74	17.98	5.39	35.00
Total .....	3,504,369	3,425,322	6,929,691	3,267,060	9.05	17.46	9.64	38.28

(a) Deaths of Infants under one year per 1,000 live births.

### I.—POPULATION.

#### No. 2.—Population of Western Australia, showing Elements of Increase\*, also Metropolitan Population, 1929 to 1938.

Period.	Population at end of Period.			Natural Increase.			Total Increase, including Migration.*			Population of Metropolitan Area at 31st Dec.
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	
1929 .....	231,361	195,276	426,637	2,076	3,045	5,121	6,289	5,727	12,016	206,312
1930 .....	232,868	196,742	429,610	2,479	2,947	5,426	1,507	3,466	4,973	211,642
1931 .....	232,897	201,280	434,086	2,052	2,816	4,868	747	2,547	2,076	215,798
1932 .....	233,049	203,271	436,320	1,817	2,433	4,250	652	1,982	2,634	214,880
1933 .....	234,442	205,322	440,264	1,608	2,476	4,084	1,393	2,551	3,944	208,131
1934 .....	235,239	207,371	442,610	1,427	2,298	3,725	797	1,549	2,346	208,448
1935 .....	237,229	210,516	447,745	1,672	2,329	4,001	1,090	3,145	5,135	210,365
1936 .....	238,704	212,853	451,557	1,676	2,573	4,249	1,475	2,337	3,812	212,150
1937 .....	241,297	215,814	457,111	1,918	2,626	4,544	2,593	2,961	5,554	215,700
1938 .....	243,559	218,902	462,461	2,029	2,878	4,907	2,262	3,088	5,350	220,330
1938—										
1st Quarter .....	241,930	216,473	458,453	589	738	1,327	683	659	1,342	....
2nd Quarter .....	242,051	217,510	460,101	428	723	1,151	671	1,037	1,708	....
3rd Quarter .....	243,194	218,311	461,506	461	644	1,105	543	801	1,344	....
4th Quarter .....	243,559	218,902	462,461	551	773	1,324	365	591	956	220,330

\* For Migration, see Table No. 8, page 7.

† Decrease.

#### No. 3.—Population as at 30th June, and Mean Populations, 1929 to 1938.

Year.	Population at 30th June.			Mean Population.					
				Year ended 30th June.			Year ended 31st December.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
1929 .....	228,605	192,458	421,063	224,987	189,502	414,489	228,377	192,379	420,756
1930 .....	232,222	196,890	429,112	230,837	194,948	425,785	232,152	196,927	429,079
1931 .....	232,122	200,061	432,183	234,430	198,592	431,022	232,297	200,050	432,347
1932 .....	232,779	202,332	435,111	233,382	201,214	433,596	232,778	202,263	435,041
1933 .....	233,937	204,915	438,852	233,297	203,501	436,798	233,871	204,317	438,688
1934 .....	235,079	206,948	442,027	234,442	205,921	440,363	234,860	206,761	441,611
1935 .....	236,578	209,114	445,693	236,459	207,701	444,160	236,409	208,975	445,384
1936 .....	238,389	211,864	450,243	237,412	210,443	447,855	238,246	211,790	450,086
1937 .....	239,952	214,279	454,231	238,971	212,919	451,890	240,026	214,269	454,295
1938 .....	242,651	217,510	460,161	241,362	215,848	457,210	242,571	217,406	459,977

No. 4.—Population of Western Australia at the date of each Census.

Date of Census.	Population.			Increase during Inter-censal Period.			No. of Females to 100 Males.
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Numerical.	Per cent.	Per cent. per annum.	
1848 (October 10th) .. ..	2,318	1,804	4,022	...	...	...	64.02
1854 (September 30th) .. ..	7,779	3,964	11,743	7,121	154.07	16.90	50.96
1859 (December 31st) .. ..	9,522	5,315	14,837	3,094	26.35	4.55	55.81
1870 (March 31st) .. ..	15,375	9,410	24,785	9,948	67.05	5.14	61.20
1881 (April 3rd) .. ..	17,062	12,046	29,708	4,923	19.86	1.66	74.12
1891 (April 5th) .. ..	29,807	19,975	49,782	20,074	67.57	5.39	67.01
1901 (March 31st) .. ..	112,875	71,249	184,124	134,342	269.86	13.99	63.12
1911 (April 3rd) .. ..	161,565	120,549	282,114	97,900	53.22	4.36	74.61
1921 (April 4th) .. ..	177,278	155,454	332,732	50,618	17.94	1.66	87.67
1933 (June 30th) ... ..	238,937	204,915	438,852	106,120	31.89	2.28	87.50

No. 5.—Population Recorded at each Age, Census 1921 and 1933.

Age last Birthday.	Census, 4th April, 1921.			Census, 30th June, 1933.			* Increase, 1921 to 1933.
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Persons.
0 years ....	3,978	3,760	7,738	3,859	3,725	7,584	—154
1 " ....	3,325	3,227	6,552	3,913	3,661	7,574	1,022
2 " ....	3,210	3,230	6,440	4,346	4,077	8,423	1,983
3 " ....	3,525	3,302	6,827	4,253	4,198	8,451	1,624
4 " ....	3,766	3,654	7,420	4,159	4,106	8,265	845
5 " ....	3,824	3,673	7,497	4,213	4,066	8,279	782
6 " ....	4,025	4,046	8,071	4,181	3,968	8,149	78
7 " ....	3,946	3,891	7,837	4,252	4,029	8,281	444
8 " ....	3,668	3,583	7,251	4,084	4,025	8,109	858
9 " ....	3,686	3,542	7,228	4,051	3,924	7,975	747
10 " ....	3,585	3,516	7,101	4,227	4,006	8,233	1,132
11 " ....	3,434	3,368	6,802	4,112	4,005	8,117	1,315
12 " ....	3,479	3,513	6,992	4,209	4,092	8,301	1,309
13 " ....	3,597	3,342	6,939	3,976	3,824	7,800	861
14 " ....	3,398	3,301	6,699	3,411	3,396	6,807	108
15 " ....	3,268	3,172	6,440	3,677	3,566	7,243	803
16 " ....	3,089	3,115	6,184	4,017	3,755	7,772	1,588
17 " ....	3,022	2,987	6,009	4,070	3,889	7,959	1,950
18 " ....	2,892	2,893	5,785	4,341	4,147	8,488	2,703
19 " ....	2,694	2,556	5,250	4,284	4,167	8,451	3,201
20 " ....	2,955	2,784	5,739	4,121	3,863	7,984	2,245
21 " ....	2,814	2,840	5,660	4,142	3,881	8,023	2,363
22 " ....	2,550	2,544	5,094	4,073	3,717	7,790	2,696
23 " ....	2,328	2,321	4,649	4,247	3,732	7,979	3,330
24 " ....	2,263	2,364	4,627	4,290	3,863	8,153	3,526
25 " ....	2,250	2,442	4,698	4,510	3,704	8,214	3,516
26 " ....	2,450	2,480	4,930	4,379	3,540	7,919	3,039
27 " ....	2,482	2,494	4,976	4,389	3,421	7,810	2,834
28 " ....	2,713	2,441	5,154	4,540	3,548	8,088	2,934
29 " ....	2,394	2,327	4,721	4,443	3,297	7,740	3,019
30 " ....	2,718	2,366	5,084	4,427	3,254	7,681	2,597
31 " ....	2,506	2,194	4,700	3,747	2,826	6,573	1,873
32 " ....	2,738	2,410	5,148	4,441	3,242	7,683	2,555
33 " ....	2,570	2,211	4,781	4,226	3,336	7,562	2,781
34 " ....	2,396	2,187	4,583	3,504	2,730	6,234	1,651
35 " ....	2,359	2,130	4,489	3,343	2,762	6,105	1,616
36 " ....	2,529	2,212	4,741	3,027	2,576	5,603	862
37 " ....	2,445	2,052	4,497	2,805	2,630	5,435	958
38 " ....	2,498	2,138	4,636	3,068	2,879	5,947	1,311
39 " ....	2,426	2,133	4,559	3,060	2,700	5,760	1,191
40 " ....	2,770	2,197	4,967	3,133	2,851	5,984	1,017
41 " ....	2,607	2,105	4,712	2,539	2,295	4,834	122
42 " ....	2,480	1,991	4,471	2,973	2,621	5,594	1,123
43 " ....	2,342	1,929	4,271	2,815	2,491	5,306	1,035
44 " ....	2,504	1,960	4,464	2,653	2,305	4,958	494
45 " ....	2,612	1,950	4,562	2,924	2,473	5,397	835
46 " ....	2,506	1,910	4,416	2,460	2,196	4,656	240
47 " ....	2,284	1,789	4,073	2,389	2,102	4,491	418
48 " ....	2,684	1,900	4,584	2,603	2,225	4,828	244
49 " ....	2,275	1,567	3,842	2,447	2,050	4,497	655

\* Minus sign (—) denotes Decrease.

No. 5.—Population Recorded at each Age, Census 1921 and 1933.—*continued.*

Age last Birthday.	Census, 4th April, 1921.			Census, 30th June, 1933.			* Increase, 1921 to 1933.
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Persons.
50 years	2,614	1,782	4,396	2,623	2,287	4,910	514
51 "	2,300	1,492	3,792	1,986	1,651	3,637	—155
52 "	2,174	1,467	3,641	2,566	2,064	4,629	988
53 "	2,000	1,333	3,333	2,434	2,028	4,462	1,129
54 "	2,020	1,262	3,282	2,287	1,902	4,189	907
55 "	1,852	1,128	2,980	2,046	1,716	3,762	782
56 "	1,840	1,155	2,995	2,109	1,743	3,852	867
57 "	1,544	1,018	2,562	2,011	1,650	3,661	1,099
58 "	1,623	940	2,563	2,198	1,771	3,969	1,406
59 "	1,422	841	2,263	2,006	1,577	3,583	1,320
60 "	1,512	841	2,353	2,188	1,809	3,997	1,044
61 "	1,159	710	1,869	1,671	1,261	2,932	1,063
62 "	1,018	676	1,694	1,854	1,464	3,318	1,624
63 "	942	636	1,578	1,904	1,471	3,375	1,797
64 "	895	578	1,473	1,658	1,273	2,931	1,458
65 "	805	568	1,373	1,618	1,265	2,883	1,510
66 "	718	457	1,175	1,410	1,065	2,475	1,300
67 "	554	374	928	1,413	962	2,375	1,447
68 "	501	380	881	1,262	985	2,247	1,366
69 "	442	323	765	1,127	832	1,959	1,194
70 "	440	344	784	1,045	854	1,899	1,115
71 "	354	259	613	885	575	1,460	847
72 "	319	269	588	893	614	1,507	919
73 "	303	211	514	744	542	1,286	772
74 "	247	209	456	621	464	1,085	629
75 "	197	182	379	508	452	960	581
76 "	218	175	393	468	366	834	441
77 "	159	163	322	373	333	706	384
78 "	155	127	282	285	264	549	267
79 "	130	99	229	267	192	459	230
80 "	107	104	211	218	201	414	203
81 "	91	60	151	138	126	264	113
82 "	75	65	140	141	141	282	142
83 "	48	49	97	135	111	246	149
84 "	46	39	85	76	89	165	80
85 "	41	29	70	67	80	147	77
86 "	25	29	54	40	68	108	54
87 "	23	39	62	52	54	106	44
88 "	22	18	40	28	41	69	29
89 "	14	8	22	19	44	63	41
90 "	8	4	12	11	20	31	19
91 "	6	6	12	8	8	16	4
92 "	2	1	3	7	10	17	14
93 "	2	2	4	8	7	15	11
94 "	3	4	7	5	4	9	2
95 "	5	3	8	6	1	7	—1
96 "	1	....	1	1	3	4	3
97 "	1	2	3	1	5	6	3
98 "	1	1	2	2	....	2	....
99 "	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
100 "	....	....	....	1	1	2	2
101 "	1	....	1	1	....	1	....
102 "	....	....	....	1	....	1	1
103 "	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
104 "	....	....	....	1	....	1	1
Not stated	1,454	997	2,451	1,173	733	1,906	—545
TOTAL	177,278	155,454	332,732	233,937	204,915	438,852	106,120
Under 21 years	72,346	70,455	142,801	85,756	82,489	168,245	25,444
21 years and over	103,478	84,002	187,480	147,008	121,693	268,701	81,221
Not stated	1,454	997	2,451	1,173	733	1,906	—545
TOTAL	177,278	155,454	332,732	233,937	204,915	438,852	106,120

\* Minus sign (—) denotes Decrease.

## H.—MIGRATION.

No. 6.—Arrivals and Departures during each Month of 1933.

Month.	Arrivals.			Departures.			Excess of Arrivals over Departures.		
	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.
January .....	1,118	1,111	2,229	1,397	1,276	2,673	*279	*165	*444
February .....	1,228	1,090	2,318	1,139	978	2,117	89	112	201
March .....	1,712	1,198	2,908	1,428	1,222	2,650	284	*26	258
April .....	1,099	989	2,088	1,069	843	1,912	30	146	176
May .....	1,118	918	2,031	973	813	1,786	145	100	245
June .....	841	573	1,414	773	505	1,278	68	68	136
July .....	317	524	1,341	820	501	1,321	*3	23	20
August .....	926	636	1,562	821	556	1,377	105	80	185
September .....	856	667	1,523	876	613	1,489	*20	54	34
October .....	953	814	1,767	1,112	829	1,941	*159	*15	*174
November .....	1,086	857	1,943	997	756	1,753	89	101	190
December .....	1,153	950	2,103	1,269	1,218	2,487	*116	*268	*384
TOTAL .....	12,907	10,820	23,227	12,674	10,110	22,784	233	210	443

\* Excess of Departures over Arrivals.

No. 7.—Arrivals and Departures, showing Countries from which arrived or to which bound, 1933.

State or Country from which Persons arrived or to which departed.	Arrivals.			Departures.			Excess of Arrivals over Departures.		
	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.
<b>Commonwealth—</b>									
By Sea:									
New South Wales .....	1,282	1,674	2,956	1,419	1,671	3,090	*137	3	*134
Victoria .....	1,939	2,379	4,368	1,985	2,193	4,128	54	186	240
Queensland .....	218	222	440	270	259	529	*52	*37	*89
South Australia .....	1,412	1,408	2,820	1,518	1,396	2,914	*106	12	*94
Tasmania .....	130	159	289	117	203	320	13	*44	*31
Northern Territory .....	147	81	228	229	84	313	*82	*3	*85
Undefined .....	.....	.....	.....	215	321	536	*215	*321	*536
Total by Sea .....	5,178	5,923	11,101	5,703	6,127	11,830	*525	*204	*729
By Rail .....	3,445	1,722	5,167	3,608	1,806	5,414	*163	*84	*247
By Air .....	1,200	208	1,408	1,358	241	1,599	*158	*33	*191
Total, Commonwealth .....	9,823	7,853	17,676	10,669	8,174	18,843	*846	*321	*1,167
<b>OVERSEAS.</b>									
<b>British—</b>									
United Kingdom .....	744	868	1,612	719	806	1,525	25	62	87
South African Union .....	107	85	192	130	140	270	*23	*55	*78
India and Ceylon .....	272	257	529	287	218	505	*15	39	24
Straits Settlements .....	457	609	1,066	421	561	982	36	48	84
Other British Possessions .....	6	5	11	8	4	12	*2	1	*1
Total, British Countries .....	1,586	1,824	3,410	1,565	1,729	3,294	21	95	116
<b>Foreign—</b>									
Egypt .....	288	64	352	30	13	43	258	51	309
France .....	130	91	221	62	46	108	68	45	113
Italy .....	931	357	1,288	232	38	270	699	319	1,018
Netherlands East Indies .....	79	94	173	52	98	150	27	*4	23
Other Foreign Countries .....	70	137	207	64	12	76	6	25	31
Total, Foreign Countries .....	1,498	643	2,141	440	207	647	1,058	436	1,494
Total, Overseas .....	3,084	2,467	5,551	2,005	1,936	3,941	1,079	531	1,610
GRAND TOTAL .....	12,907	10,320	23,227	12,674	10,110	22,784	233	210	443

\* Excess of Departures over Arrivals.



## No. 8.—Arrivals and Departures, 1929 to 1938.

Year.	Arrivals.			Departures.			Excess of Arrivals over Departures.		
	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.
1929	19,903	12,944	32,847	15,690	10,262	25,952	4,213	2,682	6,895
1930	13,012	9,445	22,457	13,084	8,926	22,010	*972	519	*453
1931	8,868	5,829	14,697	10,886	6,098	16,984	*2,523	*269	*2,792
1932	8,809	6,687	15,496	9,974	7,088	17,062	*1,166	*451	*1,616
1933	9,615	7,746	17,361	9,730	7,671	17,401	*215	75	*140
1934	9,600	8,009	17,609	10,230	8,758	18,988	*630	*749	*1,379
1935	10,467	9,266	19,733	10,149	8,450	18,599	318	816	1,134
1936	11,050	9,540	20,590	11,251	9,776	21,027	*201	*236	*437
1937	12,265	10,306	22,571	11,590	9,971	21,561	675	335	1,010
1938	12,907	10,320	23,227	12,674	10,110	22,784	233	210	443

\* Excess of Departures over Arrivals.

## III.—VITAL STATISTICS.

Note:—Information compiled according to place of Residence.

## (a.) BIRTHS.

## No. 9.—Births for each Month and Quarter of 1938.

Period.	Total Births (exclusive of Still-births).			Annual Rate per 1,000 of mean population.	Ex-nuptial Births.			Still-births.			Legitimations.		
	M.	F.	Total.		M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.
January	399	393	792	20.32	17	11	28	16	13	28	1	3	4
February	388	370	758	21.46	20	10	30	14	7	21	3	3	6
March	434	367	801	20.59	11	8	19	17	6	23	8	5	13
Quarter ended 31st March	1,213	1,130	2,343	20.76	48	29	77	47	25	72	12	11	23
April	367	360	727	19.28	5	16	21	14	7	21	4	6	10
May	377	362	739	18.04	13	11	24	4	5	9	1	4	5
June	346	384	730	19.31	13	11	24	8	14	22	2	3	5
Quarter ended 30th June	1,090	1,106	2,196	19.18	31	38	69	26	26	52	7	13	20
July	402	352	754	19.28	16	17	33	6	4	10	2	6	8
August	476	408	884	21.05	77	22	99	12	10	22	4	2	6
September	380	347	727	19.17	8	12	20	4	12	16	5	3	8
Quarter ended 30th September	1,198	1,107	2,305	19.84	41	51	92	22	26	48	11	11	22
October	413	371	784	20.00	20	16	36	10	7	17	6	7	13
November	392	385	777	20.46	14	15	29	8	6	14	3	4	7
December	369	367	736	18.69	14	11	25	11	10	21	2	3	5
Quarter ended 31st December	1,174	1,123	2,297	19.73	48	42	90	29	23	52	11	14	25
Year ended 31st December, 1938	4,675	4,466	9,141	19.87	168	160	328	124	100	224	41	49	90

## No. 10.—Births, in each Division, 1938.

Division.	Total Births (excluding Still-births).			Male Births to each 100 Female Births.	Ex-nuptial Births.		
	M.	F.	Total.		M.	F.	Total.
Metropolitan	1,938	1,926	3,864	100.62	75	76	151
Northern Agricultural	650	660	1,310	98.48	19	23	42
South-Western	1,263	1,150	2,413	109.83	53	39	92
Eastern Goldfields	531	476	1,007	111.55	14	10	24
Northern Goldfields	232	208	440	111.54	6	8	14
North-Western	27	23	50	117.39	1	2	3
Northern	34	23	57	147.83	—	2	2
Total	2,737	2,540	5,277	107.76	93	84	177
TOTAL STATE	4,675	4,466	9,141	104.68	168	160	328

## No. 11.—Births—Metropolitan Division, 1929 to 1938.

Year.	Births (exclusive of Still-births).			Rate per 1,000 of mean Metropolitan Population.	Ex-nuptial Births.			Twins and Triplets.			Still-births.			Legitimations.		
	M.	F.	Total.		M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.
1929	2,054	2,060	4,114	20.22	94	97	191	50	68	118	82	54	136	33	28	61
1930	2,188	1,991	4,179	20.00	95	90	185	55	38	93	62	75	137	66	46	112
1931	1,981	1,891	3,872	17.84	78	99	177	43	49	92	71	41	112	28	30	58
1932	1,776	1,075	2,851	16.03	70	72	142	50	34	84	66	38	104	30	38	68
1933	1,712	1,044	2,756	15.87	56	76	131	42	32	74	75	45	120	38	31	69
1934	1,695	1,002	2,697	15.83	54	59	113	19	30	49	69	60	129	28	22	50
1935	1,828	1,043	2,871	16.58	80	50	130	35	39	74	81	51	132	44	23	67
1936	1,769	1,770	3,539	16.64	78	75	153	29	45	74	68	50	118	40	26	66
1937	1,805	1,707	3,512	16.97	60	84	144	43	30	73	64	39	103	28	17	45
1938	1,938	1,926	3,864	17.64	75	70	145	24	37	61	54	49	103	23	26	49

<sup>a</sup> Includes 1 case of triplets. <sup>b</sup> Includes 1 case of triplets (1 male, 1 female, the third child being a still-born male).

## No. 12.—Births—Whole State, 1929 to 1938.

Year.	Births (exclusive of Still-births).			Rate per 1,000 of mean Population.	Ex-nuptial Births.			Twins and Triplets.			Still-births.			Legitimations.		
	M.	F.	Total.		M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.
1929	4,548	4,503	9,051	21.51	187	181	368	102	119	221	160	105	265	42	34	76
1930	4,827	4,373	9,200	21.44	195	179	374	116	95	211	114	142	256	73	54	127
1931	4,428	4,121	8,549	19.77	174	194	368	85	108	193	134	94	228	34	44	78
1932	4,122	3,843	7,965	18.31	188	145	333	88	86	174	122	88	210	38	40	78
1933	2,981	3,893	6,874	17.95	173	172	345	97	80	177	140	91	231	49	42	91
1934	3,968	3,843	7,811	17.66	149	142	291	75	90	165	125	103	228	58	38	96
1935	4,183	3,936	8,119	18.23	184	125	309	71	112	183	147	111	258	58	30	88
1936	4,287	4,192	8,479	18.84	170	165	335	91	91	182	138	113	251	52	30	82
1937	4,416	4,193	8,609	18.95	157	190	347	102	84	186	139	102	241	40	26	66
1938	4,675	4,460	9,135	19.87	168	100	268	93	96	189	124	100	224	41	49	90

<sup>a</sup> Includes 1 case of triplets. <sup>b</sup> Includes 2 cases of triplets (4 males, 1 female, the sixth child being a still-born male). <sup>c</sup> Includes 3 cases of triplets (3 males, 6 females). <sup>d</sup> Includes 1 case of triplets (1 male, 1 female, the third child being a still-born female). <sup>e</sup> Includes 2 cases of triplets (2 males, 3 females, the sixth child being a still-born female).

## No. 13.—Nuptial and Ex-nuptial Birth Rates per 1,000 Women, grouped according to Age and Conjugal Condition, 1934 to 1938.

	1934.	1935.	1936.	1937.	1938.
Birth rate per 1,000 women ...	Rate. 53.02	Rate. 54.60	Rate. 56.26	Rate. 56.46	Rate. 59.09
Birth rate per 1,000 women (ages 15 to 44, inclusive)	78.82	81.17	83.64	83.94	87.84
Birth rate per 1,000 married women ...	92.96	95.72	98.64	98.99	103.59
Birth rate per 1,000 married women (ages 15 to 44 inclusive)	149.94	154.40	159.10	159.67	167.09
Ex-nuptial birth rate per 1,000 women ...	1.98	2.08	2.22	2.28	2.12
Ex-nuptial birth rate per 1,000 women (ages 15 to 44 inclusive)	2.94	3.09	3.30	3.38	3.15
Ex-nuptial birth rate per 1,000 single women ...	4.60	4.83	5.17	5.29	4.93
Ex-nuptial birth rate per 1,000 single women (ages 15 to 44 inclusive)	6.20	6.51	6.97	7.18	6.65

## No. 14.—Nuptial First Births, Duration of Marriage, and Ages of Mothers.—1938.

Interval between Date of Marriage and Date of Birth of First Child.	Ages of Mothers at Date of Birth of First Child.										Total
	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	21 to 24.	25 to 29.	30 to 34.	35 to 39.	
Under 1 month	3	1	....	3	...	5	3	...	...	1	11
1 month and under 2	...	...	...	2	5	5	9	4	2	...	28
2 months	3	3	5	4	7	4	10	7	2	...	52
3 "	4	1	4	6	8	8	18	6	...	1	63
4 "	5	1	7	15	16	5	29	11	2	...	80
5 "	6	2	6	19	16	20	65	21	5	...	154
6 "	7	2	9	17	22	32	84	24	9	2	204
7 "	8	1	1	10	14	15	54	23	6	2	128
8 "	9	...	1	4	11	10	40	27	9	3	107
Total under 9 months	6	11	34	80	90	99	321	128	35	10	826
9 months and under 12	...	...	8	10	20	36	269	217	52	9	629
12 months and over	1	...	4	15	22	45	537	751	351	92	1,836
GRAND TOTAL	7	11	46	105	147	180	1,127	1,091	438	111	3,201

## (b.) DEATHS.

## No. 15.—Deaths for each Month and Quarter of 1938.

Period.	Deaths.			Annual Rate per 1,000 of mean population.	Under 1 year.			* Infant Mortality Rate.		Under 6 years.		
	M.	F.	Total.		M.	F.	Total.	Excluding Still-births.	Including Still-births.	M.	F.	Total.
January	216	141	357	9.20	23	12	35	44.36	77.11	31	20	51
February	196	120	316	9.01	18	8	26	34.53	60.72	22	14	36
March	212	181	343	8.82	18	11	29	36.20	68.11	24	16	40
Quarter ended 31st March	624	392	1,016	9.00	59	31	90	38.41	67.08	77	50	127
April	218	144	362	9.60	11	15	26	35.76	62.83	21	24	45
May	203	115	318	8.15	7	9	16	21.65	33.42	11	12	23
June	241	124	365	9.66	17	7	24	32.88	61.17	28	10	38
Quarter ended 30th June	662	383	1,045	9.13	35	31	66	30.05	52.49	60	46	106
July	243	136	379	9.69	19	9	28	37.14	49.74	26	16	42
August	244	153	402	10.27	17	9	26	31.55	56.74	22	14	36
September	250	169	419	11.05	12	9	21	28.89	49.80	23	9	32
Quarter ended 30th September	737	463	1,200	10.33	48	27	75	32.54	52.27	71	39	110
October	210	110	320	8.39	13	7	20	25.51	46.19	15	10	25
November	208	122	330	8.69	18	12	30	38.61	55.63	22	14	36
December	196	118	314	7.97	16	12	28	38.04	64.73	24	18	42
Quarter ended 31st December	623	350	973	8.86	47	31	78	33.96	55.34	61	42	103
Year ended 31st December, 1938	2,646	1,588	4,234	9.20	189	120	309	33.80	56.01	260	177	446

\* Deaths of Infants under one year per 1,000 live births.

† Excluding Still-births, for which see Table No. 9.

## No. 16.—Deaths—Metropolitan Division, 1929 to 1938.

Year.	Deaths.			Rate per 1,000 of Mean Population.	Under One Year.			Infant Mortality Rate. (a)	Under Five Years.		
	M.	F.	Total.		M.	F.	Total.		M.	F.	Total.
1929	1,406	884	2,290	11.26	159	110	269	65.39	229	167	396
1930	1,246	804	2,110	10.10	123	94	217	51.93	166	137	302
1931	1,279	807	2,104	9.84	94	82	176	40.17	143	102	245
1932	1,239	825	2,064	9.58	94	70	164	47.52	136	113	249
1933	1,207	827	2,084	9.90	70	43	118	35.16	90	65	155
1934	1,348	913	2,261	10.86	86	50	136	41.25	121	82	203
1935	1,320	942	2,262	10.80	73	66	139	40.05	104	102	206
1936	1,403	952	2,355	11.10	86	70	156	44.21	127	95	222
1937	1,390	904	2,324	10.86	95	59	154	42.40	128	87	215
1938	1,422	977	2,399	10.95	69	46	115	29.76	107	64	171

(a) Excluding Still-births.

## No. 17.—Deaths—Other Divisions, 1929 to 1938.

Year.	Deaths.			Rate per 1,000 of Mean Population.	Under One Year.			Infant Mortality Rate. (a)	Under Five Years.		
	M.	F.	Total.		M.	F.	Total.		M.	F.	Total.
1929	1,066	574	1,640	7.54	141	98	239	48.41	181	135	316
1930	1,102	562	1,664	7.56	132	105	237	47.20	180	146	326
1931	1,079	498	1,577	7.21	105	74	179	37.79	136	100	236
1932	1,066	585	1,651	7.51	104	87	191	42.31	153	117	270
1933	1,106	590	1,696	7.46	104	68	172	38.07	148	100	248
1934	1,183	632	1,815	7.78	110	73	183	40.63	144	108	252
1935	1,191	665	1,856	7.87	100	87	187	40.23	146	132	278
1936	1,208	667	1,875	7.88	111	91	202	40.81	140	127	267
1937	1,139	603	1,741	7.25	98	71	169	33.96	145	105	250
1938	1,224	611	1,835	7.62	120	74	194	36.76	162	113	275

(a) Excluding Still-births.

## No. 18.—Deaths—Whole State, 1929 to 1938.

Year.	Deaths.			Crude Death Rate.	Index of Mortality.	Under One Year.			Infant Mortality Rate. (a)	Under Five Years.		
	M.	F.	Total.			M.	F.	Total.		M.	F.	Total.
1929	2,472	1,458	3,930	9.34	(b)	300	208	508	56.13	410	302	712
1930	2,348	1,420	3,774	8.80	(b)	239	191	430	46.74	345	283	628
1931	2,370	1,305	3,681	8.51	(b)	199	156	355	41.53	279	202	481
1932	2,305	1,410	3,715	8.54	8.74	198	157	355	44.57	289	250	519
1933	2,373	1,417	3,790	8.64	8.74	174	116	290	36.83	238	165	403
1934	2,531	1,545	4,076	9.23	9.45	196	123	319	40.89	285	190	455
1935	2,511	1,607	4,118	9.25	9.47	173	153	326	40.15	250	234	484
1936	2,611	1,619	4,230	9.40	9.62	197	161	358	42.22	267	222	489
1937	2,498	1,567	4,065	8.95	9.25	193	130	323	37.52	273	192	465
1938	2,646	1,588	4,254	9.20	9.47	189	120	309	33.80	269	177	446

† Number of Deaths per 1,000 of mean population. (a) Excluding Still-births. (b) Not available.

## No. 19.—Deaths.—Age Groups.—Metropolitan, Other Divisions and Whole State, 1938.

Age Groups:	Metropolitan Division.			Other Divisions.			Whole State.		
	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.
Under 1 week ....	36	23	59	57	36	93	93	59	152
1 week and under 1 month ....	4	5	9	12	11	23	16	16	32
1 month and under 3 months ....	9	4	13	14	6	20	23	10	33
3 months and under 6 months ....	6	8	14	15	7	22	21	15	36
6 months and under 1 year ....	14	6	20	22	14	36	36	20	56
Total under 1 year ....	69	46	115	120	74	194	189	120	309
1 to 4 years ....	38	18	56	42	39	81	80	57	137
5 " 9 " ....	20	10	30	12	11	23	32	21	53
10 " 14 " ....	11	8	19	18	5	23	29	18	42
15 " 19 " ....	13	11	24	17	14	31	30	25	55
20 " 24 " ....	34	20	54	34	15	49	68	35	103
25 " 29 " ....	22	17	39	43	16	59	65	33	98
30 " 34 " ....	21	28	49	41	17	58	62	45	107
35 " 39 " ....	34	29	63	43	21	64	77	50	127
40 " 44 " ....	35	37	72	37	15	52	72	62	124
45 " 49 " ....	55	42	97	54	31	85	109	73	182
50 " 54 " ....	69	42	111	72	35	107	141	77	218
55 " 59 " ....	103	60	163	96	47	143	199	107	306
60 " 64 " ....	163	92	255	114	49	163	277	141	418
65 " 69 " ....	171	128	299	161	55	216	332	183	515
70 " 74 " ....	233	115	348	136	58	194	369	173	542
75 " 79 " ....	179	129	308	106	44	150	285	173	458
80 " 84 " ....	93	90	183	47	37	84	140	127	267
85 " 89 " ....	45	38	81	19	17	36	64	53	117
90 " 94 " ....	9	16	25	6	9	15	15	25	40
95 " 99 " ....	2	3	5	2	2	4	4	8	9
100 years and over ....	2	2	4	1	1	2	3	3	3
Age not stated ....	1	.....	1	3	.....	3	4	.....	4
GRAND TOTAL ....	1,422	977	2,399	1,224	611	1,835	2,640	1,588	4,224

## No. 20.—Deaths.—Age Groups.—1929 to 1938.

Age Groups.	1929.	1930.	1931.	1932.	1933.	1934.	1935.	1936.	1937.	1938.
Under 1 week ....	175	170	176	172	152	159	172	173	149	152
1 week and under 1 month ....	65	52	57	34	30	45	35	45	89	32
1 month and under 3 months ....	69	43	47	35	26	25	22	45	34	33
3 months and under 6 months ....	81	62	42	41	28	40	38	30	33	36
6 months and under 1 year ....	118	108	53	73	54	60	64	67	68	56
Total under 1 year ....	508	430	355	355	290	319	326	358	323	309
1 to 4 years ....	204	198	126	164	113	136	158	131	142	137
5 " 9 " ....	68	59	55	53	56	65	54	54	61	53
10 " 14 " ....	38	42	47	39	49	52	39	47	48	42
15 " 19 " ....	83	69	58	56	62	64	50	62	51	55
20 " 24 " ....	103	124	88	92	74	104	89	80	100	103
25 " 29 " ....	152	96	113	97	112	123	99	111	113	98
30 " 34 " ....	120	120	130	96	115	125	112	102	103	107
35 " 39 " ....	125	119	123	120	123	115	122	148	137	127
40 " 44 " ....	158	159	137	135	143	136	135	164	125	124
45 " 49 " ....	200	195	160	170	210	171	183	210	178	182
50 " 54 " ....	249	239	251	261	251	242	267	268	181	218
55 " 59 " ....	316	325	307	324	312	306	315	284	281	306
60 " 64 " ....	378	360	381	373	376	416	433	426	420	418
65 " 69 " ....	349	350	398	422	426	482	509	507	447	515
70 " 74 " ....	344	335	345	374	397	434	467	518	514	542
75 " 79 " ....	240	232	298	270	330	364	359	385	414	458
80 " 84 " ....	158	169	177	177	207	235	252	228	249	267
85 " 89 " ....	91	76	95	93	103	134	103	111	124	117
90 " 94 " ....	33	21	26	32	27	41	33	34	43	40
95 " 99 " ....	7	1	8	7	9	5	11	4	8	9
100 years and over ....	1	.....	.....	2	1	1	1	3	1	3
Age not stated ....	5	5	3	3	4	1	1	.....	2	4
GRAND TOTAL ....	3,930	3,774	3,681	3,715	3,790	4,076	4,118	4,230	4,065	4,234

## No. 21.—Causes of Death, 1938.

No.	Cause of Death.	Metropolitan Division.			Whole State.		
		M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.
CLASS I.—PARASITIC AND INFECTIOUS DISEASES.							
1	Typhoid fever .....	2	1	3	4	1	5
2	Paratyphoid fevers .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3	Typhus fever .....	1	.....	1	3	.....	3
4	Relapsing fever .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5	Undulant fever .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
6	Smallpox .....	.....	1	1	.....	1	1
7	Measles .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
8	Scarlet fever .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
9	Whooping cough .....	.....	1	1	.....	1	1
10	Diphtheria .....	12	12	24	20	21	41
11	Influenza—	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	(a) With respiratory complications .....	2	3	5	10	4	14
	(b) Without respiratory complications .....	4	.....	4	7	2	9
12	Cholera .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
13	Dysentery—	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	(a) Amœbic .....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	3
	(b) Bacillary .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	(c) Other .....	1	1	2	3	1	4
14	Plague .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15	Erysipelas .....	1	1	2	1	1	2
16	Acute poliomyelitis .....	2	.....	2	2	.....	2
17	Encephalitis lethargica .....	.....	1	1	.....	1	1
18	Cerebro-spinal fever .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
19	Glanders .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
20	Anthrax .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
21	Rabies .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
22	Tetanus .....	4	2	6	6	3	9
23	Tuberculosis of respiratory system .....	69	31	100	134	43	177
24	Tuberculosis of central nervous system .....	3	1	4	3	2	5
25	Tuberculosis of intestines and peritoneum .....	2	.....	2	2	1	3
26	Tuberculosis of vertebral column .....	1	1	2	1	1	2
27	Tuberculosis of other bones and joints .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
28	Tuberculosis of the skin and subcutaneous cellular tissues .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
29	Tuberculosis of the lymphatic system .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
30	Tuberculosis of the genito-urinary system .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
31	Tuberculosis of other organs .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
32	Disseminated tuberculosis—	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	(a) Acute .....	.....	1	1	.....	1	1
	(b) Chronic .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	(c) Unspecified .....	1	.....	1	1	.....	1
33	Leprosy .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
34	Syphilis .....	6	1	7	10	1	11
35	Other venereal diseases .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
36	Purulent infection and septicaemia .....	2	3	5	8	4	12
37	Yellow fever .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
38	Malaria .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
39	Other diseases due to protozoa .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
40	Ankylostomiasis .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
41	Hydatid cysts—	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	(a) Liver .....	1	1	2	1	1	2
	(b) Other organs .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
42	Other diseases due to helminths .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
43	Mycoses .....	.....	1	1	.....	1	1
44	Other infectious or parasitic diseases—	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	(a) Mumps .....	1	.....	1	3	.....	3
	(b) Other .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total, Class I. ....		115	93	178	221	92	313
CLASS II.—CANCER AND OTHER TUMOURS.							
45	Cancer, etc., of buccal cavity and pharynx .....	33	2	35	45	2	47
46	Cancer, etc., of digestive organs and peritoneum—	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	(a) Oesophagus .....	11	1	12	22	2	24
	(b) Stomach and duodenum .....	56	21	77	97	40	137
	(c) Rectum .....	10	6	16	18	10	28
	(d) Liver and biliary ducts .....	5	6	11	7	11	18
	(e) Pancreas .....	5	5	10	10	8	18
	(f) Peritoneum .....	.....	1	1	.....	3	3
	(g) Intestines and other organs .....	12	26	38	25	34	59
47	Cancer, etc., of respiratory organs .....	21	3	24	24	9	33
48	Cancer, etc., of uterus .....	.....	24	24	.....	34	34
49	Cancer, etc., of other female genital organs .....	.....	8	8	.....	12	12
50	Cancer, etc., of breast .....	1	28	29	1	44	45
51	Cancer, etc., of male genito-urinary organs .....	30	.....	30	40	.....	40
52	Cancer, etc., of the skin .....	6	3	9	11	5	16
53	Cancer, etc., of other or unspecified organs .....	18	12	30	27	18	45
54	Non-malignant tumours—	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	(a) Female genital organs .....	.....	3	3	.....	4	4
	(b) Brain .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	(c) Other organs .....	1	.....	1	1	1	2
55	Tumours of undetermined nature—	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	(a) Female genital organs .....	.....	1	1	.....	3	3
	(b) Brain .....	2	5	7	5	5	10
	(c) Other organs .....	3	5	8	5	6	11
Total, Class II. ....		214	160	374	338	251	589

## No. 21.—Causes of Death, 1938—continued.

No.	Cause of Death.	Metropolitan Division.			Whole State.		
		M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.
CLASS III.—RHEUMATISM, DISEASES OF NUTRITION, OF ENDOCRINE GLANDS, AND OTHER GENERAL DISEASES.							
56	Rheumatic fever .....	4	6	10	6	9	15
57	Chronic rheumatism, osteoarthritis—						
	(a) Chronic rheumatism; chronic arthritis .....	1	.....	1	3	.....	3
	(b) Rheumatoid arthritis, osteoarthritis .....	6	3	9	7	5	12
58	Gout .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
59	Diabetes mellitus .....	12	19	31	20	36	56
60	Scurvy .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
61	Beri-beri .....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
62	Pellagra .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
63	Rickets .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
64	Osteomalacia .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
65	Diseases of the pituitary gland .....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
66	Diseases of the thyroid and parathyroid glands—						
	(a) Exophthalmic goitre .....	2	2	4	2	4	6
	(b) Other diseases of thyroid gland .....	1	3	4	1	5	6
	(c) Diseases of parathyroid gland .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
67	Diseases of the thymus gland .....	2	1	3	6	1	7
68	Diseases of the adrenals (Addison's disease) .....	2	1	3	2	1	3
69	Other general diseases .....	.....	2	2	1	3	4
	Total, Class III. ....	30	37	67	50	64	114
CLASS IV.—DISEASES OF THE BLOOD AND BLOOD FORMING ORGANS.							
70	Haemorrhagic conditions .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2
71	Anaemia, chlorosis—						
	(a) Pernicious .....	1	2	3	2	4	6
	(b) Others .....	1	.....	1	2	.....	2
72	Leucæmia, lymphadenoma—						
	(a) Leucæmia .....	5	4	9	9	7	16
	(b) Aleucæmia (lymphadenoma) .....	2	1	3	3	1	4
73	Diseases of the spleen .....	1	1	2	2	1	3
74	Other diseases of the blood and blood-forming organs .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total, Class IV. ....	10	8	18	18	15	33
CLASS V.—CHRONIC POISONINGS AND INTOXICATIONS.							
75	Alcoholism (acute and chronic) .....	2	.....	2	5	.....	5
76	Chronic poisoning by organic substances .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
77	Chronic poisoning by mineral substances—						
	(a) Chronic lead poisoning .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
	(b) Other .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total, Class V. ....	2	.....	2	5	1	6
CLASS VI.—DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM AND ORGANS OF SPECIAL SENSE.							
78	Encephalitis (not epidemic)—						
	(a) Cerebral abscess .....	.....	1	1	.....	1	1
	(b) Others .....	1	1	2	2	2	4
79	Simple meningitis—						
	(a) Simple meningitis .....	5	4	9	10	6	16
	(b) Non-epidemic cerebro-spinal meningitis .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3
80	Progressive locomotor ataxia .....	1	1	2	2	1	3
81	Other diseases of the spinal cord .....	4	.....	4	8	3	11
82	Cerebral hæmorrhage, apoplexy, etc.—						
	(a) Cerebral hæmorrhage (so returned) .....	39	43	82	63	67	130
	(b) Apoplexy (so returned) .....	1	.....	1	1	.....	1
	(c) Cerebral embolism .....	4	1	5	4	1	5
	(d) Cerebral thrombosis .....	10	15	25	18	18	36
	(e) Softening of the brain .....	1	2	3	1	4	5
	(f) Hemiplegia and paralysis without specified cause .....	1	6	7	1	8	9
83	General paralysis of the insane .....	7	.....	7	7	1	8
84	Other forms of insanity .....	1	.....	1	1	.....	1
85	Epilepsy .....	2	2	4	5	3	8
86	Convulsions of infants under five years of age .....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
87	Other diseases of the nervous system—						
	(a) Chorea .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	(b) Neuralgia and neuritis .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
	(c) Paralysis agitans .....	2	4	6	2	4	6
	(d) Disseminated sclerosis .....	2	1	3	3	1	4
	(e) Idiocy, imbecility .....	1	.....	1	1	.....	1
	(f) Other diseases .....	.....	1	1	.....	2	2
88	Diseases of the eye and annæxa .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
89	Diseases of the ear and mastoid sinus .....	1	1	2	3	3	6
	Total, Class VI. ....	83	83	166	133	129	262



## No. 21.—Causes of Death, 1938—continued.

No.	Cause of Death.	Metropolitan Division.			Whole State.		
		M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.
CLASS VII.—DISEASES OF THE CIRCULATORY SYSTEM.							
90	Pericarditis .....	1	1	1	2	3	
91	Acute endocarditis—						
	(a) Infective endocarditis .....	2	3	5	2	4	6
	(b) Other acute endocarditis .....	1	1	1	1	1	2
92	Chronic endocarditis, valvular disease—						
	(a) Aortic valve .....	9	7	16	20	9	29
	(b) Mitral valve .....	5	13	18	12	21	33
	(c) Aortic and mitral valves .....	1	2	3	1	2	3
	(d) Endocarditis; not returned as acute or chronic .....	1	3	4	3	4	7
	(e) Other valvular diseases .....	13	6	18	20	10	30
93	Diseases of the myocardium—						
	(a) Acute myocarditis .....	1	2	3	4	3	7
	(b) Fatty heart .....	2	5	7	7	5	12
	(c) Other myocardial degeneration .....	158	100	258	228	141	369
	(d) Myocarditis not returned as acute or chronic .....	35	27	62	71	44	115
94	Diseases of coronary arteries; angina pectoris—						
	(a) Diseases of coronary arteries .....	69	30	99	123	48	171
	(b) Angina pectoris, with record of coronary disease .....	6	2	8	9	2	11
	(c) Angina pectoris, other .....	4	7	11	11	8	19
95	Other diseases of the heart—						
	(a) Disordered action of the heart .....	11	11	22	14	14	28
	(b) Cardiac dilatation (cause unspecified) .....	1	1	2	3	2	5
	(c) Heart disease undefined .....	15	9	24	40	14	54
96	Aneurism (other than of heart) .....	10	4	14	13	4	17
97	Arteriosclerosis (of coronary arteries excepted)—						
	(a) With record of cerebro-vascular lesion .....	26	17	43	44	34	78
	(b) Without record of cerebro-vascular lesion .....	34	10	44	46	19	65
98	Gangrene .....	1	2	3	1	3	4
99	Other diseases of the arteries .....	1	2	3	3	3	6
100	Diseases of the veins (varices, hæmorrhoids, phlebitis, etc.) .....		2	2		3	3
101	Diseases of the lymphatic system, lymphangitis, etc.	3	4	7	3	4	7
102	Abnormalities of blood pressure .....	1	1	1	1	1	1
103	Other diseases of the circulatory system .....						
	Total, Class VII. ....	408	267	675	681	404	1,085
CLASS VIII.—DISEASES OF THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM.							
104	Diseases of the nasal fossæ and annexa .....	1	1	1	1	1	1
105	Diseases of the larynx .....	2	2	2	3	3	3
106	Bronchitis—						
	(a) Acute .....	1	1	2	3	2	5
	(b) Chronic .....	6	4	10	14	6	20
	(c) Unspecified (under five years) .....	5	3	8	9	13	13
	(d) Unspecified (five years and over) .....	39	31	70	72	48	120
107	Broncho-pneumonia .....	41	18	59	71	31	102
108	Lobar pneumonia .....	18	8	26	41	17	58
109	Pneumonia, unspecified .....	6	2	8	8	2	10
110	Pleurisy .....	4	6	10	10	12	22
111	Congestion, hæmorrhagic infarction of lung .....	5	3	8	7	5	12
112	Asthma .....	3	3	3	3	3	3
113	Pulmonary emphysema .....						
114	Other diseases of the respiratory system, tuberculosis excepted—						
	(a) Chronic interstitial pneumonia .....	8	8	29	29	29	29
	(b) Gangrene of the lung .....						
	(c) Other diseases .....				1	1	1
	Total, Class VIII. ....	138	77	215	271	128	399
CLASS IX.—DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM.							
115	Diseases of the buccal cavity, pharynx, etc.—						
	(a) Buccal cavity and annexa .....	2	1	1	1	1	1
	(b) Pharynx and tonsils .....	2	2	4	7	4	11
116	Diseases of the œsophagus .....						
117	Ulcer of the stomach or duodenum—						
	(a) Stomach .....	13	5	18	22	7	29
	(b) Duodenum .....	2	2	4	12	3	15
118	Other diseases of the stomach (cancer excepted) .....	17	8	25	38	23	61
119	Diarrhoea and enteritis (under two years) .....	21	11	32	38	20	58
120	Diarrhoea and enteritis (two years and over) .....	10	4	14	27	8	35
121	Appendicitis .....						
122	Hernia, intestinal obstruction—						
	(a) Hernia .....	5	4	9	9	6	14
	(b) Intestinal obstruction .....	5	4	9	9	12	21
123	Other diseases of the intestines .....	3	3	6	4	4	8
124	Cirrhosis of the liver—						
	(a) Alcoholic .....	9	2	11	14	4	18
125	Other diseases of the liver—						
	(a) Acute yellow atrophy .....	1	1	2	2	2	4
	(b) Other diseases .....				2	3	5

## No. 21.—Causes of Death, 1938—continued.

No	Cause of Death.	Metropolitan Division.			Whole State.		
		M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.
CLASS IX.—DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM— <i>continued.</i>							
126	Biliary calculi .....	...	6	6	3	8	11
127	Other diseases of the gall bladder and ducts .....	2	3	5	9	4	13
128	Diseases of the pancreas .....	...	2	2	2	2	4
129	Peritonitis, without specified cause .....	5	3	8	6	8	14
Total, Class IX. ....		99	61	160	205	116	321
CLASS X.—DISEASES OF THE GENITO-URINARY SYSTEM.							
130	Acute nephritis ....	2	4	6	4	5	9
131	Chronic nephritis ....	52	42	94	82	68	150
132	Nephritis not specified .....	11	11	22	20	15	35
133	Other diseases of the kidney and annexa .....	7	6	13	14	8	22
134	Calculi of the urinary passages .....	1	1	2	3	1	4
135	Diseases of the bladder .....	7	2	9	14	3	17
136	Diseases of the urethra, urinary abscess, etc. ....	...	...	...	1	...	1
137	Diseases of the prostate .....	24	...	24	39	...	39
138	Diseases of the male genital organs not stated as venereal .....	...	...	...	...	...	...
139	Diseases of the female genital organs, not stated as venereal— (a) Ovary, fallopian tubes, and parametrium ....	...	2	2	...	4	4
	(b) Uterus .....	...	4	4	...	8	8
	(c) Breast .....	...	...	...	...	...	...
	(d) Others .....	...	1	1	...	2	2
Total, Class X. ....		104	73	177	177	114	291
CLASS XI.—PREGNANCY, LABOUR, AND PUERPERAL STATE.							
140	Post abortive sepsis— (a) Post abortive sepsis .....	...	2	2	...	6	6
	(b) Criminal abortion .....	...	3	3	...	5	5
141	Abortion not returned as septic .....	...	2	2	...	3	3
142	Ectopic gestation .....	...	...	...	...	...	...
143	Other accidents of pregnancy .....	...	...	...	...	...	...
144	Puerperal haemorrhage .....	...	2	2	...	3	3
145	Puerperal septicaemia .....	...	2	2	...	4	4
146	Puerperal albuminuria and convulsions .....	...	1	1	...	5	5
147	Other toxæmias of pregnancy .....	...	1	1	...	2	2
148	Phlegmasia alba dolens, embolism or sudden death— (a) Phlegmasia alba dolens, and thrombosis .....	...	...	...	...	...	...
	(b) Embolism and sudden death .....	...	...	...	...	...	...
149	Other accidents of childbirth— (a) Caesarian section .....	...	...	...	...	...	...
	(b) Other surgical operations and instrumental delivery .....	...	...	...	...	...	...
	(c) Others .....	...	2	2	...	4	4
150	Other or not specified conditions of the puerperal state— (a) Puerperal diseases of the breast .....	...	...	...	...	...	...
	(b) Others .....	...	1	1	...	1	1
Total, Class XI. ....		...	17	17	...	37	37
CLASS XII.—DISEASES OF THE SKIN AND CELLULAR TISSUE.							
151	Carbuncle .....	3	...	3	...	2	9
152	Cellulitis, acute abscess .....	3	...	3	...	1	5
153	Other diseases of the skin and annexa .....	2	1	3	2	2	5
Total, Class XII. ....		8	1	9	13	4	17
CLASS XIII.—DISEASES OF THE BONES AND ORGANS OF LOCOMOTION.							
154	Osteomyelitis .....	3	...	3	6	2	8
155	Other diseases of the bones (tuberculosis and rheu- matism excepted) .....	...	...	...	...	...	...
156	Diseases of the joints and other organs of locomotion— (a) Joints .....	...	2	2	...	2	2
	(b) Amputation .....	...	...	...	...	...	...
	(c) Others .....	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Class XIII. ....		3	2	5	6	4	10
CLASS XIV.—CONGENITAL MALFORMATIONS.							
157	Congenital malformations (Still-births excluded) ....	16	10	26	37	22	59
Total, Class XIV. ....		16	10	26	37	22	59

## No. 21.—Causes of Death, 1938—continued.

No.	Cause of Death.	Metropolitan Division.			Whole State.		
		M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.
CLASS XV.—DISEASES OF EARLY INFANCY.— <i>continued.</i>							
158	Congenital debility .....	3	1	4	12	10	22
159	Premature birth .....	22	14	36	51	29	80
160	Injury at birth .....	4	4	8	11	15	26
161	Other diseases peculiar to early infancy—						
	(a) Atelectasis .....	2	1	3	8	1	9
	(b) Icterus neonatorum .....	1	1	2	5	5	10
	(c) Diseases of the umbilicus .....	1	1	2	1	1	2
	(d) Sclerema and others .....	1	1	2	2	4	6
	Total, Class XV. ....	33	21	54	90	59	149
CLASS XVI.—OLD AGE.							
162	Senility .....	58	53	111	91	67	158
	Total, Class XVI. ....	58	53	111	91	67	158
CLASS XVII.—VIOLENT OR ACCIDENTAL DEATHS.							
163	Suicide by solid or liquid poisons and corrosive substances—						
	(a) Non-corrosive substances .....	1	2	3	9	4	13
	(b) Corrosive substances .....	1	1	2	2	1	3
164	Suicide by poisonous gas .....	1	1	2	2	1	3
165	Suicide by hanging or strangulation .....	3	3	6	7	3	10
166	Suicide by drowning .....	2	3	5	3	8	11
167	Suicide by firearms .....	5	5	10	18	11	29
168	Suicide by cutting or piercing instruments .....	2	1	3	10	1	11
169	Suicide by jumping from high place .....	1	1	2	1	1	2
170	Suicide by crushing .....	1	1	2	1	1	2
171	Suicide by other means .....	1	1	2	8	1	9
172	Infanticide (murder of children under one year) .....	1	1	2	1	1	2
173	Homicide by firearms, one year and over .....	1	1	2	1	1	2
174	Homicide by cutting or piercing instruments, one year and over .....	1	1	2	1	1	2
175	Homicide by other means, one year and over .....	1	1	2	1	2	3
176	Attack by venomous animals—						
	(a) Snakebite .....	1	1	2	1	1	2
	(b) Other .....	1	1	2	1	1	2
177	Food poisoning .....	1	1	2	1	1	2
178	Accidental absorption of irrespirable or poisonous gases .....	1	3	4	1	4	5
179	Other acute accidental poisonings (gas excepted) .....	1	1	2	1	1	2
180	Conflagration .....	1	1	2	1	1	2
181	Accidental burns (conflagration excepted) .....	3	2	5	7	5	12
182	Accidental mechanical suffocation .....	3	1	4	5	1	6
183	Accidental drowning .....	4	1	5	18	8	26
184	Accidental injury by firearms .....	1	1	2	4	1	5
185	Accidental injury by cutting or piercing instruments .....	1	1	2	1	1	2
186	Accidental injury by falling, crushing, etc.—						
	(a) In mines and quarries .....	1	1	2	23	23	23
	(b) By machinery .....	1	1	2	3	3	3
	Connected with methods of transport:						
	(c) Railways .....	2	2	4	10	3	13
	(d) Tramways .....	1	1	2	2	1	3
	(e) Automobiles .....	48	13	61	107	23	130
	(f) Other land transport .....	3	3	6	9	9	9
	(g) Transport by water .....	1	1	2	2	2	2
	(h) Transport by air .....	1	1	2	1	1	2
	(i) Fall, not otherwise specified .....	8	9	17	15	12	27
	(j) Other crushings .....	1	1	2	9	9	9
187	Cataclysm .....	1	1	2	2	2	2
188	Injuries inflicted by animals .....	1	1	2	2	2	2
189	Hunger or thirst .....	1	1	2	2	2	2
190	Excessive cold .....	1	1	2	1	1	2
191	Excessive heat .....	1	1	2	1	1	2
192	Lightning .....	1	1	2	1	1	2
193	Electricity (lightning excepted) .....	1	1	2	2	1	3
194	Other and unstated forms of accidental violence—						
	(a) Inattention at birth .....	1	1	2	10	6	16
	(b) Other .....	1	1	2	3	1	4
195	Violent deaths of unstated nature (i.e., accident, suicide, homicide)—						
	(a) Drowning .....	1	1	2	3	1	4
	(b) Firearms .....	1	1	2	1	1	2
	(c) Cutting or piercing instruments .....	1	1	2	1	1	2
	(d) Fall .....	1	1	2	1	1	2
	(e) Crushing .....	1	1	2	2	2	2
	(f) Other .....	1	1	2	2	2	2
196	War wounds .....	1	1	2	2	2	2
197	Execution of civilians by belligerent armies .....	1	1	2	2	2	2
198	Capital punishment .....	1	1	2	2	2	2
	Total, Class XVII. ....	101	44	145	301	79	380

1898-1899 Nov. 21.—Causes of Death, 1922.—continued.

No.	Cause of Death.	Metropolitan Division.			Whole State.		
		M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.
199	CLASS XVIII.—CAUSES OF DEATH NOT DETERMINED.						
200	Sudden death .....	....	....	....	1	1	2
	Ill-defined or not specified—						
	(a) Ill-defined .....	....	....	....	7	1	8
	(b) Unspecified .....	....	....	....	1	....	1
	Total, Class XVIII. ....	....	....	....	9	2	11
	GRAND TOTAL .....	1,422	977	2,399	2,646	1,588	4,234

No. 22.—Maternal Mortality\*—Age and Issue of Mothers.—1938.

Age at Death.	Number of Mothers.			Issue of Married Mothers.							Total Issue.
	Total.	Married.	Un-married.	0.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	10.
METROPOLITAN DIVISION.											
16 years	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
19 "	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
20 "	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
22 "	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
23 "	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
26 "	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
27 "	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
30 "	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
33 "	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
35 "	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
36 "	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
37 "	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
38 "	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
TOTAL	17	13	4	2	5	3	1	1	1	1	30
OTHER DIVISIONS.											
18 years	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
19 "	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
20 "	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
23 "	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
27 "	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
29 "	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
30 "	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
31 "	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
34 "	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
36 "	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
37 "	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
42 "	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
43 "	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
45 "	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
TOTAL	20	17	3	1	6	2	2	3	1	2	45
WHOLE STATE.											
16 years	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
18 "	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
19 "	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
20 "	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
22 "	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
23 "	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
26 "	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
27 "	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
29 "	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
30 "	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
31 "	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
33 "	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
34 "	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
35 "	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
36 "	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
37 "	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
38 "	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
42 "	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
43 "	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
45 "	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
TOTAL	37	30	7	3	11	5	2	4	2	2	75

\* Includes all deaths from diseases of "Pregnancy, Labour and the Puerperal State." See Table No. 21, Page 15.

No. 23.—Maternal Mortality.—Rates per 1,000 Live Births.—1931 to 1938.

Year.	Including Criminal Abortion.			Excluding Criminal Abortion.		
	Metropolitan Division.	Other Divisions.	Whole State.	Metropolitan Division.	Other Divisions.	Whole State.
1931	(a)	(a)	4.09	(a)	(a)	3.63
1932	(a)	(a)	4.02	(a)	(a)	4.02
1933	(a)	(a)	5.21	(a)	(a)	4.95
1934	(a)	(a)	4.87	(a)	(a)	4.23
1935	4.03	3.66	3.82	3.75	3.01	3.33
1936	5.95	4.44	5.07	4.53	4.04	4.25
1937	3.85	4.42	4.18	2.48	4.22	3.48
1938	4.40	3.79	4.05	3.62	3.41	3.50

(a) Particulars not available.



No. 26.—Causes of Deaths of Children under one year, for each month of 1938.

No.	Cause of Death.	Jan.		Feb.		March.		April.		May.		June.		July.		August.		Sept.		Oct.		Nov.		Dec.		Total.		
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.		
9	Whooping Cough	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	
10	Diphtheria	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	
11	Influenza	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	
15	Erysipelas	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	
24	Tuberculosis of Central Nervous System	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	
36	Tuberculous Infection and Septicæmia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	
44 (b)	Other Infectious or Parasitic Diseases	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	
67	Diseases of the Thyroid Gland	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	
69	Other General Diseases	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	
78	Encephalitis (not Epidemic)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	
79	Simple Meningitis	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	
82	Cerebral Haemorrhage	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	
86	Convulsions	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	
89	Diseases of Ear and Mastoid Sinus	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	
93 (d)	Myocarditis	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	
103	Other Diseases of the Circulatory System	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	
106 (a)	Acute Bronchitis	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	
107 (d)	Broncho-pneumonia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	
108	Lobar Pneumonia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	
109	Pneumonia, unspecified	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	
113	Diseases of the Pharynx and Tonsils	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	
115	Diphtheria and Enteritis	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	
122	Burns and Intestinal Obstruction	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	
131	Chronic Nephritis	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	
134	Osteomyelitis	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	
136 (a)	Diseases of the Joints	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	
137	Congenital Malformations	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	
138	Congenital Deafity	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	
139	Premature Birth	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	
140	Injury at Birth	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	
141 (a)	Paediatrics	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	
141 (b)	Leucæmia Neonatorum	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	
141 (c)	Diseases of the Umbilicus	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	
141 (d)	Diseases of other Diseases of Early Infancy	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	
181	Sclerema and other Diseases of Early Infancy	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	
181	Accidental Burns	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	
182	Accidental Mechanical Suffocation	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	
191	Excessive Heat	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	
194	Other Forms of Accidental Violence	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	
	TOTAL	23	12	18	8	18	11	11	15	7	9	17	7	19	9	17	9	12	9	18	7	18	12	16	12	189	120	309



No. 27.—Deaths of Children under Two Years.—Age Groups and Classes of Disease, 1938.

Age Groups.	Class I. Parasitic and Infectious Diseases.		Classes II. to V.		Class VI. Diseases of the Nervous System and the Organs of Special Sense.		Class VII. Diseases of the Circulatory System.		Class VIII. Diseases of the Res- piratory System.		Class IX. Diseases of the Digestive System.		Class X. Diseases of the Genito- Urinary System.		Class XII. Diseases of the Skin and Cellular Tissue.		Class XIII. Diseases of the Bones and Organs of Loco- motion.		Class XIV. Malforma- tions (Con- genital).		Class XV. Diseases of Early Infancy.		Class XVII. Violent or Accidental Deaths.		Class XVIII. Un- defined Diseases.		GRAND TOTAL.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.		
Under 1 week	...	...	1	1	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	11	76	45	...	1	...	...	92	59
1 week and under 1 month	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	2	5	7	7	1	...	...	...	16	16
1 month and under 3 months	...	3	1	...	4	...	...	...	4	1	4	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	1	6	2	...	1	...	...	23	10
3 months and under 6 months	...	2	1	...	1	1	...	...	1	1	8	7	1	...	...	...	...	...	5	2	1	1	3	1	...	...	21	15
6 months and under 1 year	5	...	1	...	2	1	...	...	5	6	19	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	4	1	...	...	...	36	20
1 year and under 2 years	3	1	1	1	8	1	...	...	12	4	10	7	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	6	2	...	...	37	18
TOTAL	8	6	5	2	10	3	2	...	23	14	41	27	2	...	...	...	1	1	23	21	90	59	11	5	...	...	226	138

No. 28.—Principal Causes of Death in Age Groups—MALES, 1938.

No.	Cause of Death.	All Ages.	Age Groups.																	85 to 89.	90 and over and age not stated.
			Under 5 yrs.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 to 24.	25 to 29.	30 to 34.	35 to 39.	40 to 44.	45 to 49.	50 to 54.	55 to 59.	60 to 64.	65 to 69.	70 to 74.	75 to 79.	80 to 84.		
1	Typhoid Fever	4	...	8	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	
10	Diphtheria	20	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	
11	Influenza	17	2	...	...	...	...	1	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
23	Tuberculosis of Respiratory System	134	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
24-32	Tuberculosis of other Organs	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
34-35	Veneral Diseases	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
45-53	Cancer, etc.	327	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
56	Rheumatic Fever	6	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
59	Diabetes Mellitis	20	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
70-74	Diseases of the Blood, etc.	18	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
82	Cerebral Haemorrhage, etc.	88	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
91-92	Endocarditis	59	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
93	Myocarditis	310	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
94	Diseases of the Coronary Arteries; Angina Pectoris	143	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
90, 95	Other Diseases of the Heart	58	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
97	Arteriosclerosis	90	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
106	Bronchitis	26	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
107-109	Pneumonia	184	30	1	5	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
110-114	Other Diseases of the Respiratory System	61	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
117	Gastric or Duodenal Ulcer	34	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
119, 120	Diarrhoea and Enteritis	76	46	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
121	Appendicitis	27	1	2	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
122	Hernia, Intestinal Obstruction	18	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
124	Cirrhosis of the Liver	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
130-132	Nephritis	106	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
137	Diseases of the Prostate	39	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
168-171	Suicide	54	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
187	Motor Accidents	107	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	Other Accidents	130	15	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	All other Causes	459	147	10	5	8	10	9	6	7	13	13	16	21	24	31	46	42	27	15	
...	TOTAL	2,646	269	32	29	30	68	65	62	77	72	109	141	199	277	332	369	285	140	64	

No. 29.—Principal Causes of Death in Age Groups—FEMALES, 1888.

No.	Cause of Death.	All Ages.	Age Groups.																	85 to 90-and over.
			Under 5 yrs.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 to 24.	25 to 29.	30 to 34.	35 to 39.	40 to 44.	45 to 49.	50 to 54.	55 to 59.	60 to 64.	65 to 69.	70 to 74.	75 to 79.	80 to 84.	
1	Typhoid Fever	1	12	6	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
10	Diphtheria	21	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
11	Influenza	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
23	Tuberculosis of Respiratory System	43	2	...	1	...	6	2	10	7	4	3	2	4	1	...	2	1	2	6
24-32	Tuberculosis of other Organs	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
43-53	Cancer, etc.	232	1	...	...	...	1	...	3	6	14	23	24	26	29	35	31	19	12	2
54	Scarlet Fever	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
55	Rheumatic Fever	36	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
69	Diabetes Mellitus	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
70-74	Diseases of the Blood, etc.	98	2	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
82	Cerebral Hemorrhage, etc.	31	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
91-92	Endocarditis	33	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
93	Myocarditis	193	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
94	Diseases of the Coronary Arteries; Angina Pectoris	58	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
90-95	Other Diseases of the Heart	32	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
96	Arteriosclerosis	53	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
97	Brucellosis	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
105-109	Pneumonia	96	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
104-105	Other Diseases of the Respiratory System	20	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
110-114	Gastric or Duodenal Ulcer	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
117	Diarrhoea and Enteritis	43	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
119, 120	Appendicitis	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
121	Hernia, Intestinal Obstruction	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
122	Girrhosis of the Liver	88	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
134	Nephritis	37	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
130-132	Pericarditis	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
140-150	Pericarditis	23	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
163-171	Motor Accidents	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	Other Accidents	326	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	All other Causes	1,588	177	21	13	25	35	33	45	50	52	73	77	107	141	183	173	127	53	30
...	TOTAL	1,588	177	21	13	25	35	33	45	50	52	73	77	107	141	183	173	127	53	30

No. 30.—Principal Causes of Death in Divisions, 1938.

Cause of Death	Metropolitan Division.		Northern Agricultural Division.		South-Western Division.		Eastern Gold-fields Division.		North-Western Division.		Northern Division.		Whole State.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Typhoid Fever	2	1	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	4	1
Measles	12	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	21
Diphtheria	6	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17	6
Influenza	69	31	...	...	...	...	25	...	...	...	...	...	134	43
Tuberculosis of Respiratory System	7	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	5
Other Tubercular Diseases	6	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	1
Veneral Diseases	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Malaria	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cancer and other Malignant Tumours	208	146	...	...	...	...	17	...	...	...	...	...	327	232
Cerebral Haemorrhage*	40	43	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	64	67
Heart Diseases	333	238	...	...	...	...	51	...	...	...	...	...	570	334
Bronchitis	12	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	26	12
Pneumonia and Broncho-pneumonia	98	57	...	...	...	...	26	...	...	...	...	...	184	96
Other Respiratory Diseases	28	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	61	20
Diarrhoea and Enteritis (under 2 years)	17	8	...	...	...	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	38	23
Nephritis	65	57	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	106	88
Furuncul Causes	...	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	37
Diseases of Early Infancy and Malformations	49	31	...	...	...	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	127	81
Old Age	58	53	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	91	67
Suicide	17	8	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	54	11
Violent or Accidental Deaths	84	36	...	...	...	...	38	...	...	...	...	...	247	68
All other Causes	222	222	...	...	...	...	51	...	...	...	...	...	559	375
TOTAL	1,422	977	286	140	515	341	286	98	107	80	28	4	2,646	1,588
											52	3		4,234

\* Cause Nos. 82a and 82b. See Table No. 21.

No. 31—Principal Causes of Death.—1929 to 1938.

Cause of Death.	1929.	1930.	1931.	1932.	1933.	1934.	1935.	1936.	1937.	1938.
Typhoid Fever	10	21	8	3	8	16	6	11	8	5
Measles	18	1	...	...	...	...	18	1	...	...
Diphtheria	38	43	19	20	20	36	35	36	39	41
Influenza	37	20	80	48	46	96	45	33	20	23
Tuberculosis of Respiratory System	245	218	223	208	207	218	210	198	172	177
Other Tubercular Diseases	85	32	22	18	9	24	16	16	28	12
Veneral Diseases	9	18	19	18	21	13	16	19	12	11
Malaria	1	...	1	2	1	7	2	...	1	...
Cancer and other Malignant Tumours	380	417	407	448	412	449	474	488	445	359
Cerebral Haemorrhage*	95	98	125	135	168	181	152	156	138	131
Heart Diseases	450	464	572	594	697	698	673	817	797	904
Bronchitis	55	33	48	41	86	46	41	44	38	38
Pneumonia and Broncho-pneumonia	293	199	239	249	244	325	339	275	256	280
Other Respiratory Diseases	96	89	79	81	92	97	102	102	101	81
Diarrhoea and Enteritis (under 2 years)	159	126	58	71	45	54	58	36	58	61
Nephritis	206	191	176	192	179	175	190	193	213	194
Periperal Causes	45	36	35	32	41	38	31	48	36	37
Diseases of Early Infancy and Malformations	280	248	228	237	189	207	210	228	200	208
Old Age	243	186	197	188	212	236	190	168	187	158
Suicide	79	104	107	88	73	76	68	70	66	65
All other Violent or Accidental Deaths	298	334	273	258	264	296	278	323	374	315
All other Causes	833	901	775	799	826	888	974	993	886	934
TOTAL	3,930	3,774	3,681	3,715	3,790	4,076	4,118	4,230	4,065	4,234

\* Cause Nos. 82a and 82b. See Table No. 21.

No. 32.—Deaths.—Birthplaces and Age Groups.—1933.

Birthplace.	AGE AT DEATH.																								TOTAL. ALL AGES.	
	Under 1 year.		1 year and under 5 years.		5 to 14.		15 to 19.		20 to 24.		25 to 29.		30 to 39.		40 to 49.		50 to 59.		60 to 69.		70 to 79.		80 years and over and age not stated.			
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.		
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.		
AUSTRALASIA—	139	120	80	57	56	33	25	19	56	28	46	24	65	56	38	32	45	34	64	47	75	67	19	37	758	554
Commonwealth of Australia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Western Australia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
New South Wales	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Victoria	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Queensland	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
South Australia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tasmania	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Northern Territory	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Commonwealth	139	120	80	57	58	33	27	21	59	30	52	27	87	77	106	76	199	117	361	197	308	208	58	90	1,534	1,053
NEW ZEALAND	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Australasia	139	120	80	57	58	33	27	21	59	30	52	28	87	78	106	79	204	121	368	201	315	210	60	91	1,605	1,069
BRITISH ISLES—	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
England and Wales	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Scotland	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ireland	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, British Isles	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
OTHER BRITISH POSSESSIONS	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
EUROPEAN FOREIGN COUNTRIES	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
OTHER FOREIGN COUNTRIES	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
AT SEA AND UNKNOWN	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
GRAND TOTAL	139	120	80	57	61	34	30	25	68	35	65	33	130	95	181	125	340	184	609	324	654	346	230	210	2,646	1,588

No. 33.—Deaths from Cancer, showing Type and Seat of Disease and Age Groups.—1938.

[illegible]

No. 34.—Deaths from all forms of Tuberculosis, showing Age Groups and Length of Residence in Australia, 1938.

Age at Death.	TOTAL.			Length of Residence in Australia of those born elsewhere.										Unspecified.			
				Born in Australia.		Under 5 years.		5 to 9 years.		10 to 14 years.		15 to 19 years.				20 years and over.	
	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.			M.	F.
Under 5 years	1	2	3	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
5 to 9 years	1	...	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
10 to 14 years	2	1	3	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
15 to 19 years	2	1	3	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
20 to 24 years	3	6	9	3	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
25 to 29 years	8	11	19	8	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
30 to 34 years	8	7	15	8	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
35 to 39 years	8	7	15	8	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
40 to 44 years	9	4	13	9	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
45 to 49 years	13	3	16	13	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
50 to 54 years	17	2	19	17	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
55 to 59 years	24	4	28	24	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
60 to 64 years	20	1	21	20	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
65 to 69 years	9	...	9	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
70 to 74 years	13	1	14	13	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
75 to 79 years	2	2	4	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
80 and over	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
TOTAL	141	48	189	79	38	2	2	...	...	10	1	4	...	36	9	8	



No. 35.—Deaths from Tuberculosis of the Respiratory System, showing Age Groups and Occupations—MALES, 1938.

Occupation.	All Ages.	AGE GROUPS.															
		Under 15.	15-19.	20-24.	25-29.	30-34.	35-39.	40-44.	45-49.	50-54.	55-59.	60-64.	65-69.	70-74.	75-79.	80-84.	85 and over.
<b>PRIMARY INDUSTRIES—</b>																	
Fishing and Trapping	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	1	4	4	1	1	...	1	...	...
Agricultural, Pastoral, Dairying, and Forestry	14	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	5	7	6	2	5	...	...	...
Mining and Quarrying	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES—</b>																	
Stone, Clay, Earthenware, Glass, Chemicals	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Metals and Machinery	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Textiles, Leather, Clothing	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Food, Drink, Tobacco	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Furniture, Paper and Manufactures, N.E.I.	4	...	...	...	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Building and Construction	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gas, Water, Electricity, and Power	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATION—</b>																	
Land Transport—Rail and Tram	6	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	2	3	2	1	...	...	...	...
Road and Other	4	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Water Transport	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Air Transport	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Communication	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>COMMERCE, PROPERTY, AND FINANCE—</b>																	
Commerce and Storage	12	...	...	...	1	1	1	2	3	1	2	1	...	...	...	...	...
Property and Finance	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>PROFESSIONAL—</b>																	
Public Administration, N.E.I., and Defence	3	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Law, Religion, Health, Education, etc.	3	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Entertainment, Sport, and Recreation	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>PERSONAL SERVICE—</b>																	
Board, Lodging, Domestic Service	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Personal Service	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>INDEFINITE OR NO INDUSTRY—</b>																	
Secretaries, Clerks, Bookkeepers, etc.	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
Engine-drivers and Attendants	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Employers, Managers, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Labourers, etc.	17	...	1	...	...	2	1	1	3	1	1	4	3	3	1	...	...
Retired, Pensioned, or Independent	19	2	1	...	1	2	3	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...
Dependents on Public or Private Support	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Indefinite, N.E.I.	4	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	134	2	1	3	7	9	8	9	12	17	22	20	9	18	2	...	...

## (c.) MARRIAGES.

No. 36.—Marriages for each Month and Quarter of 1938.

Marriages Celebrated by—	January.	February.	March.	Quarter ended 31st March.	April.	May.	June.	Quarter ended 30th June.	July.	August.	September.	Quarter ended 30th Sept.	October.	November.	December.	Quarter ended 31st Dec.	Total Year ended 31st Dec.
Ministers ... ..	302	344	282	928	379	269	259	907	244	221	262	727	278	275	356	909	3,471
Registrars ... ..	67	52	59	178	53	48	62	163	61	47	57	165	55	57	64	176	682
TOTAL ... ..	369	396	341	1,106	432	317	321	1,070	305	268	319	892	333	332	420	1,085	4,153
Annual Rate per 1,000 of Mean Population	9.50	11.29	8.76	9.80	11.46	8.13	8.49	9.34	7.80	6.85	8.41	7.68	8.49	8.74	10.66	9.82	9.03

No. 37.—Marriages, 1929 to 1938.

Year.	Metropolitan Division.			Whole State.							
	Celebrated by—			Celebrated by—			Annual Marriage Rate per 1,000 of mean population.	Minors Married.		Mark Signatures of Contracting Parties.	
	Minis- ters.	Regis- trars.	Total.	Minis- ters.	Regis- trars.	Total.		M.	F.	M.	F.
1929 ...	1,396	393	1,789	2,771	596	3,367	8.00	107	704	3	11
1930 ...	1,340	361	1,701	2,641	564	3,205	7.47	140	735	8	9
1931 ...	1,115	285	1,400	2,251	490	2,741	6.34	121	590	10	8
1932 ...	1,214	198	1,412	2,504	400	2,904	6.68	116	664	6	6
1933 ...	1,405	250	1,655	2,902	472	3,374	7.69	128	750	13	4
1934 ...	1,555	230	1,785	3,186	496	3,682	8.34	134	717	1	3
1935 ...	1,602	209	1,811	3,475	465	3,940	8.85	111	830	4	4
1936 ...	1,688	215	1,903	3,738	504	4,242	9.43	123	838	3	4
1937 ...	1,623	293	1,916	3,563	606	4,169	9.18	123	805	17	22
1938 ...	1,686	365	2,051	3,471	682	4,153	9.03	105	812	11	11

No. 38.—Marriages, showing Denomination of officiating Ministers, 1929 to 1938.

	1929.	1930.	1931.	1932.	1933.	1934.	1935.	1936.	1937.	1938.
Church of England ... ..	1,249	1,162	1,010	1,151	1,218	1,397	1,535	1,663	1,565	1,533
Roman Catholic ... ..	543	539	466	468	589	594	670	757	747	763
Methodist ... ..	464	413	374	402	516	566	650	668	590	530
Presbyterian ... ..	259	257	195	241	292	322	315	310	325	327
Congregational ... ..	104	87	70	84	91	103	89	103	90	109
Baptist ... ..	41	42	31	25	53	60	63	83	71	60
Church of Christ ... ..	42	62	46	62	60	64	66	61	80	66
Salvation Army ... ..	20	19	23	25	27	23	32	27	25	25
Seventh Day Adventist ... ..	10	8	10	14	11	16	12	11	26	19
Evangelical Lutheran ... ..	6	7	4	3	6	2	2	1	6	4
Hebrew ... ..	12	18	9	9	8	10	9	9	4	12
Greek Orthodox ... ..	12	12	4	7	14	15	14	17	13	9
Church of Latter Day Saints ... ..	...	2	1	...	2	1	4	3	1	2
Reorganised Church of Latter Day Saints ... ..	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1
Liberal Catholic ... ..	2	1	...	...	...	2	3	2	2	...
Spiritualistic Church ... ..	...	3	...	4	4	1	...	...	2	...
International Bible Students ... ..	...	2	1	...	4	3	5	4	3	7
United Aborigines Mission ... ..	2	4	3	4	2	2	2	4	5	...
Christadelphian Church ... ..	...	3	...	2	...	1	1	...	2	1
Brethren ... ..	2	...	1	2	2	2	...	3	2	...
Apostolic Church ... ..	...	...	...	...	3	2	8	6	2	...
Elm Four-square Gospel Church ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	2	1
Society of Friends (Quakers) ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...
Remnant Church ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
District Registrars ... ..	596	564	490	400	472	496	465	504	606	682
TOTAL ... ..	3,367	3,205	2,741	2,904	3,374	3,882	3,940	4,242	4,169	4,153

## No. 39.—Ministers registered for the Celebration of Marriages in Western Australia.

Number on the Register in January, 1930 to 1939.

Religious Denominations.	1930.	1931.	1932.	1933.	1934.	1935.	1936.	1937.	1938.	1939.
Church of England	113	116	116	113	119	118	115	123	120	123
Roman Catholic	91	96	98	96	97	99	107	113	124	135
Methodist	83	87	85	85	81	83	80	83	76	84
Presbyterian	34	33	33	33	33	31	34	34	33	38
Congregational	21	24	20	20	18	20	19	19	19	19
Baptist	21	21	21	18	17	16	18	19	20	19
Church of Christ	17	14	16	14	15	17	14	17	17	17
Salvation Army	11	14	15	13	13	12	18	16	13	16
Evangelical Lutheran	2	3	3	2	2	2	2	2	3	3
Seventh Day Adventists	3	5	5	4	5	5	6	6	4	4
Greek Orthodox	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Hebrew	2	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	2	2
Perth Jewish Association	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Church of Latter Day Saints	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1
Reorganised Church of Latter Day Saints	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Liberal Catholic	3	2	2	2	2	3	3	2	2	2
Spiritualistic Church	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
International Bible Students	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	3
United Aborigines Mission	4	4	4	4	4	4	6	6	6	6
Brethren	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Christadelphian Church	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
The Remnant Church	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Apostolic Church	...	...	...	1	1	1	1	1	1	2
Progressive Spiritualists' Church	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	1	1
Elm Four-square Gospel Church	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	3	5
Society of Friends (Quakers)	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	1
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>414</b>	<b>430</b>	<b>427</b>	<b>410</b>	<b>418</b>	<b>423</b>	<b>438</b>	<b>454</b>	<b>454</b>	<b>487</b>

## IV. MISCELLANEOUS.

## No. 40.—Certificates of Naturalization issued to Residents of Western Australia, 1929 to 1939, showing Birthplaces of Recipients.

Birthplace.	1929.	1930.	1931.	1932.	1933.	1934.	1935.	1936.	1937.	1938.
Africa	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Albania	...	5	4	2	10	8	6	3	4	5
Argentina	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Armenia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Asia Minor	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Australia (a)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Austria	...	1	...	1	1	3	1	...	1	...
Belgium	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...
Brazil	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bulgaria	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	6	3	4
Czecho-Slovakia	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
Denmark	...	...	...	2	2	...	...	1	...	...
Denmark	3	1	6	2	2	...	3	...	2	1
Egypt	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
England (b)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
Estonia	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Finland	1	2	4	...	1	2	4	4	1	3
France	1	3	2	1	1	...	...	1	3	1
Germany	8	7	11	9	6	7	11	9	8	12
Greece	23	51	31	27	23	8	21	21	16	19
Holland	3	2	4	1	...	...	3	2	2	...
Hungary	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
Japan	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Italy	172	313	186	136	121	144	145	103	56	80
Latvia	1	...	...	...	1	1	1	2	...	...
Lithuania	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Norway	7	5	2	3	3	...	3	1	5	3
Palestine	3	5	1	2	1	8	1	1	1	4
Poland	1	3	2	2	9	6	3	4	2	3
Roumania	...	1	1	2	...	...	2	...	...	1
Serbia	3	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
South America	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Spain	1	1	1	...	3	1	...	1	...	1
Sweden	9	6	5	5	4	1	1	2	2	4
Switzerland	4	3	2	2	1	2	5	...	1	2
Turkey	...	17	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
United States of America	4	1	1	1	...	1	1	1	1	1
U.S.S.R.	6	5	1	1	4	6	1	2	...	4
Yugo-Slavia	79	275	95	106	92	88	72	20	25	24
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>337</b>	<b>711</b>	<b>360</b>	<b>310</b>	<b>291</b>	<b>294</b>	<b>286</b>	<b>186</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>174</b>

(a) Recipient was formerly a citizen of the Netherland

(b) Recipient was formerly a citizen of the U.S.A.

## No. 41.—Australian Life Expectancy.

## Complete Expectation of Life.

Age.	1881-90.		1891-1900.		1901-10.		1920-22.		1932-34.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
0 years	Years. 47.2	Years. 50.8	Years. 51.1	Years. 54.8	Years. 55.2	Years. 58.8	Years. 59.2	Years. 63.3	Years. 68.6	Years. 67.1
10 "	48.9	52.0	51.4	54.5	53.5	56.4	56.0	59.2	68.0	61.0
20 "	40.6	43.4	42.8	45.7	44.7	47.5	47.0	50.0	48.8	51.7
30 "	33.6	36.1	35.1	37.9	36.5	39.3	38.4	41.5	39.9	42.8
40 "	26.5	29.1	27.7	30.5	28.6	31.5	30.1	33.1	31.1	34.0
50 "	19.7	22.1	20.5	22.9	21.2	23.7	22.2	24.9	22.8	25.6
60 "	13.8	15.4	14.0	15.9	14.3	16.2	15.1	17.2	15.6	17.7
70 "	8.8	9.7	8.9	9.9	8.7	10.0	9.3	10.4	9.6	10.9
80 "	5.1	5.3	5.0	5.5	5.0	5.7	5.0	5.6	5.2	5.6
90 "	2.9	3.0	2.9	3.1	2.6	3.0	2.6	2.9	3.0	3.0
100 "	1.3	1.4	1.3	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.1	1.0

## No. 42.—Notifications of Infectious Diseases in Western Australia, 1929 to 1938.

(Inclusive of notifications in respect of aboriginals.)

Disease.	1929.	1930.	1931.	1932.	1933.	1934.	1935.	1936.	1937.	1938.
Typhoid Fever	95	117	70	41	81	87	99	62	51	37
Typhus Fever (Brill's Disease)	13	51	52	36	51	63	36	31	37	38
Smallpox	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scarlet Fever	418	296	203	182	253	162	121	173	627	551
Diphtheria	639	1,045	452	664	848	974	1,308	792	1,166	921
Dysentery	9	25	13	14	8	11	3	5	1	4
Infantile Paralysis	10	4	.....	2	3	5	7	4	15	47
Encephalitis Lethargica	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	1	1
Cerebro-spinal Fever	4	2	1	5	3	4	4	1	6	.....
Pulmonary Tuberculosis	400	569	372	339	295	287	270	338	239	247
Other Tubercular Diseases	43	20	35	24	20	11	.....	4	.....	.....
Leprosy (a) (b)	7	1	7	9	60	61	67	29	20	52
Malaria	7	8	12	14	1	22	5	2	2	.....
Ankylostomiasis	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Bilharziasis	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Filariasis	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Puerperal Fever	20	21	25	26	20	16	13	16	20	20
TOTAL (b)	1,566	2,162	1,242	1,356	1,644	1,695	1,834	1,468	2,193	1,927

(a) Aboriginals account for practically the whole of these cases.

(b) Revised from previous issue.

Government Statistician's Office,  
Perth, 27th October, 1939.

S. BENNETT,  
Government Statistician.

1940.

WESTERN AUSTRALIA.

# Statistical Register

for the Year

1938-39

and Previous Years.

Compiled from Official Returns.

S. BENNETT, F.I.A.,

Government Statistician.

PARTS II. and III.

## Public Finance and Accumulation.

PERTH:

BY AUTHORITY: FRED. WM. SIMPSON, GOVERNMENT PRINTER,

1940.

# PARTS II. and III.—PUBLIC FINANCE AND ACCUMULATION.

## CONTENTS.

### Part II.—PUBLIC FINANCE.

#### I.—PUBLIC DEBT.

No.	Page
1.—Public Debt, 1930 to 1939	3
II.—LOAN EXPENDITURE	
2.—Net Loan Expenditure on Public Works, to 30th June, 1939	3
III.—CONSOLIDATED REVENUE FUND.	
3.—State Revenue, 1929-30 to 1938-39	4, 5
4.—State Expenditure, 1929-30 to 1938-39, according to Departments	6, 7
5.—State Expenditure, 1937-38 and 1938-39, Classified according to Function	8-10
IV.—STATE TAXATION.	
6.—Collections: Total and Per Head of Population, 1937-38 and 1938-39	11, 12

### Part III.—ACCUMULATION.

#### I.—BANKING.

##### (a) CHEQUE PAYING BANKS.

1.—Cheque-paying Banks operating in Western Australia on 30th June, 1939	13
2.—Rates of Exchange, 1938-39	13
3.—Rates of Discount on Bills, Interest on Overdrafts, and Interest on Fixed Deposits, 1938-39	13
4.—Averages of Liabilities and Assets, all Banks, 30th June, 1930 to 1939	14
5.—Averages of Liabilities and Assets, each Bank, 30th June, 1930 to 1939	14

##### (b) SAVINGS BANKS.

6a and 6b.—Transactions of State Savings Bank, 1930 to 1932	15
6c.—Transactions of Commonwealth Savings Bank in W.A., 1930 to 1939	15

#### II.—LIFE ASSURANCE AND GENERAL INSURANCE.

##### (a) LIFE ASSURANCE.

7.—Assets, Revenue and Expenditure of Life Assurance Companies, 1938	16
8.—Western Australian Life Assurance Business (exclusive of Industrial), 1929 to 1938	17
9.—Western Australian Industrial Life Assurance Business, 1929 to 1938	17
10.—New Western Australian Business of each Life Assurance Company, during 1938	18
11.—Existing Western Australian business of each Life Assurance Company, 1938	19
12.—Existing Total Business of Life Assurance Companies, 1938	20

##### (b) GENERAL INSURANCE.

13.—Western Australian Business of General Insurance Companies for the year ended 30th June, 1939	20
14.—Western Australian Business of General Insurance Companies, 30th June, 1935 to 1939	21
15.—Ratio of Claims paid to Premium Income, 1935 to 1939	22
16.—State Insurance Office, Employers' Liability and Workers' Compensation, 1935 to 1939	22

#### III.—FRIENDLY, BUILDING, AND CO-OPERATIVE AND PROVIDENT SOCIETIES.

17.—Friendly Societies, 1938-39	23
18.—Building, and Co-operative and Provident Societies, 1938-39	23
19.—Friendly Societies, 1934-35 to 1938-39	24
20.—Building Societies, 1934-35 to 1938-39	24
21.—Co-operative and Provident Societies, 1934-35 to 1938-39	24

N.B.—INDUSTRIAL AND TRADE UNIONS.—For statistics in respect of Industrial and Trade Unions and Industrial Associations of Workers formerly set out in Table No. 22 of this Part, see Part XII.

## PART II.—PUBLIC FINANCE.

## I.—PUBLIC DEBT.

No. 1.—Public Debt, 1930 to 1939; also Indebtedness per head of Estimated Population.

As at 30th June.	AMOUNT MATURING.				Average nominal interest payable.	Accrued Sinking Fund.	APPROXIMATE NET INDEBTEDNESS.	
	In London.	In New York.	In Australia.	Total.			Total.	Per head of Population.
	£	£	£	£	%	£	£	£
1930 ...	43,706,545	2,100,051	25,387,720	71,194,325	4.60	1,040,463	70,153,862	163.486
1931 ...	46,143,092	2,100,051	28,321,742	76,564,885	4.55	1,310,369	75,254,516	174.127
1932 ...	46,064,358	2,094,935	31,548,090	79,707,353	4.11	1,308,906	78,399,047	180.182
1933 ...	45,697,799	2,072,331	35,744,568	83,514,698	3.90	1,346,540	82,168,149	187.234
1934 ...	44,521,246	2,060,372	39,266,184	85,847,802	3.81	871,412	86,476,390	193.374
1935 ....	44,496,240	2,049,156	42,044,774	88,590,176	3.77	523,815	88,066,361	197.595
1936 ....	44,237,846	2,038,368	44,067,841	90,344,055	3.67	569,184	89,774,871	199.392
1937 ....	44,280,745	2,030,334	46,016,776	92,332,855	3.62	645,906	91,686,949	201.760
1938 ....	44,158,403	2,024,005	47,529,533	93,711,941	3.66	307,211	93,404,730	202.983
1939 ...	43,982,761	2,015,436	49,474,404	95,472,601	3.68	359,656	95,112,945	204.355

## II.—LOAN EXPENDITURE.

No. 2.—Net Loan Expenditure on Public Works, etc., from 1872.

*Includes expenditure from Loan Suspense Account.*

Year ended 30th June.	Railways, Tram- ways, and Electric Power Station.	Har- bours, Rivers, Light- houses, etc.	Roads and Bridges.	Public Build- ings.	Water Supply and Sewer- age, etc.	Develop- ment of Gold- fields and Mineral Re- sources.	Develop- ment of Agriculture. (a)	Immi- gration.	Miscel- laneous. (b)	Total.
To 1929 ...	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1930 ...	24,656,020	5,402,857	1,670,893	1,529,782	8,920,114	2,421,725	23,439,950	494,815	5,140,416	73,685,672
1931 ...	909,370	264,360	315,194	54,108	305,056	89,856	1,654,745	7,104	45,932	3,645,725
1932 ...	439,015	128,599	....	Cr. 41	209,964	27,633	689,040	1,061	10,675	1,505,846
1933 ...	131,448	77,490	....	....	675,903	22,886	495,518	500	8,497	1,312,242
1934 ...	187,014	242,279	83,004	34,628	677,622	27,386	873,904	461	134,232	2,060,530
1935 ...	329,440	246,068	199,279	98,009	808,201	70,878	810,303	132	91,191	2,648,501
1936 ...	498,344	304,941	110,568	106,399	1,077,273	55,424	306,398	80	78,846	2,538,218
1937 ...	472,779	300,955	132,783	84,422	1,243,406	28,916	156,371	80	31,995	2,451,707
1938 ...	245,422	175,991	123,659	89,126	1,151,369	22,876	115,461	40	108,290	2,032,224
1939 ...	474,861	100,540	154,713	91,878	921,550	32,557	74,695	60	309,826	2,160,480
1939 ...	220,644	92,014	144,860	114,788	888,708	43,766	110,123	60	21,221	1,636,184
Total ...	28,564,357	7,336,094	2,934,893	2,202,899	16,783,166	2,843,903	28,526,498	604,393	5,981,021	95,677,224

(a) Including Agricultural Bank, Land Settlement for Soldiers, and Agricultural Group Settlement. (b) Including State Business Undertakings.

## III —CONSOLIDATED REVENUE FUND.

No. 3.—State Revenue of Western Australia, years ended 30th June, 1980 to 1939.

Source of Revenue.	1929-30.	1930-31.	1931-32.	1932-33.	1933-34.	1934-35.	1935-36.	1936-37.	1937-38.	1938-39.
<b>GOVERNMENTAL.</b>										
<i>Taxation. (c)</i>										
Land Tax ...	219,066	168,579	182,368	180,968	118,973	121,895	117,682	117,249	124,083	115,239
Income Tax ...	340,501	246,650	280,252	(0)371,846	(0)584,971	(0)920,310	(0)1,101,913	(0)1,254,911	(0)1,840,984	(0)2,096,909
Dividend Duty (c) ...	410,615	277,343	178,187	168,614	190,880	318,059	361,367	427,966	57,041	57,346
Totalisator Tax ...	61,156	52,505	50,109	47,291	47,789	53,893	59,592	60,782	290,380	288,921
Stamp Duty ...	282,011	179,170	196,808	191,547	216,779	259,732	261,192	273,274	101,681	103,798
Promote Duty ...	75,707	72,093	83,182	81,995	70,154	74,076	112,657	93,320	98,610	103,468
Amusements Tax ...	...	...	68,169	62,486	75,262	85,961	89,246	95,232	...	...
Other Taxation... ..	83,737	40,633	8,444	11	1	1	1	1	1	1
Licenses ...	...	63,052	59,417	64,262	65,961	70,670	81,851	80,541	82,578	83,757
<b>Total, Taxation</b> ...	1,452,793	1,134,885	1,006,916	1,128,515	1,368,720	1,302,086	2,185,900	2,403,575	2,594,987	2,864,223
<i>Territorial.</i>										
Land Revenue ...	299,661	285,441	223,497	197,412	201,856	250,688	206,831	189,111	170,800	138,176
Mining Revenue ...	16,380	17,557	16,906	20,304	27,768	45,049	42,242	41,838	38,884	41,201
Sandalwood ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Timber ...	188,822	85,761	52,220	61,435	89,194	110,504	134,318	155,469	165,126	137,395
<b>Total, Territorial</b> ...	474,863	388,759	292,623	279,151	312,813	406,241	383,391	386,418	374,610	316,772
<i>Law Courts</i> ...	61,131	55,616	62,819	47,195	49,782	55,590	65,242	75,722	81,957	88,158
<i>Reimbursements, Fees, &amp;c.</i> ...	1,566,916	1,639,549	1,382,809	1,850,723	1,119,829	780,820	838,374	863,679	989,951	892,926
<i>Royal Mint</i> ...	9,867	11,520	21,173	21,147	24,952	25,653	28,621	30,750	33,959	34,980
<i>Commonwealth.</i>										
States Grants Act ...	300,000	300,000	300,000	500,000	600,000	738,000	835,000	538,000	575,000	570,000
Under Surplus Revenue Act ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Interest on Transferred Properties ...	478,482	478,482	478,482	478,482	478,482	478,482	478,482	478,482	478,482	478,482
Interest Contributions ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Total, Commonwealth</b> ...	778,482	778,482	778,482	978,482	1,078,482	1,206,482	1,308,482	1,006,482	1,048,482	1,048,482
<b>Grand Total, Governmental</b> ...	4,839,002	3,953,261	3,529,772	3,800,164	3,949,538	4,376,822	4,809,360	4,766,576	5,123,396	5,240,491
<i>Public Utilities—</i>										
Aborigines Cattle Station ...	3,800	3,813	2,382	2,901	2,929	3,703	4,785	5,005	4,377	(e)
Bunbury Harbour Board ...	8,250	6,350	6,600	3,000	8,000	8,400	8,500	...	...	...





No. 4.—State Expenditure of Western Australia, Years ended 30th June, 1930 to 1939, Classified according to Departments.

Heads of Expenditure.	1929-30.	1930-31.	1931-32.	1932-33.	1933-34.	1934-35.	1935-36.	1936-37.	1937-38.	1938-39.
<i>Special Acts.</i>										
Constitution Act	13,839	20,547	11,089	10,977	13,561	14,552	15,688	17,179	17,738	19,060
Loan Acts	3,443,802	3,621,601	3,507,879	3,504,390	3,547,749	3,543,867	3,567,632	3,618,519	3,789,396	3,889,405
Aborigines	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000
Annuities	250	250	206	205	205	208	229	250	250	250
And/or General	1,000	1,000	805	800	800	829	894	1,000	1,000	1,000
Commissioner of Railways	2,000	2,000	1,581	1,550	1,550	1,579	1,804	2,000	2,000	2,000
Commonwealth Pensions	5,058	5,287	4,097	6,668	6,172	4,884	5,510	6,892	6,553	4,987
Court of Arbitration	3,700	3,700	2,929	2,950	2,912	3,392	3,392	3,700	3,700	3,700
Dairy Cattle	280	210	538	463	420	401	262	336	353	236
Fire Brigades Board	14,750	14,105	12,000	12,878	12,229	12,556	14,816	14,556	15,329	16,446
Forests Act	86,325	19,072	18,522	18,816	27,423	35,270	48,034	47,774	55,975	48,234
Judges' Pensions	798	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Parliamentary Allowances	48,187	44,939	38,777	38,596	38,727	41,045	45,368	48,558	48,242	48,358
Pensions and Retiring Allowances	68,198	71,976	68,999	74,886	81,761	96,378	112,506	117,378	124,544	129,254
Public Service Commissioner	1,250	1,250	976	969	969	998	1,138	1,254	1,246	1,246
Royal Mint	19,000	17,500	19,450	19,400	19,950	20,650	20,390	22,400	22,835	26,000
Stallions Act	...	...	4,228	7,623	6,437	7,140	7,999	8,677	7,984	8,013
Supplementary Magistrates	9,200	7,880	6,400	6,000	6,000	6,000	6,000	7,000	7,500	4,500
Tramways Purchase Act	31,000	31,000	24,880	24,880	24,800	25,074	31,500	34,500	34,500	34,500
W.A. University	...	...	15,120	...	...	...	...	6,215	6,215	6,215
University Buildings Act	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Metropolitan Town Planning	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mine Workers' Relief Fund	437	(a)	(a)	(a)	9,672	11,010	14,359	16,330	17,124	16,047
North Australia Survey Act, 1935	...	...	...	...	...	...	15,219	12,500	10,359	1,452
Secession Appeal Expenses	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,111	...	...	...
<b>Total</b>	<b>3,761,444</b>	<b>3,872,297</b>	<b>3,783,021</b>	<b>3,740,944</b>	<b>3,811,437</b>	<b>3,842,339</b>	<b>3,913,351</b>	<b>3,997,418</b>	<b>4,131,908</b>	<b>4,270,903</b>
<i>Establishments.</i>										
His Excellency the Governor	2,522	2,458	1,772	1,831	1,807	1,980	2,339	2,419	2,487	2,474
Legislative Council	1,809	1,749	1,290	1,402	1,454	1,546	1,730	2,391	1,798	1,796
Legislative Assembly	2,955	2,897	2,194	2,234	2,319	2,635	2,862	2,862	2,947	2,944
Joint Houses of Parliament	10,226	9,769	7,992	7,973	8,350	8,359	9,069	9,789	9,789	10,069
<b>Total</b>	<b>17,512</b>	<b>16,873</b>	<b>13,248</b>	<b>13,290</b>	<b>13,930</b>	<b>14,259</b>	<b>15,713</b>	<b>17,411</b>	<b>17,081</b>	<b>17,283</b>
<i>Departments, etc.</i>										
Premier's Office	15,463	13,410	13,791	14,474	16,542	22,613	20,926	21,901	18,146	19,045
London Agency	1,490	1,217	9,285	9,109	9,225	9,029	10,156	10,160	12,089	12,361
Public Service Commissioner	1,460	1,425	1,263	1,246	1,246	1,196	1,571	1,520	1,520	1,788
Government Motor Cars	5,677	5,589	5,544	3,078	3,698	4,357	3,584	3,584	3,584	3,584
Printing	75,991	56,120	47,401	49,317	51,512	52,873	53,564	56,905	61,049	69,914
Centenary	15,085	353	353	48,001	46,616	48,723	51,094	51,743	52,237	56,765
Land and Surveys	72,823	1,452	910	910	931	980	1,374	1,473	1,653	1,653
Town Planning	...	1,869	2,182	2,214	2,225	2,164	3,944	8,681	7,094	6,057
Farmers' Debt Adjustment Board and Rural Relief	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Treasury	2,309	1,783	1,783	3	20,187	21,738	23,781	26,454	27,211	28,780
Group Settlement	20,669	14,342	11,333	10,406	13,089	11,261	12,420	13,383	14,190	15,739
Audit	14,593	14,862	7,017	6,082	8,150	5,176	6,711	8,182	7,162	8,992
Compassionate Allowances	6,095	4,882	1,343	12,337	11,714	12,337	13,738	14,587	15,643	16,862
Government Stores	16,824	13,814	11,675	11,675	11,714	12,337	13,738	14,587	15,643	16,862
Literary and Scientific Grants, etc.	11,377	10,968	5,990	9,690	8,690	9,935	11,148	11,101	11,150	11,320

Taxation	30,000	30,000	30,000	30,000	31,614	32,657	33,640	33,894	33,699	33,860	33,795
Miscellaneous Services	143,224	469,353	697,927	627,497	560,128	560,128	569,835	605,939	751,688	773,467	625,660
Acquisition - Generally	88,327	68,426	57,418	58,192	59,408	59,408	67,489	78,983	91,438	109,089	103,391
College or Agriculture	10,318	9,127	7,500	6,869	7,232	7,232	8,066	8,981	8,981	9,085	13,718
Education	692,672	673,202	549,115	553,546	576,296	576,296	612,703	665,284	715,957	736,917	767,051
Medical and Public Health (b)	211,657	183,231	78,535	76,545	60,419	60,419	64,560	69,094	83,112	78,191	80,080
Public Works and Buildings	112,824	48,648	20,380	19,159	10,568	10,568	49,206	88,518	104,243	94,585	100,757
Factories	14,777	3,971	3,779	3,558	3,379	3,379	4,344	4,806	5,250	5,570	7,883
Mines	105,116	105,141	102,252	87,624	109,985	109,985	120,665	145,720	144,092	142,504	144,102
Forests	23,096	18,510	14,272	12,835	14,742	14,742	18,824	22,259	25,453	27,105	28,474
Police	250,200	287,996	201,898	197,905	211,929	211,929	219,683	228,394	289,458	243,124	265,878
Crown Law Offices (Inc. Licensing)	99,723	81,288	65,410	67,758	66,711	66,711	65,766	78,574	74,194	84,663	92,204
Arbitration Court	16,156	14,468	12,378	12,891	12,755	12,755	13,480	14,567	15,558	16,477	17,300
Office of Chief Secretary	18,888	10,993	11,187	11,616	11,380	11,380	12,608	14,053	20,008	23,202	39,000
Native Affairs	5,687	4,373	3,410	3,620	3,554	3,554	3,606	4,138	4,583	4,563	5,473
Fisheries	31,569	21,468	25,873	24,310	25,709	25,709	25,820	26,675	28,054	27,015	29,513
Game	25,075	17,828	16,982	17,828	19,875	19,875	19,680	20,675	22,189	22,140	26,743
Harbour and Light and Jetties	112,349	99,975	88,432	90,999	93,983	93,983	98,215	101,243	107,269	122,004	126,453
Lunacy	173,262	573,919	796,510	493,655	381,035	381,035	125,857	118,562	107,358	120,357	126,309
Child Welfare and Outdoor Relief	5,726	4,007	2,039	791	9,044	9,044	9,802	10,359	11,389	11,439	12,680
Labour Bureau and Unemployment Relief	11,332	11,634	9,662	9,745	11,475	11,475	1,563	1,708	1,851	1,987	2,468
Registry and Friendly Societies	1,308	1,785	1,414	1,320	1,475	1,475	1,563	1,708	1,851	1,987	2,468
Secretary	2,105	1,924	1,523	1,319	1,646	1,646	1,760	2,112	2,352	2,584	3,068
Publicity and Tourist Bureau	1,192	1,143	928	913	1,202	1,202	1,359	1,572	2,235	1,884	2,368
Council of Industrial Development	2,453,229	2,891,293	2,984,821	2,801,086	2,510,461	2,510,461	2,446,558	2,638,123	2,918,259	3,006,339	2,963,507
Total	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Business Undertakings.</b>											
Aboriginal Cattle Stations	6,709	5,582	4,441	4,192	4,751	4,751	5,190	6,902	6,593	6,777	(c)
Electricity Supply	229,407	192,024	192,024	191,997	192,004	192,004	220,079	241,853	270,364	290,570	312,719
Gasworks	137,873	192,092	108,273	106,239	113,955	113,955	128,369	114,411	120,834	128,554	135,339
Goldfields Water Supply	2,764	3,815	2,638	2,596	2,900	2,900	2,940	3,584	4,802	4,550	4,039
Magdalen Abattoirs	29,901	25,073	22,638	22,366	22,959	22,959	27,887	30,281	33,550	30,880	33,912
Metropolitan Water Supply and Sewerage	149,126	127,093	97,046	93,518	98,602	98,602	97,133	99,202	101,237	97,088	101,990
Other Hydraulic Undertakings	31,073	24,392	21,670	23,019	29,953	29,953	47,095	51,072	60,142	61,090	53,685
Other City Markets	735	650	580	602	690	690	720	878	110	110	110
Railways	3,119,648	2,519,601	2,113,252	2,089,353	2,156,864	2,156,864	2,348,560	2,498,412	2,691,698	2,660,181	2,902,677
State Batteries	26,335	37,601	63,587	80,007	91,783	91,783	103,739	113,643	113,100	112,225	113,806
State Boreholes	13,313	8,840	6,188	6,017	6,927	6,927	5,686	5,760	7,786	7,158	9,751
Tourist Resorts, etc.	289,995	244,019	220,623	229,210	205,069	205,069	199,978	204,392	205,636	211,018	247,071
Tramways, Perth Electric	(c)	(c)	(c)	2,003	7,923	7,923	7,993	7,996	8,068	8,452	8,380
State Ferries	4,000,664	3,924,632	2,362,422	2,340,704	2,369,781	2,369,781	3,195,869	3,378,456	3,492,560	3,623,469	3,923,409
Total	10,283,519	14,007,295	9,593,212	9,196,324	9,270,609	9,270,609	9,498,535	9,945,843	10,556,938	10,623,785	14,070,402
GRAND TOTAL, EXPENDITURE	24,117	23,450	22,125	21,054	21,052	21,052	21,434	22,207	23,361	23,687	24,143
Per Head of Mean Population	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

(c) Included under "Mines." (b) Excludes expenditure from Hospital Trust Fund in respect to which a special Hospital Tax was introduced in 1930-31.

(c) Included under "Office of Chief Secretary." (d) Including Aboriginal Cattle Stations. (e) Included under "Native Affairs."

The general purport of this table is to show the net cost, including the relevant proportion of Public Debt service, of each function of Government, irrespective of the department or departments administering such functions. It should be noted that *Expenditure on Hospitals* is not mainly from the Hospital Trust Fund into which is paid the proceeds of the Hospital Tax, which totalled £245,660 in 1937-38 and £264,072 in 1938-39. Expenditure on *Unemployment Relief* includes sustenance and payments of a like nature amounting to £51,966 in 1937-38 and £46,559 in 1938-39. Receipts shown for the item *Roads and Bridges* are from the Main Roads Board, on loan capital advanced by the Treasurer in respect to certain Metropolitan roads. *Agricultural Bank* expenditure from Consolidated Revenue is confined to meeting Public Debt charges, the salaries of the Commissioners and certain group settlement administrators. The receipts shown represent the Bank's contribution towards interest and sinking fund on loan capital advanced by the Treasurer. Receipts shown for the item *Group Settlements* are from the *Group Settlements* fund, which is a sinking fund for the interest and sinking fund on loan capital advanced by the Treasurer. Receipts shown for the item *Public Debt Charges* represent amounts paid to revenue in respect to the *Mortgagium Market Trust*, the *Workers' Home Board* and *Trading Companies* cover only Public Debt Charges, and receipts shown represent amounts paid to revenue on account of such charges, current or accrued.

Classification.	1987-88.			1988-89.				
	Gross Expenditure.	Receipts.	Net Expenditure.	Gross Expenditure.			Receipts.	Net Expenditure.
				Ordinary.	Public Debt Charges.	Total.		
<i>Legislative and General Administration—</i>	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Legislative:								
Governor	5,410	....	5,410	4,834	581	5,405	....	5,405
Parliament	71,800	....	71,300	71,627	347	71,974	....	71,974
Electoral:								
Departmental	2,231	30	2,201	3,030	....	3,030	11	3,019
Cost of Elections	5,150	....	5,150	8,138	....	8,138	....	8,138
Financial Administration:								
Departmental:								
Treasury, including Taxation	854,988	3,848,170	Cr. 3,493,182	111,028	293,675	404,703	4,090,864	Cr. 3,686,161
Pension Contributions and Like Payments	144,748	....	144,748	149,564	....	149,564	....	149,564
Auditor General	15,190	1,531	18,659	16,739	....	16,739	1,596	15,143
Royal Commissions, including Committees of Inquiry	790	....	790	1,768	....	1,768	....	1,768
Administration, N.E.I.:								
Government Printer	64,140	36,506	27,634	69,914	3,199	73,113	39,977	33,136
Accumulated Debt—Interest and Sinking Fund on	121,765	....	121,765	127,055	127,055	254,110	....	127,055
Other	155,088	43,843	131,245	155,260	33,542	188,802	36,276	162,526
Total	970,798	3,930,060	Cr. 2,959,282	601,917	463,899	1,065,816	4,168,794	Cr. 3,108,408
<i>Law, Order and Public Safety—</i>								
Salaries of Judiciary	17,859	....	17,859	19,457	....	19,457	....	19,457
Administration of Justice	72,034	117,994	Cr. 45,960	72,753	2,084	74,837	128,247	Cr. 49,450
Police	251,411	49,583	201,878	255,673	8,617	264,290	52,895	211,395
Prisons	31,861	1,511	30,350	29,868	2,576	32,444	1,528	30,916
Custody and Care of Delinquent Children	2,404	....	2,404	2,514	....	2,514	....	2,514
Prevention of Fire and Flood	13,329	....	13,329	16,446	....	16,446	....	16,446
Inspection of Scaffoldings, Lifts and Machinery	8,405	12,735	Cr. 4,330	8,857	....	8,857	13,087	Cr. 4,150
Other	5	....	5	7	....	7	....	7
Total	399,808	181,823	217,485	405,555	13,477	419,032	190,707	228,325
<i>Regulation of Trade and Industry—</i>								
Factories and Shops Legislation	5,570	2,892	2,678	0,765	....	0,765	2,973	3,792
Labour Legislation, including Arbitration	20,478	6,006	14,467	18,345	....	18,345	5,197	13,148

Liquor License Control	3,888	5,884	3,888	3,494	...	3,494	...	5,782	3,494
Weights, Measures, Liquor and Firearms Inspection	5,450	...	66	5,688	...	5,688	...	...	Cr.
Farmers Debt Adjustment	7,499	...	7,499	5,604	...	5,604	...	4,288	Cr.
Other	1,408	...	2,823	2,882	...	2,882	...	...	...
Total	43,788	18,518	25,275	43,748	...	43,748	...	18,240	25,508
<b>Education—</b>									
Administration and State Schools (including Kindergartens)	761,085	18,740	745,825	795,116	62,981	783,077	15,456	772,621	772,621
Technical (including School of Mines)	58,489	4,798	53,691	58,740	3,572	62,312	4,244	58,068	58,068
University	27,336	...	27,336	42,585	1,613	44,198	...	42,585	42,585
Deaf Dumb and Blind	2,344	...	2,344	3,800	...	3,800	...	3,841	3,841
Agricultural Education	92,412	3,716	13,896	92,773	4,662	27,490	10,216	17,274	17,274
Total	892,846	27,951	865,595	852,439	72,840	925,278	29,916	895,362	895,362
<b>Encouragement of Science, Art and Research—</b>									
Public Library, Museum and Art Gallery	10,202	...	10,202	8,611	1,642	10,253	...	10,253	10,253
Observatory	1,603	530	1,073	1,454	58	1,512	530	982	982
Other Associations and Institutions	*209	...	*200	200	...	200	...	200	200
Total	*12,005	530	*11,475	10,265	1,700	11,965	530	11,435	11,435
<b>Promotion of Public Health and Recreation—</b>									
Care of Sick and Mentally Afflicted:	49,058	...	49,058	861	31,407	32,268	...	32,268	32,268
Government, General and Subsidised:	133,691	21,771	111,920	122,438	20,811	143,249	21,752	121,497	121,497
Mental Hospitals	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Health of Mothers and Children:	2,720	...	2,720	2,866	...	2,866	...	2,866	2,866
Maternity Homes	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Medical and Dental Examination of School Children	4,634	...	4,634	4,961	...	4,961	...	4,961	4,961
Preservation of Public Health—Departmental Administration	47,537	10,236	37,220	47,537	...	47,537	10,667	36,870	36,870
Parks, Gardens and Recreation Reserves	5,000	...	5,000	5,000	...	5,000	...	5,000	5,000
Zoological Gardens	3,800	...	3,800	3,800	...	3,800	...	3,800	3,800
Total	245,959	32,107	213,852	186,963	52,218	239,181	32,419	206,762	206,762
<b>Social Amelioration—</b>									
Relief of Destitute, Aged and Incapacitated	28,024	15,909	12,115	26,414	3,675	30,089	16,637	13,452	13,452
Child Welfare, Deserted Wives, Widows	119,716	14,886	105,030	124,611	501	125,112	14,521	110,591	110,591
Miners' Pensions	75,815	25,000	50,815	71,882	...	71,882	25,000	46,882	46,882
Care of Aborigines (a)	35,526	...	35,526	50,927	2,229	53,156	9,807	43,349	43,349
Legal Aid to Destitute	106	...	106	131	...	131	...	131	131
Unemployment Relief	61,654	906	60,748	57,421	...	57,421	963	56,458	56,458
Other	250	...	250	250	...	250	...	250	250
Total	320,591	56,501	264,090	331,636	6,405	338,041	66,728	271,313	271,313
<b>War Obligations—</b>									
Travel Passes to Soldiers	500	...	500	500	...	500	...	500	500
Other	58	...	58	58	...	58	...	58	58
Total	558	...	558	558	...	558	...	558	558
<b>Local Government—</b>									
Administrative Expenses	2,937	...	2,937	3,221	...	3,221	...	3,221	3,221
Grants	4,826	...	4,826	1,890	...	1,890	...	1,890	1,890
Total	7,823	...	7,823	5,111	...	5,111	...	5,111	5,111

\* Amended since previous issue.

(a) 1938-39 figures include "Aboriginal Cattle Stations."

No. 5.—Consolidated Revenue—Expenditure and Receipts CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO FUNCTIONS, 1937-38 and 1938-39—continued.

Classification.	1937-38.			1938-39.		
	Gross Expenditure.	Receipts.	Net Expenditure.	Gross Expenditure.		Net Expenditure.
				Ordinary.	Public Debt Charges.	Total.
<i>Development and Maintenance of State Resources other than Business Undertakings</i>	£	£	£	£	£	£
Land Settlement .....	82,408	193,993	Cr. 113,420	87,056	159,524	Cr. 72,468
Mining .....	104,707	43,752	55,955	78,019	108,769	Cr. 58,370
Agricultural, Pastoral and Dairying .....	447,981	118,573	331,868	135,875	308,076	Cr. 278,381
Forestry .....	117,556	178,201	Cr. 58,645	76,724	114,916	Cr. 30,807
Fishing and Game .....	4,713	8,543	Cr. 3,833	10,923	10,923	5,056
Roads and Bridges .....	142,129	7,306	Cr. 134,726	150,363	150,363	142,967
Northern Australian Survey .....	10,829	.....	10,829	1,452	1,452	1,452
Tourist Activities .....	6,759	424	6,885	7,551	8,612	7,997
Agricultural Bank, Industries Assistance Board, Group and Soldier Settlement .....	793,142	232,150	560,992	3,439	739,621	499,962
Other .....	4,362	61	4,301	5,171	5,171	5,114
Total .....	1,714,034	785,926	928,108	400,710	1,329,959	896,024
Total (excluding Business Undertakings) .....	*4,607,210	5,032,731	Cr. *425,521	2,838,892	1,739,297	Cr. 568,010
<i>Business Undertakings—</i>						
Railways .....	*3,897,726	3,645,942	*251,784	2,903,112	1,249,042	3,596,013
Tramways .....	275,140	286,568	Cr. 11,428	251,571	58,413	302,854
Navigation, Harbours and Light .....	362,536	307,764	Cr. 44,822	45,136	300,696	313,782
Water Supply, Sewerage, Irrigation and Drainage .....	948,011	794,161	163,850	296,064	723,258	320,794
Electricity Supply .....	381,003	387,037	Cr. 6,034	312,719	92,196	414,519
Hotels—Cave House .....	9,422	2,387	Cr. 2,387	9,751	2,279	12,080
Ferries .....	8,695	8,231	464	8,330	226	8,148
Aboriginal Cattle Stations (a) .....	8,712	4,277	4,435	.....	14,497	56,786
Abattoirs and Slaughterhouses .....	50,083	58,728	Cr. 8,640	37,943	52,440	Cr. 4,346
Bulk Handling, Bunbury .....	2,663	1,539	1,124	113,806	3,260	Cr. 44
State Batteries .....	130,917	125,072	5,845	19,572	133,378	Cr. 13,283
Metropolitan Markets Trust .....	7,393	9,808	Cr. 2,415	7,429	120,095	Cr. 2,094
Workers' Homes Board .....	34,477	35,150	Cr. 673	34,942	37,878	Cr. 2,934
Trading Concerns .....	105,697	115,454	Cr. 9,757	107,621	124,995	Cr. 17,274
Total, Business Undertakings .....	*6,222,525	5,786,311	*436,214	3,978,482	2,613,431	798,452
GRAND TOTAL .....	10,829,735	10,819,042	10,693	6,817,374	4,352,728	220,442

\* Amended since previous issue.

(a) 1938-39 figures included under "Care of Aborigines."

## IV.—STATE TAXATION.

## No. 6.—Collections : Total and Per Head of Population during the Years ended 30th June, 1938 and 1939.

The following table shows Total State Taxation paid to—(1) Consolidated Revenue Fund (including amounts paid into Departmental Revenue and not shown as Taxation in the Public Accounts), and (2) Trust Accounts and Special Accounts. It includes certain Local Government Taxation, viz., "Motor Vehicle" and "Other Vehicle" Registration Fees, and Passenger and Carriers' License Fees collected and retained by Local Government Authorities in Districts outside the Metropolitan Area.

Tax.	1937-38.					1938-39.				
	Paid to Consolidated Revenue Fund.	Paid to Trust or Special Accounts.	Total.	Per Head of Population.		Paid to Consolidated Revenue Fund.	Paid to Trust or Special Accounts.	Total.	Per Head of Population.	
<i>Probate and Succession Duties</i> ... ..	101,631	...	101,631	£ s. d. 0 4 5		123,798	...	123,798	£ s. d. 0 5 4	
<i>Other Stamp Duties, not elsewhere included</i> ... ..	281,417	...	281,417	0 12 4		274,905	...	274,905	0 11 11	
<i>Land</i> ... ..	124,083	...	124,083	0 5 5		115,229	...	115,229	0 5 0	
<i>*Income—</i>										
Income Tax and Dividend Duty (a) ... ..	764,338	...	764,338	1 13 5		880,300	...	880,300	1 18 0	
Financial Emergency ... ..	1,074,561	...	1,074,561	2 7 0		1,214,605	...	1,214,605	2 12 6	
Hospital ... ..	...	245,660	245,660	0 10 9		...	264,072	264,072	0 11 5	
<i>Total</i> ... ..	1,898,899	245,660	2,084,559	4 11 2		2,094,995	264,072	2,359,067	5 1 11	
<i>Liquor Licenses</i> ... ..	75,820	...	75,820	0 3 4		77,071	...	77,071	0 3 4	
<i>Racing—</i>										
Entertainments Tax on Admission ... ..	11,403	...	11,403	...		12,082	...	12,082	...	
Stamp Duty on Betting Tickets ... ..	8,445	...	8,445	...		8,437	...	8,437	...	
Income Tax on Stakes ... ..	1,785	...	1,785	...		1,914	...	1,914	...	
Totalisator Duty ... ..	57,041	...	57,041	...		57,146	...	57,146	...	
Totalisator Licenses ... ..	778	...	778	...		802	...	802	...	
Stamp Duty on Totalisator Dividends ... ..	498	...	498	...		489	...	489	...	
<i>Total</i> ... ..	79,950	...	79,950	0 3 6		80,870	...	80,870	0 3 6	
<i>Motor Vehicle—</i>										
Registration Fees ... ..	562	380,986	381,548	...		545	404,053	405,198	...	
W.A. Transport Board Licenses ... ..	220	21,422	21,642	...		220	21,010	21,230	...	
Drivers and Riders Licenses ... ..	20,891	...	20,891	...		21,262	...	21,262	...	
Conductors, and Passenger and Carriers' Licenses ... ..	138	4,811	4,949	...		154	5,209	5,363	...	
<i>Total</i> ... ..	21,811	407,219	429,030	0 18 9		22,181	480,872	483,053	0 19 7	

\*Exclusive of Income Tax on Racing Stakes (see "Racing").

(a) Includes Gold Mining Profits Tax, totalling £98,312 (4s. 4d. per head) in 1937-38, and £95,440 (4s. 10d. per head) in 1938-39.

## IV.—STATE TAXATION—continued.

No. 6—Collections : Total and Per Head of Population during the Years ended 30th June, 1938 and 1939—continued.

Tax.	1937-38.				1938-39.			
	Paid to Consolidated Revenue Fund.	Paid to Trust or Special Accounts.	Total.	Per Head of Population.	Paid to Consolidated Revenue Fund.	Paid to Trust or Special Accounts.	Total.	Per Head of Population.
<i>Other Vehicles (Registration Fees)</i> ... ..	£ ....	£ 7,283	£ 7,283	£ s. d. 0 0 4	£ ....	£ 6,015	£ 6,015	£ s. d. 0 0 3
<i>Entertainments</i> ... ..	87,207	...	87,207	0 3 10	91,831	...	91,831	0 3 11
<i>Vermis</i> ... ..	...	21,871	21,871	0 0 11	...	20,617	20,617	0 0 11
<i>Licenses, not elsewhere included</i> ... ..	14,144	...	14,144	0 0 8	16,902	...	16,902	0 0 9
<i>Total—</i>								
I. Amount shown as Taxation in Public Accounts	2,594,987	...	2,594,987	5 13 6	2,864,223	...	2,864,223	6 3 10
II. Other Collections not shown as Taxation in Public Accounts	29,984	...	29,984	0 1 4	33,199	...	33,199	0 1 5
III. Paid into Consolidated Revenue Fund (I. and II.)	2,624,971	681,833	2,624,971	5 14 10	2,897,422	...	2,897,422	6 5 3
IV. Paid into Trust, or Special Accounts	...	681,833	681,833	1 9 10	...	721,576	721,576	1 11 2
GRAND TOTAL	2,624,971	681,833	3,306,804	7 4 8	2,897,422	721,576	3,618,998	7 16 5



## PART III.—ACCUMULATION.

## I.—BANKING.

## (a)—CHEQUE-PAYING BANKS.

No. 1.—Cheque-paying Banks operating in Western Australia on 30th June, 1939.

Bank.	Head Office.	Year of Establishment in Western Australia.	No. of Offices, including Head Office, all Sub-branches and Agencies.			
			In Western Australia.	In other Australian States and New Zealand.	In United Kingdom and elsewhere.	Total.
Bank of New South Wales ...	Sydney ...	†1883	138	739	10	893
National Bank of Australasia, Limited ...	Melbourne ...	1866	65	381	2	448
Union Bank of Australia, Limited ...	London ...	1878	26	246	2	274
Commercial Bank of Australia, Limited ...	Melbourne ...	1888	36	521	1	558
Bank of Australasia ...	London ...	*1841	15	233	2	250
English, Scottish, and Australian Bank, Ltd. ...	London ...	†1921	18	387	1	406
Bank of Adelaide ...	Adelaide ...	1922	2	113	1	116
Commonwealth Bank of Australia ...	Sydney ...	1913	14	258	2	274

\* Western Australian business discontinued in 1845, and recommenced on 2nd May, 1894. † The Western Australian Bank which commenced business in 1841, and the Australian Bank of Commerce which commenced business in 1926, were both amalgamated with the Bank of New South Wales, the former on the 29th March, 1927, and the latter on 28th December, 1931. ‡ The Royal Bank of Australia, Ltd., which commenced business in 1915, amalgamated with the English, Scottish, and Australian Bank, Ltd., on 1st April, 1927.

No. 2.—Rates of Exchange, Perth, on the undermentioned Australian Cities, New Zealand and London during the Year ended 30th June, 1939.

	Buying.				Selling.			
	Sept. Quarter, 1938.	Dec. Quarter, 1938.	March Quarter, 1939.	June Quarter, 1939.	Sept. Quarter, 1938.	Dec. Quarter, 1938.	March Quarter, 1939.	June Quarter, 1939.
(A) INTERSTATE.								
	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.
At sight on—	s. d.				s. d.			
Sydney ...			10 0				10 0	
Melbourne ...			7 6				7 6	
Brisbane ...			12 6				12 6	
Adelaide ...			5 0				5 0	
Hobart and Launceston ...			12 6				12 6	
(B) OVERSEA.*								
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
New Zealand—								
On Demand ...	100 5 0	100 0 0	100 0 0	100 0 0	100 17 6	100 10 0	100 10 0	100 10 0
London—								
Telegraphic Transfer	125 0 0	125 0 0	125 0 0	125 0 0	125 10 0	125 10 0	125 10 0	125 10 0
On Demand ...	124 13 9	124 13 9	124 13 9	124 13 9	125 10 0	125 10 0	125 10 0	125 10 0
30 Days ...	124 7 6	124 7 6	124 7 6	124 7 6	125 8 9	125 8 9	125 8 9	125 8 9
60 Days ...	124 2 6	124 2 6	124 2 6	124 2 6	125 7 6	125 7 6	125 7 6	125 7 6

\* Rates quoted in Australian currency on basis of £100.

No. 3.—Rates of Discount on Bills, Interest on Overdrafts, and Interest on Fixed Deposits during the Year ended 30th June, 1939.

Period.	Discount on Bills.*		Interest on Overdrafts.	Interest on Fixed Deposits.			
	Three Months and under.	Over three Months.		Three Months.	Six Months.	Twelve Months.	Two Years.
	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.
Sept. Quarter, 1938 ...	4½ to 6½	5 to 6½	3 to 6½	2	2½	2½	3
Dec. Quarter, 1938 ...	4½ " 6½	5 " 6½	3 " 6½	2	2½	2½	3
Mar. Quarter, 1939 ...	4½ " 6½	5 " 6½	3 " 6½	2	2½	2½	3
June Quarter, 1939 ...	4½ " 6½	5 " 6½	3 " 6½	2	2½	2½	3

\* Exclusive of Commonwealth Bank Rates, which for three months and under, stood at 3½% throughout the year.

No. 4.—Averages for the Years ended 30th June, 1930 to 1939, of the Weekly Statements of (A) Liabilities and (B) Assets of the several Cheque-paying Banks operating in Western Australia.

A.—LIABILITIES.									
Year ended 30th June.	No. of Banks.	Notes in Circulation.	Bills in Circulation.	Balances due to other Banks.	Deposits.			Total Average Liabilities.	
					Not bearing Interest.	Bearing Interest.	Total.		
		£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1930 ...	10	25,218	207,013	634,466	5,961,259	6,800,668	12,761,927	13,618,624	
1931 ...	10	25,189	171,491	1,485,190	4,934,106	7,293,478	12,227,584	13,909,394	
1932 ...	10	25,180	138,185	1,747,769	5,841,646	8,439,626	14,281,272	16,192,396	
1933 ...	8†	24,280	136,645	1,889,663	5,022,541	9,269,953	14,892,494	16,442,982	
1934 ...	8	22,703	152,307	1,474,749	6,156,620	10,269,741	16,426,261	18,076,020	
1935 ...	8	21,673	178,030	950,541	7,228,114	10,874,933	18,108,047	19,255,291	
1936 ...	8	20,760	206,150	772,423	7,627,663	11,787,949	19,365,612	20,864,045	
1937 ...	8	20,640	220,206	912,795	8,210,632	11,620,963	10,781,595	20,886,236	
1938 ...	8	20,638	230,564	927,241	8,633,375	11,981,793	20,615,168	21,798,611	
1939 ...	8	20,624	222,638	999,966	8,655,402	11,935,076	20,590,478	21,888,706	

  

B.—ASSETS.									
Year ended 30th June.	Colnd Gold, Silver, and other Metals.	Gold and Silver in Bullion and Bars.	Government, Municipal, and Public Securities.	Land and Property, and Bank Promises.	Australian Notes.	Notes and Bills of other Banks.	Balances due from other Banks.	Notes and Bills discounted and other Debts to Banks not before enumerated.	Total Average Assets.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1930 ...	712,372	116,463	1,561,506	576,754	1,944,219	108,938	88,213	20,886,342	25,993,808
1931 ...	228,449	130,469	2,225,198	672,071	2,951,341	76,973	78,690	20,817,741	27,180,922
1932 ...	192,230	207,089	2,433,233	705,981	3,430,652	68,323	163,361	19,645,969	26,846,838
1933 ...	208,830	198,339	2,435,422	747,614	3,028,096	62,673	30,975	19,216,707	25,928,656
1934 ...	219,283	210,462	3,293,220	752,321	2,875,027	73,757	27,293	19,370,387	26,381,690
1935 ...	160,885	249,610	3,283,222	745,043	2,342,689	83,240	32,130	20,530,713	27,436,432
1936 ...	183,239	382,940	3,710,649	713,431	2,092,631	99,793	36,653	21,615,786	28,844,122
1937 ...	192,176	587,450	3,718,385	659,125	2,192,428	111,770	39,820	22,266,097	29,717,251
1938 ...	180,741	465,164	3,699,730	636,424	2,250,059	112,245	40,440	22,570,573	29,955,376
1939 ...	232,410	588,352	4,091,019	668,251	2,138,388	114,420	41,090	23,886,828	31,760,758

\* Including cash with Commonwealth Bank.

† See notes (a) and (b) to Table No. 5 below.

(a) Includes Treasury Bills.

No. 5.—Averages for the Years ended 30th June, 1930 to 1939, of the Weekly Statements of Total Liabilities and Assets of each of the several Cheque-paying Banks operating in Western Australia.

Year ended 30th June.	National Bank of Australasia, Ltd.	Union Bank of Australia, Limited.	Bank of New South Wales.	Commercial Bank of Australia, Limited.	Bank of Australasia.	English, Scottish and Australian Bank, Ltd.	Bank of Adelaide.	Primary Producers' Bank of Australia, Ltd. (a)	Australian Bank of Commerce. (b)	Commonwealth Bank of Australia.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
LIABILITIES.										
1930 ...	2,436,626	1,635,704	4,811,373	950,703	804,069	520,886	142,942	116,976	75,322	2,694,023
1931 ...	2,164,048	1,611,357	4,216,060	866,720	790,907	557,081	121,419	84,806	73,404	3,422,503
1932 ...	2,258,498	1,873,279	5,283,806	874,348	1,000,226	620,102	122,686	17,151	...	4,142,300
1933 ...	2,271,284	1,911,058	5,138,164	867,699	1,093,201	638,396	162,427	...	...	4,370,750
1934 ...	2,482,293	2,307,181	5,196,983	923,140	1,331,915	663,092	172,720	...	...	4,998,800
1935 ...	3,355,042	2,661,371	5,308,702	985,503	1,410,320	877,818	182,521	...	...	4,472,014
1936 ...	4,238,640	2,281,561	5,500,403	1,010,538	1,454,798	882,902	173,896	...	...	4,822,198
1937 ...	4,110,945	2,080,283	5,452,393	1,025,661	1,534,280	883,876	191,141	...	...	5,006,667
1938 ...	3,195,871	2,222,158	5,734,318	1,154,432	1,574,115	939,987	193,765	...	...	6,778,964
1939 ...	3,037,015	2,368,918	5,831,138	1,234,097	1,612,925	935,133	187,084	...	...	6,627,396
ASSETS.										
1930 ...	4,662,146	3,624,272	9,424,073	1,055,314	2,177,844	1,338,266	333,526	300,155	190,506	2,887,706
1931 ...	4,553,536	3,551,786	10,003,497	952,900	2,107,932	1,554,042	244,538	230,189	183,030	3,749,474
1932 ...	4,576,014	3,447,335	9,903,981	880,875	2,170,584	1,456,011	178,316	68,652	...	4,155,970
1933 ...	4,204,552	3,469,480	9,988,922	996,683	1,990,704	1,493,602	188,106	...	...	3,898,666
1934 ...	4,220,256	3,581,684	9,578,944	1,123,964	2,087,126	1,552,531	205,246	...	...	4,475,939
1935 ...	4,523,619	3,587,923	9,504,030	1,266,872	2,337,498	1,717,311	221,348	...	...	4,277,831
1936 ...	4,656,475	3,549,923	9,904,735	1,317,951	2,489,691	1,796,526	249,601	...	...	4,879,920
1937 ...	5,017,941	3,735,650	9,861,571	1,323,686	2,616,584	1,808,227	272,366	...	...	5,081,225
1938 ...	4,723,608	3,802,463	10,176,334	1,489,366	2,775,238	1,659,596	304,349	...	...	5,034,126
1939 ...	5,354,743	3,913,298	10,480,542	1,582,062	2,893,633	1,732,977	299,543	...	...	5,508,960

(a) The Primary Producers' Bank went into liquidation on 28th September, 1931.

(b) The Australian Bank of Commerce was amalgamated with the Bank of New South Wales on 28th December, 1931.

## (b)—SAVINGS BANKS.

## No. 6.—Transactions of Savings Banks, 1930 to 1939.

Year ended 30th June.	No. of Offices.	Deposits.		Withdrawals.		Excess of Deposits over Withdrawals.	Interest for the year.	Number of Accounts.			Average Deposits to credit of each Account.	Estimated Population at end of year.	Percentage of Depositors to Population.	Average amount per head of estimated population.			
		Number received.	Amount received.	Number.	Amount drawn.			Average amount of each.	Number of Accounts.						Re-maining open.		
									Opened.	Closed.							
A.—State Savings Bank.																	
(Exclusive of transactions of Schools Penny Savings Bank Department, which are shown below.)																	
1930 ...	345	689,163	8,541,414	12,394	682,684	8,766,702	12,842	*225,288	317,056	28,002	18,781	209,602	8,394,692	40,051	429,112	48-85	119-781
1931 ...	327	685,812	7,184,793	11,301	732,087	7,904,558	10,798	*719,765	317,402	24,009	20,544	213,067	7,992,329	37-511	432,183	49-30	118-696
4 months ended 31st Oct., 1931d	333	185,747	1,948,076	10,488	240,764	2,773,152	11,518	*825,076	78,779	5,410	8,571	209,906	7,246,032	34-520	433,450	48-43	119-909
B.—Schools Penny Savings Bank Department.																	
(c)	743	299,413	41,045	0-125	18,373	42,192	2-296	*1,147	2,785	6,831	3,994	56,662	93,673	1-653	554,750	1103-49	1-711
1930 ...	746	287,851	32,875	0-114	20,224	42,579	2-105	*9,704	2,751	4,801	3,774	57,689	86,720	1-503	556,779	1101-60	1-827
4 months ended 31st Oct., 1931	726	96,723	9,386	0-103	6,239	13,983	2-241	*4,047	672	1,188	1,436	57,441	83,345	1-451	557,743	109-48	1-448
C.—Commonwealth Savings Bank in Western Australia.																	
(b)	283	270,307	3,178,079	11-757	267,668	3,260,194	12-180	*82,115	117,512	15,539	10,028	101,401	3,240,252	31-955	429,112	23-63	7-551
1930 ...	280	229,034	2,451,230	10-702	288,606	2,373,161	10-483	*521,931	107,556	11,229	11,754	100,906	2,798,378	27-638	432,183	23-35	6-452
1931 ...	362	551,985	5,916,921	10-719	689,955	5,961,165	8-640	*44,244	374,136	29,620	26,588	206,997	10,217,789	49-362	435,111	47-37	23-483
1932 ...	331	742,254	7,447,503	10-038	872,785	7,747,638	8-867	*300,180	265,187	34,356	47,258	194,095	10,064,464	51-853	438,852	44-23	22-984
1933 ...	356	815,853	8,182,395	10-029	885,575	7,988,132	9-020	*194,273	286,120	35,744	36,924	192,915	10,398,972	52-904	442,097	43-64	28-526
1934 ...	384	848,848	8,987,577	10-564	908,642	8,501,441	9-356	466,186	206,776	42,560	37,864	197,611	10,929,010	55-806	445,692	44-34	24-521
1935 ...	391	922,678	9,468,544	10-262	949,155	8,958,575	9-438	509,769	207,605	41,247	29,895	208,990	11,517,220	55-109	450,243	46-42	25-580
1936 ...	411	983,512	9,716,932	9-880	995,805	9,425,688	9-466	438,449	39,648	39,391	217,247	11,834,794	54-476	454,281	47-83	26-055	
1937 ...	443	988,593	10,004,537	10-069	991,068	9,852,218	9-941	452,849	41,518	33,647	225,118	12,037,486	53-472	460,161	48-92	26-159	
1938 ...	437	1,032,669	10,602,936	10-268	1,013,850	10,285,055	10-145	317,881	234,773	41,862	34,436	232,564	12,396,191	53-302	465,429	49-97	26-684

\* Excess of withdrawals over deposits.

† Including Schools Penny Savings Bank Deposits.

‡ Per head of school children on the roll.

§ Number of State school children on the roll.

|| Exclusive of transfers from and to other States of the Commonwealth.

() Exclusive of Receiving Offices.

() Deposit Receiving Schools.

() Subsequently taken over by Commonwealth Bank and figures from 1st November are included with Commonwealth Savings Bank transactions shown below.

## II.—LIFE ASSURANCE AND GENERAL INSURANCE.

## (a) LIFE ASSURANCE.

No. 7.—Assets, Revenue, and Expenditure of the Life Assurance Companies operating in Western Australia for the latest Financial Year supplied.

Name of Company.	Financial Year ended.	Class of Business.	Assets.		Revenue.	Expenditure.
			In Western Australia.	Elsewhere.		
			£	£	£	£
Australasian Catholic Assurance Company, Ltd.	30-6-38	Ord.	15,203	1,163,167	331,929	137,666
Australian Mutual Provident Society	31-12-38	Ind.	7,730,311	109,278,947	11,629,215	7,789,820
Australasian Provincial Assurance Association, Limited	30-9-38	Ord.	78,433	3,207,231	3,220,576	2,089,022
Australasian Temperance and General Mutual Life Assurance Society, Limited	30-9-38	Ord.	2,236,588	28,085,169	353,049	394,370
City Mutual Life Assurance Society, Limited	31-12-38	Ord.	199,108	9,931,105	2,672,551	1,259,374
Colonial Mutual Life Assurance Society, Limited	31-12-38	Ord.	551,094	28,229,928	3,010,170	2,071,681
Commonwealth Life (Amalgamated) Assurances, Ltd.	30-9-38	Ord.	5,572	714,764	1,356,568	786,073
Mutual Life and Citizens' Assurance Company, Limited	31-12-38	Ord.	869,081	27,855,923	3,652,483	2,001,626
National Mutual Life Association of Australasia, Limited	30-9-38	Ord.	1,098,271	45,176,277	981,657	807,100
Producers & Citizens' Co-operative Assurance Company of Australia, Limited	31-8-38	Ord.	29,115	928,464	143,859	95,943
Prudential Assurance Company, Ltd.*	31-12-38	Ord.	181,081	127,808,878	2,954,992	1,707,337
Southern Cross Assurance Company, Ltd.	30-6-38	Ord.	27,462	1,108,663	1,243,540	818,197
Western Australian Insurance Company, Limited†	30-6-38	Ord.	54,932	499,529	5,520,964	4,156,773
Yorkshire Insurance Company, Limited†	31-12-38	Ord.	70,000	16,570,441	150,998	106,802
Total, Ordinary	...	Ord.	12,651,221	395,058,231	27,351	23,835
Total, Industrial	...	Ind.	...	...	20,016,931	15,511,905
	...	...	...	...	195,432	171,169
	...	...	...	...	84,521	18,893
	...	...	...	...	1,515,025	1,086,419
Total	...	...	...	...	50,523,492	35,173,225
	...	...	...	...	13,843,294	6,569,795

\* Assets shown are in respect to Ordinary Life Assurance only. † Assets shown are in respect of all classes of assurance as well as Life. ‡ Exclusive of amounts for the Commonwealth Life (Amalgamated) Assurances, Ltd., which are not supplied separate from ordinary business.

**No. 8.—Western Australian Life Assurance business (exclusive of Industrial) 1929 to 1938.**

New Policies (exclusive of Industrial) issued in Western Australia during the year.											
Year.	No. of Companies.	Assurances.			Endowments.			Annuities.			
		No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.	Single and Annual Premiums.	No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.	Single and Annual Premiums.	No. of Policies.	Annuity per Annum.	Single and Annual Premiums.	
1920	...	14	£ 5,932	£ 2,558,035	82,570	1,638	£ 174,925	£ 7,049	4	£ 262	£ 2,368
1934	...	14	6,340	1,967,021	65,982	786	108,659	4,277	19	2,597	10,745
1935	...	14	8,372	2,565,984	87,596	802	109,741	7,496	19	6,798	17,352
1936	...	14	9,835	2,841,411	99,161	984	165,063	7,422	10	6,068	10,129
1937	...	14	11,170	3,185,692	110,431	1,149	183,381	7,615	68	8,575	22,153
1938	...	14	11,136	3,149,330	115,832	967	135,603	5,875	56	5,026	4,219

Policies (exclusive of Industrial) existing in Western Australia at end of Financial Year.							Net Increase of Western Australian Business (exclusive of Industrial) during the Year.						
Year.	Assurances.		Endowments.		Annuities.		Assurances.		Endowments.		Annuities.		
	No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.	No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.	No. of Policies.	Annuity per Annum.	No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.	No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.	No. of Policies.	Annuity per Annum.	
1929	...	£ 51,015	£ 19,812,102	5,903	£ 822,075	39	£ 2,260	2,520	£ 1,259,789	*110	£ 88,527	1	£ 228
1934	...	56,730	19,775,503	4,734	530,921	79	7,447	3,303	662,729	*1354	*70,890	11	2,122
1935	...	60,280	20,919,840	4,832	530,025	95	13,750	3,550	1,143,837	148	*9,896	16	6,303
1936	...	64,120	22,215,857	5,105	587,397	107	19,651	4,140	1,296,517	223	57,872	12	5,901
1937	...	69,467	23,766,474	5,496	661,811	170	27,124	5,047	1,550,617	301	73,911	63	7,473
1938	...	74,061	25,143,801	5,538	677,501	221	14,839	4,594	1,382,327	92	16,990	51	*12,285

\* Decrease.

**No. 9.—Western Australian Industrial Life Assurance business, 1929 to 1938.**

Year	No. of Companies.	New Industrial Policies Issued in Western Australia during the year.					
		Assurances.			Endowments.		
		No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.	Annual Premiums.	No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.	Annual Premiums.
1929 ... ..	6	18,362	£ 954,824	£ 61,765	2,038	£ 108,361	£ 6,362
1934 ... ..	6	16,804	703,470	50,233	1,919	67,702	4,265
1935 ... ..	6	13,399	847,316	52,538	1,581	51,033	3,204
1936 ... ..	6	20,757	961,839	60,883	1,754	73,693	4,460
1937 ... ..	6	22,080	1,040,690	64,123	1,165	60,839	3,542
1938 ... ..	6	22,405	1,009,636	61,532	664	24,696	1,487

Year.	Industrial Policies existing in Western Australia at end of Financial Year.				Net Increase of Western Australian Industrial Business during the Year.			
	Assurances.		Endowments.		Assurances.		Endowments.	
	No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.	No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.	No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.	No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.
1929 ... ..	100,693	£ 4,407,188	5,376	£ 275,880	5,682	£ 371,026	*1,435	£ *63,013
1934 ... ..	98,747	4,424,962	6,273	272,104	4,228	223,141	627	14,699
1935 ... ..	104,843	4,699,690	6,620	273,193	6,096	274,728	347	1,089
1936 ... ..	112,536	5,051,212	7,103	292,380	7,693	351,822	483	19,667
1937 ... ..	119,724	5,386,266	7,174	300,399	7,188	335,054	71	7,530
1938 ... ..	126,956	5,689,401	6,996	282,555	7,232	302,775	*178	*17,834

\* Decrease.

No. 10.—New Western Australian Business of each of the Life Assurance Companies operating in the State, during the latest Financial Year supplied. (a)

Name of Company.	Class of Business.	Year in which Branch was established in Western Australia.	Assurances (Including Endowment Assurances).			Endowments.			Annuities.	
			No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.	Single and Annual Premiums.	No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.	Single and Annual Premiums.	No. of Policies.	Annuit per annum.
Australasian Catholic Assurance Coy., Ltd.	Ordinary	1925	2,291	157,876	£ 9,085	351	13,095	£ 871	...	£
Australian Mutual Provident Society	{ Ordinary	1884	3,312	1,143,624	34,384	11	1,593	170	2	4,209
Australian Provincial Assurance Association, Limited	{ Industrial	1885	4,703	308,556	18,923	...	...	...	...	...
Australasian Temperance and General Mutual Life Assurance Society, Limited	{ Ordinary	1918	422	75,892	3,926	35	3,623	298	...	...
City Mutual Life Assurance Society, Limited	{ Ordinary	1904	1,294	327,063	12,761	258	36,091	2,065	1	94
Colonial Mutual Life Assurance Society, Limited	{ Industrial	1904	4,375	208,405	14,499	253	14,218	805	...	108
Commonwealth Life (Amalgamated) Assurances, Limited	{ Ordinary	1914	334	117,717	5,943	21	4,296	298	3	1,800
Mutual Life and Citizens' Assurance Company, Limited	{ Ordinary	1874	877	427,877	15,490	24	7,405	393	...	...
National Mutual Life Association of Australasia, Limited	{ Industrial	1909	7,596	264,956	15,726	...	...	...	...	...
Producers and Citizens' Co-operative Assurance Company of Australia, Limited	{ Ordinary	1888	1,284	87,389	9,507	13	1,195	60	...	...
Prudential Assurance Coy., Ltd.	{ Industrial	1921	1,235	281,010	9,820	410	10,428	679	...	...
Southern Cross Assurance Company, Limited	{ Ordinary	1922	4,282	191,019	15,427	2	300	23	...	...
Western Australian Insurance Company, Limited	{ Industrial	1921	1,057	359,648	11,466	70	8,450	473	...	...
Yorkshire Insurance Company, Limited	{ Ordinary	1920	1,114	38,535	1,984	...	...	...	...	...
	{ Ordinary	1921	119	4,431	273	1	50	...	50	980
	{ Ordinary	1921	440	169,731	5,582	3	800	65	...	570
	{ Ordinary	1920	192	36,020	827	181	38,825	1,229	...	...
	{ Ordinary	1916	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Ordinary	...	...	11,136	3,149,330	115,832	967	135,603	5,875	56	5,628
Total, Industrial	...	...	22,405	1,009,636	61,332	646	24,696	1,437	...	4,219

\* The Citizens Life Assurance Company, Limited, and "Mutual Life Association of Australasia" were amalgamated on 1st January, 1908. The former was established in Western Australia in 1890 and the latter in 1896.  
 † The Citizens and Citizens' Life Assurance Co., Ltd. was amalgamated with the Commonwealth Life Assurance Society, Ltd., on 1st October, 1924. The former was established in Western Australia in 1923 and the latter in 1924.  
 (a) For financial year in respect to which each company's returns refer see Table No. 7, page 16.

No. 11.—Existing Western Australian Business of each of the Life Assurance Companies operating in the State at close of the latest Financial Year supplied. \*

Name of Company.	Class of Business.	Assurances (including Endowments).				Endowments.		Annuities.		Net Increase of Western Australian Business during year.			
		Assurances.		Endowments.		No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.	No. of Policies.	Annuity per Annum.	Assurances.		Endowments.	
		No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.	No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.					No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.	No. of Policies.	Annuity per annum.
Australasian Catholic Assurance Company, Ltd.	Ordinary	5,035	313,421	2,207	77,796	...	...	...	...	691	44,386	...	...
Australian Mutual Provident Society	{ Ordinary Industrial	32,987 34,210	13,794,877 1,981,927	78	13,194	...	...	68	2,930	1,984 2,059	589,160 126,393	1	2,048
Australian Provincial Assurance Association, Limited	Ordinary	1,754	422,650	251	34,167	...	...	...	...	110	13,225	...	...
Australasian Temperance and General Mutual Life Assurance Society, Limited	{ Ordinary Industrial	9,903 34,514	2,302,541 1,538,402	1,672 3,761	303,552 180,389	...	...	...	...	225 52	54,115 5,790	...	...
City Mutual Life Assurance Society, Ltd.	Ordinary	2,505	995,262	71	14,590	...	...	...	...	234	74,475	...	...
Colonial Mutual Life Assurance Society, Limited	{ Ordinary Industrial	4,740 31,147	1,894,555 1,181,843	105	24,224	...	...	...	...	275 3,348	189,447 107,276	...	...
Commonwealth Life (Amalgamated) Assurances, Ltd.	Ordinary	570	31,529	115	11,034	...	...	...	...	112	14,602	...	...
Mutual Life and Citizens' Assurance Company, Limited	{ Ordinary Industrial	3,997 4,269	146,460 1,196,885	2,690 10	72,890 2,828	...	...	...	...	639 289	12,661 146,993	...	...
National Mutual Life Association of Australasia, Limited	Ordinary	21,711	825,968	2	100	...	...	...	...	1,447	64,058	...	...
Producers and Citizens' Co-operative Assurance Company of Australia, Ltd.	{ Ordinary Industrial	8,540 1,256	2,874,630 388,934	291	38,997	...	...	21	1,508	459	182,570	...	...
Prudential Assurance Co., Ltd.	Ordinary	1,868	64,732	534	20,177	...	...	...	...	157	12,404	...	...
Southern Cross Assurance Company, Ltd.	Ordinary	1,904	773,392	11	2,843	...	...	102	5,107	308	13,408	...	...
Western Australian Insurance Company, Limited	Ordinary	563	131,241	743	150,601	...	...	...	...	297	107,156	...	...
Yorkshire Insurance Company, Ltd.	Ordinary	32	3,914	10	3,175	...	...	...	...	101	19,454	...	...
		3	1,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	100	...	...
Total Ordinary	...	74,061	25,148,801	5,588	677,501	...	...	221	14,830	4,594	1,832,327	82	15,690
Total Industrial	...	126,950	5,083,401	6,996	252,563	...	...	...	...	7,232	302,775	178	117,834

\* See note (a) to previous table.

† Decrease.

**No. 12.—Existing Total Business (in Western Australia and Elsewhere) at close of the latest Financial Year supplied, of each of the Life Assurance Companies operating in the State. (a)**

Name of Company.	Ordinary.				Industrial.			
	Number of Policies.	Sum Assured.	Annuity per Annum.	Annual Premiums.	Number of Policies.	Sum Assured.	Annuity per Annum.	Annual Premiums.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Australasian Catholic Assurance Co., Ltd. ...	108,177	4,732,524	...	203,413	...	...	...	...
Australian Mutual Provident Society ...	606,192	247,061,506	146,797	7,441,863	835,787	48,243,468	...	2,522,719
Australian Provincial Assurance Association, Ltd. ...	30,731	6,309,075	86	230,212	...	...	...	...
Australasian Temperance and General Mutual Life Assurance Society, Ltd. ...	207,526	50,024,785	35,583	1,954,618	834,120	34,467,322	...	2,408,037
City Mutual Life Insurance Society, Ltd. ...	60,792	24,800,062	27,017	871,200	...	...	...	...
Colonial Mutual Life Assurance Society, Ltd. ...	141,308	70,354,229	24,737	2,731,518	339,637	13,476,303	22	785,407
Commonwealth Life (Amalgamated) Assurances, Ltd.	3,987	682,101	...	27,074	34,517	1,177,251	...	76,547
Mutual Life and Citizens' Assurance Company, Ltd.	157,348	54,227,325	10,529	1,837,729	496,462	19,286,273	36	1,052,773
National Mutual Life Association of Australasia, Ltd.	282,335	111,027,800	90,334	3,915,009	...	...	...	...
Producers' & Citizens' Co-operative Assurance Co. of Australia, Ltd. ...	12,011	4,006,164	...	120,318	7,535	343,082	...	19,517
Prudential Assurance Company, Ltd. * ...	21,008	8,882,133	84,406	325,263	...	...	...	...
Southern Cross Assurance Co., Ltd. ...	20,224	4,512,925	332	178,482	...	...	...	...
Western Australian Insurance Company, Ltd. † ...	51	7,089	...	268	...	...	...	...
Yorkshire Insurance Company, Ltd. ...	45,009	20,090,931	391,786	879,723	...	...	...	...
<b>Total</b> ...	<b>1,706,209</b>	<b>614,026,049</b>	<b>812,557</b>	<b>20,812,680</b>	<b>2,548,058</b>	<b>116,994,209</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>6,865,020</b>

\* Australian business only.

† Western Australian business only.

(a) For financial year in respect to which each company's returns refer see Table No. 7, page 16.

### (b) GENERAL INSURANCE.

**No. 13.—Western Australian Business of General Insurance Companies† operating in the State, for the year ended 30th June, 1939.**

Nature of Insurance.	Revenue in Western Australia.*	Claims paid in Western Australia.	Expenditure in Western Australia.			
	Premiums.		Claims.	Commission and Agents' Charges.	Other Expenses. (a)	Total Expenditure.
	£	No.	£	£	£	£
Fire ...	374,776	1,660	82,469	59,012	119,124	260,605
Employers' Liability and Workers' Compensation ...	232,900	12,804	181,362	10,327	50,105	248,294
Motor Car, etc. ...	250,188	9,813	176,440	33,026	49,778	250,244
Hallstone ...	64,931	951	36,408	9,014	14,188	50,610
Marine ...	45,783	1,025	5,680	3,002	9,363	18,945
Accident (Personal and other) ...	56,370	2,166	20,369	13,162	11,067	53,598
Guarantee ...	5,448	21	933	712	1,351	2,996
Plate Glass ...	7,781	249	1,750	1,428	1,062	5,140
Burglary ...	8,234	90	875	916	2,175	3,966
Public Risk (Third Party) ...	7,607	205	2,368	1,123	1,822	5,313
Loss of Profits ...	4,864	5	293	464	1,184	1,941
Live Stock ...	1,585	31	1,557	258	376	2,191
Other ...	11,406	221	3,771	1,166	2,973	7,910
<b>Total</b> ...	<b>1,080,472</b>	<b>29,241</b>	<b>523,284</b>	<b>141,010</b>	<b>265,468</b>	<b>929,762</b>

\* Exclusive of Interest, Rent, etc., amounting to £19,611.

† Excludes the business of the State Insurance

Office in respect to which see Table No. 16, page 23.

(a) Includes Taxation, £13,330, and Fire Brigade Contributions, £23,774.



No. 14.—Western Australian Business of General Insurance Companies, † Years ended, 30th June, 1935 to 1939.

Nature of Insurance.	Year ended 30th June.	Revenue from Premiums.	Expenditure.			Total.	Nature of Insurance.	Year ended 30th June.	Revenue from Premiums.	Expenditure.			Total.
			Claims.	Commission and agents' charges.	Other Expenses, (a)					Claims.	Commission and agents' charges.	Other Expenses, (a)	
Fire	1935	362,851	61,507	58,146	122,437	242,290	Live Stock	1935	2,765	1,680	446	831	2,957
	1936	363,898	55,021	61,544	128,054	244,619		1936	2,582	1,387	412	686	2,485
	1937	382,278	92,312	63,324	158,600	244,236		1937	2,787	2,246	501	735	2,482
	1938	380,343	73,663	63,284	123,884	260,821		1938	1,974	1,376	349	471	2,196
	1939	374,776	82,469	59,012	119,124	260,605		1939	1,585	1,557	258	376	2,191
Employers' Liability and Workers' Compensation	1935	149,251	136,564	14,196	42,978	193,738	Plate Glass	1935	6,377	1,628	1,220	1,969	4,817
	1936	156,251	142,255	14,225	46,854	188,513		1936	6,758	1,791	1,260	1,872	4,923
	1937	183,081	140,450	14,561	44,489	209,500		1937	6,973	1,905	1,278	1,891	5,074
	1938	213,825	174,518	13,957	49,132	239,637		1938	7,341	2,341	1,471	1,958	5,770
	1939	292,909	181,392	16,827	56,105	248,294		1939	7,781	1,759	1,428	1,962	5,349
Marine	1935	34,374	Cr. 1,091	4,065	8,391	11,365	Guarantee	1935	6,828	784	956	1,992	3,732
	1936	38,214	4,326	4,326	9,082	18,745		1936	5,756	495	788	1,621	2,901
	1937	39,806	16,695	4,893	9,738	31,236		1937	5,740	2,300	788	1,546	4,634
	1938	50,566	5,114	4,421	9,934	39,469		1938	5,515	223	733	1,474	2,430
	1939	45,783	5,680	3,992	9,363	18,945		1939	5,448	933	712	1,351	2,996
Motor Car, etc. (b)	1935	128,419	74,914	17,159	31,642	123,715	Loss of Profits	1935	2,876	...	221	815	1,036
	1936	164,340	106,041	23,841	37,399	167,281		1936	4,380	5,000	430	1,138	1,568
	1937	184,779	140,903	25,165	41,822	207,900		1937	4,045	8,795	449	1,039	6,488
	1938	237,558	153,123	31,858	50,594	235,515		1938	4,210	293	464	1,099	16,358
	1939	259,188	176,440	33,026	49,778	259,244		1939	4,364	...	464	1,184	1,941
Hallsone	1935	44,271	9,447	7,373	13,337	30,207	Burglary	1935	6,088	2,693	609	1,777	5,079
	1936	42,026	12,753	6,672	12,137	31,552		1936	7,081	628	684	2,083	3,395
	1937	55,909	27,287	9,015	14,862	61,234		1937	7,568	2,247	726	2,171	5,144
	1938	91,068	108,723	13,752	22,389	144,864		1938	7,829	777	746	2,232	2,740
	1939	64,931	36,408	9,014	14,188	59,610		1939	8,234	875	916	2,175	3,966
Accident (personal and general)	1935	30,297	16,486	7,094	7,201	30,781	Other	1935	6,071	1,410	656	2,990	5,056
	1936	35,966	15,061	8,584	7,752	31,377		1936	7,757	1,686	745	2,445	4,876
	1937	45,955	21,018	10,981	9,617	41,616		1937	9,236	2,631	910	2,485	6,026
	1938	51,462	23,264	12,192	16,142	45,598		1938	9,296	4,124	1,145	2,566	7,835
	1939	56,376	29,369	13,162	11,067	53,598		1939	11,406	3,771	1,166	2,473	7,910
Public Risk, Third Party	1935	5,470	539	824	1,693	3,026	TOTALS	1935	785,947	206,651	112,947	238,153	657,769
	1936	6,307	559	1,080	1,678	3,096		1936	841,931	234,313	124,606	246,767	740,664
	1937	6,437	829	1,067	1,614	3,402		1937	934,586	477,822	133,508	260,580	806,416
	1938	7,777	1,006	1,477	1,548	4,341		1938	1,068,692	557,818	147,392	277,463	984,373
	1939	7,637	2,368	1,125	1,822	5,315		1939	1,080,472	523,284	141,910	263,468	620,762

\* Excludes "Interest, etc." for the year—1934-35, £36,131; 1935-36, £24,310; 1936-37, £22,475; 1937-38, £21,950 and 1938-39, £19,611.  
 † Excludes the business of the State Insurance Office in respect to which, see Table 16, page 22.  
 (a) Includes Taxation and Fire Brigade Contributions which for the year ended June, 1939, amounted to £13,330 and £23,774 respectively. (b) Includes "Motor Cycles."

**No. 15.—General Insurance Companies.—Ratio of Claims Paid to Premium Income in respect to each class of insurance, during the undermentioned years.**

Class of Insurance.	Year ended 30th Juno.				
	1935.	1936.	1937.	1938.	1939.
Fire .....	% 16.08	% 15.12	% 24.15	% 10.37	% 22.00
Employers' Liability and Workers' Compensation .....	91.50	85.07	82.18	81.02	77.87
Marine .....	13.97	13.97	41.71	10.11	12.41
Motor Car, etc. ....	58.34	04.53	70.25	64.46	68.07
Hailstone .....	21.43	29.03	66.85	118.22	56.07
Accident (Personal and General) ....	54.41	41.88	45.73	45.21	52.10
Public Risk, Third-party .....	9.84	4.11	12.72	26.84	30.76
Live Stock .....	60.76	53.61	80.78	60.71	98.28
Plate Glass .....	26.53	26.50	27.32	31.11	22.61
Guarantee .....	11.48	8.00	40.01	4.04	17.12
Loss of Profits .....	.....	.....	123.58	208.91	6.71
Burglary .....	44.23	8.87	30.50	9.02	10.68
Other .....	22.23	21.74	28.49	44.30	33.09
Total .....	30.02	39.71	50.92	52.20	48.48

**No. 16.—STATE INSURANCE OFFICE.\***

**Employers' Liability and Workers' Compensation.**

**Business transacted during each of the undermentioned years.**

Year ended 30th Juno.	Revenue from Premiums.	Number of Claims.	Expenditure.			Ratio of Claims Paid to Premium Income.
			Claims	Other Expenses.	Total.	
1935 .....	£ 178,662	4,946	£ 148,158	£ 3,023	£ 151,181	% 82.03
1936 .....	245,948	6,700	173,022	3,790	176,821	70.35
1937 .....	270,690	8,047	206,087	4,091	211,078	76.47
1938 .....	251,622	7,274	205,051	4,258	209,309	81.49
1939 .....	202,484	8,624	207,404	4,444	211,938	72.46

\* Excludes insurance effected on behalf of Government Departments. Only Employers' Liability and Workers' Compensation insurance is transacted on behalf of the general public.

## III.—FRIENDLY, BUILDING, AND CO-OPERATIVE AND PROVIDENT SOCIETIES.

## No. 17.—Friendly Societies, year ended 30th June, 1939.

	Friendly Societies.	Specialty Authorised Societies.
	No.	No.
Registered Societies ... ..	13	22
Branches ... ..	869	...
Benefit Members at beginning of period ... ..	20,075	...
Benefit Members admitted during period ... ..	4,050	...
Benefit Members during year—Deaths of ... ..	245	...
Benefit Members left otherwise during period ... ..	2,848	...
Benefit Members at end of period ... ..	27,032	...
Average Benefit Members during period ... ..	27,154	...
Honorary Members at end of period ... ..	3,748	...
Members who received sick pay during period ... ..	6,320	...
Weeks for which sick pay was allowed ... ..	58,460	...
<b>Revenue for Period (excluding inter-fund transfers)—</b>		
Fees ... ..	386	...
Contributions ... ..	90,315	21,225
Levies, General ... ..	851	...
Levies, Special Death Benefit ... ..	8,027	...
Interest and Rent ... ..	29,627	...
All other Income ... ..	5,333	9,847
<b>Total ... ..</b>	<b>143,539</b>	<b>31,072</b>
<b>Expenditure for Period (excluding inter-fund transfers)—</b>		
Sick Pay ... ..	34,602	...
Medical Attendance and Medicine ... ..	40,905	19,337
Death Benefits on death of Members and Wives ... ..	7,284	...
Special Death Benefits ... ..	6,187	...
Administration ... ..	25,030	...
All other ... ..	8,363	10,400
<b>Total ... ..</b>	<b>122,960</b>	<b>29,827</b>
<b>Funds at end of Period:—</b>		
Assets Invested ... ..	672,104	30,716
Assets Uninvested ... ..	21,517	4,980
<b>Total Assets ... ..</b>	<b>693,621</b>	<b>35,696</b>
Less Outstanding Debts ... ..	58,610	1,578
<b>Balance of Funds... ..</b>	<b>635,011</b>	<b>34,118</b>

## No. 18.—Building, and Co-operative and Provident Societies, year 1933-39.

Particulars.	Building Societies.	*Co-operative and Provident Societies.
	No.	No.
Societies ... ..	13	79
Branches ... ..	...	40
Members or Shareholders ... ..	29,432	20,954
Borrowers ... ..	4,292	...
<b>Total Sales ... ..</b>	...	<b>2,322,965</b>
<b>Other Income ... ..</b>	...	<b>380,916</b>
<b>Total Income ... ..</b>	...	<b>2,703,871</b>
<b>Total Purchases (Goods) ... ..</b>	...	<b>2,050,677</b>
<b>Rebates on Purchases and Bonuses to Members ... ..</b>	...	<b>40,071</b>
<b>Dividends on Share Capital ... ..</b>	...	<b>0,720</b>
<b>Working Expenses ... ..</b>	<b>17,023</b>	<b>588,394</b>
<b>Subscriptions and Deposits received ... ..</b>	<b>294,763</b>	...
<b>Repayments (including interest) ... ..</b>	<b>310,618</b>	...
<b>Loans granted ... ..</b>	<b>301,877</b>	...
<b>Liabilities—</b>		
Paid up Capital or Subscriptions ... ..	1,340,163	477,884
Loan Capital ... ..	...	168,859
Bank Overdraft ... ..	15,122	307,758
Net Accumulated Profits ... ..	60,380	28,480
Reserve Funds ... ..	18,000	243,935
Sundry Creditors ... ..	107,067	403,123
Deposits ... ..	2,886	33,267
Other Liabilities ... ..	...	...
<b>Total ... ..</b>	<b>1,549,618</b>	<b>1,663,306</b>
<b>Assets—</b>		
Mortgages ... ..	1,441,008	...
Land and House Property ... ..	26,931	268,001
Machinery, Plant and other Fixed Assets... ..	...	127,274
Stock in Trade ... ..	...	260,126
Sundry Debtors ... ..	...	798,802
Cash in hand or on Deposit ... ..	55,395	50,356
Other Assets ... ..	26,284	149,117
<b>Total ... ..</b>	<b>1,549,618</b>	<b>1,663,306</b>

\* Six of these organisations are registered under the Co-operative and Provident Societies Act, 1903, the remaining 73 under the Companies Act, 1893. The term "Societies" embraces both Societies and Companies.

## No. 19.—Friendly Societies, Years 1934-35 to 1938-39.

Year.	Registered Societies.	Branches.	Benefit members at end of year.	Honorary Members at end of year.	Members who received sick pay during year.	Weeks for which sick pay was allowed.	Revenue.	Expenditure.	Funds at end of year.
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	£	£	£
1934-35	14	342	23,377	2,922	5,713	51,100	110,797	100,634	537,500
1935-36	14	340	24,203	3,020	5,562	51,490	184,272	101,644	570,128
1936-37	14	352	25,443	3,056	5,730	54,098	141,589	119,524	592,172
1937-38	14	362	20,675	3,428	15,006	56,552	128,418	116,153	614,432
1938-39	13	369	27,632	3,743	6,326	53,469	143,539	122,060	635,011

\* Excludes inter-fund transfers.

† Revised.

## No. 20.—Building Societies, Years 1934-35 to 1938-39.

Year.	Societies.	Members at end of year.	Borrowers.	Working Expenses.	Subscriptions and Deposits Received.	Loans Granted.	Repayments (including interest).	Assets.
	No.	No.	No.	£	£	£	£	£
1934-35	12	21,005	3,550	14,235	255,021	252,187	270,293	1,178,034
1935-36	12	23,794	3,775	13,987	314,207	261,575	262,735	1,226,821
1936-37	12	27,880	3,889	14,628	326,081	291,155	276,125	1,317,916
1937-38	13	28,498	4,087	15,781	292,243	286,532	282,406	1,406,865
1938-39	13	29,432	4,202	17,023	294,763	361,877	316,618	1,549,618

## No. 21.—Co-operative and Provident Societies,\* Years 1934-35 to 1938-39.

Year.	Societies.*	Branches.	Members at end of year (Shareholders).	Total Income.	Working Expenses.	Total Purchases (Goods).	Rebates on Purchases and Bonuses to Members.	Dividends on Share Capital.	Total Assets.†
	No.	No.	No.	£	£	£	£	£	£
1934-35	58	53	19,565	1,806,367	426,124	1,351,065	30,354	8,236	1,439,226
1935-36	65	51	20,028	2,057,810	466,252	1,597,658	30,781	8,222	1,426,915
1936-37	69	52	20,459	2,200,250	489,245	1,657,404	24,400	7,868	1,508,426
1937-38	74	48	20,547	2,499,915	550,887	1,850,816	33,000	8,614	1,434,890
1938-39	79	49	20,954	2,703,871	588,394	2,050,677	46,671	6,720	1,668,306

\* The term "Societies" embraces both Societies registered under the Co-operative and Provident Societies Act, 1903, and Companies registered under the Companies Act, 1893. See also footnote \* to Table 18. † Amended since previous issue.

Government Statistician's Office,  
Perth, 7th March, 1940

E. BERNETT,  
Government Statistician.

1940.

WESTERN AUSTRALIA.

# Statistical Register

For the Year

1938-39

AND PREVIOUS YEARS.

Compiled from Official Returns.

S. BENNETT, F.I.A.,

Government Statistician.

PART IV.

Interchange.

1938-39.

PERTH:

BY AUTHORITY: FRED WM. SIMPSON, GOVERNMENT PRINTER.

1940.

G 7375/39.

# CONTENTS.

No.	I.—TRADE AND CUSTOMS.	Page
	Trade Interstate and Oversea—Report for Year 1938-39	3-4
1.	Imports and Exports, 1938-39, value of, according to Country of Origin or Destination	5-6
2.	Imports and Exports, 1929-30 to 1938-39, and value per head	7
3.	Imports and Exports from and to each Country, 1929-30 to 1938-39	8-11
4.	Value of Imports and Exports at the several Ports for the year ended 30th June, 1939, and Totals for each of the previous nine years	12
5.	General Imports, detailed, during the year ended 30th June, 1939	13-124
6.	General Exports, detailed, during the year ended 30th June, 1939	125-157
7.	Exports, being Ships' Stores, during the year ended 30th June, 1939	158
8.	Value of the Principal Products of Western Australian Origin Exported, 1929-30 to 1938-39	159
9.	Summary of Western Australian Trade, 1938-39	160
10.	Customs and Excise Collections under each Tariff Division, 1938-39	160
11.	Customs and Excise Collections at each Station, 1938-39	161
12.	Customs and Excise Collections, 1929-30 to 1938-39	161
13.	Beer, Spirits, and Tobacco, etc., on which Excise Duty was paid, also amount collected, 1938-39	162
14.	Stocks of Principal Articles in Bond on the 30th June, 1939	163

## II.—SHIPPING.

15.	Number and net Tonnage of Vessels entered at each Port, 1938-39	164
16.	Number and net Tonnage of Vessels cleared at each Port, 1938-39	165
17.	Number and net Tonnage of Vessels entered from each Country, 1938-39	166-167
18.	Number and net Tonnage of Vessels cleared for each Country, 1938-39	168-169
19.	Number and net Tonnage of Vessels of each Nation entered and cleared, 1938-39	170
20.	General Summary, 1938-39	171
21.	Vessels entered and cleared at each Port, 1929-30 to 1938-39	172
22.	Vessels of each Nation entered and cleared, 1929-30 to 1938-39	173
23.	Vessels entered and cleared from and to United Kingdom, British Possessions, and Foreign Countries, 1929-30 to 1938-39	174
24.	Vessels entered and cleared, 1929-30 to 1938-39	174
25.	Steam Vessels entered and cleared via Suez Canal, 1929-30 to 1938-39	175
26.	Activity at each Port, including Intra-state Shipping, 1938-39	176
27.	Tonnage of Cargo handled at each Port, 1938-39	176
28.	Vessels on the Register on the 31st December, 1939	176
29.	Vessels remaining on the Register on the 31st December during the years 1930-39	177
30.	Material used in construction of the Vessels on the Register on the 31st December, 1939	177
31.	Number and net Tonnage of Vessels built during each of the years 1930-39	177
32.	Wrecks and other Casualties to Shipping during the years 1930-39	177
33.	Seamen engaged and discharged, 1938-39	178
34.	Ferries, Particulars of Working—(a) Government, 1930-39; (b) Private, 1930-39	178
35.	Transactions of the Fremantle Harbour Trust and the Bunbury Harbour Board, 1929-30 to 1938-39	179

## III.—RAILWAYS, TRAMWAYS, AND OMNIBUSES.

### GOVERNMENT RAILWAYS—

36.	Summary of Lines open for general and passenger traffic, 30th June, 1939	180
37.	Traffic, Rolling Stock, Revenue and Expenditure, 1929-30 to 1938-39	180
38.	Details of Working Expenses for the years ended 30th June, 1930-39	181
39.	Details of Traffic Receipts for the years ended 30th June, 1930-39	181
40.	Freight Traffic, Ton Mileage, etc.—Summary for the years ended 30th June, 1930-39	181
41.	Cost of Construction, etc., and Financial Results, 1929-30 to 1938-39	182
42.	Officers and Men employed, and amount of Salaries and Wages paid, 1929-30 to 1938-39	182
43.	Accidents (Persons Killed or Injured), 1929-30 to 1938-39	182
44.	Private Railways—1930-39: (a) Open for general and passenger traffic; (b) Run in connection with Timber and Mining Industries	183
45.	Government Timber Mill Railways, 1929-30 to 1938-39	184
46.	Private Motor Omnibus Services, for each of the ten years ended 30th June, 1930-39	184
47.	Government Tramways, Electric (Perth Suburban), 1929-30 to 1938-39	185
48.	Municipal Electric Tramways, 1930-39	185
49.	Private Electric Tramways, 1930-39	186

## IV.—POST, TELEGRAPHS, TELEPHONES, MONEY ORDERS AND WIRELESS.

50.	Post Offices and Employees, 1935-39	187
51.	Revenue—Summary for each of the ten years ended 30th June, 1930-39	187
52.	Expenditure—Summary for each of the five years ended 30th June, 1935-39	187
53.	Profit and Loss account for each of the years ended 30th June, 1929-38	188
54.	Telegraph and Telephone Services, 1930-39	188
55.	Postal Matter handled, 1930-39	189
56.	Money Orders issued, 1930-39	190
57.	Money Orders paid, 1930-39	190
58.	Postal Notes issued and paid, 1930-39	190
59.	Wireless Licenses in force, 1935-39	191
60.	Radio Traffic handled, 1935-39	191

## WESTERN AUSTRALIAN TRADE.

*Twelve months ended 30th June, 1939.*

(Figures in parentheses are those for the corresponding period of 1937-38.)

## TOTAL TRADE.

£42,400,576 (£44,033,136) Australian Currency.

Although the State's external trade during the period under review was approximately £1½ millions lower than that of the previous year, owing mainly to a substantial decrease in imports, the figure £42,400,576 is still some five million pounds in excess of the pre-depression year's peak of 1928-29.

The trend of Western Australia's trade since 1930 is illustrated by the following index, which is based on the average annual value of trade for the three years 1927-28 to 1929-30 (exclusive of gold exported in excess of current production):—

	Imports.	Exports.	Total.
1927-28 to 1929-30 ...	100	100	100
1930-31 ...	60	80	69
1931-32 ...	60	91	74
1932-33 ...	69	92	80
1933-34 ...	72	103	87
1934-35 ...	80	100	89
1935-36 ...	91	113	101
1936-37 ...	102	125	113
1937-38 ...	110	138	123
1938-39 ...	102	137	118

*The Trade Position.*

Inclusive of Ships' Stores and exchange on Oversea Imports, the following table shows the "visible balance of trade" for the last five years:—

	Favourable, £
1934-35 ...	1,464,563
1935-36 ...	1,511,297
1936-37 ...	1,548,383
1937-38 ...	2,167,938
1938-39 ...	3,612,244

*Imports.*

The "recorded" value\* of all imports was £18,048,238 (£19,334,013). Goods purchased from the other States of the Commonwealth, valued at £12,664,528, and those from Oversea at £5,383,710, represented a decrease of £275,143 and £1,009,840 respectively.

The more important increases were as follows:—Milk (Dried), £45,047; Confectionery, £19,049; Live Animals (Sheep), £33,446; Wearing Apparel, £60,609; Residual Oil, £43,696; Iron and Steel (Bar, Rod, etc.), £25,795; Iron and Steel (Plate and Sheet—Galvanized), £46,986; Other Plate and Sheet, £21,424; Stationery, £26,422; Cyanides of Potassium and Sodium, £51,367; Drugs and Medicinal Preparations, £20,207; Rock Phosphates, £19,268; Sulphur, £45,894; and Arms, Ammunition and Explosives, £100,250. With the exception of Dried Fruits, £11,524, and Bags and Sacks, £11,214, other increases were of minor importance.

Substantial decreases were recorded in respect of Textiles, £134,809; Agricultural Machinery, £77,769; other Machinery, £720,380; and Motor Cars, £186,456. Other noteworthy decreases were as follows:—Butter, £24,259; Ale and Beer, £30,052; Cigarettes, £46,151; Lubricating Oil, £21,238; Petrol, Petroleum Spirit, etc., £41,607; Coal, £19,713; Iron and Steel (Plate and Sheet—Tinned), £14,902; Iron and Steel (Structural), £14,109; Tyres (Pneumatic), £36,457; Timber, £14,221.

*Exports.*

Despite the severity of the decline in wheat prices, total exports, which amounted to £23,006,410, fall short of the record figure of £23,100,537, established during the previous year, by less than one per cent.

While shipments overseas (inclusive of Ships' Stores) decreased from £20,014,725 to £17,566,632, Interstate Exports advanced £2,353,966 in value to attain a new peak level of £5,439,778. Of this increase, £341,579 was attributable to Merchandise and Ships' Stores, the balance, representing increased transfers of gold.

\* Imports from Abroad are recorded in British Currency, whilst all other values are recorded in terms of Australian Currency.

**Gold.**—Valued at £10,709,875, gold shipments advanced £1,369,715 on the total for the previous year, and at this level represented approximately 47 per cent. of the value of all exports.

Direct oversea exports amounted to £7,351,292 (£8,008,170), while those shipped to the Eastern States totalled £3,358,583 (£1,346,195).

**Primary Produce.**—As a result of the continuation of the downward trend in export prices, which became markedly apparent during the latter half of the previous year, returns to primary producers were generally below those of 1937-38, despite the increased volume of produce available for shipment.

**Wheat.**—With values averaging 2s. 8-13d. per bushel f.o.b., as against 4s. 4-64d. for 1937-38, and shipments amounting to 22,613,525 bushels compared with 22,038,207 bushels, the value of wheat exports declined by £1,805,963 to £3,027,703.

Owing to the reluctance of growers to dispose of stocks at prices current during the year, the heavy carry-over of the previous season was further increased at the end of the year.

**Wool.**—Improved seasonal conditions and the clearance of portion of the clip carried over from the previous year were together responsible for the substantial increase in the value of wool shipments. Greasy Wool advanced 14,956,831lbs. from last year's export of 53,451,966lbs., but as a result of the decline in value—which fell from an average of 13-4d. per lb. in 1937-38 to 10-7d. per lb. during 1938-39—returns at £3,035,899 showed an appreciation of only £97,328.

Shipments to the United Kingdom, Belgium, and France increased 9,115,532lbs., 5,098,618lbs., and 3,311,611lbs. respectively, but decreases were recorded in exports to Germany and Italy.

Increases in quantity and value amounting to 900,138lbs. and £11,712 respectively were recorded in respect of exports of Scoured Wool.

**Flour.**—Exports of this commodity decreased £220,309 in value, although shipments amounted to 158,187 centials more than those of the preceding year.

Increased purchases were made by the Netherlands East Indies and Sudan. These, together with shipments to China, which had not been a buyer during 1937-38, more than offset decreases in shipments to the United Kingdom and British Malaya.

**Apples and other Fresh Fruit.**—Favourable growing conditions were reflected in substantially increased consignments of apples and other fresh fruit.

The former advanced 303,480 centials on the previous year's total to return £503,492—an increase in value of £287,141—while exports of other fresh fruit, totalling 89,419 centials, valued at £145,500, represented increases of 23,934 centials and £33,708 respectively.

**Timber.**—Compared with the figures for 1937-38, timber shipments, which were valued at £721,941, declined by £210,453.

Exports to the Eastern States remained approximately at the level of the previous year. The decline in exports to all destinations was mainly due to decreased purchases by the United Kingdom, South African Union, Egypt, and Iraq, and the absence of enquiries from China.

**Other Commodities.**—Increases in quantity and value were recorded in respect of Beef, 5,056,619lbs., £91,317; Mutton and Lamb, 3,070,021lbs., £84,173; Pork, 455,322lbs., £13,777; Currants, 1,757,788lbs., £24,601; Potatoes, 195,929 cwt., £117,494; and Sandalwood, 7,182 cwt., £11,687.

Although butter exports advanced 514,459lbs. in quantity, price recession resulted in a decrease in returns of £4,690.

Other of the more important decreases were as follows:—Cattle Hides, £13,076; Furred Skins, £22,133; Sheep Skins, £87,630; and Pearls and Pearlshell, £62,332.

S. BENNETT, F.I.A.,

Government Statistician.

Perth.



# PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

## 1.—TRADE AND CUSTOMS FOR THE YEAR 1938-39.

It should be noted in the tables dealing with Trade, which follow, that Imports from Abroad are recorded in terms of British Currency, whilst all other values are expressed in terms of Australian Currency, except in Table No. 2, wherein all values have been estimated in terms of Australian currency. On page 160 a Special Summary Table (No. 9) shows the Estimated Balance of Trade after all values have been reduced to approximate terms of Australian Currency, and allowance made for Gold in excess of current production shipped abroad.

No. 1.—Value of Imports into and Exports from the State of Western Australia during the Year ended 30th June, 1939, showing Origin of Imports and Destination of Exports.

Countries of Origin and Destination.	Imports therefrom.			Exports thereto.		
	Overseas via other States of the Commonwealth.	Overseas and Interstate Direct.	Total.	Australian Origin.	Overseas Origin.	Total.
UNITED KINGDOM	£ 220,873	£ 2,133,387	£ 2,354,260	£ 7,221,324	£ 7,817	£ 7,229,141
COMMONWEALTH STATES †—						
New South Wales	4,362,249	4,362,249	4,362,249	3,723,001	38,012	3,761,013
Victoria	5,604,736	5,604,736	5,604,736	845,546	107,799	953,345
Queensland	641,700	641,700	641,700	69,535	26,195	95,730
South Australia	1,151,202	1,151,202	1,151,202	473,029	50,109	523,138
Tasmania	210,982	210,982	210,982	16,523	3,891	20,414
Northern Territory	81,120	81,120	81,120	38,007	15,870	53,877
Total	12,051,989	12,051,989	12,051,989	5,165,641	241,876	5,407,517
NEW ZEALAND	£ 22,312	£ 11,753	£ 34,065	£ 102,543	£ 1,109	£ 103,652
OTHER BRITISH POSSESSIONS—						
Aden	303	303	303	895		895
Africa, British East	55	637	692	1,041		1,041
Africa, British West	2,432	2,432	2,432	534		534
Bahrain Islands	48,078	48,078	48,078			
Borneo, British	133	15,078	15,211			
Burma	229	229	229	4,733		4,733
Canada	73,711	338,561	412,272	1,102	1,119	2,221
Ceylon	891	81,010	81,901	102,132		102,132
Cocos Island				47	287	334
Commonwealth of Australia*		1,049	1,049			
Cyprus		178	178	3,066		3,066
Eire	865		865	223,819		223,819
Gibraltar	16	16	16			
Ghana, British	246	246	246			
Hong Kong	1,817	1,817	1,817	12,478		12,478
India	11,349	199,485	210,834	606,694	111	606,805
Malaya, British	484	8,907	9,391	257,522	1,069	258,591
Malta		24	24	72,312		72,312
Mauritius				10,832		10,832
Pacific Islands:						
Fiji	44	44	44			
Gilbert and Ellice Islands						
Colony (Ocean Island)	44,386	44,386	44,386			
Nauru	195,143	195,143	195,143	693		693
Papua	1,221	2,698	3,919			
Solomon Islands	32	32	32			
Territory of New Guinea	2,910	693	3,603			
Palestine	74	5,708	5,782	3,943	93	4,036
Rhodesia		6,900	6,900	6		6
Seychelles Islands				268		268
Somaland, British	50	50	50			
South African Union	137	13,664	13,801	121,263	1,749	123,012
Sudan		71	71	27,413		27,413
Tanganyika Territory		122	122			
West Indies, British	272	5,333	5,605	1		1
Total	97,102	974,072	1,071,174	1,450,794	3,895	1,454,189
FOREIGN COUNTRIES—						
Africa, French West		1	1			
Africa, Portuguese East				16,107		16,107
Alaska	186	118	254			
Albania				3		3
Algeria		128	128			
Arabia	2,565	590	3,155	32		32
Argentine Republic	38	11	49			
Belgium	739	44,677	45,416	670,255	81	670,286
Bolivia		1	1			
Brazil	419	1,515	1,934	335		335
Bulgaria		7	7	426		426
Canary Islands		10	10			
Chile		14,126	14,126			
China	3,012	6,183	9,195	345,438		345,438
Colombia		7	7			
Congo, Belgium		1,236	1,236			
Costa Rica		98	98			

No. 1.—Value of Imports and Exports—continued.

Countries of Origin and Destination.	Imports therefrom.			Exports thereto.		
	Overseas via other States of the Commonwealth.†	Overseas and Interstate Direct.	Total.	Australian Origin.‡	Overseas Origin.	Total.
<b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES—continued.</b>	£	£	£	£	£	£
Czechoslovakia .....	1,691	19,804	21,495	15,495	.....	15,495
Danzig .....	.....	36	36	.....	.....	.....
Denmark .....	8	1,661	1,664	1,732	.....	1,732
Egypt .....	439	32,520	32,959	90,882	20,200	110,582
Estonia .....	.....	75	75	.....	.....	.....
Finland .....	216	7,307	7,523	1,597	.....	1,597
France .....	3,655	35,631	39,286	578,040	210	578,250
French Indo-China .....	.....	64	64	17,518	.....	17,518
French Possessions in India .....	.....	.....	.....	42	.....	42
Germany .....	9,502	168,701	178,203	197,045	294	197,339
Greece .....	189	532	725	167,468	.....	167,468
Guatemala .....	9	.....	9	.....	.....	.....
Guiana, French .....	.....	114	114	.....	.....	.....
Hungary .....	.....	1,685	1,685	3,158	.....	3,158
Iceland .....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Iran .....	330	48,383	48,713	2,964	.....	2,964
Iraq .....	1,617	3,588	5,205	3,466	.....	3,466
Italy .....	2,139	19,561	21,700	15,589	.....	15,601
Japan .....	25,857	133,052	158,409	1,228	177	1,405
Kwantung Peninsula .....	.....	128	128	390	.....	390
Latvia .....	.....	2,285	2,285	.....	.....	.....
Lithuania .....	.....	552	552	292	.....	292
Luxemburg .....	.....	4	4	.....	.....	.....
Madagascar .....	5	788	793	.....	.....	.....
Madeira .....	.....	359	359	.....	.....	.....
Manchuria .....	12	297	309	.....	.....	.....
Mexico .....	37	28	65	60	.....	60
Morocco .....	.....	49	49	.....	.....	.....
Netherlands .....	2,503	18,148	20,651	35,120	604	35,724
Netherlands East Indies .....	3,169	891,239	894,408	154,160	50	154,210
Norway .....	1,356	19,094	20,450	277	.....	277
Pacific Islands:	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hawaiian Islands .....	109	.....	109	.....	.....	.....
New Caledonia .....	.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....
Society Islands .....	202	1,566	1,768	.....	.....	.....
Other Islands .....	.....	7	7	.....	.....	.....
Panama .....	87	1	88	.....	.....	.....
Paraguay .....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Peru .....	4	.....	4	.....	.....	.....
Philippine Islands .....	131	3,370	4,001	343	165	508
Poland .....	.....	400	400	16,097	.....	16,097
Portugal .....	304	15,058	15,339	655	.....	655
Rumania .....	4	277	281	.....	.....	.....
San Salvador .....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....
Siam .....	.....	84	84	35,190	.....	35,190
Soviet Union .....	1,595	3,133	4,728	197,899	.....	197,899
Spain .....	411	6,077	6,488	230	.....	230
Sweden .....	12,618	38,261	50,879	63,525	.....	63,525
Switzerland .....	845	16,167	17,012	2	87	89
Syria .....	219	107	326	112	.....	112
Tripoli .....	.....	7	7	.....	.....	.....
Turkey .....	12	832	844	6,000	.....	6,000
United States of America .....	196,569	596,009	792,578	5,625,389	581	5,625,970
Venezuela .....	.....	695	695	.....	.....	.....
West Indies:	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cuba .....	.....	497	497	232	.....	232
Other .....	.....	6	6	.....	.....	.....
Yugoslavia .....	.....	509	509	47	.....	47
Miscellaneous Countries (Outside Packages) .....	.....	106,508	106,508	.....	.....	.....
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>272,252</b>	<b>2,264,498</b>	<b>2,536,750</b>	<b>8,265,240</b>	<b>22,411</b>	<b>8,287,651</b>
<b>SUMMARY.</b>						
UNITED KINGDOM .....	220,873	2,183,387	2,354,260	7,221,324	7,817	7,229,141
COMMONWEALTH: OTHER STATES .....	.....	12,051,989	12,051,989	5,166,641	241,876	5,407,517
NEW ZEALAND .....	22,312	11,753	34,065	102,543	1,109	103,652
OTHER BRITISH POSSESSIONS .....	97,102	974,072	1,071,174	1,450,794	3,395	1,454,189
<b>Total, British .....</b>	<b>340,287</b>	<b>15,171,201</b>	<b>15,511,488</b>	<b>13,940,302</b>	<b>254,197</b>	<b>14,194,499</b>
FOREIGN COUNTRIES .....	272,252	2,264,498	2,536,750	8,265,240	22,411	8,287,651
SHIPS' STORES .....	.....	.....	.....	154,160	370,100	524,260
<b>GRAND TOTAL .....</b>	<b>612,539</b>	<b>17,435,699</b>	<b>18,048,238</b>	<b>22,359,702</b>	<b>646,708</b>	<b>23,006,410</b>

\* Australian Produce, previously exported, now returned to this State.

† For value of Overseas Produce Imported from each State, see Summary at end of Table 5.

‡ For distribution of Exports of Western Australian Origin to each State in the Commonwealth, see Summary at end of Table 6.

§ No information available regarding distribution.

No. 2.—Value of Imports into, and Exports from, the State of Western Australia, expressed in estimated terms of Australian Currency for each of the ten years ended 30th June, 1930 to 1939, showing value per head of mean population.

Year ended 30th June.	IMPORTS.					EXPORTS.			
	Interstate.		Oversea Direct.	Total Value.	Value per head.	Australian Produce.	Other.	Total Value.	Value per head.
	Oversea Produce.	Australian Produce.							
1930	£ 599,728	£ 9,308,034	£ 8,378,894	£ 18,781,656	44.111	£ 17,064,311	£ 705,218	£ 17,769,529	41.734
1931	943,671	6,476,922	4,682,259	11,401,852	26.453	17,345,556	629,946	17,975,502	40.704
1932	393,898	7,532,980	3,483,042	11,889,900	26.268	15,567,081	729,025	16,296,086	37.584
1933	349,183	8,020,330	4,770,809	13,140,922	30.085	14,901,250	636,162	15,537,412	35.571
1934	374,308	8,902,648	4,444,451	13,721,407	31.159	16,703,401	588,176	17,291,577	39.267
1935	617,344	9,527,810	5,101,664	15,246,718	34.405	18,199,355	679,813	18,879,168	38.088
1936	461,216	10,685,410	6,343,756	17,380,882	38.808	18,294,007	597,672	18,891,679	42.133
1937	513,330	11,857,467	7,071,953	19,442,750	43.025	20,310,914	680,219	20,991,133	46.452
1938	619,883	12,319,788	7,992,928	20,932,599	45.783	22,480,042	620,495	23,100,537	50.525
1939	612,539	12,051,989	6,729,638	19,394,166	41.918	22,359,702	646,708	23,006,410	49.725



[illegible]

## SUMMARY.

UNITED KINGDOM	8,887,275	1,938,761	1,776,821	1,544,095	2,151,594	2,487,782	2,874,641	3,017,708
COMMONWEALTH : OTHER STATES	9,308,084	6,475,960	7,582,940	8,020,980	9,527,810	10,855,410	11,857,487	12,351,989
NEW ZEALAND	19,482	7,376	15,252	9,760	32,524	82,351	88,608	84,065
OTHER BRITISH POSSESSIONS	1,518,213	1,066,786	652,681	893,455	689,527	740,517	907,505	1,071,174
Total, British	14,676,004	9,688,795	9,377,194	10,468,240	12,444,745	13,967,428	15,676,940	16,341,340
FOREIGN COUNTRIES	4,108,652	1,791,059	1,278,687	1,718,520	1,781,660	2,144,208	2,351,419	2,992,673
GRAND TOTAL	18,784,656	10,879,854	10,655,821	12,186,760	14,226,405	16,111,631	18,028,359	19,334,013

**a Now included under "Foreign Countries."**

c Included in "All other Foreign Countries."

**b Included in "Other British Possessions."**

*d* Now included in Germany.



[illegible]

Wheat.

**a** Included in all "Other Foreign Countries."

*b* Included in "Other British Possessions."

No. 4.—Value of Imports and Exports at each Western Australian Port for the Year ended 30th June, 1939, and Totals for each of the Previous Nine Years.

Ports.	Imports.					Exports (Inclusive of Ships' Stores).				
	Interstate.		Overseas.		Total Imports.	Interstate.		Overseas.		Total Exports.
	Australian Produce.	Overseas Produce.	Total Interstate.	Overseas Direct.		West Australian Produce.	Other Australian Produce.	Overseas Produce.	Total Overseas Direct.	
Fremantle	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Perth	11,090,648	564,864	11,655,512	5,045,234	16,700,746	3,940,384	363,292	264,627	4,568,303	19,537,807
Albany	192,257	6,944	199,201	5,050	204,251	34,451	811	50	35,312	595,997
Broomie	2,129	117	2,246	6,960	9,206	...	55	119	174	77,968
Hambury	34,297	4,415	38,712	90,866	129,578	140,356	526	...	140,883	1,043,082
Russellton	3,976	17	3,993	23	4,016	56,007	...	...	56,007	28,499
Carriarton	4,103	228	4,331	3,277	7,608	...	20	...	55,123	55,148
Cossack	...	...	...	1,350	1,350	...	...	...	31,628	31,628
Derby	...	...	...	1,763	1,763	...	...	...	8,217	8,217
Esperance	34,070	3,403	37,473	37,907	125,380	...	...	...	16,596	16,596
Geraldton	29,951	29	29,980	182,199	212,179	47	460	...	513,411	513,458
Onslow	3,594	28	3,622	2,113	5,735	...	...	...	7,672	8,132
Port Hedland	...	...	...	5,586	5,586	...	...	...	112,251	112,251
Wyndham	*80,107	664	*80,771	1,382	*82,153	8,182	319	...	233,653	292,154
Overland (Rail and Air)	526,857	31,830	558,687	...	558,687	623,774	5,605	1,892	631,071	631,071
Total for 1938-39	12,051,989	612,539	12,664,528	5,383,710	18,048,238	4,802,201	371,083	266,489	5,439,778	23,006,410
1937-38	12,319,788	619,883	12,939,671	6,394,542	19,334,013	2,597,001	384,073	194,738	3,085,812	23,100,537
1936-37	11,857,334	513,463	12,370,797	5,657,562	18,028,359	2,639,648	343,541	341,122	3,254,311	20,991,138
1935-36	10,585,410	451,216	11,036,626	5,075,005	16,111,631	1,450,695	273,240	135,703	1,859,638	18,891,679
1934-35	9,527,810	617,344	10,145,154	4,081,251	14,226,405	896,206	262,825	190,558	1,849,069	16,879,168
1933-34	8,902,648	374,308	9,276,956	3,555,561	12,832,517	792,825	286,751	170,746	1,250,822	17,291,577
1932-33	8,020,980	349,183	8,370,163	3,816,647	12,186,810	520,702	307,614	167,261	995,577	15,537,412
1931-32	7,532,960	393,898	7,926,858	2,723,963	10,650,821	413,791	231,676	255,709	951,176	16,296,086
1930-31	6,475,922	343,671	6,819,593	4,060,261	10,879,854	397,982	222,248	198,723	818,983	17,156,569
1929-30	9,303,084	599,728	9,902,812	3,373,394	13,276,206	757,031	132,033	173,113	1,112,232	17,749,529

\* Mainly Cattle "Overlanded" from the Northern Territory to the Wyndham Meatworks.



**No. 5.—IMPORTS into the State of Western Australia during the Year ended 30th June, 1939.**

NOTE A.—On all Imports 10 per cent. has been added to the F.O.B. value of the goods at port of shipment.

NOTE B.—The "Quantity" columns are left blank in all cases where the quantities declared are packages of an irregular or unrecognised size, and consequently do not indicate the number, capacity, or weight of articles imported.

**TRADE CLASSIFICATION.**

Owing to the grouping of the Import Items into Classes, in lieu of the alphabetical system followed prior to 1918-19 by the Customs Department, it has been decided to insert, for the convenience of the public, a résumé of the classes, together with a slightly condensed index of the items in alphabetical order.

Classes.	Item Numbers.
1—Foodstuffs of Animal Origin ...	1— 32
2—Foodstuffs of Vegetable Origin—Beverages, non-alcoholic, and substances used in making ...	33— 143
3—Spiritous and Alcoholic Liquors ...	144— 180
4—Tobacco and preparations thereof ...	181— 187
5—Live Animals ...	189— 174
6—Animal Substances mainly unmanufactured, not Foodstuffs ...	175— 198c
7—Vegetable Substances and Fibres ...	199— 246
8—Apparel—Textiles, manufactured Fibres ...	247— 378
9—Oils, Fats and Waxes ...	379— 418
10—Paints and Varnishes ...	419— 444
11—Stone and Minerals, including Ores and Concentrates ...	445a— 504
12—Metals, Metal Manufactures and Machinery ...	505— 847a
13—Rubber and Leather, and Manufactures of ...	848— 873
14—Wood and Wicker, Raw and Manufactured ...	874— 932
15—Earthenware, Cement, China, Glass and Stoneware ...	933— 968
16—Paper, Books and Stationery ...	969— 1082a
17—Jewellery, Timepieces and Fancy Goods ...	1083— 1090b
18—Optical, Surgical and Scientific Instruments ...	1091— 1149
19—Drugs, Chemicals and Fertilisers ...	1150— 1317
20—Miscellaneous ...	1318— 1441a
21—Specie and Bullion ...	1442— 1448

**ALPHABETICAL INDEX OF IMPORTS.**

Item.	No.	Item.	No.
Abrasives ...	484-490a	Bricks: Fire, Glazed, Fire Lumps ...	936-3
Acids ...	1151-1183	Broom Corn Millet, Rice Straw ...	1867-1873
Aerated and Mineral Waters ...	33-35	Brushware ...	1867-1873
Alc, Beer, etc. ...	144-5	Buckles, Clasps, Sides, etc. ...	289a-g
Alkalies—		Butter ...	1
Sodium Bi-borate (Borax) ...	1287	Butter substitutes ...	2
Sodium Carbonate (Soda Ash) ...	1289	Buttons ...	270-1c
Sodium Hydroxide (Caustic Soda) ...	1291		
Sodium Salicylate; Sodium Silicate ...	1293-1294		
Sodium Sulphide ...	1296		
Alloys ...	651-665	Calcium Acetate, Carbide, Chloride and Cy-	
Ammonium—All kinds ...	1168-1173	anide ...	1193-1195a
Animals, Live Stock etc. ...	169-174	Candles, Tapers, etc. ...	1377-8
Apparel, Textiles, and Manufactured Fibres ...	247-378	Caramel, ...	88
Arms, Ammunition and Explosives ...	1319-1344	Cards, Playing ...	1020
Arrowroot ...	36	Caseln ...	1198
Articles, N.E.I., of Celluloid, Xylonite ...	1345	Cement (Portland) ...	939
Articles, unspecified ...	1441	Cement—Articles composed of ...	940-1
Art, Works of ...	1347-1350	Cements and prepared Adhesives ...	1199
Artificial Plants, Flowers, etc. ...	289	Chalk, French, and Steatite Preparations ...	944
Asbestos, etc. ...	444, 940-1, 1410-16	Charcoal ...	447
Asphalt, Bitumen and Natural Pitch ...	445-6	Cheese ...	8
Atomizers ...	1352-1352a	Chicory—Raw, Kiln-dried ...	47
		China, Porcelain ...	942, 968
Badges, Emblems, etc. ...	2395, 239c	Cider and Perry ...	146
Bags and Sacks, of jute, fibre, etc. ...	354-361	Clocks and Watches, etc. ...	1084-906
Bags and Purses of Leather, Wicker, Metal, etc., N.E.I. ...	1353-1362	Coal ...	448
Bark Tanning, and Tanning Preparations ...	241-6	Chocolate Confectionery ...	39
Batting ...	853-860	Cocoa and Chocolate—Potable use ...	46
Biscuits ...	37	Cocoa Beans, Shells and Nibs, etc. ...	41-5
Blanking, Dressings and Polishes ...	1380-3	Coffee and Chicory ...	49
Blankets and Blanketing ...	295	Coffee, Raw and Kiln-dried ...	48
Blue, Laundry ...	1366	Coke ...	449
Boats, Launches and Yachts ...	1436-8	Combs (Toilet) ...	1087
Bones ...	175	Confectionery ...	39, 40
Books Printed, Account, Music, etc. ...	1017-8	Copper—	
Boots and Shoes ...	263-269	Bars, Rod ...	683
Brass—		Ingots ...	684
Bars, Blocks, Rods (plain), etc. ...	652-653	Pipes and Tubes ...	686
Pipes and Tubes (plain) ...	655	Sheet and Plate ...	687
Sheet and Plate (plain) ...	656	Wire ...	688
Strips (Plain) ...	654	Cordage and Twines ...	368-8a
Wire ...	657	Corks, Bungs, Rings and other manufactures, N.E.I. ...	201-4
Brasswork ...	677, 847	Counterpanes, Quilts, Table Covers, Sheets, etc. 349-349d	
		Cosies, Cushions, D'Oyleys, Tray Cloths, etc. ...	299

## ALPHABETICAL INDEX OF IMPORTS—continued.

Item.	No.	Item.	No.
Cotton—		Instruments—	
Raw and Waste	207-9	Thermometers	1148-9
Wick, Candle and Lamp	340	Compasses, etc.	1185-6
Curtains and Blinds	300, 1378a	Kinematographs, etc.	1092-3
Mustard Powders	52	Magic or Optical Lanterns	1097
Cutlery	771-3	Optical and Meteorological	1100-5
		Musical—	
Decorations—Wall and ceiling	1489	Military, Band, and Orchestral	1396
Diving Dresses and Apparatus	1379	Organs, other, and Harmoniums	1397-9
Drugs and Chemicals—		Pianos	1400-3
Alums	1164-6	Pianos, parts, N.E.I.	1894-5, 1405-7
Arsenic and Arsenical Compounds	1175-77b	Musical, N.E.I.	1408
Bacteriological Products and Sera	1178-87a	Scientific	1132-1145
Bisulphites and Sulphites (all kinds)	1190	Surgical and Dental, etc.	1118-1131
Bleaching Powder	1191	Talking Machines etc.	1146-7a
Cream of Tartar	1201	Iron and Steel	707-730
Proprietary Medicines	1211	Isinglass	16
Chloroform	1207		
Morphia and its Salts	1209	Jams and Jellies, Jelly Crystals	97-8
Opium, for Medicinal purposes	1210	Jewellery	1076-83
Drugs and Medicinal preparations, N.E.I.	1212		
Cyanides of Potassium and Sodium	1204	Kapok	214
Copper Sulphate	1200		
Foaming Powders and Liquids	1223	Lamps, Lampware	738-42a
Yeast Food, Yeast Food Preservatives, etc.	1315	Lard, Lard Oil, and Refined Fats	380
Food Preservatives, N.E.I.	1224	Lead, Pig	748
Silver Nitrate	1285	Lead, Sheet and Piping	748
Sodium Salts	1286-98	Lead and Roll	743-4a
Chemicals, N.E.I.	1317	Leather and manufactures of	861-73
Dyes	1213-15	Linseed	233
		Linseed Meal	234
Earthenware, Brownware, and Stoneware, N.E.I.	942, 968	Liquorice	99-101
Eggs	4		
Egg Pulp	8	Macaroni and Vermicelli	102
Egg Albumen	5	Machines and Machinery	505-650
Electric Machinery and Appliances	518-35	Adding and Computing Machines, etc.	505
		Agricultural Machinery and Implements	543-673a
Fancy Goods	1063-75	Ammonia Condenser Colls, etc.	511
Feathers	176-7, 272	Dairying Implements and Machinery	514-17
Fibre—		Electrical Machinery, Telephones, and Elec-	
Cotton, Flax and Hemp, Kapok, etc.	205-16	trical appliances	518-35
Fertilisers	1216-22	Engines	597-61
Films for Kinematographs	1094-96d	Mangles, Clothes Wringers, etc.	570
Filters—Household	1384	Metal-working Machinery	578 584a
Fireplay and Manufactures	455, 946-7	Mining and Coal-cutting	586-93a
Flax	0-12	Milling Machinery (Grain)	585
Flags and Banners	302	Motive Power Machinery	594-617
Floor Cloths and Linoleums and Coverings	303-4, 306a	Printing Machines and Presses, etc.	620-22g
Fodder	63-4	Sewing Machines, etc.	633-5
Foods for Animals, N.E.I.	1386	Weighing Machines, N.E.I.	648
Fruits and Vegetables—		Typewriters	647
Fruit Essences, Ethers, etc., non-spirituous	1203	Machinery, N.E.I.	650
Fruits, Dried	50-62	Tools, Pneumatic	646
Fruit Juices, Syrups, etc.	73	Magnesium Sulphate (Epsom Salts)	1251
Fruits preserved in liquid, and pulped	68-72a	Malt Extract (non-spirituous)	103
Fruits, Fresh	63-67	Manures	1216-22
V-vegetables, Dried or Concentrated	138	Matches and Vestas	1387-93
Vegetables, preserved in liquid and N.E.I.	140a-141	Mats and Matting	304a-6
Fuller's Earth (in bulk)	1225	Meats	17-29
Furniture	874-9	Metals—	
Furs and other Skins—Dressed or Prepared,		Alloys—Ferrous, N.E.I.	711d-5
N.E.I.	178, 255, 278	Aluminium Pigs, Ingots, Blocks, etc.	666
		Aluminium, manufactures of, N.E.I.	667-670d
Gas, Carbonic Acid	1226	Antimony	671
Gelatine and Glue	179-80	Copper	683-688
Ginger	74-6	Iron and Steel	707-730
Glass and Glassware	933-35a, 948-56	Manufactures of—	
Gloves	274-6	Bedsteads	672-3
Glycerine	1229-30	Bolts, Nuts, Rivets, Washers, N.E.I.	674-6, 780-7
Grain and Pulse	77-93	Brass, Bronze, and Gun-metal work	677, 847
Grass, Straw, etc. for manufacturing	217-8	Brass: Bars, Plate	652-7
Greases, including Axle Grease	379	Chain	679-82
Gums and Resins	219-224	Cutlery	771-3
Gut	181a-181b	Cylinders	693
		Electrotypes and Stereotypes	695
Hair—		Electroliers, Gasoliers, Chandeliers	694
Articles of Natural or Imitation Hair—		Enamelware	696-7
Hair Nets, and N.E.I.	277-9	Fire Extinguishers, hand	701
Hair and Fibre	182-5	Gas Appliances	702-5
Handkerchiefs and Serviettes	307-7a	Hinges	706
Hats and Caps	279a-286a	Kitchenware and Cooking Utensils	738-6
Hay and Chaff	53	Locks	749
Herbs, Dried, not Medicinal	225	Malleable Iron Castings	750
Hessians and other Jute Piece Goods	327	Other manufactures	847-47a
Hides and Skins	186-193	Nails	751-7
Honey	94	Pipes and Tubes—Iron and Steel	750-69b
Hops	195	Plates prepared for engravers	774
Horns	95-a	Plated Ware and Cutlery	771-3
Infants' and Invalids' Foods	1024-6	Platinum Retorts	785
Inks	1233-9	Railway and Tramway Material	779-84
Insecticides, Disinfectants, Wasbes, Dips, etc.		Refrigerating Condensers	511
		Saws, N.E.I.	628-9, 802-02a
		Screws	700-2

## ALPHABETICAL INDEX OF IMPORTS—continued.

Item.	No.	Item.	No.
<b>Metals—continued—</b>		Sheep-marking Oil ... ..	435
<b>Manufactures of—continued—</b>		Sheets ... ..	349
Stoves ... ..	740-795	Shellac ... ..	228
Tanks ... ..	796	Shells ... ..	196
Telephones ... ..	532	Skins and Hides ... ..	186-193
<b>Wire—</b>		Snuff ... ..	167
Barbed ... ..	728	Soap ... ..	1424-6
Copper ... ..	688	<b>Specie—</b>	
Iron and Steel ... ..	728-80	Bronze ... ..	1448
N.E.I., including woven ... ..	840-2	Silver ... ..	1446
Netting ... ..	758	Spectacles, Spectacle Frames, etc. ... ..	1103-5
Wire Rope, Metal Cordage, etc. ... ..	689-91	Spectacle Cases ... ..	1072
Mica and Manufactures ... ..	457-9	<b>Spices—</b>	
Milk and Cream, preserved ... ..	29-32	Curry Powder ... ..	125
Mustard ... ..	104	Ground, N.E.I. ... ..	126
Naphthalene ... ..	1256	Unground, N.E.I. ... ..	126a-127
Nets and Netting ... ..	362	Spirits ... ..	147-156, 1299-1311
Nuts, Edible ... ..	105-111	Sponges ... ..	237
Oakum and Tow ... ..	215	Spraying Apparatus ... ..	1352a
Oilcake, including Linseed Cake ... ..	54	Starch ... ..	238
Oilmen's Stores ... ..	1409	Starch Flours ... ..	239
Oils ... ..	381-410	Stationery ... ..	1046-51, 1057-62a
Oils, Essential (Non-Spirituuous) ... ..	1256a-1261	Stearine ... ..	412
Onions ... ..	139	Stone (including Marble and Slate) ... ..	484-504
Ores, Clays, and Mineral Earths ... ..	461-479	Sugar ... ..	
Outside Packages ... ..	1409a	The produce of Cane ... ..	128-128a
<b>Packings—</b>		N.E.I. ... ..	133
Asbestos, and other Packings, etc. ... ..	1410-12, 1414-19	Glucose ... ..	129
Asbestos Millboards ... ..	1413	Golden Syrup, and Syrups, N.E.I. ... ..	130-1
Paints, Colours, Varnishes ... ..	419-444	Molasses ... ..	132
Paper ... ..	909-1010	Sulphur ... ..	131c
Parcel Post (Oversea) ... ..	1414a	Table Covers ... ..	349
Parchment ... ..	989-90	Tallow ... ..	413
Peel—Candied, etc. ... ..	112-3	Tanning Substances ... ..	241-6
Perfumery, Toilet Preparations, etc. ... ..	1263-8, 1309-1311	Tea ... ..	135-6
Petroleum Jelly ... ..	411, 1265	Telephones ... ..	532
Personal and Household Effects ... ..	1419a-1420, 1432	Tents Sails ... ..	352
Photographic Goods ... ..	1108-15	Textiles ... ..	294-352a
Pickles, Sauces, Chutney ... ..	114-121	Threads, Sewing, and other Cotton, etc. ... ..	350-1
Picture and Photograph Frames, etc. ... ..	879	Tiles, Roofing and Flooring, N.E.I. ... ..	905-7
Pictures, not advertising ... ..	1052-56	Timber ... ..	880-908
Piece Goods ... ..	308-343	Timepieces ... ..	1084-906
Pipes, Smoking ... ..	1069-70	Tin Ingots ... ..	798
Pitch and Tar and Bitumen ... ..	445, 1422	Tinned Plates and Sheets (plain) ... ..	710
Plants, Trees, and Bulbs ... ..	227	Tobacco, Cigars and Cigarettes ... ..	161-166
Plaster of Paris ... ..	900	Tools of Trade, not being machines ... ..	799-804
Plumbago and Graphite ... ..	480	Towels and Towelling ... ..	352a-352c
<b>Potassium—</b>		Trimmings and Ornaments ... ..	288-292
Butyl and Ethyl Xanthates ... ..	1276a	<b>Turpentine and Substitutes</b> ... ..	406-7
Chlorate ... ..	1271	<b>Umbrellas, Parasols, Sunshades</b> ... ..	293
Permanganate ... ..	1276	<b>Vacuum Cleaners, household</b> ... ..	1874-4a
Nitrate (including Saltpetre) ... ..	1275	Vanilla Beans ... ..	137
Metabisulphite ... ..	1274	Varnishes ... ..	441-4
Salts, N.E.I. ... ..	1277	Vegetables ... ..	138-141
Potatoes ... ..	140	Vehicles and Parts ... ..	809-39a
Printers' Materials ... ..	777-8	Vinegar ... ..	142
Pumice Stone ... ..	498	<b>Waddings and Cotton Wool, N.E.I.</b> ... ..	353-353a, 1119
Putty ... ..	434	Washes, Veterinary, and Dips ... ..	1238-9
Quicksilver ... ..	431	Waxes ... ..	414-18
Quilts ... ..	349a-c	Welding Compounds—Thermit, etc. ... ..	1434
<b>Records for Talking Machines</b> ... ..	1147-1147a	Whiting ... ..	438
Roof Coverings ... ..	306a	Wicker, Bamboo, or Cane ... ..	909-11
Rubber and Manufactures ... ..	848-857	Wines ... ..	143, 157-180
Rugs, N.E.I., including Buggy Rugs ... ..	296-7	Wood—Articles made of ... ..	912-32
<b>Saccharin</b> ... ..	1280	Wool ... ..	197-8c
Sago and Tapioca ... ..	122, 134	<b>Yarns—All kinds</b> ... ..	169-78
Salt ... ..	1281-4b	<b>Zinc</b> ... ..	843-6
Sanitary and Lavatory Articles ... ..	962-62a		
Sausage Casings ... ..	27		
<b>Seeds—</b>			
Hemp and Rape ... ..	123		
Linseed ... ..	233		
Mustard Seed ... ..	124		
Other ... ..	231-2, 235-6		

## No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1938-1939.

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.		Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.		Quantity.	Value.
<b>Class I.—Foodstuffs of Animal Origin excluding Living Animals.</b>	lb.	£	<b>FISH.—continued.</b>	lb.	£
1.— <b>BUTTER—</b>			<i>Preserved in Tins, etc.—</i>		
Commonwealth States	2,107,642	165,442	12— <i>Herrings:</i>		
2.— <b>BUTTER SUBSTITUTES—</b>			United Kingdom	167,768	4,309
Commonwealth States	1,745,368	58,480	Canada	88,405	927
3.— <b>CHEESE—</b>			France	615	17
United Kingdom	952	05	Norway	45,135	1,355
Denmark	274	11	Soviet Union	1,680	61
Germany	100	17	United States of America	15	1
Italy	3,889	102		253,618	6,670
Netherlands	161	8	12A— <i>Salmon:</i>		
Norway	151	16	Canada	978,939	29,683
Soviet Union	126	7	Alaska	5,493	254
Switzerland	2,052	154	Japan	768	65
Yugoslavia	222	15	Soviet Union	25,987	1,613
Commonwealth States	1,405,504	84,019	Sweden	27	8
	1,413,471	84,534	United States of America	61,941	2,091
			Commonwealth States	11,432	351
				1,084,587	34,015
<b>EGGS—</b>			12B— <i>Sardines, including Sild:</i>		
4.— <i>In Shell:</i>	doz.		United Kingdom	46,052	2,191
China	25	1	Canada	31,950	1,196
Commonwealth States	157,157	12,395	Japan	807	61
	157,182	12,396	Norway	216,377	10,264
5.— <i>Albumen, Dry:</i>	lb.		Portugal	3,901	182
China	1	17	Soviet Union	415	32
United States of America	593	117	Sweden	3,783	196
	594	117	United States of America	3,872	111
				307,157	14,238
8.— <i>In Liquid Form:</i>			12C— <i>Other:</i>		
Commonwealth States	402,482	17,512	United Kingdom	27,312	732
			Canada	44,029	781
<b>FISH—</b>			Malaya, British	87	3
9.— <i>Fresh or Preserved by Cold Process:</i>			New Zealand	2,519	387
United Kingdom	716,680	18,433	China	1,435	61
Canada	101	11	Denmark	4	14
New Zealand	332,681	12,988	France	91	14
South African Union	129,248	2,635	Italy	1,104	79
China	122	6	Japan	27	1
Norway	2,564	58	Latvia	499	16
Commonwealth States	42,259	1,719	Netherlands	462	27
	1,223,661	30,550	Netherlands East Indies	665	35
			Norway	197	23
10.— <i>Oysters in Shell:</i>	cwt.		Poland	320	16
New Zealand	8	66	Portugal	472	23
Commonwealth States	937	2,414	Soviet Union	63	6
	945	2,480	Spain	251	10
			Turkey	204	11
11.— <i>Potted or Concentrated, etc.:</i>			United States of America	2,481	71
United Kingdom		4,186	From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item R this class).		
Malaya, British		7		82,222	2,295
New Zealand		37			
Germany		4	12D.— <i>Crustaceans:</i>		
Greece		8	United Kingdom	2	273
Italy		43	New Zealand	2,746	6
Norway		27	China	6	497
Soviet Union		73	Japan	6,941	802
Spain		17	Norway	802	710
United States of America		25	United States of America	9,573	
Commonwealth States		2,107	From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item R this class).		
		6,534		20,160	1,580

§ Oversea Direct Imports only.

## No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1938-1939—continued.

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.		Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.		Quantity.	Value.
<b>FISH—continued.</b>	lb.	£	<b>MEATS, POULTRY AND GAME—continued.</b>	lb.	£
<b>PRESERVED IN TINS—continued.</b>					
12a.—Oysters :			19.— <i>Potted and Concentrated :</i>		
\$Canada .....	119	5	United Kingdom .....		6,524
\$New Zealand .....	36,837	2,255	Denmark .....		17
\$United States of America	6,025	200	France .....		2
<i>From or via Commonwealth</i>			Italy .....		4
<i>States (see Composite</i>			Norway .....		7
<i>Item R this class).</i>			United States of America		9
	42,981	2,460	Commonwealth States .....		22,546
					29,109
<b>Composite Item R.—Covering</b>			<b>PRESERVED BY COLD</b>		
<b>Items 120, 12D and 12B—</b>			<b>PROCESS—</b>		
<b>Imported from or via Com-</b>			20.— <i>Beef :</i>		
<b>monwealth States not suffi-</b>			Commonwealth States .....	389,056	7,757
<b>ciently described to classify :</b>					
United Kingdom .....	1,245	49	21.— <i>Game :</i>		
Canada .....	6,773	348	United Kingdom .....	240	15
New Zealand .....	2,034	283	Egypt .....	50	15
Italy .....	179	24	Soviet Union .....	74	4
Japan .....	9,160	1,054		364	34
Netherlands .....	28	2			
Norway .....	1,301	68	22.— <i>Mutton and Lamb :</i>		
Soviet Union .....	828	67	Commonwealth States .....	207,922	3,249
United States of America	210	24			
Commonwealth States .....	5,062	410	23.— <i>Pork :</i>		
	26,820	2,329	Commonwealth States .....	109,194	4,373
13.— <b>SMOKED OR DRIED</b>			24.— <i>Poultry :</i>		
<b>(NOT SALTED) :</b>			United Kingdom .....	48	4
United Kingdom .....	14,608	277	Commonwealth States .....	38,009	2,215
Malaya, British .....	22	1		38,057	2,219
South African Union .....	420	9			
China .....	782	57	24A.— <i>Rabbits and Hares :</i>		
France .....	111	2	Commonwealth States .....	480	18
Greece .....	201	12			
Italy .....	45	3	25.— <i>Other :</i>		
Japan .....	3	2	Commonwealth States .....	189,917	3,936
Netherlands East Indies	22	2			
Norway .....	7,060	185	26.— <b>PRESERVED IN TINS :</b>		
Spain .....	33	2	United Kingdom .....	126	5
Commonwealth States .....	3,102	167	Canada .....	239	6
	26,409	717	Malaya, British .....	27	1
			New Zealand .....	4,305	307
14.— <b>N.E.I. :</b>	owt.		China .....	226	13
United Kingdom .....	80	189	Denmark .....	449	20
China .....	2	11	France .....	48	2
Greece .....	1	4	Germany .....	134	12
Italy .....	31	2	Italy .....	22	3
Netherlands .....	22	62	United States of America	227	14
Norway .....	145	302	Commonwealth States .....	882,753	34,088
				888,556	34,471
15.— <b>HONEY—</b>	lb.				
Commonwealth States .....	111,814	1,938	27.— <b>SAUSAGE CASINGS :</b>	cwt.	
			Netherlands .....	84	796
16.— <b>ISINGLASS—</b>			United States of America	510	7,142
United Kingdom .....	409	81	Commonwealth States .....	760	7,355
Malaya, British .....	1,120	166		1,354	15,293
Japan .....	893	131			
United States of America	1	2	28.— <b>SALTED AND N.E.I. :</b>		
	2,423	380	Egypt .....		3
			Italy .....	4	28
<b>MEATS, POULTRY AND GAME—</b>			Commonwealth States .....	284	2,037
17.— <b>Bacon and Hams :</b>				288	2,068
Commonwealth States .....	1,334,817	74,013			
			<b>MILK AND CREAM—</b>	lb.	
18.— <b>Fresh or Smoked :</b>			29.— <b>Dried or in Powdered Form :</b>		
United Kingdom .....	91	6	Commonwealth States .....	1,837,245	114,862
China .....	5	6			
	96	6			

§ Oversea Direct Imports only.

## No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1938-1939—continued.

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.		Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.		Quantity.	Value.
<b>MILK AND CREAM—continued.</b>	lb.	£		lb.	£
30.— <i>Malted</i> : Commonwealth States ....	53,212.	4,239	38.— <i>Caramel</i> — United Kingdom ....	8,236	129
<b>PRESERVED, SWEETENED, ETC.—</b>			Commonwealth States ....	11,664	393
31.— <i>Sweetened</i> : Malaya, British ....	2			19,900	522
Commonwealth States ....	283,430	10,174			
	283,432	10,174	<b>CONFECTIONERY—</b>		
32.— <i>Unsweetened</i> : Commonwealth States ....	735,644	40,700	39.— <i>Chocolate</i> : United Kingdom ....	12,514	755
<b>Total, Class I.</b> ....		791,485	New Zealand ....	460	31
			Czechoslovakia ....	65	6
			Commonwealth States ....	1,384,321	110,482
				1,397,360	111,274
<b>Class II.—Foodstuffs of Vegetable Origin : Non-Alcoholic Beverages and Substances used in making.</b>			40.— <i>Other</i> : United Kingdom ....	77,898	3,085
<b>ARTERATED AND MINERAL WATERS, ETC.—</b>			Malaya, British ....	2	
33.— <i>Alc, Porter, and other Beer, Cider and Perry (non-spirituous)</i> : §United Kingdom ....	gal. 6	2	New Zealand ....	460	31
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item R this class).			South African Union ....	2	
	6	2	China ....	418	8
			Egypt ....	4,272	93
34.— <i>Other, including Substances for Compounding Non-alcoholic Beverages</i> : §United Kingdom ....		320	Germany ....	12	1
§Germany ....		223	Greece ....	364	11
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item R this class).			Japan ....	20	1
		543	Netherlands East Indies	64	1
			United States of America	602	57
35.— <i>Sparklets</i> : §United Kingdom ....		456	Commonwealth States ....	2,886,085	175,473
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item R this class).				2,970,199	178,761
		456			
<b>Composite Item R.—Covering Items 33, 34 and 35—</b> <i>Imported from or via the Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify :</i> Commonwealth States ....		6,467	41.— <i>Cocoa Beans and Shells (Raw)</i> — Africa, British West ....	125,797	2,211
			Ceylon ....	84,000	1,217
			West Indies, British ....	58,328	672
				268,125	4,000
			43.— <i>Cocoa Butter and Substitutes Therefor</i> — United Kingdom ....	224,000	7,088
			Netherlands ....	61,824	2,428
			Syria ....	141	6
				285,965	9,522
			46.— <i>Cocoa and Chocolate for Potable Use</i> — United Kingdom ....	10,332	475
			Commonwealth States ....	148,340	6,140
				158,681	6,615
			<b>COFFEE AND CHICORY—</b>		
36.— <i>Arrowroot</i> — West Indies, British ....	lb. 14		47.— <i>Chicory, Raw and Kiln-dried</i> : Commonwealth States ....	34,628	628
Commonwealth States ....	45,743	932			
	45,757	932			
37.— <i>Biscuits</i> — United Kingdom ....	17,081	817	48.— <i>Coffee, Raw and Kiln-dried</i> : Aden ....	2,184	61
Ceylon ....	5		Africa, British East ....	22,630	491
New Zealand ....	6		India ....	6,803	172
Denmark ....	392	18	Malaya, British ....	72	
Japan ....	107	5	West Indies, British ....	1,323	95
Norway ....	492	20	Arabia ....	59,755	3,009
Sweden ....	2,270	83	Brazil ....	2,331	32
United States of America	343	33	Costa Rica ....	2,986	98
Commonwealth States ....	236,520	12,021	Guatemala ....	152	9
	257,216	12,997	Netherlands East Indies	188,744	2,308
				286,980	6,275

§ Oversea Direct Imports only.

## No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1938-1939—continued.

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.		Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.		Quantity.	Value.
<b>COFFEE AND CHICORY—continued.</b>			<b>FRUITS, DRIED—continued.</b>		
49.— <i>Roasted and Ground, in Liquid form or Mixed, etc.:</i>	lb.	£	62.— <i>Other : †</i>	lb.	£
India .....	485	3	Malaya, British .....	560	4
Malaya, British .....	156	12	China .....	583	15
Netherlands East Indies .....	352	35	Turkey .....	128	7
Commonwealth States .....	263,357	17,661	Commonwealth States .....	72,932	3,190
	263,913	17,711		74,203	3,216
52.— <b>CUSTARD POWDERS—</b>			<b>FRUITS, FRESH—</b>		
United Kingdom .....	551	27	63.— <i>Apples :</i>	cental	
Commonwealth States .....	65,117	2,726	*Commonwealth of Australia .....	2	2
	65,668	2,753			
<b>FODDERS—</b>			64.— <i>Bananas :</i>		
53.— <i>Hay and Chaff :</i>	cwt.		Netherlands East Indies .....	37,024	13,042
Commonwealth States .....	1,112	517	Commonwealth States .....	2,601	3,722
				39,625	16,764
54.— <i>Oilcake, including Linseed Cake :</i>	cental.		64A.— <i>Grape Fruit :</i>		
Commonwealth States .....	12,328	6,917	\$Palestine .....	58	24
			From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item 8 this class) .....		
<b>FRUITS, DRIED—</b>				58	24
56.— <i>Apples, Pears, Peaches, Nectarines and Apricots :</i>	lb.		<b>Composite Item 8.—Covering Items 64A, 65 and 65A—Imported from or via the Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify :</b>		
Turkey .....	4,170	59	Palestine .....	20	74
Commonwealth States .....	422,453	13,656	United States of America .....	16	64
	426,623	13,715	Commonwealth States .....	3,093	2,790
57.— <i>Currants :</i>				3,729	2,928
Commonwealth States .....	45,202	1,387			
58.— <i>Dates :</i>			67.— <i>N.E.I. :</i>		
Arabia .....	6,220	146	*Commonwealth of Australia .....	1	3
Egypt .....	11,408	235	Palestine .....	31	12
Iraq .....	728,025	5,194	Netherlands East Indies .....	15	9
Syria .....	8,119	219	United States of America .....	5	14
	753,862	5,794	Commonwealth States .....	4,635	6,384
58A.— <i>Figs :</i>				4,687	6,422
\$Greece .....	1,279	26	<b>FRUITS PRESERVED IN LIQUID—</b>		
\$Iraq .....	70	4	68.— <i>Quarter-pints and smaller sizes :</i>		
\$Tripoli .....	60	4	United States of America .....	20	4
\$Turkey .....	17,773	298	Commonwealth States .....	485	133
From or via Commonwealth States (included in Item 62).				505	137
	19,182	332			
59.— <i>Prunes :</i>			69.— <i>Half-pints and over Quarter-pints :</i>		
United States of America .....	900	16	United States of America .....	69	11
Commonwealth States .....	494,976	12,543	Commonwealth States .....	1,271	399
	495,876	12,559		1,340	410
60.— <i>Raisins—Sultanas :</i>			70.— <i>Pints and over Half-pints :</i>		
Commonwealth States .....	606,257	19,597	United Kingdom .....	1	
			Malaya, British .....	1	
61.— <i>Raisins—Other :</i>			China .....	30	19
Commonwealth States .....	139,776	4,818	United States of America .....	144	31
			Commonwealth States .....	38,416	12,580
				38,592	12,580

\* Produce of Australia previously exported now returned to this State.

† Includes Figs from or via the Commonwealth States. § Oversea Direct Imports only.

## No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1938-1939—continued.

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.		Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.		Quantity.	Value.
<b>FRUITS PRESERVED IN LIQUID—continued.</b>	doz.	£	<b>GINGER—continued.</b>	lb.	£
<b>71.—Quarts and over Pints:</b>			<b>Composite Item T.—Covering</b>		
United Kingdom	3	1	Items 75 and 76—		
China	9	8	From or via Commonwealth		
Commonwealth States	142,640	61,689	States not sufficiently described		
	142,652	61,698	to classify:		
			China	1,289	62
			Commonwealth States	42,093	1,284
				43,872	1,346
<b>72.—Exceeding a Quart:</b>	gal.		<b>GRAIN AND PULSER—</b>		
Malaya, British	1		<b>UNPREPARED—</b>		
Commonwealth States	844	199	<b>77.—Barley:</b>	cental.	
	845	199	United Kingdom	7	6
<b>72A.—FRUIT PULP—</b>	lb.		Commonwealth States	39	26
Commonwealth States	88,007	845		46	32
<b>73.—FRUIT JUICES AND SYRUPS</b>			<b>78.—Beans:</b>		
(NON-SPRITUOUS)—	gal.		Burma	729	180
United Kingdom	834	215	India	3	4
Canada	181	25	Malaya, British	0	4
Malaya, British	138	19	New Zealand	150	247
West Indies, British	1,496	178	South African Union	12	3
France	1		China	17	16
Netherlands	4	10	Denmark	4	5
United States of America	291	53	Egypt	7	5
Commonwealth States	8,333	3,320	Italy	36	60
	11,278	3,820	Japan	23	15
			Madagascar	1,057	792
<b>GINGER—</b>	lb.		Manchuria	6	11
<b>74.—Green:</b>			Rumania	81	76
India	536	15	Soviet Union	2	3
Malaya, British	525	1	Turkey	1	1
China	1,735	23	United States of America	1	2
	2,796	39	Commonwealth States (in-	2,794	2,977
			cludes Peas)	4,935	4,401
<b>74A.—Dry, Unground:</b>					
India	4,550	42	<b>79.—Maize:</b>		
West Indies, British	9,680	269	Commonwealth States	3,065	1,763
China	24	1			
Japan	56	2			
Commonwealth States	548	18	<b>79A.—Millet and Panicum, when</b>		
	14,838	332	<b>not intended for use as Food</b>		
			<b>for Birds:</b>		
<b>74B.—Ground:</b>			\$Madeira	44	15
United Kingdom	344	26	\$Manchuria	201	74
India	56	2	From or via Commonwealth		
Malaya, British	56	2	States (see Composite		
West Indies, British	112	3	Item U, Class VII.).		
China	100	16		245	89
French Indo-China	112	3			
Commonwealth States	16,716	472	<b>80.—Oats:</b>		
	16,496	514	United Kingdom	7	5
<b>75.—In Brine or Syrup:</b>			Commonwealth States	341	414
\$Hong Kong	34,720	405		348	419
\$China	8,960	114			
\$Germany	4,480	47	<b>80A.—Peas:</b>		
From or via Common-			United Kingdom		1
wealth States (see Com-			New Zealand	478	767
posite Item T this class).			China	2	
	48,160	566	Egypt	3	4
			France	11	9
<b>76.—Preserved, not in Liquid:</b>			Italy	19	25
\$China	432	9	Spain	1	2
From or via Common-			Commonwealth States (in-		
wealth States (see Com-			cluded in Item 78).		
posite Item T this class).				514	808
	432	9			

§ Oversea Direct Imports only.



## No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1938-1939—continued.

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.		Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.		Quantity.	Value.
<b>GRAIN AND PULSE—continued.</b>	cental.	£		lb.	£
<b>UNPREPARED—continued.</b>					
81.—Wheat :			94.—HOPS :		
Italy .....	6	0	Commonwealth States .....	181,648	17,261
Commonwealth States .....	18	10			
	24	19			
82.—N.E.I.			<b>INFANTS' AND INVALIDS' FOODS—</b>		
United Kingdom .....	21	44	95.—Duty Free :		
India .....	1	1	\$United Kingdom .....	6,875	948
New Zealand .....	40	24	From or via Commonwealth		
Egypt .....	28	22	States (see Composite		
Italy .....	10	17	Item U this class).		
Japan .....	6	7		6,875	948
Manchuria .....	56	23			
Commonwealth States .....	68	00			
	239	198			
<b>PREPARED OR MANU-</b>	lb.		90.—Other :		
<b>FACTURED—</b>			\$United Kingdom .....	12,069	1,505
83.—Barley—Pearl and Scotch :			\$Malaya, British	3	
Commonwealth States .....	368,274	2,664	From or via Commonwealth		
			States (see Composite		
84.—Bran, Pollard and Sharps :	cental.		Item U this class).		
Commonwealth States .....	10	7		12,072	1,505
85.—Cornflour :	lb.		<b>Composite Item U.—Covering</b>		
Italy .....	329	2	Items 95 and 96—		
Commonwealth States .....	895,005	16,075	From or via Commonwealth		
	895,334	16,077	States not sufficiently described		
			to classify :		
86.—Flour (Wheaten) :	cental.		United Kingdom .....		402
Commonwealth States .....	11	13	France .....		8
			Commonwealth States .....		3,040
					3,450
87.—Malt :					
Commonwealth States .....	41,286	37,492	97.—JAMS AND JELLIES—		
			United Kingdom .....	3,910	108
			Switzerland .....	106	3
			Commonwealth States .....	4,979,379	115,032
				4,983,395	115,143
88.—Oatmeal, Wheatmeal and	lb.				
Rolled Oats :			98.—JELLY CRYSTALS AND POW-		
Commonwealth States .....	1,699,504	19,145	DERES—		
			Commonwealth States .....	321,866	14,762
89.—Split Peas :	cental.				
Commonwealth States .....	5,599	5,967	<b>LIQUORICE—</b>		
			99.—Root :		
91.—Rice :			Turkey .....	3,344	28
Malaya, British .....	51	32			
China .....	93	110			
Japan .....	1	1			
Netherlands East Indies	1				
Siam .....	146	57	100.—Crude, Crude Paste and		
Commonwealth States .....	20,783	20,910	Block Juice :		
			United States of America	4,680	120
	21,075	21,110			
92.—Rice, Meal and Flour :			101.—Other :		
Commonwealth States .....	885	806	Japan .....	244	3
			Turkey .....	560	29
			United States of America	14	1
93.—N.E.I.				818	33
United Kingdom .....	24	24			
Burma .....	12	7	102.—MACARONI AND VERMI-		
India .....	291	150	CELLI—		
Malaya, British .....	13	12	Malaya, British .....	119	2
China .....	10	8	China .....	496	6
Egypt .....	2	6	France .....	13	
Italy .....	58	62	Japan .....	170	3
Japan .....	36	31	Commonwealth States .....	229,469	4,145
Syria .....	4	20			
Commonwealth States .....	780	1,383			
	1,230	1,703		230,267	4,156

§ Oversea Direct Imports only.

## No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1938-1939—continued.

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.		Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.		Quantity.	Value.
<b>103.—MALT EXTRACT (NON-SPIRITUOUS)—</b>	lb.	£	<b>NUTS, EDIBLE—continued.</b>	lb.	£
United Kingdom ....	79,179	1,313	<b>111.—Other, in the Shell: †</b>		
Commonwealth States ....	115,070	3,459	India ....	1,972	36
	194,249	4,772	Brazil ....	28,964	452
			China ....	16,657	303
			Italy ....	53,833	1,128
			Japan ....	10	2
			Mexico ....	28	41
			Spain ....	732	1
			Turkey ....	7	73
			United States of America	3,350	73
			Commonwealth States ....	56,096	2,916
<b>104.—MUSTARD—</b>				156,649	4,952
United Kingdom ....	1,180	42			
Canada ....	41	1	<b>112.—PEARL-CANDIED, DRAINED OR DRIED—</b>		
France ....	86	5	China ....	27	1
United States of America	54	2	Italy ....	56	1
Commonwealth States ....	43,398	5,502	Tripoli ....	57	3
	44,759	5,552	Commonwealth States ....	19,353	685
<b>NUTS, EDIBLE—</b>				19,493	690
<b>105.—Almonds in Shell:</b>			<b>PICKLES AND SAUCES—</b>		
Commonwealth States ....	117,333	4,464	<b>114.—Quarter-Pints and Smaller Sizes:</b>	doz.	
			United Kingdom ....	465	94
<b>106.—Almond Kernels, Paste and Meal:</b>			Canada ....	60	12
United Kingdom ....	1,120	84	Malaya, British ....	53	6
China ....	2,240	21	China ....	1	2
Portugal ....	2,240	169	United States of America	27	7
Commonwealth States ....	43,094	4,094	Commonwealth States ....	11,269	3,706
	48,094	4,368		11,875	3,827
<b>107.—Other Kernels, Paste and Meal, N.E.I.:</b>			<b>115.—Half-Pints and over Quarter Pints:</b>		
United Kingdom ....	42	2	United Kingdom ....	248	113
India ....	5,836	222	Canada ....	41	14
Brazil ....	7,077	512	India ....	1	1
China ....	19,891	983	Malaya, British ....	2	2
France ....	8,950	265	China ....	2	8
Spain ....	51	4	Italy ....	12	8
Turkey ....	4,227	7,127	United States of America	45	12,338
Commonwealth States ....	235,084	7,127	Commonwealth States ....	20,453	12,338
	275,708	9,332		20,804	12,482
<b>108.—Coconuts—Whole:</b>	cwt.		<b>116.—Pints and over Half-Pints:</b>		
Territory of New Guinea	20	10	United Kingdom ....	23	13
Netherlands, East Indies	656	106	Canada ....	8	17
From or via Commonwealth States (Included in Item 111)			India ....	75	33
	675	116	Malaya, British ....	6	1
			China ....	13	5
			Japan ....	8	2
			United States of America	47	20
			Commonwealth States ....	56,997	27,511
<b>109.—Coconuts—Prepared:</b>	lb.			57,177	27,592
Ceylon ....	54,006	519	<b>117.—Quarts and over Half-Pints:</b>		
Malaya, British ....	4,810	26	Canada ....	3	3
Papua ....	238,431	3,916	Netherlands East Indies	4	2
Territory of New Guinea	134,061	3,313	United States of America	8	3
Netherlands East Indies....	660	18	Commonwealth States ....	19,552	13,176
Commonwealth States ....	2,957	90		19,562	13,184
	494,915	7,882	<b>118.—Exceeding a Quart and not exceeding a Gallon:</b>	gal.	
<b>110.—Peanuts, Shelled and Unshelled:</b>			China ....	2	4
China ....	560	14	Greece ....	6	247
Commonwealth States ....	416,957	9,165	Commonwealth States ....	325	247
	417,517	9,179		333	251

† Includes Coconuts whole from or via the Commonwealth States.

§ Oversea Direct Imports only.

## No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1938-1939—continued.

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.		Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.		Quantity.	Value.
<b>PICKLES AND SAUCES—continued.</b>	gal.	£	<b>SPICES—continued.</b>	lb.	£
<b>EXCEEDING A GALLON—</b>			<b>126A.—Unground, Cardamon, Chillies, etc.:</b>		
119.— <i>Capers and Olives:</i>			\$United Kingdom	40	5
\$United Kingdom	16	7	\$Africa, British East	2,380	83
\$Egypt	4	1	\$Borneo, British	73,373	956
\$Greece	500	184	\$Ceylon	142	6
\$Italy	56	18	\$India	124	4
\$United States of America	1,260	334	\$Malaya, British	28,553	526
From or via Commonwealth States (included in Item 120).			\$West Indies, British	140	7
			\$Japan	2,202	47
			\$Netherlands East Indies	2,340	33
			From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item W this class).		
	1,926	544			
120.— <i>Other Pickles, etc.:</i> †				109,309	1,667
Malaya, British	2	8			
China	82	26			
Greece	49				
Japan	10				
Commonwealth States	1,782	1,320			
	1,925	1,354			
121.— <i>SOY (IN BULK):</i>			<b>127.—Unground, N.E.I.:</b>		
Malaya, British	881	102	\$Aden	2,240	28
China	263	33	\$Malaya, British	80,143	1,109
Japan	216	21	\$Bulgaria	11	
	1,360	156	\$France	16	
122.— <i>SAGO—</i>	lb.		\$Morocco	7	
Malaya, British	104,691	663	\$Netherlands	903	18
Netherlands East Indies	2,240	8	\$Netherlands East Indies	868	23
	106,931	671	From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item W this class).		
				84,188	1,178
<b>SEEDS (see also Class VII.)—</b>			<b>Composite Item W.—Covering</b>		
123.— <i>Hemp and Rape and Mixtures N.E.I. when not intended for use for Birds:</i>	cental.		Items 126A and 127—		
\$United Kingdom	114	179	From or via Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify:		
\$Japan	22	15	Africa, British East	987	45
\$Netherlands	339	290	Ceylon	462	9
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item V this class).			India	1,379	51
			Malaya, British	3,087	123
			West Indies, British	7	1
			Commonwealth States	6,140	330
	475	484		12,062	504
<b>Composite Item V.—Covering</b>			<b>SUGAR—</b>		
Items 123, 235B (Canary) and 235D—			128.— <i>The Produce of Cane:</i>	cwt.	
From or via Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify:			Commonwealth States	18,133	32,802
Commonwealth States	3,607	4,099			
124.— <i>Mustard:</i>	lb.		128A.— <i>Raw:</i>		
United Kingdom	561	10	Gulana, British	320	246
			Commonwealth States	355,070	452,726
<b>SPICES—</b>				355,399	452,972
125.— <i>Curry:</i>			129.— <i>Glucose:</i>		
United Kingdom	2		United Kingdom	2	4
India	25,440	1,428	United States of America	10	13
Malaya, British	2		Commonwealth States	1,862	3,593
Commonwealth States	13,397	648		1,874	3,610
	38,841	2,076			
126.— <i>Ground, N.E.I.:</i>			130.— <i>Golden Syrup and Syrups, N.E.I.:</i>		
United Kingdom	269	23	United States of America	6	12
Africa, British East	21	1	Commonwealth States	11,264	15,834
Ceylon	354	10		11,270	15,846
India	2,310	148			
Malaya, British	14	1	131.— <i>Invert Sugar and Invert Syrup, etc.:</i>		
South African Union	35	2	United Kingdom	15	28
West Indies, British	336	6	Commonwealth States	291	224
Morocco	7				
Netherlands	56			306	252
Syria	69,213	2,912			
Commonwealth States					
	72,622	3,104			

§ Oversea Direct Imports only.

## No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1938-1939—continued.

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.		Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.		Quantity.	Value.
<b>SUGAR—continued.</b>	cwt.	£	<b>VEGETABLES—continued</b>		£
132.— <i>Molasses:</i>			<b>PRESERVED IN LIQUID—continued.</b>		
Netherlands East Indies	5,840	485	140B-140K.— <i>Other:</i>		
United States of America	20	28	United Kingdom	21	
Commonwealth States	5	2	Malaya, British	2	
	5,865	515	China	26	
			France	3	
			Germany	1	
			Italy	2	
			Japan	14	
133.— <i>N.E.I.:</i>			United States of America	46	
Commonwealth States	40	66	Commonwealth States	24,621	
				24,786	
134.— <i>TAPIOCA—</i>	lb.		141.— <i>N.E.I.:</i>		
Borneo, British	4,480	14	Malaya, British	4	
Malaya, British	316,711	1,145	Italy	10	
Netherlands East Indies	20	2	Commonwealth States	3,909	
Commonwealth States	96	2		3,928	
	321,807	1,161			
			142.— <i>VINEGAR—</i>	gallon.	
<b>TEA—</b>			Japan	30	3
135.— <i>In Packages:</i>			United States of America	19	3
Ceylon	3,819	413	Commonwealth States	30,182	7,043
India	40	4		30,231	7,049
Malaya, British	188	15			
China	1,362	95			
Japan	53	3			
Commonwealth States	199,727	21,373			
	205,189	21,903	143.— <i>WINE, UNFERMENTED</i>		
			( <i>GRAPE</i> )—		
136.— <i>In Bulk:</i>			United States of America	11	3
Ceylon	1,253,489	77,980	<b>Total, Class II.</b>		1,753,088
India	117,449	7,027			
Malaya, British	27	1			
China	31,292	973	<b>Class III.—Spirituos and</b>		
Japan	9,703	301	<b>Alcoholic Liquors.</b>		
Netherlands East Indies	2,889,774	143,670	<b>ALB, BEER AND PORTER—</b>		
Commonwealth States	1,748	117	144.— <i>In Bottle:</i>		
	4,808,482	230,069	United Kingdom	11,126	2,865
			New Zealand	2	1
			Denmark	76	6
			Germany	20	8
137.— <i>VANILLA BEANS—</i>			Commonwealth States	363,015	108,633
Society Islands	4,784	1,735		374,239	111,513
<b>VEGETABLES—</b>					
138.— <i>Dried, Dry-salted, etc.:</i>	cwt.		145.— <i>In Bulk</i>		
United Kingdom	35	125	Commonwealth States	286,085	50,721
Malaya, British	4	10			
China	1	22			
Greece	1	2			
Japan	3	17	146.— <i>CIDER AND PERRY—</i>		
Commonwealth States	59	430	United Kingdom	130	20
	108	606	Commonwealth States	1,479	536
				1,609	556
139.— <i>Onions:</i>					
Egypt	9,895	3,366	<b>SPIRITS (BEVERAGES)—</b>		
Commonwealth States	20,775	12,713	147.— <i>Brandy (Bottled):</i>		
	30,670	16,079	United Kingdom	14	52
			France	910	1,617
140.— <i>Potatoes:</i>			Commonwealth States	527	839
Commonwealth States	1,328	768		1,451	2,508
<b>PRESERVED IN LIQUID:</b>			148.— <i>Brandy (Bulk):</i>		
140A-140K.— <i>Asparagus Tips:</i>			France	62	42
Canada		264	Commonwealth States	12,495	8,512
United States of America		455		12,557	8,554
Commonwealth States		6,610			
		7,329			

## No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1938-1939—continued.

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.		Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.		Quantity.	Value.
<b>SPIRITS, BEVERAGES—continued.</b>	gal.	£	<b>SPIRITS, BEVERAGES—continued.</b>	gal.	£
140.— <i>Gin (Bottled)</i> :			150.— <i>Other</i> :		
United Kingdom ....	422	978	United Kingdom ....	70	204
Netherlands ....	884	2,408	France ....	2	3
Commonwealth States ....	13,708	9,614	Netherlands ....	2	5
	15,014	13,088	Commonwealth States ....	994	700
				1,008	1,002
150.— <i>Gin (Bulk)</i> :			<b>WINE, INCLUDING MEDICATED AND</b>		
United Kingdom ....	169	87	<b>VERMOUTH—</b>		
Netherlands ....	114	128	157.— <i>Sparkling</i> :		
Commonwealth States ....	7,143	3,006	United Kingdom ....	12	15
	7,426	3,210	France ....	374	904
			Italy ....	2	3
151.— <i>Liqueurs</i> :			Commonwealth States ....	2,185	3,472
United Kingdom ....	86	122		2,573	4,484
Denmark ....	318	165			
France ....	114	394	158.— <i>Still (Bottled)</i> :		
Italy ....	123	77	United Kingdom ....	6	12
Netherlands ....	97	87	China ....	1	1
Norway ....	2	4	France ....	259	111
From or via Commonwealth			Germany ....	6	5
States (see Composite			Italy ....	174	97
Item R this class)			Portugal ....	80	32
	740	849	Spain ....	125	153
			Commonwealth States ....	5,506	5,201
151A.— <i>Bitters</i> :				6,137	5,617
West Indies, British ....	77	170			
Italy ....	108	143	159.— <i>Still (Bulk)</i> :		
From or via Commonwealth			Spain ....	484	294
States (see Composite			Commonwealth States ....	183,251	71,147
Item R this class).				183,685	71,441
	275	313			
			160.— <i>N.E.I.</i> :		
Composite Item R—Covering			Ire ....	19	30
Items 151 and 151A—			China ....	106	255
From or via Commonwealth				125	285
States (not sufficiently de-			<b>Total, Class III. ....</b>		<b>328,501</b>
scribed to classify) :					
South African Union ....	18	50	<b>Class IV.—Tobacco and Prepara-</b>		
France ....	85	194	<b>tions thereof.</b>		
Greece ....	58	150	<b>TOBACCO—</b>		
Commonwealth States ....	1,272	2,404	161.— <i>Cut fine for the Manufac-</i>		
	1,433	2,708	<i>ture of Cigarettes</i> :	lb.	
			United States of America	25	4
152.— <i>Rum (Bottled)</i> :			From or via Commonwealth		
West Indies, British ....	40	112	States (see Composite		
France ....	80	38	Item R this class).		
Commonwealth States ....	80	106		25	4
	200	256			
			162.— <i>Cut, other</i> :		
153.— <i>Rum (Bulk)</i> :			United Kingdom ....	210	80
West Indies, British ....	87	42	United States of America	25	4
Commonwealth States ....	4,265	1,303	From or via Commonwealth		
	4,352	1,345	States (see Composite		
			Item R this class).		
				235	84
154.— <i>Whisky (Bottled)</i> :			<b>Composite Item R—Covering</b>		
United Kingdom ....	1,707	3,190	Items 161, 162 and 163 (Manu-		
Canada ....	40	44	factured Tobacco, N.E.I.)—		
Commonwealth States ....	1,317	2,063	From or via Commonwealth		
	3,064	5,297	States (not sufficiently de-		
			scribed to classify) :		
155.— <i>Whisky (Bulk)</i> :			United Kingdom ....	400	289
United Kingdom ....	24,773	26,559	China ....	7	6
Commonwealth States ....	23,041	18,096	United States of America	270	85
	47,814	44,655	Commonwealth States ....	1,123,937	470,817
				1,124,614	471,197

§ Oversea Direct Imports only.

## No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1938-1939—continued.

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.		Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.		Quantity.	Value.
<b>TOBACCO—continued.</b>	lb.	£	<b>Class VI.—Animal Substances not Foodstuffs.</b>	lb.	£
164.— <i>Unmanufactured:</i>			179.— <i>GELATINE OF ALL KINDS—</i>		
Brazil .....	1,213	27	United Kingdom .....	603	54
Greece .....	1,488	128	Commonwealth States .....	83,867	7,250
Netherlands East Indies .....	15,074	1,102		84,470	7,304
Philippine Islands .....	800	20			
Turkey .....	475	132	180.— <i>GLUE IN DRY FORM—</i>		
United States of America .....	43,530	3,411	United Kingdom .....	2,873	111
West Indies—Cuba .....	3,563	310	Commonwealth States .....	91,017	2,578
Commonwealth States .....	20	1		93,890	2,689
	66,163	5,140			
165.— <i>CIGARS:</i>					
Netherlands .....	37	36	181A.— <i>Imitation:</i>		
United States of America .....	205	326	\$India .....	995	426
West Indies—Cuba .....	101	171	\$Japan .....		
Commonwealth States .....	12,513	12,740	From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item R this class).		
	12,856	13,273		995	427
166.— <i>CIGARETTES:</i>					
United Kingdom .....	989	561	181B.— <i>N.E.I.:</i>		
United States of America .....	1,749	836	\$United Kingdom .....	10	4
Commonwealth States .....	508,339	426,097	\$India .....	56	33
	511,077	427,494	\$Spain .....		2
167.— <i>SNUFF:</i>			From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item R this class).		
United Kingdom .....	150	46		66	30
<b>Total Class IV. ....</b>		<b>917,238</b>	<b>Composite Item R.—Covering</b>		
<b>Class V.—Live Animals.</b>			Items 181A and 181B—		
169.— <i>CATTLE—</i>	No.		From or via Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify:		
Commonwealth States .....	19,299	97,678	United Kingdom .....		15
170.— <i>HORSES—</i>			Japan .....		68
New Zealand .....	10	3,823	Commonwealth States .....		368
Commonwealth States .....	137	19,493			441
	147	23,316	<b>HAIR AND FIBRE—</b>		
171.— <i>PIGS—</i>			182.— <i>Bristles, Horsehair Drafts:</i>	cwt.	
New Zealand .....	1	16	\$United Kingdom .....	1	44
Commonwealth States .....	44	681	\$India .....	2	85
	45	697	\$China .....	36	467
172.— <i>POULTRY—</i>			\$Netherlands East Indies .....		7
United Kingdom .....	1	11	\$Soviet Union .....		21
Commonwealth States .....	52	28	From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item S this class).		
	53	39		139	624
173.— <i>SHEEP—</i>					
United Kingdom .....	4	361	185.— <i>Hair, Other:</i>		
New Zealand .....	297	2,571	\$China .....		2
Commonwealth States .....	23,639	77,660	From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item S this class).		
	23,940	80,592			2
174.— <i>OTHER ANIMALS—</i>			<b>Composite Item S.—Covering</b>		
*Commonwealth of Australia .....		5	Items 182 and 185—		
United Kingdom .....		37	From or via Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify:		
India .....		238	Soviet Union .....		2
New Zealand .....		21	Commonwealth States .....	37	366
South African Union .....		22			
China .....		4			
United States of America .....		330			
Commonwealth States .....		552			
		1,209			
<b>Total, Class V. ....</b>		<b>203,531</b>		<b>37</b>	<b>368</b>

\* Produce of Australia previously exported, now returned to this State.

§ Oversea Direct Imports only.

## No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1938-1939—continued.

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.		Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.		Quantity.	Value.
<b>HIDES AND SKINS—</b>	<b>No.</b>	<b>£</b>	<b>CORKS AND CORK MANUFACTURES—</b>		<b>£</b>
187.— <i>Cattle</i> :			—continued.		
New Zealand .....	1,902	3,692	203.— <i>Cork—Granulated and Waste</i> :		
Territory of New Guinea .....	150	257	Czechoslovakia .....		21
Commonwealth States .....	13,051	16,604	Portugal .....		3,320
	15,103	20,553	Spain .....		3
			Commonwealth States .....		2
					3,346
193.— <i>Other</i> :					
Commonwealth States .....		471			
196.— <i>SHELLS—</i>			203A.— <i>Corkboard, Compressed</i> :		
South African Union .....		2	United Kingdom .....		239
			France .....		228
			Germany .....		26
			Portugal .....		312
			Spain .....		697
			Commonwealth States .....		1,894
					3,396
<b>WOOL—</b>	<b>lb.</b>		203B.— <i>Corkwood</i> :	<b>cwt.</b>	
197.— <i>Greasy</i> :			Portugal .....	32	41
Commonwealth States .....	13,523	1,565			
198.— <i>Scoured and Washed</i> :			204.— <i>Cork Manufactures, N.E.I.</i> :		
Commonwealth States .....	91,227	11,064	United Kingdom .....		98
			Germany .....		64
198A.— <i>Tops</i> :			Japan .....		46
Commonwealth States .....	46,911	5,070	Portugal .....		9,829
			Spain .....		157
198C.— <i>Waste</i> :			United States of America .....		697
Commonwealth States .....	12,479	1,088	Commonwealth States .....		258
					11,149
<b>Total, Class VI. ....</b>		<b>52,307</b>			
<b>Class VII.—Vegetable Substances and Fibres.</b>			<b>FIBRES—</b>		
			206.— <i>COIR</i> :		
			Ceylon .....	1,925	460
199.— <i>BROOM CORN MILLET, AND RICE STRAW—</i>	<b>cental.</b>		<b>COTTON :</b>		
Commonwealth States .....	623	1,544	207.— <i>Raw</i> :	<b>lb.</b>	
			India .....	6,070	76
<b>CORKS AND CORK MANUFACTURES—</b>	<b>lb.</b>		207A.— <i>Linters</i> :		
201.— <i>Small Corks, etc.</i> :			Africa, British East .....	4,570	61
United Kingdom .....	109	19			
Netherlands .....	6				
Portugal .....	1,780	314	208.— <i>Waste</i> :		
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item R this class).			United Kingdom .....		3,729
	1,895	333	India .....		178
			Japan .....		88
			Commonwealth States .....		2,212
					6,202
202.— <i>Corks, N.E.I., and Cork Bungs</i> :				<b>cwt.</b>	
United Kingdom .....	755	40	212.— <i>HEMP</i> :		
Portugal .....	7,231	675	Canada .....		1
Spain .....	881	54	Malaya, British .....	60	51
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item R this class).			Netherlands East Indies .....	15,788	13,659
			Philippine Islands .....	3,063	2,477
			Portugal .....		3
	8,917	769	Commonwealth States .....	6	24
					18,917
<b>Composite Item R.—Covering</b>					<b>16,215</b>
Items 201 and 202—			214.— <i>KAPOK</i> :	<b>lb.</b>	
From or via Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify :			India .....	4,482	74
United Kingdom .....		7	Malaya, British .....	189	4
Portugal .....		111	Netherlands East Indies .....	772,388	20,907
Spain .....		163		777,059	20,985
Commonwealth States .....		1,074			
		1,355	215.— <i>OAKUM AND TOW</i> :	<b>cwt.</b>	
			United Kingdom .....	26	54

§ Oversea Direct Imports only.

## No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1938-1939—continued.

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.		Articles and Countries	According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.		Quantity.	Value.
<b>FIBRES—continued.</b>	cwt.	£	<b>GUMS AND RESINS—continued.</b>	cwt.	£
210.—OTHER:			223.—Shellac:		
United Kingdom ....	8	11	United Kingdom ....	1	5
Ceylon ....	208	36	India ....	284	787
India ....	150	172	Germany ....	2	10
Belgium ....	241	520	Commonwealth States ....	9	119
China ....	60	43		246	921
France ....	10	28			
Germany ....	22	32	224.—Other:		
Netherlands ....	153	471	\$United Kingdom ....	21	154
Netherlands East Indies ....	102	104	\$Sudan ....	25	62
United States of America ....	3	23	\$Congo, Belgian ....	1	8
Commonwealth States ....	38	164	\$Egypt ....	1	2
	990	1,604	\$Greece ....	8	31
			\$Iran ....	2	15
217.—GRASS OR STRAW			\$Syria ....		80
BRAIDS FOR HAT			From or via Commonwealth		
MAKING:			States (see Composite		
United Kingdom ....		4	Item S this class).		
India ....		2		57	622
Belgium ....		14			
Czechoslovakia ....		53	Composite Item S.—Covering		
France ....		18	Items 221, 222A and 224—		
Germany ....		63	From or via Commonwealth		
Italy ....		37	States not sufficiently de-		
Switzerland ....		927	scribed to classify:		
		1,103	United Kingdom ....	2	5
218.—GRASS OR STRAW			India ....	1	1
FOR FURNITURE,			Malaya, British ....	61	175
MATS, ETC.:			Commonwealth States ....	163	486
Hong Kong ....		59		227	617
China ....		190			
France ....		25			
		274	225.—HERBS, DRIED, NOT MEDI-		
			CINAL—		
<b>GUMS AND RESINS—</b>			Ceylon ....		11
220.—Gums:			India ....		11
United Kingdom ....	50	174	Argentine Republic ....		38
Netherlands ....	19	17	France ....		70
United States of America ....	4	5	Greece ....		4
Commonwealth States ....	11	21	Yugoslavia ....		3
	93	217	Commonwealth States ....		796
					933
221.—Balata, Gum Arabic, Copal,					
etc.:			227.—PLANTS, TREES AND		
\$United Kingdom ....		2	BULBS—		
\$Sudan ....	4	9	United Kingdom ....		6
\$Netherlands East Indies ....		1	Malaya, British ....		1
From or via Commonwealth			New Zealand ....		113
States (see Composite			South African Union ....		3
Item S this class).			Territory of New Guinea ....		17
	4	12	Germany ....		3
			Netherlands ....		109
			Netherlands East Indies ....		1
			Commonwealth States ....		6,432
					6,685
222.—Resin:			<b>SEEDS—</b>		
United Kingdom ....	4	5	<b>GARDENING AND HORTI-</b>		
France ....	3,324	1,052	<b>CULTURAL—</b>		
Portugal ....	300	162	231A.—Flower:	lb.	
Sweden ....	196	69	\$United Kingdom ....	843	447
United States of America ....	3,218	1,608	\$New Zealand ....	15	12
Commonwealth States ....	6	6	\$France ....	287	29
	7,078	3,802	\$Italy ....	1	1
			\$Netherlands ....	669	21
222A.—Resins, Thermo Setting			\$United States of America ....	14	6
and Thermo Plastic, etc.:			\$Yugoslavia ....	196	9
\$United Kingdom ....	8	11	From or via Commonwealth		
From or via Commonwealth			States (see Composite		
States (see Composite			Item T this class).		
Item S this class).				2,025	525
	8	11			

§ Oversea Direct Imports only.



## No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1938-1939—continued.

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.		Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.		Quantity.	Value.
<b>SEEDS—continued.</b>			<b>SEEDS—continued.</b>		
<b>GARDENING AND HORTICULTURAL—continued.</b>			<b>Composite Item T.—Covering</b>	lb.	£
231B.— <i>Tomato</i> :			Items 231A, 231B, 231C, 231D, 231E, 231F and 231G—		
\$United States of America	17	8	From or via Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify :		
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item T this class).			United Kingdom		5
	17	8	Commonwealth States		3,024
					3,029
231C.— <i>Cucurbits (Melons, Cucumber, Pumpkin, etc.)</i> :					
\$United States of America	60	9	232.— <i>Kapok and Sesame</i> :	cental.	
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item T this class).			China	1	1
			Egypt	17	20
				18	21
231D.— <i>Crucifer (Cabbage, Cauliflower, Turnip, etc.)</i> :			233.— <i>Linseed</i> :		
\$United Kingdom	1,798	92	India	640	387
\$France	96	8	Commonwealth States	31	37
\$Italy	8	4		671	424
\$Morocco	76	20	234.— <i>Linseed Meal</i> :		
\$Netherlands	484	46	Commonwealth States	14,579	8,569
\$United States of America	52	13			
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item T this class).			235.— <i>Lucerne</i> :	lb.	
	2,509	183	New Zealand	388	32
231E.— <i>Vegetable Root (Beet, Parsnip, Carrot, etc.)</i> :			United States of America	20	2
\$United Kingdom	2,002	68	Commonwealth States	11,298	863
\$New Zealand	2,063	136		11,706	897
\$Denmark	56	5	Intended for Use as Food for Birds—		
\$France	134	10	235A.— <i>Sunflower</i> :		
\$Hungary	6	1	\$United Kingdom	11,536	64
\$Italy	177	28	\$India	4,341	21
\$Netherlands	905	50	\$Rhodesia	29,875	127
\$United States of America	1,200	79	\$South African Union	155,980	895
\$Yugoslavia	920	63	From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item U this class).		
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item T this class).				201,732	1,107
	7,462	440	235C.— <i>Millet and Panicum</i> :		
231F.— <i>Vegetable Salad Greens (Lettuce, Celery, etc.)</i> :			\$Japan	1,120	4
\$United Kingdom	93	12	\$Kwantung Peninsula	33,600	128
\$France	199	14	\$Manchuria	32,160	131
\$Netherlands	278	16	\$Turkey	448	5
\$United States of America	207	24	From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item U this class).		
\$Yugoslavia	19	3		67,328	268
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item T this class).			235D.— <i>Hemp and Rape and Mixtures, N.E.I.</i> :		
	791	49	\$India	4,599	33
231G.— <i>N.E.I.</i> :			\$Malaya, British	11,250	46
\$United Kingdom	2,336	88	\$Japan	2,240	14
\$New Zealand	56	7	\$Manchuria	53,068	61
\$France	88	6	\$Netherlands	22,624	186
\$Italy	84	9	From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item V, Class II.).		
\$Netherlands	58	5		93,781	340
\$United States of America	14				
\$Yugoslavia	255	9			
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item T this class).					
	2,891	124			

\$ Oversea Direct Imports only.

## No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1938-1939—continued.

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.		Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.		Quantity.	Value.
<b>SEEDS—continued.</b>	lb.	£.	<b>TANNING SUBSTANCES—continued.</b>	cwt.	£.
235R.—Other (intended for use as Food for Birds):			Composite Item V.—Covering Items 241 and 242 (Other Bark)		
§Egypt .....	981	11	From or via Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify:		
§Manchuria .....	22	8	Commonwealth States ....	4,213	2,531
§Yugoslavia .....	1,731	29			
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item U this class).					
	2,734	48	243.—Extract, Wattle Bark:		
			§South African Union ....	294	253
			From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item W this class).		
236.—OTHER:				294	253
§United Kingdom .....	627	24			
§Canada .....	84	3	245.—Extract, Other:		
§New Zealand .....	9,887	354	§United Kingdom .....	160	74
§South African Union .....	2,716	58	§Borneo, British .....	21	15
§France .....	85	3	§Malaya, British .....	20	14
§Hungary .....	2,300	50	§Italy .....	20	20
§Netherlands .....	5,064	104	§Turkey .....	203	164
§Portugal .....	200	6	§Yugoslavia .....		
§United States of America	72	5	From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item W this class).		
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item U this class).					
	21,035	607		424	287
Composite Item U.—Covering Items 235A, 235C, 235E and 236—			246.—Other (Valonia, Myrobolans, Cutch, etc.):		
From or via Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify:			§Borneo, British .....	20	15
United Kingdom .....		48	§Malaya, British .....	10	8
New Zealand .....		349	§Turkey .....	20	21
China .....		34	From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item W this class).		
Denmark .....		3		50	44
France .....		51			
Japan .....		112	Composite Item W.—Covering Items 243, 245 and 246—		
Manchuria .....		1	From or via Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify:		
Netherlands .....		121	Commonwealth States ....		371
Panama .....		87			
United States of America		19			
Commonwealth States ....		8,948			
		9,773			
237.—SPONGES—			Total, Class VII.		126,295
Bahrain Islands .....		2			
West Indies, British .....		36	Class VIII.—(A) Apparel and Attire—	No.	
Greece .....		85	BLOUSES AND SKIRTS (OTHER THAN KNITTED)		
Netherlands East Indies		2	247.—Cotton, Linen, or other Material, N.E.T.:		
Society Islands .....		35	§United Kingdom .....	1	1
Commonwealth States ....		130	§Malaya, British .....	22	4
		288	§Belgium .....	6	3
238.—STARCH—	lb.		§Hungary .....	54	15
United Kingdom .....	8	1	§Japan .....	7	1
Commonwealth States ....	435,748	11,598	§Switzerland .....	2	1
	435,756	11,599	§United States of America	1	
			From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item T this class).		
239.—STARCH FLOUR—					
United Kingdom .....	2,910	320		93	25
China .....	48				
	2,964	320	248.—Wool or Containing Wool:		
			§United Kingdom .....	26	15
TANNING SUBSTANCES—			From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item T this class).		
241.—Wattle Bark:	cwt.				
§South African Union ....	1,016	488		26	15
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item V this class).					
	1,016	488			

## No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1938-1939—continued.

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.		Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.		Quantity.	Value.
<b>BLOUSES AND SKIRTS (OTHER THAN KNITTED)—continued.</b>	<b>No.</b>	<b>£</b>	<b>COSTUMES, DRESSES, AND ROBES (OTHER THAN KNITTED)—</b>	<b>No.</b>	<b>£</b>
248A.— <i>Silk or containing Silk:</i>			251.— <i>Cotton, linen, or other Material, N.E.I.:</i>		
§ United Kingdom .....	2	1	§ United Kingdom .....	32	31
§ Malaya, British .....	6	1	§ Canada .....	9	4
§ China .....	4	1	§ Hungary .....	1	1
§ United States of America .....	17	9	§ United States of America .....	17	9
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item T this class).			From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item T this class).		
	12	2		50	45
<b>COATS, GIRLS' (OTHER THAN KNITTED)—</b>			252.— <i>Wool or containing Wool:</i>		
249.— <i>Cotton, Linen, or other Material, N.E.I.:</i>			§ United Kingdom .....	110	337
§ United Kingdom .....	5	3	§ Canada .....	15	40
§ Malaya, British .....	3	2	§ France .....	3	9
§ Hungary .....	2	2	From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item T this class).		
§ United States of America .....	1	1		128	386
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item T this class).					
	11	8			
			253.— <i>Silk or containing Silk:</i>		
249A.— <i>Wool or containing Wool:</i>			§ United Kingdom .....	88	288
§ United Kingdom .....	56	74	§ Canada .....	243	350
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item T this class).			§ France .....	16	83
	56	74	§ Germany .....	8	38
			§ United States of America .....	99	188
249B.— <i>Silk or containing Silk:</i>			From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item T this class).		
§ Japan .....	1	1		454	947
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item T this class).					
	1	1			
<b>COATS, WOMEN'S (OTHER THAN KNITTED)—</b>			254.— <b>CORSETS—</b>		
250.— <i>Cotton, Linen, or other Material, N.E.I.:</i>			§ United Kingdom .....		8
§ United Kingdom .....	7	7	§ United States of America .....		165
§ Hungary .....	1	1	Commonwealth States .....		32,827
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item T this class).					33,000
	9	8			
			255.— <b>FURS AND OTHER SKINS, PARTLY OR WHOLLY MADE INTO APPAREL—</b>		
250A.— <i>Wool or containing Wool:</i>			§ United Kingdom .....		24
§ United Kingdom .....	348	923	From or via Commonwealth States (included in Item 273).		
§ United States of America .....	6	12			24
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item T this class).			<b>BATHING COSTUMES (KNITTED)—</b>		
	354	935	255C.— <i>Silk or containing Silk:</i>		
250B.— <i>Silk or containing Silk:</i>			§ Switzerland .....	7	3
§ United Kingdom .....	8	16	From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item R this class).		
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item T this class).				7	8
	8	16	<b>BLOUSES AND SKIRTS (KNITTED)—</b>		
			255F.— <i>Silk or containing Silk:</i>		
			§ Ceylon .....	2	1
			From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item R this class).		
				2	1
			<b>COATS, JUMPERS, CARDIGANS, ETC. (KNITTED)—</b>		
			255G.— <i>Cotton or other Material, N.E.I.:</i>		
			§ United Kingdom .....	137	80
			§ Hungary .....	7	2
			From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item R this class).		
				144	82

§ Oversea Direct imports only.

## No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1938-1939—continued.

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.		Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.		Quantity.	Value.
COATS, JUMPERS, CARDIGANS, ETC. (KNITTED)—continued.	No.	£	MEN'S AND BOYS' OUTER GARMENTS—	No.	£
255H.—Wool or containing Wool :			256A.—Overcoats and Suits—		
§ United Kingdom ....	683	310	Men's, with chest measurement 34 in. and over :		
§ Germany ....	45	37	§ United Kingdom .....	1,489	3,284
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item R this class).			§ United States of America .....	3	1
	728	347	From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item T this class).		
				1,492	3,285
255I.—Silk or containing Silk :			256B.—Overcoats and Suits—		
§ United Kingdom ....	60	22	Boys' and Youths' :		
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item R this class).			§ United Kingdom .....	23	25
	60	22	From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item T this class).		
				23	25
UNDERWEAR (KNITTED)—			256C.—Coats and Vests—Men's,		
255K.—Cotton or other Material, N.E.I. :			with chest measurement 34 in. and over :		
§ Italy ....	6	21	§ United Kingdom .....	470	527
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item R this class).			From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item T this class).		
	6	21		470	527
255L.—Wool or containing Wool :			256D.—Coats and Vests—Boys' and Youths' :		
§ United Kingdom ....	17	3	§ United Kingdom .....	22	31
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item R this class).			From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item T this class).		
	17	3		22	36
255M.—Silk or containing Silk :			256E.—Trousers and Knickers—		
§ France ....	1	4	Waist measurement 31 in. and over :		
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item R this class).			§ United Kingdom .....	890	387
	1	4	From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item T this class).		
				890	387
COSTUMES, DRESSES AND ROBES (KNITTED)—			256F.—Trousers and Knickers—		
255N.—Cotton or other Material, N.E.I. :			Waist measurement less than 31 in. :		
§ United Kingdom ....	7	4	§ United Kingdom .....	21	23
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item R this class).			§ United States of America .....	3	1
	7	4	From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item T this class).		
				24	24
255O.—Wool or containing Wool :			257.—Men's and Boys' Outer		
§ United Kingdom ....	29	51	Garments, N.E.I. :		
§ Germany ....	77	166	§ United Kingdom .....	263	97
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item R this class).			From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item T this class).		
	106	217		263	97
255P.—Silk or containing Silk :			257A.—NECK-TIES FOR HUMAN		
§ United Kingdom ....	56	108	WEAR—		
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item R this class).			§ United Kingdom .....	doz.	
	56	108	§ Canada ....	251	189
Composite Item R.—Covering			§ Germany ....	3	1
Items 255O, 255F, 255G, 255H, 255I, 255K, 255L, 255M, 255N, 255O, 255P—			From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item T this class).	8	16
From or via Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify :					
Commonwealth States ....	....	34,767		262	206

§ Oversea Direct Imports only.

## No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1938-1939—continued

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.		Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.		Quantity.	Value.
257C.—COLLARS—		£ 94	SOCKS AND STOCKINGS—contd.		
§Germany .....	14		260G.—Women's and Girls' Stockings—Other than Circular, other than Artificial Silk and Woollen:		
§United States of America	28		§United Kingdom	71	79
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item T this class).			From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item S this class).		
	37			71	79
258.—SHIRTS, PYJAMAS AND SEWN GARMENTS OF A LIKE NATURE—					
§United Kingdom	312		261.—Socks and Stockings, N.E.I.:—		
§China	151		§United Kingdom	12	43
§France	1		From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item S this class).		
§Germany	1			12	43
§Hungary	1				
§Japan	286				
§Switzerland	8				
§United States of America	38				
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item T this class).					
	798				
258A.—Socks, Children's—Woollen:			Composite Item S.—Covering		
§United Kingdom	107	59	Items 258A, 258B, 259, 259B, 260, 260A, 260G and 261—		
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item S this class).			From or via Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify:		
	107	59	United Kingdom		107
			Commonwealth States		218,672
					218,679
258C.—Children's Three-quarter Hose, etc.—Woollen:					
§United Kingdom	35	42	262.—OTHER APPAREL AND ATTIRE—		
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item S this class).			§Commonwealth of Australia		11
	35	42	§United Kingdom		2,533
259.—Men's Half Hose—Woollen:			§Canada		120
§United Kingdom	383	363	§Ceylon		8
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item S this class).			§Malaya, British		79
	383	363	§New Zealand		1
			§South African Union		5
259B.—Men's and Boys' Full Golf Hose:			§Belgium		58
§United Kingdom	2	9	§China		281
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item S this class).			§Czechoslovakia		207
	2	9	§France		346
			§Germany		717
260.—Women's and Girls' Stockings, Circular—Woollen or containing Wool:			§Hungary		43
§United Kingdom	1	1	§Italy		12
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item S this class).			§Japan		1,085
	1	1	§Madeira		24
			§Netherlands		26
260G.—Women's and Girls' Stockings, other than Circular—Silk:			§Netherlands East Indies		2
§United Kingdom	2	4	§Philippine Islands		37
§Canada	35	81	§Portugal		26
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item S this class).			§Switzerland		54
	37	85	§United States of America		237
			From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item T this class).		
					5,861
			Composite Item T.—Covering		
			Items 247, 248, 248A, 249, 249A, 249B, 250, 250A, 250B, 251, 252, 253, 256A, 256B, 256C, 256D, 256E, 256F, 257, 257A, 257C, 258, 262—		
			From or via Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify:		
			United Kingdom		544
			France		42
			Italy		28
			Japan		68
			Commonwealth States		1,007,789
					1,008,471

\* Produce of Australia previously exported, now returned to this State.

§ Oversea Direct Imports only.

## No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1938-1939—continued.

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.		Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.		Quantity.	Value.
<b>BOOTS AND SHOES—</b>	pair.	£	<b>BOOTS AND SHOES—continued.</b>	pair.	£
263.— <i>Wholly of Leather—Men's:</i>			267.— <i>Gum and Wading Boots:</i>		
\$United Kingdom .....	1,032	559	\$Czechoslovakia .....	4	2
\$France .....	24	5	<i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item U this class).</i>		
<i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item V this class).</i>				4	2
	1,056	564			
263A.— <i>Wholly of Leather—Women's and Children's:</i>			Composite Item U.—Covering		
\$United Kingdom .....	8,372	1,375	Items 266 and 267—		
\$Canada .....	211	209	<i>From or via Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify:</i>		
\$Czechoslovakia .....	678	168	Commonwealth States .....		43,937
\$France .....	335	49			
\$Switzerland .....	486	306	268.— <i>Slipper Forms and Piece Goods suitable for Boots, Shoes and Slippers:</i>		
\$United States of America .....	9	7	\$United Kingdom .....		80
<i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item V this class).</i>			\$Japan .....		156
	10,091	2,114	<i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item V this class).</i>		
263B.— <i>Slippers, N.E.I., Clogs, Pattens and other Footwear, N.E.I.:</i>					236
\$United Kingdom .....	10,818	1,051	269.— <i>Uppers and Tops: Cork, Leather and other Socks or Soles:</i>		
\$Canada .....	12	10	\$United Kingdom .....		16
\$Malaya, British .....	185	8	<i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item V this class).</i>		
\$China .....	1,322	21			16
\$Czechoslovakia .....	358	48			
\$Hungary .....	1	6	Composite Item V.—Covering		
\$Italy .....	252	6	Items 263, 263A, 263B, 264, 265, 268 and 269—		
\$Japan .....	980	24	<i>From or via Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify:</i>		
\$United States of America .....	1,152	157	China .....		2
<i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item V this class).</i>			Germany .....		3
	15,080	1,325	Commonwealth States .....		351,179
264.— <i>Ladies' Evening Footwear with Textile Uppers:</i>					351,184
\$United Kingdom .....	221	31	BUTTONS, N.E.I., INCLUDING		
\$Czechoslovakia .....	520	62	BLANKS AND THOSE PARTLY FINISHED—		
<i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item V this class).</i>			271.— <i>Wholly of Metal (not being partly or wholly of gold or silver):</i>		
	741	93	\$United Kingdom .....		198
265.— <i>Other Footwear with Textile Uppers, excluding Rubber Soled:</i>			\$Czechoslovakia .....		61
\$United Kingdom .....	4,673	720	\$Germany .....		53
\$Czechoslovakia .....	11,404	1,949	\$Netherlands .....		4
\$Japan .....	517	259	\$United States of America .....		3
\$United States of America .....	116	14	<i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item W this class).</i>		
<i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item V this class).</i>					319
	16,710	2,942	271A.— <i>Non-metallic, other than Glass or Pinsel:</i>		
266.— <i>Goloshes and Rubber Sand Boots and Shoes, and Plimsolls:</i>			\$United Kingdom .....		240
\$Canada .....	72	11	\$Canada .....		18
\$Malaya, British .....	1	2	\$Czechoslovakia .....		430
\$China .....	53	5	\$France .....		274
\$Czechoslovakia .....	38	5	\$Germany .....		16
\$Japan .....	62	5	\$Hungary .....		97
<i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item U this class).</i>			\$Italy .....		174
	226	23	\$Japan .....		500
			\$Netherlands .....		21
			\$Switzerland .....		81
			\$United States of America .....		
			<i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item W this class).</i>		
					1,855

§ Oversea Direct Imports only.

## No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1938-1939—continued.

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.		Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.		Quantity.	Value.
<b>BUTTONS, N.E.I., INCLUDING BLANKS AND THOSE PARTLY FINISHED.—continued—</b>					
271b.—Other:			<b>GLOVES.—continued—</b>		
\$United Kingdom .....	92		276.—All other Gloves, except Rubber, including Mittens:	doz. pairs.	£
\$Czechoslovakia .....	445		\$United Kingdom .....	499	358
\$France .....	2		\$China .....	58	31
\$Germany .....	177		\$Czechoslovakia .....	655	263
\$Japan .....	79		\$France .....	33	97
\$Netherlands .....	11		\$Germany .....	9,498	4,975
\$United States of America	3		\$Hungary .....	2	2
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item W this class).			\$Italy .....	49	54
	809		\$Japan .....	571	121
			From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item X this class).		
271c.—Trochus, Pearl or other Animal Shell and imitations thereof:				11,305	5,901
\$United Kingdom .....	5		<b>Composite Item X.—Covering Items 274, 275 and 276—</b>		
\$Czechoslovakia .....	8		From or via the Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify:		
\$Germany .....	4		United Kingdom .....	401	
\$Hungary .....	8		Italy .....	83	
\$Japan .....	297		Commonwealth States .....	4,575	
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item W this class).				5,059	
	322				
<b>Composite Item W.—Covering Items 271, 271A, 271B and 271C—</b>			277.—HAIR — ARTICLES OF NATURAL OR IMITATION HAIR—HAIR NETS AND ARTICLES, N.E.I.—		
From or via Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify:			United Kingdom .....	403	
United Kingdom .....	218		China .....	79	
Commonwealth States .....	1,562		France .....	23	
	1,780			505	
272.—FEATHERS — DRESSED, ETC.—			<b>HATS, CAPS AND BONNETS—</b>		
United Kingdom .....	228		279A.—Bathing Hats and Caps of Rubber or other Material:	doz.	
Czechoslovakia .....	8		\$United Kingdom .....	46	28
France .....	71		\$Canada .....	3	1
Germany .....	19		\$France .....	3	2
	329		\$Germany .....	90	32
273.—FURS AND OTHER SKINS—DRESSED OR PREPARED*—			From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item Y this class).		
Canada .....	1			142	63
Commonwealth States .....	6,784				
	6,785		280.—Caps, N.E.I.:—		
<b>GLOVES—</b>			\$United Kingdom .....	19	29
274.—Harvesting, Driving, etc.:—	doz. pairs.		From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item Y this class).		
\$United Kingdom .....	11	13		19	29
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item X this class).					
	11	13	281.—Felt, of Fur, N.E.I.:—		
275.—Other Gloves of Kid or other Leather:			\$United Kingdom .....	552	3,177
\$United Kingdom .....	474	1,197	\$Germany .....	8	52
\$Belgium .....	622	1,885	\$United States of America	11	90
\$Czechoslovakia .....	585	802	From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item Y this class).		
\$France .....	200	495		571	3,319
\$Germany .....	554	895			
\$Hungary .....	91	241	282.—Felt, of Wool, N.E.I.:—		
\$Italy .....	977	1,419	\$United Kingdom .....	27	34
\$Japan .....	70	73	From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item Y this class).		
\$Luxemburg .....	2	4			
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item X this class).				27	34
	3,556	6,461			

\* Includes furs and other skins partly or wholly made into apparel imported from or via the Commonwealth States.      \$ Oversea Direct Imports only.

## No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1938-1939—continued.

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.		Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.		Quantity.	Value.
<b>HATS, CAPS AND BONNETS—contd.</b>			<b>HATS, CAPS AND BONNETS—contd.</b>		
<b>282A.—Hoods, Felt of Wool, for Women's and Girls' Hats:</b>			<b>Composite Item Y.—Covering</b>		
\$United Kingdom	45	44	Items 279A, 280, 281, 282,		
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item Y this class).	45	44	282A, 282B, 282C, 283, 284,		
			285, 286A—		
			From or via Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify:		
			United Kingdom	240	
			India	52	
			Japan	16	
			Commonwealth States	89,229	
				89,637	
<b>282B.—Hats, Fur Felt, and Capelinettes, Fur Felt or Velour, for Women's and Girls' Hats:</b>			<b>TRIMMINGS AND ORNAMENTS—</b>		
\$United Kingdom	81	342	<b>289.—Artificial Plants, Flowers, Fruits, etc.:</b>		
\$France	10	50	United Kingdom	199	
\$Germany	3	6	Canada	2	
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item Y this class).	94	398	Belgium	151	
			China	6	
<b>282C.—Hats, Wool Felt, and Capelinettes, Wool Felt, for Women's and Girls' Hats:</b>			Czechoslovakia	128	
\$United Kingdom	40	44	France	146	
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item Y this class).	40	44	Germany	1,064	
			Japan	58	
			Sweden	1	
			Switzerland	35	
			United States of America	84	
			Commonwealth States	4,081	
<b>283.—Firemen's Helmets and Miners' Hats:</b>				5,935	
\$United Kingdom	12	25	<b>Badges, Emblems and the like—</b>		
\$United States of America	2	9	<b>289B.—Wholly of Metal (not Gold or Silver)</b>		
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item Y this class).			\$United Kingdom	70	
			\$Czechoslovakia	1	
			\$France	1	
			\$Germany	2	
			From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item Z, this class).		
<b>284.—Berets, Hats and Caps, N.E.I.:</b>				79	
\$United Kingdom	9	437	<b>289C.—N.E.I.:</b>		
\$Ceylon	1	1	\$Czechoslovakia	4	
\$India	97	90	From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item Z, this class).		
\$China	1	1		4	
\$France	19	43			
\$Germany	1	1			
\$Switzerland	1	1			
\$United States of America	18	42			
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item Y this class).	281	616			
<b>Hoods, other than of Felt or Velour—</b>					
<b>286.—Panama and Pandan:</b>			<b>Buckles, Clasps and Slides for Hats, Shoes and other Attire</b>		
\$Japan	70	26	<b>289H.—Wholly of Metal (not being partly or wholly of Gold or Silver)</b>		
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item Y this class).	70	26	\$United Kingdom	271	
			\$Canada	1	
<b>286A.—Other:</b>			\$Czechoslovakia	82	
\$Italy	65	57	\$France	31	
\$Japan	150	18	\$Germany	120	
\$Switzerland	40	33	\$Netherlands	27	
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item Y this class).			\$United States of America	16	
			From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item Z, this class).		
	255	108		557	

§ Oversea Direct Imports only.



## No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1938-1939—Continued.

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.		Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.		Quantity.	Value.
<b>TRIMMINGS AND ODDMENTS—continued.</b>		£	<b>TRIMMINGS AND ORNAMENTS—continued.</b>	lin. yd.	£
<b>BUCKLES, CLASPS AND SLIDES, ETC.—continued.</b>			<b>201B.—Galloons and Ribbons having not more than 48 ribs to the inch:</b>		
<b>280R.—Non-Metallic, other than those made of Glass, Pearl or Tinsel:</b>			United Kingdom .....	4,713	38
United Kingdom .....	6		France .....	25,804	145
Canada .....	2		Italy .....	20,024	72
Czechoslovakia .....	83		Japan .....	18,416	23
France .....	30		Switzerland .....	720	7
Germany .....	82		<b>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item Z this class).</b>		
Hungary .....	16			77,077	285
Japan .....	13				
Netherlands .....	342		<b>Composite Item Z.—Covering</b>		
Switzerland .....	17		<b>Items 280B, 280C, 280E, 280F, 280G, 290, 291, 291A and 291B—</b>		
United States of America .....	15		<b>From or via the Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify:</b>		
<b>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item Z this class).</b>		615	United Kingdom .....	898	
			Japan .....	124	
<b>289a.—Buckles, Clasps and Slides, etc., N.E.I.:</b>			Switzerland .....	2	
United Kingdom .....	13		Commonwealth States .....	8,505	
Czechoslovakia .....	107				9,524
France .....	2				
Germany .....	54		<b>292.—WOVEN MATERIALS IN THE PROOF OR OTHERWISE:</b>		
Netherlands .....	1		United Kingdom .....	48	
United States of America .....	2		Belgium .....	7	
<b>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item Z this class).</b>			Czechoslovakia .....	5	
			Japan .....	1	
<b>290.—Trimnings and Ornaments, N.E.I.:</b>					61
United Kingdom .....	1,943		<b>293.—UMBRELLAS, PARASOLS AND SUNSHADES—</b>		
Canada .....	10		United Kingdom .....	1	
Belgium .....	4		Hong Kong .....	6	
Czechoslovakia .....	270		Germany .....	30	
France .....	313		Japan .....	30	
Germany .....	476		Commonwealth States .....	888	
Hungary .....	4				1,005
Japan .....	178		<b>Total, Class VIII (A) .....</b>	<b>1,880,792</b>	
Netherlands .....	4				
Switzerland .....	31		<b>Class VIII.—(B) Textiles.</b>		
United States of America .....	86		<b>294.—ARTICLES, N.E.I., PARTLY OR WHOLLY MADE UP FROM TEXTILES—</b>		
<b>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item Z this class).</b>		3,319	United Kingdom .....	1,680	
			Canada .....	63	
<b>291.—Cotton, Featherstitch Braids, Piping, Tinsel Cloth, etc.—</b>			Belgium .....	1,256	
France .....	319		China .....	11	
Germany .....	5		Czechoslovakia .....	47	
United States of America .....	15		Egypt .....	1	
<b>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item Z this class).</b>			France .....	60	
			Germany .....	425	
<b>291A.—Galloons, N.E.I., and Ribbons, N.E.I.:</b>	lin. yd.		Hungary .....	2	
United Kingdom .....	128		Italy .....	1	
France .....	173,924	658	Japan .....	453	
Germany .....	70,336	843	Netherlands .....	1	
Japan .....	147,282	36	Netherlands East Indies .....	1	
Switzerland .....	146,709	644	Switzerland .....	2	
United States of America .....	1,437	17	United States of America .....	334	
<b>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item Z this class).</b>			<b>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item I this class).</b>		
		498,076			3,887
		1,826			

§ Oversea Direct Imports only.

## No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1938-1939—continued.

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.		Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.		Quantity.	Value.
<b>294A.—ARTICLES PARTLY OR WHOLLY OF FELT—</b>			<b>301.—CURTAIN CLIPS, BANDS, LOOPS AND HOLDERS, ETC.—</b>		
§United Kingdom .....		65	§United Kingdom .....		243
§Germany .....		11	<i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item L this class).</i>		243
§Italy .....		1			
§United States of America .....		27			
<i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item L this class).</i>		104	<b>302.—FLAGS AND BANNERS OVER 1 FT. IN LENGTH—</b>		
<b>BLANKETS, RUGS, ETC.—</b>			§United Kingdom .....		50
<b>295.—Blankets and Blanketing:</b>			§India .....		2
United Kingdom .....		2,219	<i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item L this class).</i>		61
Canada .....		62			
India .....		146	<b>Composite Item L.—Covering Items 294, 294A, 298, 301 and 302—</b>		
§Germany .....		1	<i>From or via Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify:</i>		
Japan .....		718	United Kingdom .....		196
Commonwealth States .....		19,980	India .....		1
		28,106	Japan .....		94
<b>297.—Rugs, N.E.I., and Rugging:</b>			Commonwealth States .....		4,169
United Kingdom .....		1,037			4,460
Italy .....		94	<b>FLOOR AND OTHER COVERINGS—</b>		
Japan .....		30	<b>303.—Carpets and Carpeting, Floor Rugs, etc.:</b>		
Commonwealth States .....		4,164	United Kingdom .....		37,375
		5,325	Canada .....		30
<b>298.—BRAIDS, FRINGES, OR EDGINGS OF TEXTILE MATERIALS—</b>			Hong Kong .....		4
§United Kingdom .....		218	India .....		1,681
§Germany .....		758	New Zealand .....		455
§Japan .....		15	Belgium .....		4,177
<i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item L this class).</i>		991	China .....		48
<b>299.—COSSIES, CUSHIONS, D'OY-LEYS, TRAYCLOTHS, ETC.—</b>			Czechoslovakia .....		97
United Kingdom .....		1,605	Egypt .....		13
Canada .....		1	France .....		97
Hong Kong .....		1	Germany .....		461
India .....		64	Italy .....		90
Malaya, British .....		14	Japan .....		480
New Zealand .....		1	Morocco .....		17
Belgium .....		45	Netherlands .....		2
China .....		881	United States of America .....		2,882
Czechoslovakia .....		23	Commonwealth States .....		15,732
France .....		4			63,591
Germany .....		210	<b>303A.—Linoleum, Plain:</b>	sq. yds.	
Hungary .....		1	§United Kingdom .....	14,793	1,674
Italy .....		77	<i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item M this class).</i>		
Japan .....		129		14,793	1,674
Madeira .....		105	<b>304.—Linoleum, Other:</b>		
Netherlands .....		75	§United Kingdom .....	414,575	20,054
Portugal .....		2	§Canada .....	2,308	236
Switzerland .....		27	§United States of America .....	12,360	1,455
United States of America .....		77	<i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item M this class).</i>		
Commonwealth States .....		757		420,262	27,745
		4,090	<b>Composite Item M.—Covering Items 303A and 304—</b>		
<b>300.—CURTAINS AND TEXTILE BLINDS, N.E.I.—</b>			<i>From or via Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify:</i>		
United Kingdom .....		411	United Kingdom .....		613
Canada .....		21	Commonwealth States .....		24,195
Malaya, British .....		1			24,808
China .....		9			
Czechoslovakia .....		2			
France .....		6			
Japan .....		94			
United States of America .....		53			
Commonwealth States .....		2,906			
		3,508			

§ Oversea Direct Imports only.

## No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1938-1939—continued.

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.		Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.		Quantity.	Value.
<b>FLOOR AND OTHER COVERINGS—continued.</b>		£	<b>PIECE GOODS—</b>	sq. yds.	£
<b>304A.—Mats, Carriage, of Textile Material:</b>			<b>308.—BOOKBINDERS' CLOTH AND BUNTING—</b>		
\$United Kingdom		23	\$United Kingdom	13,435	550
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item N this class).			From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item V this class).	13,435	550
		23			
<b>305.—Mats and Matting of Coir:</b>			<b>309.—CANYAS AND DUOK, WATER-PROOFED, ETC.—</b>		
\$India		1,799	\$United Kingdom	23,769	2,779
\$Malaya, British		1	From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item O this class).	23,769	2,779
\$France		16			
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item N this class).					
		1,816			
<b>306.—Mats and Matting (Grass), and N.E.I.:</b>			<b>310.—CANYAS AND DUOK, N.E.I.—</b>		
\$United Kingdom		97	\$United Kingdom	859,593	22,094
\$Hong Kong		13	\$India	47,707	1,139
\$India		66	\$Belgium	5,692	436
\$China		269	\$Germany	852	89
\$Germany		1	\$Italy	3,942	151
\$Japan		1	\$Japan	347,170	10,302
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item N this class).			From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item O this class).		
		447		764,986	35,151
<b>Composite Item N.—Covering Items 304A, 305 and 306—From or via Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify:</b>			<b>Composite Item O.—Covering Items 309 and 310—From or via Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify:</b>		
United Kingdom		11	United Kingdom		1,209
India		22	India		46
Japan		75	Japan		1,651
Commonwealth States		1,405	Commonwealth States		2,658
		1,513			5,884
<b>306A.—Roof Coverings in the Piece, Dampcourse, etc.:</b>			<b>COTTON PIECE GOODS—</b>		
United Kingdom		298	<b>311.—Defined for Cutting up—</b>		
Germany		5	\$United Kingdom	33,444	1,290
United States of America		22	\$Belgium	643	36
Commonwealth States		2,526	\$Czechoslovakia	125	8
		2,851	\$Germany	257	10
<b>307.—HANDKERCHIEFS AND SERVIETTES OF COTTON OR LINEN—</b>			\$Netherlands	624	34
United Kingdom		5,476	From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item Q this class).		
Belgium		11		35,093	1,378
China		271			
Czechoslovakia		38	<b>311A.—Calico for Bag Making—</b>		
France		8	\$Japan	2,015,201	19,929
Germany		250	From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item Q this class).		
Madeira		49		2,015,201	19,929
Portugal		14			
Switzerland		1,715	<b>312.—Grey, Unbleached:</b>		
United States of America		2	\$United Kingdom	183,980	4,631
Commonwealth States		5,987	\$India	49,304	877
		13,816	\$Belgium	765	28
<b>307A.—HANDKERCHIEFS, SERVIETTES AND TABLECLOTHS, UNHEMMD, UNBOXED, ETC.—</b>	sq. yd.		\$China	12,000	129
United Kingdom	44,082	2,222	\$Japan	183,262	2,332
Belgium	46	3	\$Switzerland	9,499	397
Czechoslovakia	203	11	\$United States of America	500	16
Germany	297	13	From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item Q this class).		
Japan	863	35		489,810	8,410
Netherlands	751	39			
Switzerland	88	5			
	46,330	2,328			

§ Oversea Direct Imports only.

## No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1938-1939—continued.

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.		Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.		Quantity.	Value.
<b>PIECE GOODS—continued.</b> <b>COTTON—continued.</b>	sq. yd.	\$	<b>PIECE GOODS—continued.</b> <b>COTTON—continued.</b>	sq. yd.	\$
313.— <i>White, Bleached:</i>			315A.— <i>Leather Cloth Binding:</i>		
\$United Kingdom .....	893,703	23,522	\$United Kingdom .....		79
\$India .....	226,340	5,806	\$United States of America .....		1
\$China .....	126	6	<i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item P this class).</i>		
\$France .....	6	1			80
\$Japan .....	137,931	1,856			
\$Netherlands .....	144	5			
\$Switzerland .....	9,489	503			
<i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item Q this class).</i>					
	1,267,739	31,199			
314.— <i>Dyed or Coloured Woven—Canvas, Drills, Duck, etc., weighing more than 6oz. per square yard but less than 18oz. per square yard:</i>			Composite Item P.—Covering		
\$United Kingdom .....	39,854	1,722	Items 315 and 315A—		
\$Japan .....	1,600	26	<i>From or via Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify:</i>		
<i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item Q this class).</i>			\$United Kingdom .....		82
	41,354	1,748	\$Commonwealth States .....		11,414
					11,496
314A.— <i>Dyed or Coloured Woven—Other, weighing more than 3oz. per square yard:</i>			316A.— <i>In Widths not exceeding one inch, viz., Tapes, Mattress Binding, Lacing and Webbing:</i>		
\$United Kingdom .....	9,465	768	\$United Kingdom .....		896
<i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item Q this class).</i>			\$Germany .....		19
			\$Japan .....		11
	9,465	768	<i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item Q this class).</i>		
					926
314B.— <i>Undyed, whether Bleached or Unbleached, weighing more than 6oz. per square yard but less than 18oz. per square yard:</i>				sq. yd.	
\$United Kingdom .....	5,805	243	317.— <i>Oil Baize and Similar Fabrics, etc.:</i>		
<i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item Q this class).</i>			\$United Kingdom .....	93,998	4,061
			\$Canada .....	637	22
	5,805	243	\$United States of America .....	4,195	125
			<i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item Q this class).</i>		
				98,830	4,208
314C.— <i>Drills, Dungarees and Jeans, weighing 6oz. or less per square yard or weighing 18oz. or more per square yard:</i>			318.— <i>Knitted or Lock-stitched Cottons, in Tubular form or otherwise:</i>		
\$United Kingdom .....	133,847	4,172	\$United Kingdom .....	495,587	8,416
\$Japan .....	21,594	425	<i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item Q this class).</i>		
<i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item Q this class).</i>				495,587	8,416
	155,441	4,597			
314D.— <i>For the manufacture of Shirts, etc.—</i>			319.— <i>Printed, Dyed or Coloured, N.E.I.:</i>		
\$United Kingdom .....	115,106	3,323	\$United Kingdom .....	2,262,252	72,798
\$France .....	512	181	\$Canada .....	61,829	1,686
\$Japan .....	307,961	6,148	\$India .....	29,233	650
<i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item Q this class).</i>			\$Belgium .....	89,629	3,532
	423,579	9,489	\$China .....	2,627	156
			\$Czechoslovakia .....	915	45
			\$France .....	5,091	289
			\$Germany .....	9,102	372
			\$Hungary .....	195	10
			\$Japan .....	343,454	5,559
315.— <i>Leather Cloth:</i>			\$Netherlands .....	34,994	1,595
\$United Kingdom .....	9,641	705	\$Switzerland .....	20,576	1,480
\$Canada .....	72	2	\$United States of America .....	11,656	509
<i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item P this class).</i>			<i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item Q this class).</i>		
	9,713	707		2,371,613	88,641

§ Oversea Direct Imports only.

## No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1938-1939—continued.

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.		Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.		Quantity.	Value.
<b>PIECE GOODS—continued.</b>	sq. yd.	£	<b>PIECE GOODS—continued.</b>	sq. yd.	£
<b>COTTON—continued.</b>			<b>327.—HESSIANS, BRATTOR CLOTH, JUTE PIECE GOODS—</b>		
<b>319A.—Tapestries:</b>			United Kingdom ....		2,607
\$United Kingdom ....	2,272	129	Ceylon ....		32
\$Belgium ....	21,241	1,772	India ....		17,523
\$Czechoslovakia ....	3,249	492	United States of America		169
\$Germany ....	6,168	994	....		20,331
\$Italy ....	805	93			
\$Netherlands ....	463	18			
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item Q this class).					
	34,103	3,498	<b>328.—HOP-CLOTH, FILTER CLOTH FOR MINES, ETC.—</b>	sq. yd.	
<b>Composite Item Q.—Covering</b>			\$United Kingdom ....	44,208	2,952
Items 311, 311A, 312, 313, 314, 314A, 314B, 314C, 314D, 316A, 317, 318, 319 and 319A			From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item V this class).		
From or via Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify:				44,208	2,952
United Kingdom ....		7,865	<b>329.—HAIR CLOTH AND CLOTH OF HAIR—</b>		
Belgium ....		25	\$United Kingdom ....	18,130	1,806
Germany ....		30	From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item V this class).		
Japan ....		3,925		18,130	1,806
Commonwealth States ....		23,673			
		35,518	<b>329A.—IMITATION CAMEL HAIR CLOTH—</b>		
<b>FRUITS—</b>			\$United Kingdom ....	170	43
<b>321.—Fell for Making Polishing Pads:</b>			From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item V this class).		
\$Germany ....		5		170	43
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item R this class).					
		5	<b>330.—LACE FOR ATTIRE—LACE FLOWNINGS, ETC.—</b>		
<b>322.—Of Wool or containing Wool:</b>			\$United Kingdom ....		2,605
\$United Kingdom ....	191	87	Belgium ....		35
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item R this class).			China ....		66
	191	87	Czechoslovakia ....		1
<b>323.—Other (excepting Fell of Wool or Paper):</b>			France ....		684
\$United Kingdom ....	561	37	Germany ....		247
\$Germany ....	15	3	Italy ....		12
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item R this class).			Switzerland ....		204
	576	40	United States of America		80
<b>324.—For Asbestos Cement, Sheet-making Machines:</b>			Commonwealth States ....		8
\$Belgium ....		424			3,887
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item R this class).			<b>331.—LINEN, N.E.I.—</b>		
		424	\$United Kingdom ....	52,567	3,853
<b>Composite Item R.—Covering</b>			\$Belgium ....	640	80
Items 321, 322, 323 and 324			\$Czechoslovakia ....	66	8
From or via Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify:			From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item V this class).		
Commonwealth States ....		18,904		53,273	3,891
			<b>331A.—LINEN DEFINED FOR CUTTING UP, ETC.—</b>		
			\$United Kingdom ....	9,000	768
			\$Czechoslovakia ....	38	4
			From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item V this class).		
				9,038	772
			<b>332.—SADDLERS' WEBS, UPHOLSTERERS' WEBS—</b>		
			\$United Kingdom ....		212
			\$India ....		362
			\$Belgium ....		23
			From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item V this class).		
					597

\* Oversea Direct Imports only.

## No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1938-1939—continued.

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.		Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.		Quantity.	Value.
<b>PIROR GOODS—continued.</b>			<b>PIROR GOODS—continued.</b>		
333.— <i>Saddlers' Kersey, Saddlers' Serge, etc.</i>			335A.— <i>Sponge Cloths, Sweat Rags, etc.</i>		
\$United Kingdom	285	43	\$United Kingdom	498	
<i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item V this class).</i>			\$India	50	
	285	43	\$Japan	4	
			<i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item V this class).</i>		
				547	
334.— <i>Silk or containing Silk, but not containing Wool:</i>			336.— <i>Velvets, Velvetens, Plushes, etc.</i>		
\$United Kingdom	787	251	United Kingdom	2,667	
\$Canada	77	6	Canada	116	
\$China	801	34	Belgium	1,466	
\$France	9,407	909	Czechoslovakia	2	
\$Germany	199	80	France	2,200	
\$Italy	80	22	Germany	1,456	
\$Japan	57,495	3,246	Italy	1,422	
\$Switzerland	340	68	Japan	420	
\$United States of America	216	48	Netherlands	17	
<i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item S this class).</i>			United States of America	19	
	69,420	4,464	Commonwealth States	18	
				9,803	
334A.— <i>Silk, Artificial or containing Artificial Silk:</i>					
\$United Kingdom	476,197	26,280	WATERPROOF CLOTH, PREPARED WITH RUBBER, OIL, CELLULOID, ETC.—		
\$Canada	25,362	2,592	337.— <i>Silk or containing Silk (but not Wool):</i>		
\$Belgium	10,474	612	\$United Kingdom	127	18
\$China	209	27	<i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item T this class).</i>		
\$Czechoslovakia	12,952	1,377		127	18
\$France	28,828	3,118			
\$Germany	54,880	6,127	339.— <i>N.E.T.:</i>		
\$Hungary	10,895	773	\$United Kingdom	3,221	341
\$Italy	42,104	3,660	\$Japan	880	32
\$Japan	1,608,990	43,701	<i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item T this class).</i>		
\$Netherlands	403	35		4,101	373
\$Switzerland	29,554	2,553			
\$United States of America	1,360	112	339A.— <i>Waterproofed Tape or Textile Strip:</i>		
<i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item S this class).</i>			\$United Kingdom	366	
	2,302,108	90,076	\$Canada	5	
334B.— <i>Silk Artificial, or containing Artificial Silk (but not Wool)—Knitted:</i>			\$Belgium	16	
\$United Kingdom	5,310	361	\$France	22	
<i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item S this class).</i>			\$United States of America	97	
	5,310	361	<i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item T this class).</i>		
335.— <i>Silk, Milling:</i>				506	
\$United Kingdom	60	6			
<i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item S this class).</i>			Composite Item T.—Covering		
	60	6	Items 337, 339 and 339A—		
Composite Item S.—Covering			<i>From or via Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify:</i>		
Items 334, 334A, 334B and 335—			Commonwealth States		3,230
<i>From or via Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify:</i>					
\$United Kingdom	8,250		340.— <i>WICKING, LAMP, or WICKING, CANDLE:</i>		
\$Canada	316		\$United Kingdom	95	
\$France	345		<i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item V this class).</i>		
\$Japan	4,054			95	
\$Switzerland	99				
Commonwealth States	3,370				
	16,434				

§ Oversea Direct Imports only.

No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1938-1939 *continued.*

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.		Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.		Quantity.	Value.
<b>PIREX GOODS—continued.</b>			<b>PIREX GOODS—continued.</b>		
<b>WOOLLENS—</b>			<b>WOOLLENS—continued.</b>		
340A.— <i>Alpacas, Lustres, Mohairs and Sicilians, etc.</i>			Composite Item U.—Covering		
\$United Kingdom	1,028	101	Items 340A, 342A, 343, 344, 345 and 346—		
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item U this class).	1,028	101	From or via Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify:		
			\$United Kingdom		786
			Japan		317
			Commonwealth States		143,665
					144,768
341.— <i>Flannels, including Domelt containing Wool:</i>			347.—N.B.I. (NOT WOOL, SILK OR ARTIFICIAL SILK) FOR HUMAN WEAR:		
\$United Kingdom		519	\$United Kingdom	897,896	23,048
Japan		86	\$Canada	748	30
Commonwealth States		6,437	\$Japan	39,873	729
		7,022	\$United States of America	8	
			From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item V this class)		
342A.— <i>Moquettes:</i>				988,625	23,802
\$United Kingdom	943	92			
\$Belgium	76,487	7,705	348.—OTHER:		
\$Czechoslovakia	61	15	\$United Kingdom	9,225	387
\$Japan	607	19	From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item V this class)		
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item U this class).	77,886	7,831		9,225	387
343.— <i>Worsted for the Manufacture of Clothing for Human Wear:</i>			Composite Item V.—Covering		
\$United Kingdom	6,185	1,605	Items 308, 328, 329, 329A, 331, 331A, 332, 333, 336A, 340, 347 and 348—		
\$France	120	3	From or via Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify:		
\$Germany	282	66	\$United Kingdom		7,595
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item U this class).	6,487	1,674	\$Belgium		822
			\$Japan		56
			Commonwealth States		10,287
					19,059
344.— <i>Other, Wholly Woollen for the Manufacture of Clothing for Human Wear:</i>					
\$United Kingdom	4,461	1,081	349.—TABLE COVERS, SHEETS, COUNTERPANES, ETC.—		
\$Belgium	20	2	\$United Kingdom		2,488
\$France	16	2	Malaya, British		16
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item U this class).	4,497	1,085	\$Belgium		326
			China		95
			Czechoslovakia		71
			Germany		77
			Hungary		1
			Italy		106
			Japan		2,601
			Madeira		145
			Netherlands		262
			Portugal		14
			Switzerland		2
			United States of America		79
			Commonwealth States		4,695
					10,978
345.— <i>Woollen mixed with Cotton or other materials for the Manufacture of Clothing for Human Wear:</i>					
\$United Kingdom	1,043	235	<b>QUILTS—</b>		
\$Germany	20	3	349A.— <i>Marcella, Honeycomb, Alhambra, Grecian and Dimity:</i>		
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item U this class).	1,063	238	\$United Kingdom		3,874
			\$India		289
			\$Japan		110
			From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item W this class).		
346.— <i>Other Woollens:</i>					
\$United Kingdom	11,767	1,235			
\$Belgium	382	47			
\$Germany	520	41			
\$Italy	527	45			
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item U this class).					
	18,196	1,368			4,253

§ Oversea Direct Imports only.

## No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1938-1939—continued.

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.		Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.		Quantity.	Value.
<b>QUILTS—continued.</b>			<b>SEWING AND OTHER COTTONS, THREADS, ETC.—continued.</b>		
340B.—Feather or Down:			351.—Crochet, Knitting, Mercerized and Embroidery Cottons:		
\$United Kingdom	193		\$United Kingdom	10,225	4,464
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item W this class)			\$France	188	22
	193		\$Germany	42	32
			\$United States of America	1	1
349C.—Other:			From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item X this class)		
\$United Kingdom	110			10,454	4,519
\$Belgium	8				
\$Italy	53		Composite Item X.—Covering		
\$Japan	521		Items 350, 350A, 350B, 350C		
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item W this class)			and 351—		
	602		From or via Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify:		
Composite Item W.—Covering			United Kingdom	1,234	
Items 349A, 349B and 349C—			Elro	13	
From or via Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify:			Belgium	51	
United Kingdom	9		Commonwealth States	3,792	
Japan	129			5,090	
Commonwealth States	4,098				
	4,176		352.—TENTS AND SAILS—		
349D.—BEDSPREADS, PRINTED COTTON—			United Kingdom	6,019	
United Kingdom	243		Commonwealth States	277	
Netherlands	2			6,296	
	245				
SEWING AND OTHER COTTONS, THREADS, ETC.			TOWELS AND TOWELLING—		
350.—Sewing and Embroidery Silks and Silk Twists:			352A.—Huckaback and Towelling in the Piece:		
\$United Kingdom	2,999	1,940	\$United Kingdom	11,641	
\$France	1,870	105	\$China	9	
\$Japan			\$Czechoslovakia	2	
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item X this class)			\$Japan	251	
	4,870	2,045	\$Poland	31	
			\$Soviet Union	184	
350A.—N.E.I., for Household Use:			From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item Y this class)		
\$United Kingdom	12,476	4,948		12,118	
\$France	1				
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item X this class)					
	12,477	4,948	352B.—Towels, N.E.I.—Cloth or Terry Robing in the Piece, White, other than Jacquard:		
350B.—Other:			\$United Kingdom	1,131	
\$United Kingdom	26,880	4,640	\$Malaya, British	2	
\$United States of America	25	7	\$China	8	
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item X this class)			\$Czechoslovakia	13	
	26,905	4,647	\$Germany	22	
			\$Japan	843	
350C.—Sewing Threads, Linen Flax or Hemp, not for Household Use:			From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item Y this class)		
\$United Kingdom	1,602	366		2,022	
\$Germany	33	35			
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item X this class)			352C.—Towels, N.E.I.—Cloth or Terry Robing in the Piece, Coloured and of Jacquard type:		
	1,635	401	\$United Kingdom	5,355	
			\$Malaya, British	1	
			\$Belgium	21	
			\$Czechoslovakia	26	
			\$Germany	19	
			\$Hungary	10	
			\$Japan	630	
			\$Netherlands	13	
			\$Spain	1	
			\$United States of America	93	
			From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item Y this class)		
				6,219	

§ Oversea Direct Imports only.



## No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1938-1939—continued.

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.		Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.		Quantity.	Value.
<b>TOWELS and TOWELLING—contd.</b>		£	<b>BAGS and SACKS—continued.</b>		£
Composite Item Y.—Covering			361.—N.E.I., including Bags of Calico, Hessian, N.E.I., and Linen		
Items 352A, 352B and 352C—			United Kingdom	1	
From or via Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify:			India	408	
United Kingdom	531		Commonwealth States	1,620	
Japan	102			2,024	
United States of America	125				
Commonwealth States	18,857				
	19,675				
<b>353.—WADDINGS and COTTON WOOL, NOT MEDICATED, N.E.I.—</b>			<b>362.—NETS and NETTING FOR FISHING and RABBITING—</b>		
United Kingdom	lb. 8,457	307	United Kingdom	583	
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item Z this class).			Japan	42	
	8,457	307	Commonwealth States	598	
				1,223	
<b>353A.—COTTON WOOL, ABSORBENT, NOT MEDICATED—</b>			<b>CORDAGE and TWINES—</b>		
United Kingdom	9,466	311	363.—Cotton Twines:		
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item Z this class).			United Kingdom	lb. 2,423	244
	9,466	311	Egypt	25	1
			From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item R this class).		
				2,448	245
<b>Composite Item Z.—Covering</b>			<b>364.—Twines, other than Cotton:</b>		
Items 353 and 353A—			United Kingdom	8,636	495
From or via Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify:			Germany	9	2
United Kingdom	212		From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item R this class).		
Commonwealth States	8,108			8,645	497
	8,320				
<b>Total, Class VIII (B)</b>		<b>946,890</b>	<b>Composite Item R.—Covering</b>		
			Items 363 and 364—		
<b>Class VIII.—(C) Yarns and Manufactured Fibres</b>			From or via Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify:		
<b>BAGS and SACKS—</b>			United Kingdom	1,120	396
354.—Bran, Chaff and Compressed Fodder:			Commonwealth States	261,032	20,157
United Kingdom	doz. 250	47		262,762	20,553
India	90,296	17,286			
	90,546	17,333			
<b>355.—Corn and Flour</b>			<b>365.—Other Cotton, Cordage and Rope:</b>		
United Kingdom	500	145	United Kingdom	20	356
India	488,237	116,454	Germany	26	26
	488,737	116,599	Japan	1	10
			United States of America	1	1
<b>356.—Gunny, Potato, Onion and Coal:</b>			From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item S this class).		
India	208	57		21	393
<b>358.—Secondhand:</b>			<b>366.—Cordage and Rope, Other:</b>		
India	8,057		United Kingdom	66	302
Commonwealth States	1,245		Malaya, British	19	43
	9,302		Germany	4	82
<b>360.—Woolpacks:</b>			Japan	6	25
India	21,053	23,642	From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item S this class).		
Commonwealth States	350	450		95	402
	22,303	24,092	<b>Composite Item S.—Covering</b>		
			Items 365, 366 and 368A—		
			From or via the Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify:		
			United Kingdom	31	
			Belgium	19	
			Commonwealth States	4,393	
				4,443	

§ Oversea Direct Imports only.



## No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1938-1939—continued.

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.		Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.		Quantity.	Value.
<b>Class IX.—Oils, Fats, and Waxes.</b>			<b>OILS IN BULK—continued.</b>		
<b>379.—GREASES, INCLUDING AXLE GREASE:</b>			<b>390A.—Cod Liver, Refined, not Compounded:</b>		
United Kingdom .....	1,593	2,101	United Kingdom .....	1,820	383
Canada .....	2	2	Norway .....	1	1
Belgium .....	2	2	From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item S this class):		
Germany .....	81	126		1,822	384
Sweden .....	7	10			
United States of America .....	5,052	7,803			
Commonwealth States .....	151	827			
	6,890	10,380			
<b>380.—LARD AND LARD OIL AND EDIBLE FATS, N.E.I.—</b>			<b>391.—Cola:</b>		
United Kingdom .....	67,626	793	United Kingdom .....	655	75
Denmark .....	4,512	57	Japan .....	58	5
Commonwealth States .....	907,561	26,326		708	80
	979,699	27,176			
<b>381-5.—OILS (IN VESSELS NOT EXCEEDING ONE GALLON):</b>			<b>392.—Cotton Seed:</b>		
United Kingdom .....	930		Commonwealth States .....	984	280
India .....	1				
China .....	18				
France .....	5		<b>393.—Fish (unrefined), Seal, and Penguin:</b>		
Germany .....	5		United Kingdom .....	712	95
Italy .....	159		Canada .....	141	36
Netherlands East Indies .....	6		Norway .....	40	4
Sweden .....	1		United States of America .....	1,069	271
United States of America .....	300		Commonwealth States .....	1,668	343
Commonwealth States .....	4,075			3,680	749
	5,506				
<b>OILS IN BULK:</b>			<b>394.—Kerosene—Power:</b>		
<b>386.—Birch, Tar, Pine, Fir Tree and Camphor:</b>			Bahrain Islands .....	606,534	7,902
United Kingdom .....	44	27	Iran .....	467,905	4,980
Germany .....	12	3	Netherlands East Indies .....	4,042,121	50,085
United States of America .....	10,030	1,470	From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item R this class):		
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item S this class):				5,116,560	62,017
	10,086	1,500			
<b>387.—Castor:</b>			<b>394A.—Kerosene and other Refined Petroleum Burning Oils, N.E.I.:</b>		
United Kingdom .....	792	231	Bahrain Islands .....	187,983	2,171
India .....	1,488	172	Borneo, British .....	124,186	1,546
France .....	153	21	Iran .....	144,525	1,154
Commonwealth States .....	7,364	2,005	Netherlands East Indies .....	1,114,528	13,007
	9,797	2,429	United States of America .....	219	6
<b>388.—China:</b>			From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item R this class):		
Malaya, British .....	92	14		1,671,389	17,884
China .....	119	16			
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item S this class):			<b>Composite Item R.—Covering Items 394 and 394A—</b>		
	211	30	From or via Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify:		
<b>389.—Coal Tar—Crude or Refined:</b>			Iran .....	3,075	330
United Kingdom .....	675	81	Netherlands East Indies .....	386	30
Commonwealth States .....	986	60	United States of America .....	7,016	513
	1,661	141		11,327	878
<b>390.—Copnut:</b>					
Malaya, British .....	128	12	<b>395.—Linseed:</b>		
Commonwealth States .....	29,600	3,326	United Kingdom .....	2,344	325
	29,728	3,338	India .....	170	22
			Commonwealth States .....	79,487	17,734
				82,001	18,081

\* Oversea Direct Imports only.



## No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1938-1939, continued.

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.		Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.		Quantity.	Value.
<b>WAXES—continued.</b>	lb.	£	<b>PAINTS AND COLOURS—continued.</b>	cwt.	£
416.— <i>Ceresine</i>			Composite Item R.—Covering		
\$United Kingdom	8,191	249	Items 421 and 422—		
<i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item T this class).</i>			<i>From or via Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify:</i>		
	8,191	249	United Kingdom	27	
			Germany	3	
			Commonwealth States	18	269
				201	299
417.— <i>Paraffin:</i>			<b>DRY COLOURS—</b>		
United Kingdom	4,457	144	423.— <i>London Purple, Paris Green, Ceramic Colours, etc.:</i>		
Burma	4,480	38	United Kingdom	103	287
India	4,480	35	Germany	1	5
Netherlands East Indies	161,735	1,471	<i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item S this class).</i>		
United States of America	4,934	156			
Commonwealth States	1,264	25			
	182,350	1,809			
				104	292
418.— <i>N.E.I., including Mixed or Compound Waxes:</i>					
United Kingdom	4,115	216	423A.— <i>Red Lead:</i>		
Netherlands East Indies	44,991	169	United Kingdom	15	
United States of America	9,358	141	Commonwealth States	248	561
<i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item T this class).</i>				257	576
	58,464	526			
Composite Item T.—Covering			424.— <i>N.E.I.:</i>		
Items 415, 416 and 418—			United Kingdom	557	1,083
<i>From or via Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify:</i>			France	24	24
Germany	112	11	Germany	96	132
Netherlands East Indies	112	12	Netherlands	2	11
Commonwealth States	3,124	240	Spain	579	202
	3,348	263	United States of America	7	95
			<i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item S this class).</i>		
<b>Total, Class IX.</b>		1,064,491		1,265	1,547
			<b>Composite Item S.—Covering</b>		
<b>Class X.—Paints and Varnishes</b>			Items 423 and 424—		
<b>PAINTS AND COLOURS—</b>			<i>From or via Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify:</i>		
419.— <i>Barytes:</i>	cwt.		United Kingdom	2	18
Commonwealth States	255	115	France	1	2
			Germany	2	10
420.— <i>Blacks—Bone, Ivory, Lamp and Vegetable:</i>			Spain	50	62
United Kingdom	4	13	United States of America	5	21
Belgium	1	1	Commonwealth States	2,415	3,758
United States of America	32	50		2,475	3,871
Commonwealth States	124	150			
	161	214	425.— <i>GLAZES, PREPARED, FOR POTTERY:</i>		
			United Kingdom	2	11
421.— <i>Bronzing and Metal Powders:</i>					
United Kingdom	8	79	426.— <i>GROUND IN LIQUID (EXCEPT WHITE LEAD)</i>		
Germany	12	91	United Kingdom	46	98
United States of America	1	1	Commonwealth States	119	467
<i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item R this class).</i>				165	565
	20	171			
			427.— <i>KALSOMINE, WATER PAINTS AND DISTEMPERS IN POWDER FORM:</i>		
422.— <i>Bronzing and Metal Liquids:</i>			United States of America	139	300
United Kingdom	47	42	Commonwealth States	3,769	7,874
<i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item R this class).</i>				3,908	8,174
	47	42			
			428.— <i>LEAD OXIDES (INCLUDING LITHARGE):</i>		
			United Kingdom	108	266
			Spain	40	14
			Commonwealth States	1,069	2,497
				1,217	2,777

\* Oversea Direct Imports only.

## No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1938-1939—continued.

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.		Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.		Quantity.	Value.
<b>PAINTS AND COLOURS—continued.</b>			<b>PAINTS AND COLOURS—continued.</b>		
429.—LITHOPONE. United Kingdom	380	311	430.—ZINC OXIDES: United Kingdom	175	183
			Commonwealth States	372	708
430.—LIQUID REMOVERS OF PAINT AND VARNISH: Commonwealth States		60		547	891
430A.—PAINTS, ENAMELS AND LACQUERS WITH A CELLU- LOSE BASE: United Kingdom		71	440.—OTHER, INCLUDING ART- ISTS' COLOURS: United Kingdom		248
Commonwealth States		18,989	Germany		1
		19,040	Norway		1
431.—PATENT DRYERS AND THE LIKE: United Kingdom		9	From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item T this class).		250
432.—PREPARED FOR USE (NOT ENAMEL): United Kingdom	9317	762	Composite Item T.—Covering Items 436A and 440— From or via Commonwealth States not sufficiently de- scribed to classify: Commonwealth States		280
United States of America	27	39			
Commonwealth States	17,079	78,772			
	17,423	79,573	<b>VARNISHES, STAINS, LACQUERS AND THE LIKE—</b>		
438.—ENAMELS, ENAMEL PAINTS, AND GLOSSES, N.E.I.: United Kingdom	99	474	441.—Berlin, Brunswick and Storing Blacks: United Kingdom	gal. 309	65
Commonwealth States	2,700	19,134	Germany	25	4
	2,799	19,608	Commonwealth States	485	179
434.—PUTTY: United Kingdom	18	15		819	238
Belgium	500	190	442.—Liquid Sizes, Oil and Wood Finishes, etc.: United Kingdom	729	133
United States of America	1	3	Malaya, British	1	1
Commonwealth States	366	494	From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item U this class).		
	880	702		730	134
435.—SHEEP-MARKING OIL: United States of America	42	50	442A.—Damp Wall Compositions: *Commonwealth of Australia		
Commonwealth States	1,033	1,926	United Kingdom		112
	1,075	1,976	From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item U this class).		117
436.—SHIPS' ANTI-FOULING COM- POSITION: United Kingdom	21	144	Composite Item U.—Covering Items 442 and 442A— From or via Commonwealth States not sufficiently de- scribed to classify: United Kingdom		48
436A.—SHOW CARD COLOURS IN LIQUID FORM: Germany	fl. oz. 80	2	Germany		4
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item T this class).	80	2	United States of America		128
436B.—THINNERS, COMPOUNDED, FOR NITRO-CELLULOSE AND ACETYL-CELLULOSE VAR- NISHES AND LACQUERS: United Kingdom		101	Commonwealth States		1,236
United States of America		1			1,416
Commonwealth States		2,706	443.—Varnish and Oil Stains, Lacquers and Japans: United Kingdom		19
		2,808	United States of America		57
437.—WHITE LEAD, DRY OR IN OIL: United Kingdom	cwt. 1	1	Commonwealth States		4,740
Commonwealth States	1,782	4,831			4,816
	1,782	4,832	444.—Varnishes, including Patent Knolling, etc.: United Kingdom	419	235
438.—WHITING AND PARIS WHITE: United Kingdom	3,559	239	United States of America	1	
Commonwealth States	66	36	Commonwealth States	9,532	3,862
	2,625	275		9,952	4,097
			<b>Total, Class X.</b>		<b>160,242</b>

\* Produce of Australia previously exported now returned to this State.

§ Oversea Direct Imports only.

## No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1938-1939—continued.

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.		Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.		Quantity.	Value.
<b>Class XI.—Stones and Minerals, including Ores and Concentrates.</b>					
<b>444A.—ASBESTOS—CRUDE—</b>			<b>480.—PLUMBAGO OR GRAPHITE—</b>		
United Kingdom .....		6	United Kingdom .....	49	156
Rhodesia .....	5,805	8,773	Canada .....	9	15
South African Union .....	3,569	3,282	Germany .....	9	15
			United States of America .....	352	5
	9,364	10,061	Commonwealth States .....	411	544
				411	722
<b>445.—ASPHALT, BITUMEN, NATURAL PETROL, ETC.—</b>			<b>481.—QUICKSILVER—</b>		
United Kingdom .....	166	89	United Kingdom .....	1	1
West Indies, British .....	30,400	4,075	Italy .....	4,938	980
Egypt .....	159,070	28,774	Spain .....	10,463	4,272
Germany .....	190	44		24,402	5,252
Mexico .....	62	35			
United States of America .....	307	188	<b>STONE (INCLUDING MARBLE AND SLATE)—</b>		
Commonwealth States .....	278	187	<b>484.—Carborundum, Emery, etc.—</b>		
	190,479	33,392	United Kingdom .....	3,784	311
<b>446.—ASPHALT—MASTIC—</b>			Canada .....	150	5
United Kingdom .....	60	23	Czechoslovakia .....	714	65
<b>447.—CHARCOAL—BULK—</b>			Germany .....	30	7
United Kingdom .....	4	6	United States of America .....	386	85
Germany .....		2		4,964	1,423
	4	8			
<b>448.—COAL—</b>			<b>486.—Grindstones : †</b>		
United Kingdom .....	6,904	7,879	United Kingdom .....	3,784	44
Commonwealth States .....	66,081	90,669	France .....		12
	72,985	98,548	Italy .....		10
<b>449.—COKE—</b>			United States of America .....		28
United Kingdom .....	6,695	10,798	Commonwealth States .....		529
Belgium .....	993	1,516			623
Germany .....	1,009	1,587	<b>487.—Sand, Glass and Emery</b>		
Commonwealth States .....	3,482	12,274	<b>Paper and Cloth :</b>		
	12,179	26,175	United Kingdom .....	72	3,837
<b>455.—FIRECLAY—</b>			Canada .....	72	211
United Kingdom .....	55	4	Belgium .....		12
Commonwealth States .....	36	18	France .....		6
	91	22	Germany .....		12
<b>458.—MICA AND MANUFACTURES THEREOF, N.E.I.—</b>			Japan .....		23
United Kingdom .....		52	United States of America .....		10
France .....		3	Commonwealth States .....		378
Germany .....		50			4,489
Japan .....		1	<b>488.—Oil-stones and other Whetstones :</b>		
United States of America .....		1	United Kingdom .....		122
Commonwealth States .....		31	Belgium .....		29
		138	Czechoslovakia .....		6
<b>ORES—</b>			Germany .....		19
<b>464.—Chrome :</b>			United States of America .....		3
Norway .....	98	214			179
<b>469A.—Fluorspar :</b>			<b>489.—Grinding Wheels—Corundum :</b>		
United Kingdom .....	2	12	United Kingdom .....		62
From or via Commonwealth States (included in Item 479).			From or via Commonwealth States (included in Item 486).		62
	2	12			
<b>479.—Other Ores, Clays and Mineral Earths : *</b>			<b>490.—Grinding Wheels—Carborundum, etc. :</b>		
United Kingdom .....	409	121	United Kingdom .....		2,268
Germany .....	40	80	Canada .....		104
United States of America .....	3,390	2,378	New Zealand .....		7
Commonwealth States .....	7,103	1,176	United States of America .....		45
	10,942	3,705	From or via Commonwealth States (included in Item 486).		
					2,424

\* Includes Item 469A from or via Commonwealth States; † Oversea Direct Imports only.

† Includes Items 489, 490 and 490A from or via Commonwealth States.

## No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1938-1939—continued.

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.		Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.		Quantity.	Value.
<b>STONE (INCLUDING MARBLE AND SLATE)—continued.</b>	cwt.	£	<b>STONE (INCLUDING MARBLE AND SLATE)—continued.</b>		
<b>ABRASIVES—continued.</b>			<b>STONE—WROUGHT—</b>		
490A.—Grinding Wheels—Flint-stones:			500.—Monumental Marble:		117
\$United Kingdom		1	Italy		
From or via Commonwealth States (included in Item 486).			From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item S this class).		
	1	1			117
491.—GRANITE—UNWROUGHT, ETC.—			501.—Other Marble:		
Finland		15	Italy		63
Commonwealth States		43	From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item S this class).		
		58			63
493.—MARBLE—UNWROUGHT, ETC.—			Composite Item S.—Covering		
\$Italy		109	Items 500 and 501—		
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item R this class).			From or via Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify:		
		109	Italy		76
			Commonwealth States		190
					266
494.—MARBLE AND STONE SLABS, ETC.—			502.—Monumental Stone, other than Marble:		
\$Italy		723	Italy		4
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item R this class).			From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item T this class).		
		723			4
495.—MARBLE AND STONE DUST AND CHIPS—			504.—Other Wrought Stone:		
\$Belgium		12	\$United Kingdom		2
\$Germany		13	From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item T this class).		
\$Italy		238			2
\$Norway		32			
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item R this class).					2
		280	Composite Item T.—Covering		
Composite Item R.—Covering			Items 502 and 504—		
From or via Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify:			From or via Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify:		
Italy		26	United Kingdom		4
Commonwealth States		101	Commonwealth States		1,280
		127			1,284
496.—PUMICE STONE AND PUMICE SAND—			<b>Total, Class XI</b>		<b>189,798</b>
United Kingdom		5			
New Zealand		85	<b>Class XII.—(A) Machines and Machinery.</b>		
Germany		4	505.—ADDING AND COMPUTING MACHINES—		
Italy		27	United Kingdom		3,809
		121	Canada		1,089
497.—SLATE SLABS—			Germany		1,491
Italy		141	United States of America		25
					5,914
499.—STONE IN THE ROUGH, N.B.I.—			506.—AIR AND GAS COMPRESSORS AND EXHAUSTERS—		
United Kingdom		3	United Kingdom		12,574
Commonwealth States		27	Switzerland		53
		80	United States of America		301
			Commonwealth States		4,324
					17,252

\$ Oversea Direct Imports only.



## No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1938-1939—continued.

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.		Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.		Quantity.	Value.
506A.—BISQUIT-MAKING MACHINERY— \$United Kingdom ..... From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item Z this class).	1,747		DAIRY IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY—continued.		
	1,747		515.—Churns of all kinds; Cheese Presses:		
			United Kingdom ..... 9		
			Sweden ..... 55		
			Commonwealth States ..... 1,146		
				1,210	
508.—BROOM AND BRUSH-MAKING MACHINERY— \$United Kingdom ..... \$Germany ..... From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item Z this class).	2 302		516.—Milking Machines:		
	304		Canada ..... 85		
			New Zealand ..... 2,214		
			Sweden ..... 212		
			Commonwealth States ..... 10,978		
				18,480	
510.—CASH REGISTERS— Canada ..... Germany ..... United States of America	12,955 292 11,596		517.—Pasteurizers—Jacketed Vats or Tanks, Lined or Unlined, etc.:		
	24,843		United Kingdom ..... 15		
			Commonwealth States ..... 1,737		
				1,752	
510C.—CIGARETTE AND TOBACCO MAKING MACHINES— \$United Kingdom ..... From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item Z this class).	58		ELECTRICAL MACHINERY AND APPLIANCES— Batteries, Accumulators and Cells—		
	58		518A.—Dry Cells:	No.	
			\$United Kingdom ..... 56,333	441	
			\$Denmark ..... 1,168	25	
			\$Germany ..... 2		
			United States of America ..... 361	4	
			From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item C this class).		
				57,804	470
510D.—COCOA AND CONFECTIONERY-MAKING MACHINES AND APPLIANCES— \$Germany ..... \$United States of America ..... From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item Z this class).	7 61		518C.—Batteries, Storage, for Wireless Receiving Sets:		
	68		\$United Kingdom ..... 90	5	
			\$United States of America ..... 1	1	
			From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item C this class).		
				91	6
512.—CONVEYORS, TELPHERS AND TRANSPORTERS— \$United Kingdom ..... \$South African Union ..... From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item Z this class).	725 24		518D.—Batteries, Storage, for Motor Vehicles:		
	749		\$United Kingdom ..... 595	308	
			\$France ..... 1	1	
			\$Italy ..... 1	1	
			United States of America ..... 75	471	
			From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item C this class).		
				672	781
513.—CRANES, HOISTS AND OTHER LIFTING MACHINERY— United Kingdom ..... Belgium ..... Germany ..... Sweden ..... United States of America ..... Commonwealth States	1,519 25 143 10 784 13,275		518E.—Other:		
	15,706		\$United Kingdom ..... 28	37	
			United States of America ..... 354	454	
			From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item C this class).		
				382	401
DAIRY IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY— 514.—Cream Separators:			518F.—Composition Parts, including Containers for Storage Batteries:		
United Kingdom ..... 2,250			\$United Kingdom ..... 128		
Canada ..... 3,735			\$Germany ..... 2		
Sweden ..... 2,862			United States of America ..... 168		
United States of America ..... 846			From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item C this class).		
Commonwealth States ..... 1,493					
	10,695				298

§ Oversea Direct Imports only.

## No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1938-1939—continued.

Articles and Countries.		According to Country of Origin.		Articles and Countries.		According to Country of Origin.	
		Quantity.	Value.			Quantity.	Value.
<b>BATTERIES, ACCUMULATORS, CELLS, ETC.—continued.</b> <b>Composite Item C.—Covering:</b> Items 518A, 518B, 518D, 518E and 518F— <i>From or via Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify:</i> Japan ..... 33 Commonwealth States ..... 114,971 <b>115,004</b>				<b>CABLE AND WIRE, COVERED—contd.</b> <b>Composite Item D.—Covering:</b> Items 519, 520, 520A, 520B, 521 and 521A— <i>From or via Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify:</i> United Kingdom ..... 39 Germany ..... 1 Commonwealth States ..... 10,711 <b>10,751</b>			
<b>CABLE AND WIRE, COVERED—</b> <b>519.—Cotton-covered:</b> United Kingdom ..... 105 Germany ..... 3 United States of America ..... 1 <i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item D this class).</i> <b>108</b>				<b>522.—CARBON MANUFACTURES OF ALL KINDS—</b> United Kingdom ..... 602 Canada ..... 1,699 Germany ..... 123 Italy ..... 2 United States of America ..... 95 Commonwealth States ..... 59 <b>2,580</b>			
<b>520.—Telegraph and Telephone, Paper-insulated, Lead-covered:</b> Canada ..... 240 Germany ..... 28 Netherlands ..... 45 <i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item D this class).</i> <b>289</b>				<b>522A.—MOTORS UNDER 1 H.P. WHEN NOT CLASSIFIED AS PARTS OF MACHINES—</b> United Kingdom ..... 1,820 Canada ..... 230 Belgium ..... 30 France ..... 108 Germany ..... 152 Italy ..... 29 Japan ..... 1 Sweden ..... 25 United States of America ..... 212 <i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item E this class).</i> <b>2,490</b>			
<b>520A.—Telegraph and Telephone, Other:</b> United Kingdom ..... 35 Germany ..... 170 <i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item D this class).</i> <b>208</b>				<b>522B.—COILS, HIGH TENSION, IGNITION—</b> United Kingdom ..... 181 Canada ..... 8 Germany ..... 2 United States of America ..... 76 <i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item K this class).</i> <b>267</b>			
<b>520B.—Electric Light and Power, Paper-insulated, Lead-covered:</b> United Kingdom ..... 542 Germany ..... 71 <i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item D this class).</i> <b>613</b>				<b>DYNAMO ELECTRIC MACHINES—</b> <b>523.—Alternating Current—Induction Type:</b> United Kingdom ..... 190 Belgium ..... 80 Czechoslovakia ..... 8 Sweden ..... 80 United States of America ..... 181 <i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item E this class).</i> <b>532</b>			
<b>521.—Electric Light and Power—Other:</b> United Kingdom ..... 11,761 Canada ..... 13 Belgium ..... 123 Czechoslovakia ..... 5 Denmark ..... 20 Germany ..... 193 Japan ..... 12 Sweden ..... 6 United States of America ..... 28 <i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item D this class).</i> <b>12,160</b>				<b>523A.—Alternating Current, Variable Speed Commutator Type:</b> United Kingdom ..... 12 Germany ..... 205 Japan ..... 1,140 Netherlands ..... 230 <i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item E this class).</i> <b>1,587</b>			
<b>521A.—All other:</b> United Kingdom ..... 1,121 Canada ..... 19 Belgium ..... 28 Germany ..... 20 Japan ..... 1 United States of America ..... 5 <i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item D this class).</i> <b>1,193</b>				<b>523B.—All other:</b> United Kingdom ..... 1,121 Canada ..... 19 Belgium ..... 28 Germany ..... 20 Japan ..... 1 United States of America ..... 5 <i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item D this class).</i> <b>1,193</b>			
<b>521B.—All other:</b> United Kingdom ..... 1,121 Canada ..... 19 Belgium ..... 28 Germany ..... 20 Japan ..... 1 United States of America ..... 5 <i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item D this class).</i> <b>1,193</b>				<b>521C.—All other:</b> United Kingdom ..... 1,121 Canada ..... 19 Belgium ..... 28 Germany ..... 20 Japan ..... 1 United States of America ..... 5 <i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item D this class).</i> <b>1,193</b>			
<b>521D.—All other:</b> United Kingdom ..... 1,121 Canada ..... 19 Belgium ..... 28 Germany ..... 20 Japan ..... 1 United States of America ..... 5 <i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item D this class).</i> <b>1,193</b>				<b>521E.—All other:</b> United Kingdom ..... 1,121 Canada ..... 19 Belgium ..... 28 Germany ..... 20 Japan ..... 1 United States of America ..... 5 <i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item D this class).</i> <b>1,193</b>			
<b>521F.—All other:</b> United Kingdom ..... 1,121 Canada ..... 19 Belgium ..... 28 Germany ..... 20 Japan ..... 1 United States of America ..... 5 <i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item D this class).</i> <b>1,193</b>				<b>521G.—All other:</b> United Kingdom ..... 1,121 Canada ..... 19 Belgium ..... 28 Germany ..... 20 Japan ..... 1 United States of America ..... 5 <i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item D this class).</i> <b>1,193</b>			
<b>521H.—All other:</b> United Kingdom ..... 1,121 Canada ..... 19 Belgium ..... 28 Germany ..... 20 Japan ..... 1 United States of America ..... 5 <i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item D this class).</i> <b>1,193</b>				<b>521I.—All other:</b> United Kingdom ..... 1,121 Canada ..... 19 Belgium ..... 28 Germany ..... 20 Japan ..... 1 United States of America ..... 5 <i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item D this class).</i> <b>1,193</b>			
<b>521J.—All other:</b> United Kingdom ..... 1,121 Canada ..... 19 Belgium ..... 28 Germany ..... 20 Japan ..... 1 United States of America ..... 5 <i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item D this class).</i> <b>1,193</b>				<b>521K.—All other:</b> United Kingdom ..... 1,121 Canada ..... 19 Belgium ..... 28 Germany ..... 20 Japan ..... 1 United States of America ..... 5 <i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item D this class).</i> <b>1,193</b>			
<b>521L.—All other:</b> United Kingdom ..... 1,121 Canada ..... 19 Belgium ..... 28 Germany ..... 20 Japan ..... 1 United States of America ..... 5 <i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item D this class).</i> <b>1,193</b>				<b>521M.—All other:</b> United Kingdom ..... 1,121 Canada ..... 19 Belgium ..... 28 Germany ..... 20 Japan ..... 1 United States of America ..... 5 <i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item D this class).</i> <b>1,193</b>			
<b>521N.—All other:</b> United Kingdom ..... 1,121 Canada ..... 19 Belgium ..... 28 Germany ..... 20 Japan ..... 1 United States of America ..... 5 <i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item D this class).</i> <b>1,193</b>				<b>521O.—All other:</b> United Kingdom ..... 1,121 Canada ..... 19 Belgium ..... 28 Germany ..... 20 Japan ..... 1 United States of America ..... 5 <i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item D this class).</i> <b>1,193</b>			
<b>521P.—All other:</b> United Kingdom ..... 1,121 Canada ..... 19 Belgium ..... 28 Germany ..... 20 Japan ..... 1 United States of America ..... 5 <i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item D this class).</i> <b>1,193</b>				<b>521Q.—All other:</b> United Kingdom ..... 1,121 Canada ..... 19 Belgium ..... 28 Germany ..... 20 Japan ..... 1 United States of America ..... 5 <i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item D this class).</i> <b>1,193</b>			
<b>521R.—All other:</b> United Kingdom ..... 1,121 Canada ..... 19 Belgium ..... 28 Germany ..... 20 Japan ..... 1 United States of America ..... 5 <i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item D this class).</i> <b>1,193</b>				<b>521S.—All other:</b> United Kingdom ..... 1,121 Canada ..... 19 Belgium ..... 28 Germany ..... 20 Japan ..... 1 United States of America ..... 5 <i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item D this class).</i> <b>1,193</b>			
<b>521T.—All other:</b> United Kingdom ..... 1,121 Canada ..... 19 Belgium ..... 28 Germany ..... 20 Japan ..... 1 United States of America ..... 5 <i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item D this class).</i> <b>1,193</b>				<b>521U.—All other:</b> United Kingdom ..... 1,121 Canada ..... 19 			

§ Oversea Direct Imports only.

## No. 5. IMPORTS, 1938-1939—continued.

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.		Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.		Quantity.	Value.
<b>DYNAMO ELECTRIC MACHINES—</b> <i>continued.</i>			<b>FANS, ELECTRIC—</b>		
523B.— <i>Alternating Current—</i>			523K.— <i>Of the type ordinarily used in Offices and the Household:</i>		
Other:			\$United Kingdom	236	680
\$United Kingdom	39	4,058	\$Germany	24	4
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item E this class).			\$Italy	173	355
	39	4,058	\$United States of America	24	82
			From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item K this class).		
523C.— <i>Direct Current—Traction Motors:</i>			433	1,121	
\$United Kingdom	6	949			
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item E this class).					
	6	949	524.— <i>Other:</i>		
523E.— <i>Direct Current—Other:</i>			\$United Kingdom	16	104
\$United Kingdom	1,190	6,153	\$Italy	5	13
\$Canada	44	44	\$United States of America	172	81
\$France	198	31	From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item K this class).		
\$Germany	1,240	265		193	198
\$Japan	190	61			
\$Netherlands	1,195	204	<b>FITTINGS, ELECTRIC—</b>		
\$Sweden	49	461	524A.— <i>Circuit Breakers and Switch Units:</i>		
\$United States of America	18	1,021	\$United Kingdom	1,410	
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item E this class).			From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item F this class).		
	4,080	8,240		1,410	
523F.— <i>N.E.I.</i>			524B.— <i>Current Limiting Reactors, etc.:</i>		
\$United Kingdom	75	879	\$United Kingdom	496	
\$Canada	14	14	\$Canada	6	
\$Belgium	10	87	\$Switzerland	116	
\$Germany	74	74	\$United States of America	147	
\$United States of America	47	115	From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item F this class).		
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item E this class).				765	
	138	1,189			
523G.— <i>Converters—Motor or Synchronous Rotary:</i>			524C.— <i>Lightning Arresters, other than Wireless:</i>		
\$United Kingdom	2	134	\$United Kingdom	24	
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item E this class).			\$United States of America	168	
	2	134	From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item F this class).		
523I.— <i>Generators for use with Steam or Water-driven Turbines:</i>				192	
\$United States of America	13				
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item E this class).					
	13		524E.— <i>Liquid Slip Regulators, etc.:</i>		
523J.— <i>Universal Current Machines:</i>			\$United Kingdom	283	
\$United Kingdom	1	245	From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item F this class).		
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item E this class).				283	
	1	245			
Composite Item E.— <i>Covering Items 522A, 523, 523A, 523B, 523C, 523E, 523F, 523G, 523I and 523J—</i>			524F.— <i>Relays for Automatic Protection, etc.:</i>		
From or via Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify:			\$United Kingdom	113	
United Kingdom	1,408		From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item F this class).		
United States of America	37			113	
Commonwealth States	19,397				
		20,842			

§ Oversea Direct Imports only.

## No. 5. IMPORTS, 1938-1939, continued.

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.		Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.		Quantity.	Value.
<b>FITTINGS, ELECTRIC—continued.</b>		\$			\$
<b>525.—Partly or Wholly of Metal:</b>			<b>526A.—HOUSEHOLD FLOOR POLISHERS AND HUMAN HAIR DRYERS—</b>		
§United Kingdom .....		4,270	§United Kingdom .....		142
§Canada .....		12	§Canada .....		55
§France .....		1	§Germany .....		257
§Germany .....		155	§Netherlands .....		2
§Italy .....		1	<b>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item K this class).</b>		
§Japan .....		12			460
§Netherlands .....		54			
§Switzerland .....		17	<b>526B.—HOUSEHOLD DISHWASHING AND IRONING MACHINES—</b>		
§United States of America .....		382	CHINESE—		
<b>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item F this class).</b>			§Canada .....		51
		4,904	§United States of America .....		8
<b>525A.—Flush Plates, Connectors, etc.:</b>			<b>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item K this class).</b>		
§United Kingdom .....		921			59
§Canada .....		8			
§Germany .....		20	<b>LAMPS, FILAMENT, FOR LIGHTING AND HEATING—</b>		
§Japan .....		89	<b>526C.—Automobile:</b>		
§United States of America .....		46	§United Kingdom .....		42,474
<b>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item F this class).</b>			§Canada .....		370
		1,088	§Germany .....		20
<b>Composite Item F.—Covering Items 524A, 524B, 524C, 524E, 525 and 525A—</b>			§Japan .....		15,016
<b>From or via Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify:</b>			§Netherlands .....		13,620
§United Kingdom .....		54	§United States of America .....		15,593
Commonwealth States .....		1,659	<b>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item H this class).</b>		
		1,713			87,093
<b>HEATING AND COOKING APPLIANCES—</b>					1,788
<b>525B.—Stoves, Ranges, Grills, etc.:</b>			<b>526D.—Under 20-volt, including Torch and Flashlight:</b>		
§United Kingdom .....		449	§United Kingdom .....		81,384
§Canada .....		76	§Czechoslovakia .....		2,275
§Germany .....		3	§France .....		556
§United States of America .....		9	§Germany .....		2,850
<b>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item G this class).</b>			§Japan .....		57,854
		537	§Netherlands .....		1,376
<b>525C.—Radiators, Toasters, Kettles, etc.:</b>			§United States of America .....		24
§United Kingdom .....		305	<b>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item H this class).</b>		
§Germany .....		4			146,069
§United States of America .....		5			853
<b>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item G this class).</b>			<b>526E.—20-volt and over, Gas-filled:</b>		
		314	§United Kingdom .....		179,896
<b>526.—Other:</b>			§Belgium .....		228
§Commonwealth of Australia .....		82	§Germany .....		950
§United Kingdom .....		86	§Japan .....		5,500
§South African Union .....		14	§United States of America .....		208
§Germany .....		3	<b>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item H this class).</b>		
§Japan .....		45			186,782
§United States of America .....		19			6,668
<b>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item G this class).</b>			<b>526F.—20-volt and over, Other:</b>		
		240	§United Kingdom .....		16,093
<b>Composite Item G.—Covering Items 525B, 525C and 526—</b>			§Belgium .....		1,700
<b>From or via Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify:</b>			§Japan .....		31,710
Commonwealth States .....		7,794	§Netherlands .....		534
			<b>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item H this class).</b>		
					50,037
					1,328

\* Produce of Australia previously exported, now returned to this State.

§ Overseas Direct Imports only.

## No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1938-1939—continued.

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.		Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.		Quantity.	Value.
<b>LAMPS, FILAMENT, FOR LIGHTING AND HEATING—continued.</b>	No.	£	<b>STATIO TRANSFORMERS—continued.</b>	No.	£
526G.—N.E.I.:			530.—At Voltage of 66,000:		
\$United Kingdom	1,087	57	\$United Kingdom		107
\$Netherlands	1	1	<i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item I this class).</i>		107
\$United States of America	1,001	10			
<i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item H this class).</i>					
2,089		68			
<b>Composite Item H.—Covering Items 526G, 526D, 526E, 526F, and 526G—</b>			<b>Composite Item I.—Covering Items 529A and 530—</b>		
<i>From or via Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify:</i>			<i>From or via Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify:</i>		
United Kingdom		12	Commonwealth States		9,174
Japan		60			
Commonwealth States		33,395			
		33,467			
<b>527A.—LIGHTING PLANTS, EXCLUSIVE OF BATTERIES, HAVING INTERNAL COMBUSTION ENGINE NOT EXCEEDING 4 H.P., ETC.—</b>			<b>530B.—INDUCTION COILS—</b>		
Commonwealth States		1,237	\$United Kingdom		50
			<i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item K this class).</i>		50
<b>528.—MEASURING AND RECORDING INSTRUMENTS—</b>			<b>531.—TELEGRAPH INSTRUMENTS AND APPLIANCES, N.E.I.—</b>		
United Kingdom		6,588	United Kingdom		41
Canada		984	United States of America		80
Germany		2,007	Commonwealth States		1,667
Japan		6			1,788
Switzerland		1,662			
United States of America		751	<b>532.—TELEPHONES—</b>		
Commonwealth States		1,998	United Kingdom		1,989
		13,996	Sweden		139
<b>528A.—RECTIFIERS, ELECTRIC CURRENT—</b>			United States of America		258
\$United Kingdom		1,508	Commonwealth States		8,752
\$United States of America		120			11,138
<i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item K this class).</i>			<b>533.—TELEPHONE SWITCHBOARDS, TELEPHONE DISTRIBUTING BOARDS—</b>		
		1,628	United Kingdom		48,266
<b>529.—REGULATING, STARTING AND CONTROLLING APPARATUS—</b>			Belgium		13
United Kingdom		7,498	France		54
Canada		9	Germany		61
Germany		3	Sweden		4
Italy		96	United States of America		2,748
Sweden		182	Commonwealth States		1,748
United States of America		1,200			52,894
Commonwealth States		2,453	<b>533A.—TUBES—GAS-FILLED FOR LUMINOUS SIGNS, ETC.—</b>		
		11,441	Commonwealth States		194
<b>STATIO TRANSFORMERS—</b>			<b>534.—VACUUM TUBES, ELECTRIC—</b>		
529A.—At Voltages under 66,000:			\$United Kingdom		35
\$United Kingdom		274	<i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item K this class).</i>		35
\$Germany		12			
\$Sweden		40	<b>WIRELESS RECEIVERS AND PARTS THEREOF AND ACCESSORIES—</b>		
\$Switzerland		48	534A.—Valves for Wireless Telegraphy and Telephony:	No.	
\$United States of America		95	\$United Kingdom	465	3,104
<i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item I this class).</i>			\$Canada	6	1
		469	\$Germany	7	2
			\$Netherlands	97	771
			\$United States of America	222	85
			<i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item J this class).</i>		
				797	3,963

§ Oversea Direct Imports only.

## No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1938-1939—continued.

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.		Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.		Quantity.	Value.
<b>WIRELESS RECEIVERS AND PARTS THEREOF AND ACCESSORIES—continued.</b>			<b>IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY (AGRICULTURAL, HORTICULTURAL AND VITICULTURAL)—</b>		
<b>534B.—Battery Eliminators:</b>			<b>543.—CHAFFCUTTERS AND HORSE-GEARS:</b>		
\$United Kingdom	2	1	United Kingdom		76
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item J this class).			Canada		100
	2	1	New Zealand		150
			France		31
			Commonwealth States		2,354
					2,711
<b>534D.—Wireless Parts, N.E.I.:</b>			<b>544.—CHAFFCUTTER KNIVES—</b>	doz.	325
\$United Kingdom		428	\$United Kingdom	245	325
\$Canada		1	Commonwealth States (included in Item 543).		
\$Germany		30		245	325
\$United States of America		49			
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item J this class).			<b>545.—CHANNEL-MAKING GRADERS, ROAD SCOOPS, ETC.—</b>		
		517	United Kingdom		452
<b>534E.—Wireless Receivers Wholly or Partly Assembled, etc.:</b>			United States of America		5,278
\$United Kingdom		277	Commonwealth States		9,726
\$Canada		3			15,456
\$Germany		9			
\$United States of America		61	<b>CULTIVATORS—</b>		
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item J this class).			<b>548.—Disc:</b>		
		350	United States of America		900
			Commonwealth States		11,485
<b>534F.—TUBES—INSULATING—</b>					12,385
\$United Kingdom		26			
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item K this class).			<b>548A-549.—N.E.I.:</b>		
		26	Canada		61
			Commonwealth States		22,331
<b>Composite Item J.—Covering Items 534A, 534B, 534D, and 534E—</b>					22,392
From or via Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify:			<b>550.—DISCS FOR AGRICULTURAL IMPLEMENTS—</b>		
United Kingdom		19,250	United Kingdom		6,275
United States of America		202	Canada		183
Commonwealth States		199,619	Commonwealth States		8,263
		219,071			14,721
<b>535.—ELECTRICAL APPLIANCES, N.E.I.—</b>			<b>551.—DRILLS (FERTILISER, SRED AND GRAIN), N.E.I.—</b>		
\$United Kingdom		3,644	Canada		1,128
\$Canada		18	United States of America		79
\$Germany		105	Commonwealth States		48,484
\$Japan		55			49,691
\$Netherlands		132	<b>552.—GARDEN AND FIELD ROLLERS, GARDEN HOSE REELS, ETC.—</b>		
\$Switzerland		9	Commonwealth States		25
\$United States of America		1,268			
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item K this class).			<b>553.—GARDEN AND FIELD SPRAYING MACHINES, GARDEN SYRINGES—</b>		
		5,231	Germany		4
<b>Composite Item K.—Covering Items 522B, 523K, 524, 526A, 526B, 528A, 530B, 534, 534F and 535—</b>			United States of America		23
From or via Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify:			Commonwealth States		1,521
United Kingdom		246			1,548
Canada		11	<b>553A.—SPRAY PUMPS, N.E.I., FOOT OR HAND OPERATED—</b>		
Germany		91	\$United Kingdom		37
Japan		18	\$France		35
Sweden		15	From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item M this class).		
United States of America		904			
Commonwealth States		69,998			72
		71,281			

\* Includes Item 544 from or via Commonwealth States.

† Oversea Direct Imports only.

No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1938-1939—*(continued)*

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.		Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.		Quantity.	Value.
<b>IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY (AGRICULTURAL, HORTICULTURAL AND VITICULTURAL)—<i>continued</i>.</b>			<b>IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY (AGRICULTURAL, HORTICULTURAL AND VITICULTURAL)—<i>continued</i>.</b>		
554.—HANDWORKED RAKES AND PLOUGHS, COMBINED, ETC.— \$United States of America From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item M this class).		42	<b>METAL PARTS—<i>continued</i>.</b>		
		42	560.—N.E.I., for Reapers and Binders*:		
			Canada .....	32	
			United States of America .....	494	
			Commonwealth States .....	5,153	
				5,679	
554A.—HARROWS— Canada .....		625	561.—N.E.I., for Hay Rakes (Horse-drawn) and Mowers*:		
United States of America .....		4,022	United Kingdom .....	21	
Commonwealth States .....		4,651	Canada .....	30	
			Sweden .....	6	
555.—HARVESTERS—STRIPPER— Commonwealth States .....	No. 606	116,685	United States of America .....	113	
			Commonwealth States .....	1,321	
				1,491	
556.—HAY RAKES, HORSE-DRAWN— United States of America .....	17	340	562.—MOWERS— United Kingdom .....	27	688
Commonwealth States .....	102	1,950	Sweden .....	6	84
	179	2,290	United States of America .....	5	105
			Commonwealth States .....	57	2,200
				95	3,077
LAWN MOWERS— 557A.—Electrically or Petrol Driven:			562A-564.—PLOUGHS— United Kingdom .....	27	59
\$United Kingdom .....	22	525	Canada .....	23	510
\$United States of America From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item I, this class).		7	United States of America .....	16	515
	22	532	Commonwealth States .....	516	13,198
				582	14,282
557B.—All Other:			565.—PLOUGH SHARES— United Kingdom .....		2
\$United Kingdom .....	24	178	Canada .....		71
\$Germany .....	83	44	United States of America .....		5
\$United States of America From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item I, this class).	80	145	Commonwealth States .....		8,548
	187	367			8,626
Composite Item L.—Covering Items 557A and 557B— From or via Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify: Commonwealth States .....		10,953	565A.—PLOUGH MOULDBOARDS AND OTHER PARTS OF PLOUGHS— United Kingdom .....		823
			Canada .....		209
			United States of America .....		68
			Commonwealth States .....		10,564
					11,669
METAL PARTS— 558.—For Reaper Threshers, Stripper Harvesters, etc.:			566.—POTATO RAISERS AND DIGGERS, POTATO SORTERS, ETC.— \$United Kingdom .....		27
Canada .....		46	\$Canada .....		93
United States of America .....		29	From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item M this class).		
Commonwealth States .....		39,715			120
		39,790	567.—REAPERS AND BINDERS— Canada .....	26	1,185
559.—Knife Sections, etc., for Reapers, Binders and Mowers— \$United Kingdom .....		22			
\$Sweden .....		1	568.—REAPER THRESHERS AND HARVESTERS, N.E.I.— Commonwealth States .....	80	18,805
\$United States of America From or via Commonwealth States (included in Items 560 and 561).		20			
		43	568A.—SCARIFIERS— Commonwealth States .....		9,862

\* Includes Item 559 from or via Commonwealth States.

\$ Oversea Direct Imports only.

## No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1938-1939—continued.

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.		Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.		Quantity.	Value.
<b>IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY</b> (AGRICULTURAL, HORTICULTURAL AND VITICULTURAL)—continued.			<b>METAL-WORKING MACHINERY—</b> <i>continued.</i>		
569.—SEATS, POLES, SWINGLES, BARS, YOKES AND TREES, ETC.—			579.—DRILLING MACHINES—		
United States of America .....	10	474	\$United Kingdom .....	3,657	
Commonwealth States .....	484		\$Canada .....	3	
573.—WINNERS—			\$Czechoslovakia .....	186	
Commonwealth States .....	31		\$Germany .....	43	
573A.—N.E.I.—			\$United States of America From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item N this class).	263	
\$United Kingdom .....	88			4,152	
\$Canada .....	123		580.—GRINDING MACHINES—		
\$New Zealand .....	14		\$United Kingdom .....	382	
\$United States of America From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item M this class).	25		\$Germany .....	514	
	250		\$United States of America From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item N this class).	115	
Composite Item M.—Covering Items 553A, 554, 556 and 573A—				1,011	
From or via Commonwealth States not sufficiently de- scribed to classify:			581.—LATHES—	No.	
Sweden .....	202		\$United Kingdom .....	266	4,332
United States of America .....	264		\$Germany .....	2	4
Commonwealth States .....	10,138		\$United States of America From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item N this class).	18	577
	10,664			86	4,913
574.—LAUNDRY MACHINES AND APPLIANCES, NOT HOUSE- HOLD—			582.—MILLING MACHINES—		
\$United Kingdom .....	266		\$United Kingdom .....	202	
\$United States of America From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item Z this class).	96		\$Germany .....	876	
	302			1,138	
575.—LIQUEFACTION OF GASES— APPARATUS FOR—			583.—PLANING AND SHAPING MACHINES—		
\$United Kingdom .....	6		\$United States of America From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item N this class).	280	
\$United States of America From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item Z this class).	6			280	
	12		584.—PRESSES, PUNCHING AND SHEARING MACHINES—		
576.—MANGLES, CLOTHES WRING- ERS, ETC.—			\$United Kingdom .....	69	
\$United Kingdom .....	1,750		\$Germany .....	24	
\$Canada .....	2,735		From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item N this class).	84	
\$United States of America From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item Z this class).	265			84	
	4,750		584A.—OTHER—		
577.—MATCH AND MATCH-BOX MAKING MACHINERY—			\$United Kingdom .....	5,065	
\$Sweden .....	2,116		\$France .....	81	
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item Z this class).			\$Germany .....	845	
	2,116		\$Switzerland .....	669	
METAL-WORKING MACHINERY—			\$United States of America From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item N this class).	846	
578.—CHUCKS AND OTHER WORK HOLDERS—				7,006	
\$United Kingdom .....	336		Composite Item N.—Covering Items 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, and 584A— From or via Commonwealth States not sufficiently de- scribed to classify:		
\$France .....	221		United Kingdom .....	287	
\$Germany .....	274		Germany .....	2	
\$United States of America From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item N this class).	82		United States of America Commonwealth States .....	127	
	713			8,833	
				9,249	



## No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1938-1989—continued.

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.		Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.		Quantity.	Value.
<b>586.—MILLING MACHINERY (GRAIN)—</b> United Kingdom ..... Commonwealth States .....	.....	768	<b>MINING MACHINERY—continued.</b> <b>Composite Item O.—Covering</b> Items 587, 588A, 589, 590, 591, 592, and 593A— <i>From or via Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify:</i> United Kingdom ..... Canada ..... Sweden ..... United States of America ..... Commonwealth States .....	.....	210,701
<b>MINING MACHINERY—</b> <b>587.—COAL-CUTTING MACHINES, PARTS—</b> United States of America <i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item O this class).</i>	.....	959	<b>MOTIVE POWER MACHINERY—</b> <b>BOILERS—</b> <b>591.—Water Tube—</b> United Kingdom ..... <i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item P this class).</i>	1	885
<b>588A.—DREDGING AND EXCAVATING MACHINERY—</b> United Kingdom ..... United States of America <i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item O this class).</i>	.....	4,537	<b>594A.—Parts of Water Tube Boilers—</b> United Kingdom ..... <i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item P this class).</i>	.....	1,977
<b>589.—ORE-DRESSING MACHINERY, AND ACCESSORIES—</b> United Kingdom ..... United States of America <i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item O this class).</i>	.....	661	<b>595.—Other Types:</b> United Kingdom ..... <i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item P this class).</i>	.....	62
<b>590.—ROCK-BORING MACHINES, N.B.I.—</b> United Kingdom ..... Canada ..... Sweden ..... United States of America <i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item O this class).</i>	.....	1,265	<b>Composite Item P.—Covering</b> Items 594, 594A, and 595— <i>From or via Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify:</i> United Kingdom ..... Commonwealth States .....	.....	567
<b>591.—ROTARY AND PERCUSSIVE ROCK DRILLS—</b> United Kingdom ..... United States of America <i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item O this class).</i>	.....	41,288	<b>595A.—CARBURETTERS—</b> United Kingdom ..... France ..... United States of America <i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item T this class).</i>	97 ..... 185	327 363
<b>592.—SMELTING, LEACHING, AND METAL REFINING, APPARATUS—</b> United Kingdom ..... Canada ..... United States of America <i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item O this class).</i>	.....	394	<b>ENGINES—</b> <b>597.—Aeroplane:</b> United States of America	.....	4,005
<b>593A.—OTHER—</b> United Kingdom ..... United States of America <i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item O this class).</i>	.....	9,452	<b>598.—Fire Engines:</b> United Kingdom .....	1	584
			<b>599.—Gas:</b> United Kingdom .....	1	7,530
			<b>600.—Diesel or Heavy Oil-Type exceeding 12 H.P.:</b> United Kingdom ..... Switzerland ..... United States of America <i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item Q this class).</i>	81 ..... .....	43,126 13 263
				81	43,402

‡ Oversea Direct Imports only. †††

## No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1938-1939—continued.

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.		Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.		Quantity.	Value.
<b>MOTIVE POWER MACHINERY—continued.</b>			<b>MOTIVE POWER MACHINERY—continued.</b>		
<b>ENGINE—continued.</b>			<b>ENGINE—continued.</b>		
600A.—Diesel Type up to and including 12 H.P. :—			602C.—Marine Engines—Other than Outboard—Petrol, Kerosene, etc., over 12 h.p. :—		
\$United Kingdom .....	59	2,857	\$United Kingdom .....	1	65
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item Q this class).			\$Sweden .....	6	454
	59	2,857	\$United States of America .....	...	28
			From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item Q this class).		
	59	2,871		7	547
600B.—Heavy Oil Type up to and including 12 h.p. :—			602D.—Marine Engines—Other than Outboard—Diesel or other Heavy Oil Type, up to and including 12 h.p. :—		
\$United Kingdom .....	53	2,874	\$United Kingdom .....	2	266
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item Q this class).			\$Sweden .....	4	80
	53	2,874	From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item Q this class).		
				6	346
601.—Petrol, Kerosene, etc., exceeding 12 h.p. :—			602E.—Marine Engines—Other than Outboard—Diesel or other Heavy Oil Type, over 12 h.p. :—		
\$United Kingdom .....	8	264	\$United Kingdom .....	2	787
\$Italy .....	...	19	\$Netherlands East Indies .....	1	62
\$Sweden .....	...	13	\$Sweden .....	2	123
\$United States of America .....	18	212	\$United States of America .....	1	348
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item Q this class).			From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item Q this class).		
	26	508			
601A.—Petrol, up to and including 12 h.p. :—				6	1,320
\$United Kingdom .....	98	1,457			
\$United States of America .....	2	29			
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item Q this class).					
	100	1,486			
601B.—Kerosene and other Light Spirit up to and including 12 h.p. :—			603.—Motor Car, imported separately :—		
\$United Kingdom .....	7	120	\$United Kingdom .....	...	511
\$United States of America .....	15	195	\$Canada .....	...	197
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item Q this class).			\$Italy .....	...	4
	22	315	\$United States of America .....	...	183
			From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item Q this class).		
				...	805
602.—Locomotives :—			604.—Motor Cycle, imported separately :—		
United Kingdom .....	4	3,723	\$United Kingdom .....	6	242
			\$United States of America .....	...	60
			From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item Q this class).		
				6	302
602A.—Marine Engines—Outboard :—			Composite Item Q.—Covering		
\$Canada .....	32	409	Items 600, 600A, 600B, 601, 601A, 601B, 602A, 602B, 602C, 602D, 602E, 603 and 604—		
\$Sweden .....	2	36	From or via Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify :—		
\$United States of America .....	241	2,123	United Kingdom .....	...	4,587
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item Q this class).			Canada .....	...	2,311
	275	2,568	Germany .....	...	175
			Sweden .....	...	103
602B.—Marine Engines—Other than Outboard—Petrol, Kerosene, etc., up to and including 12 h.p. :—			United States of America .....	...	1,593
\$United Kingdom .....	2	181	Commonwealth States .....	...	25,125
\$Malaya, British .....	1	57		...	33,844
\$Sweden .....	4	118			
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item Q this class).			605.—Steam Turbines :—		
	7	306	\$United Kingdom .....	...	765
			From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item S this class).		
				...	765

§ Oversea Direct Imports only.

## No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1938-1939—continued.

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.		Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.		Quantity.	Value.
<b>MOTIVE POWER MACHINERY—continued.</b>		£	<b>MOTIVE POWER MACHINERY—continued.</b>		£
<b>ENGINES—continued.</b>			<b>613.—FLUE-HEATED ECONOMISERS, STEAM TRAPS—</b>		
605A.—Parts of Steam Turbines			\$United Kingdom	153	
\$United Kingdom		1,425	From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item S this class).		
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item S this class).		1,425		153	
606.—Steam Engines, Other:					
\$United Kingdom	No. 1	28	<b>614B.—SPARK PLUGS—</b>	doz.	
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item S this class).			United Kingdom	636	547
	1	28	Canada	4,517	3,829
609.—Tractors (Caterpillar Type):			Germany		8
\$United Kingdom	1	211	Italy	4	5
\$United States of America	97	33,498	United States of America	172	82
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item R this class).			Commonwealth States	1,117	1,509
	98	33,700		6,446	5,975
611.—Tractors (other Types), not Steam:			<b>615.—STEAM ENGINE INDICATORS, ETC.—</b>		
\$United Kingdom	10	1,103	\$United Kingdom		83
\$Germany	88	22,664	\$France		17
\$United States of America	54	8,413	\$United States of America		49
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item R this class)			From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item T this class).		
	152	32,180			149
Composite Item R.—Covering Items 609 and 611—			<b>616A.—PISTONS FOR INTERNAL COMBUSTION ENGINES—</b>	No.	
From or via Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify:			\$United Kingdom	15	17
United Kingdom	1	580	\$Italy	1	1
Germany	7	3,676	\$United States of America	22	6
United States of America	21	5,997	From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item T this class).		
Commonwealth States	24	8,015		38	24
	53	18,268	<b>617.—N.E.I.—</b>		
611A.—Parts of Tractors (All Types):			\$United Kingdom		3,462
United Kingdom		1,041	\$Canada		520
Canada		103	\$Germany		115
Germany		1,038	\$Italy		10
Hungary		285	\$Netherlands East Indies		8
Norway		2	\$Sweden		64
Sweden		7	\$United States of America		2,615
United States of America		18,018	From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item T this class).		
Commonwealth States		11,933			6,808
		32,427	<b>Composite Item T.—Covering Items 595A, 613, 615, 616A, and 617—</b>		
612.—All Other Engines:			From or via Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify:		
\$United Kingdom	53	655	United States of America		4
\$United States of America	6	364	Commonwealth States		27,011
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item S this class).					27,015
	59	1,019	<b>618.—PAPER-MAKING MACHINERY—</b>		
Composite Item S.—Covering Items 605, 605A, 606 and 612—			\$Germany		153
From or via Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify:			From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item Z this class).		
United Kingdom		94			153
United States of America		308			
Commonwealth States		624			
		1,026			

§ Oversea Direct Imports only.

## No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1938-1939—continued.

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.		Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.		Quantity.	Value.
619.—PAPER - WORKING AND PAPER-BOX-MAKING MACHINERY—			PUMPS—		
\$United Kingdom .....		1,020	623A-623B.—OF THE TYPE USED FOR VENDING PETROL—		
\$France .....		366	Commonwealth States .....		21,182
\$Japan .....		8		No.	
\$Sweden .....		313	623C.—POWER, RECIPROCATING—		
<i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item Z this class).</i>		1,707	\$United Kingdom .....	12	1,574
619A.—BOOKBINDING AND BOOK-MAKING MACHINERY—			\$Canada .....	20	189
\$United Kingdom .....		127	\$United States of America .....	3	118
<i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item Z this class).</i>		127	<i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item V this class).</i>		
619B.—PHOTOGRAPHIC MACHINES AND APPLIANCES—				35	1,881
\$United Kingdom .....		6	623D.—POWER, CENTRIFUGAL—		
<i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item Z this class).</i>		6	\$United Kingdom .....	31	1,702
PRINTING MACHINERY—			\$Canada .....	3	3
621.—LINOTYPE, MONOTYPE, MONOLINE AND OTHER TYPE COMPOSING MACHINES—			\$United States of America .....	8	572
\$Germany .....		17	<i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item V this class).</i>		
\$United States of America .....		23		42	2,277
<i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item U this class).</i>		40	624.—OTHER—		
622.—MACHINERY USED EXCLUSIVELY FOR ELECTRO-TYPING AND STEROTYPING—			\$United Kingdom .....	55	2,470
\$United Kingdom .....		541	\$Canada .....	19	60
\$United States of America .....		59	\$New Zealand .....	9	103
<i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item U this class).</i>		600	\$Germany .....	1	55
622A.—PRINTING MACHINES AND PRESSES—			\$Switzerland .....		7
\$United Kingdom .....		1,334	\$United States of America .....	70	590
\$France .....		23	<i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item V this class).</i>		
\$Germany .....		50		154	3,294
\$United States of America .....		127	Composite Item V.—Covering		
<i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item U this class).</i>		1,584	Items 623C, 623D and 624—		
Composite Item U.—Covering			<i>From or via Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify:</i>		
Items 621, 622 and 622A—			United Kingdom .....		10
<i>From or via Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify:</i>			Commonwealth States .....		12,074
United Kingdom .....		183			12,084
Canada .....		22	624A.—ROAD-MAKING MACHINES, N.B.I.—		
United States of America .....		187	\$United Kingdom .....	1	78
Commonwealth States .....		637	\$United States of America .....		12
		1,009	<i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item Z this class).</i>		
622B.—PULLEYS, METAL—SPLIT—	No.			1	90
\$Sweden .....	4	64	REFRIGERATORS AND REFRIGERATOR PARTS—		
<i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item Z this class).</i>			ELECTRICAL—		
	4	64	624B.—Household Type—		
			\$United Kingdom .....	71	1,631
			\$Canada .....	11	367
			\$United States of America .....	123	2,118
			<i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item W this class).</i>		
				205	4,116
			624C.—Other—		
			\$United Kingdom .....	1	1,092
			<i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item W this class).</i>		
				1	1,092

§ Oversea Direct Imports only.

## No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1938-1939—continued.

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.		Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.		Quantity.	Value.
REFRIGERATORS AND REFRIGERATOR PARTS—continued. ELECTRICAL—continued. 624D.—Parts of : \$United Kingdom ..... \$United States of America ..... From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item W this class).		£ 504 6,198	629.—Other Saw Blades—* United Kingdom ..... Sweden ..... United States of America ..... Commonwealth States .....		£ 162 80 56 626
					924
		6,702	630-631.—SHAFTING—FLEXIBLE AND OTHER— United Kingdom ..... Germany ..... Commonwealth States .....		130 2 2,362
624E.—ALL OTHER, INCLUDING PARTS— \$United States of America From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item W this class).	No. 1	26			2,484
	1	26	632.—SHEEP-SHEARING MACHINES: United Kingdom ..... Commonwealth States .....		53 13,870
Composite Item W.—Covering Items 624B, 624C, 624D and 624E— From or via Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify : United Kingdom ..... United States of America ..... Commonwealth States .....		103,813			13,923
		103,945	633.—SEWING MACHINES, N.E.I., STITCHING MACHINES, ETC.— \$United Kingdom ..... \$France ..... \$Germany ..... \$Japan ..... \$United States of America From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item X this class).		2,871 1 1,551 63 253
625.—ROLLER BEARINGS AND BALL BEARINGS, ETC.— United Kingdom ..... Canada ..... France ..... Germany ..... Sweden ..... United States of America ..... Commonwealth States .....		9,652 12 6 42 6,815 896 60			4,739
		17,492	SEWING MACHINES—TREADLE OR HAND (HOUSEHOLD TYPE)— 634.—Machine Heads and Accessories— \$United Kingdom ..... \$Czechoslovakia ..... \$Germany ..... \$Japan ..... \$United States of America From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item X this class).		4,247 8 1,043 1 6
626A.—SADDLERS', HARNESS-MAKERS' AND BAG-MAKERS' MACHINES— \$United Kingdom ..... From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item Z this class).	1	39			5,305
	1	39	635.—Stands including Transmission— \$United Kingdom ..... \$Germany ..... From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item X this class).		1,852 4
627.—SAWING MACHINES, LOG BAND AND RE-SAWING MACHINES, ETC.— \$United Kingdom ..... From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item Z this class).		284			1,856
		284	Composite Item X.—Covering Items 633, 634, and 635— From or via Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify : United Kingdom ..... Germany ..... United States of America ..... Commonwealth States .....		2,691 5 1,621 8,083
SAWS FOR SAWING MACHINES— 628.—Band Saws (Sparcs): United Kingdom ..... France ..... Sweden ..... United States of America ..... From or via Commonwealth States (included in Item 629).		134 71 7 9			12,400
		221	636A.—STONE-CRUSHING MACHINES— \$United Kingdom ..... From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item Z this class).	No. 4	2,009
628A.—Saws—Circular— United Kingdom ..... Canada ..... Commonwealth States .....		256 153 2,770			
		3,179		4	2,009

\* Includes Item 628 from or via Commonwealth States.      \$ Overseas Direct Imports only.

## No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1938-1939—continued.

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.		Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.		Quantity.	Value.
637.—TANNING AND LEATHER-WORKING MACHINES AND APPLIANCES—		£	648.—WEIGHING MACHINES—		£
\$United Kingdom .....		203	United Kingdom .....		2,944
\$United States of America .....		44	Canada .....		446
<i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item Z this class).</i>			Belgium .....		122
		247	France .....		11
TEXTILE-WORKING MACHINES AND APPLIANCES—			Germany .....		241
641.—KNITTING :			United States of America .....		1,270
\$United Kingdom .....		214	Commonwealth States .....		9,362
\$France .....		45			14,395
<i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item Z this class).</i>			WOODWORKING MACHINERY—		
		250	649.—PLANING MACHINES :		
641A.—KNITTING MACHINE NEEDLES			\$United Kingdom .....		63
\$United Kingdom .....		12	\$Sweden .....		57
<i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item Z this class).</i>			<i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item Y this class).</i>		
		12			120
642.—SPINNING AND TWISTING :			649A.—OTHER :		
\$United Kingdom .....		25	\$United Kingdom .....		510
<i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item Z this class).</i>			\$Canada .....		84
		25	\$Belgium .....		8
643.—WEAVING :			\$Germany .....		1,191
\$United Kingdom .....		507	\$United States of America .....		244
<i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item Z this class).</i>			<i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item Y this class).</i>		
		507			2,037
645.—ALL OTHER TEXTILE-WORKING MACHINERY :			Composite Item Y.—Covering		
\$United Kingdom .....		1,178	Items 649 and 649A—		
\$Canada .....		57	<i>From or via Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify :</i>		
<i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item Z this class).</i>			Norway .....		66
		1,235	United States of America .....		24
646.—TOOLS—PNEUMATIC—			Commonwealth States .....		1,906
United Kingdom .....		3,660			1,906
Canada .....		725	650.—MACHINERY, N.E.I.—		
United States of America .....		2,361	*\$Commonwealth of Australia .....		10
Commonwealth States .....		501	\$United Kingdom .....		7,869
		7,247	\$Canada .....		2,258
647.—TYPEWRITERS, INCLUDING COVERS AND PARTS—			\$New Zealand .....		35
United Kingdom .....		3,781	\$Denmark .....		42
Canada .....		1,691	\$Finland .....		78
Germany .....		246	\$France .....		21
United States of America .....		8,831	\$Germany .....		1,464
Commonwealth States .....		23	\$Italy .....		70
		14,572	\$Japan .....		10
			\$Netherlands .....		3
			\$Sweden .....		275
			\$Switzerland .....		29
			\$United States of America .....		3,479
			<i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item Z this class).</i>		
					15,643
			Composite Item Z.—Covering		
			Items 506A, 508, 510C, 510D, 512, 574, 575, 576, 577, 618, 619, 619A, 619B, 622B, 624A, 626A, 627, 636A, 637, 641, 641A, 642, 643, 645 and 650—		
			<i>From or via Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify :</i>		
			United Kingdom .....		1,426
			Canada .....		197
			France .....		446
			Sweden .....		23
			Switzerland .....		10
			United States of America .....		1,952
			Commonwealth States .....		68,190
					72,253
			Total, Class XII. (A) .....		2,170,547

\* Produce of Australia previously exported now returned to this State. \$ Oversea Direct Imports only.

## No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1938-1939—continued.

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.		Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.		Quantity.	Value.
<b>Class XII.—(B) Metals and Metal Manufactures (other than Machinery).</b>		£.			£.
<b>ALLOYS—</b>	cwt.		<b>BRITANNIA METAL, BRONZE, GERMAN SILVER, ETC.—continued.</b>	cwt.	
651.—ANTIFRICTION AND PLASTIC METALS:			659.—Angles, Bars, Channels, Rods:		
United Kingdom ....	264	2,381	\$United Kingdom .....	67	209
Commonwealth States ....	156	1,668	\$United States of America .....		2
	420	4,049	From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item E this class).		
<b>BRASS—</b>				67	301
653.—Angles, Bars, Channels, Rods and Tees:			660.—Strips and Tees—Plain:		
\$United Kingdom .....	22	119	\$United Kingdom .....	9	119
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item D this class).			From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item E this class).		
	22	119		9	119
654.—Strips—Plain:			661.—Plates and Sheets—Plain:		
\$United Kingdom .....	30	152	\$United Kingdom .....	44	206
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item D this class).			From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item E this class).		
	30	152		44	206
655.—Pipes and Tubes—Plain:			662.—Pipes and Tubes—Plain:		
\$United Kingdom .....	20	130	\$United Kingdom .....	6	90
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item D this class).			From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item E this class).		
	20	130		6	90
656.—Plates and Sheets—Plain:			663.—Wire:		
\$United Kingdom .....	23	98	\$United Kingdom .....	1	64
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item D this class).			\$France .....	3	50
	23	98	From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item E this class).		
657.—Wire:				4	114
\$United Kingdom .....	57	208	Composite Item E.—Covering		
\$France .....	3	25	Items 658, 659, 660, 661, 662 and 663—		
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item D this class).			From or via Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify:		
	60	233	Commonwealth States ....	244	2,308
Composite Item D.—Covering			664.—BRAZING AND SOLDERING ALLOYS (NOT GOLD) IN ANY FORM—		
Items 653, 654, 655, 656, 657—			United Kingdom .....	24	111
From or via Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify:			United States of America .....	5	90
United Kingdom .....		19	Commonwealth States ....	710	5,837
Commonwealth States ....		6,932		745	6,008
		6,951	665.—TYPE METAL, LINOTYPE METAL—		
BRITANNIA METAL, BRONZE, GERMAN SILVER, ETC.—			United Kingdom .....		420
658.—Blocks, Ingots, Pig, Scrap:			Commonwealth States ....		1,462
\$United Kingdom .....	4	34			1,891
\$United States of America .....	2	8	ALUMINIUM—		
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item E this class).			666.—BLOCKS, CUBES, INGOTS, PIGS, SCRAP, ETC.:		
	6	42	\$United Kingdom .....	3	14
			From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item F this class).		
				3	14

§ Oversea Direct Imports only.

## No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1938-1939—continued.

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.		Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.		Quantity.	Value.
<b>ALUMINIUM—continued.</b>	owt.	£	<b>BOLTS, NUTS, RIVETS, AND WASHERS—continued.</b>	owt.	£
667.—ANGLES, BARS, RODS AND TEES—PLAIN—			675.—RIVETS—†		
\$United Kingdom ....	9	67	United Kingdom ....	49	205
<i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item F this class).</i>			Germany ....	4	27
	9	67	United States of America ....	2	2
			Commonwealth States ....	300	824
				353	1,058
669.—PLATES AND SHEETS—PLAIN—			676.—SCREWS WITH NUTS, OR FOR USE WITH NUTS—		
\$United Kingdom ....	66	502	\$United Kingdom ....	29	320
\$Switzerland ....	15	115	\$Canada ....	3	3
<i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item F this class).</i>			\$Germany ....	1	1
	81	617	United States of America ....	41	41
			<i>From or via Commonwealth States (Included in Item 674.)</i>		
670.—WIRE—				20	365
\$France ....	1	17	677.—BRASSWORK, BRONZEWOR		
<i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item F this class).</i>			AND GUNMETAL WORK, ETC.—		
	1	17	United Kingdom ....		3,512
Composite Item F.—Covering			Germany ....		62
Items 666, 667, 669 and 670—			Switzerland ....		9
<i>From or via Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify:</i>			United States of America ....		19
United Kingdom ....	7	73	Commonwealth States ....		8,765
Canada ....	5	30			12,367
Commonwealth States ....	76	539	678.—CAPSULES (METALLIC) FOR BOTTLES—		
	88	642	United Kingdom ....		575
670A.—ALUMINIUM WARE, N.E.I.—			Netherlands ....		108
United Kingdom ....		368	Netherlands, East Indies ....		63
Canada ....		15	Commonwealth States ....		1,195
Belgium ....		21			1,041
France ....		1	CHAIN AND CHAINS OF BASE METAL—		
Japan ....		8	679.—WROUGHT IRON AND STEEL:	owt.	
Sweden ....		15	\$United Kingdom ....	431	1,104
United States of America ....		32	\$United States of America ....	1	5
Commonwealth States ....		5,009	<i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item G this class).</i>		
		6,369		432	1,109
671.—ANTIMONY—			680.—MACHINE-DRIVING, ETC. (MALLEABLE CAST IRON)—		
United Kingdom ....	5	20	\$United Kingdom ....	6	28
Commonwealth States ....	55	333	\$United States of America ....	43	172
	60	353	<i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item G this class).</i>		
672-673.—BEDSTEADS AND COTS, (METAL), INCLUDING PARTS—				49	200
Commonwealth States ....		2,688	681.—MACHINE-DRIVING, SPROCKET AND LINK BELTING, N.E.I.—		
			\$United Kingdom ....	319	4,270
BOLTS, NUTS, RIVETS AND WASHERS—			\$France ....	1	28
674.—BOLTS, NUTS AND METAL WASHERS, N.E.I.: *			\$Germany ....	13	66
United Kingdom ....	1,161	3,446	\$Italy ....	2	2
Canada ....	9	74	United States of America ....	49	429
New Zealand ....		1	<i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item G this class).</i>		
Germany ....	9	30		382	4,795
Hungary ....		3			
Italy ....		2			
Japan ....		9			
Sweden ....		5			
Switzerland ....		2			
United States of America ....	54	727			
Commonwealth States ....	9,452	18,454			
	10,685	22,753			

\* Includes Item 676 from or via Commonwealth States.

† Includes Items 786 and 787 from or via Commonwealth States. § Oversea Direct Imports only.



## No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1938-1939—continued.

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.		Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.		Quantity.	Value.
CHAIN AND CHAINS OF BASE METAL—continued.			CORDAGE, METAL—continued.		
682.—N.E.I.—			Composite Item H.—Covering		
United States of America	141	458	Items 690 and 691—		
New Zealand	2	14	From or via Commonwealth		
Germany	37	69	States not sufficiently de-		
United States of America	97	647	scribed to classify:		
From or via Commonwealth			Commonwealth States	3,193	13,688
States (see Composite					
Item G this class).					
	277	1,188	692.—CRUCIBLES, METAL—		
Composite Item G.—Covering			United Kingdom		9
Items 679, 680, 681 and			From or via Commonwealth		
682—			States (see Composite		
From or via Commonwealth			Item Z this class).		
States not sufficiently de-					
scribed to classify:					
United Kingdom	9	31			9
Commonwealth States	922	3,583			
	931	3,614	693.—CYLINDERS, GAS AND		
COPPER—			AMMONIA—		
683.—ANGLES, BARS, RODS,			Commonwealth of Australia		121
STRIPS AND TEES—PLAIN:			United Kingdom		15,216
United Kingdom	39	217	Germany		446
Commonwealth States	418	2,084	Sweden		150
	457	2,301	United States of America		41
684.—BLOCKS, INGOTS, PIGS,			Commonwealth States		9,020
SORAP—					
United Kingdom		3			24,994
Commonwealth States	29	122			
	29	125	694.—ELECTROLIERS, GASOLIERS,		
686.—PIPES AND TUBES—Plain			CHANDELIERS, ETC.—		
United Kingdom	53	376	United Kingdom		657
Canada	105	666	Canada		37
United States of America	22	195	India		1
Commonwealth States	900	6,190	Belgium		29
	1,080	7,427	Czechoslovakia		36
687.—PLATES AND SHEETS—			Germany		379
PLAIN—			Japan		276
United Kingdom	448	1,935	United States of America		59
Japan		1			
Commonwealth States	1,142	7,834			1,474
	1,590	9,770	695.—ELECTROTYPES AND STEREO-		
688.—WIRE, INCLUDING STRANDED			TYPES—		
OR TWISTED WIRE—			United Kingdom		22
United Kingdom	1,112	3,751	Germany		1
France	3	25	United States of America		15
Germany		1	Commonwealth States		
Commonwealth States	1,623	8,863			40
	2,738	12,640	ENAMELLED WARE (METAL)—		
CORDAGE, METAL—			696.—BATHS, SINKS AND OTHER		
689.—CLOTHES LINES—			LARGE WARE—		
Commonwealth States		1,038	Commonwealth States		29,262
690.—ONE INCH AND OVER IN			697.—ENAMELLED WARE, N.E.I.:		
CIRCUMFERENCE—			United Kingdom		5,151
United Kingdom	1,970	6,234	Belgium		33
Germany	7	21	Czechoslovakia		27
Sweden	8	10	Germany		731
From or via Commonwealth			Japan		596
States (see Composite			Poland		23
Item H this class).			Sweden		139
	1,985	6,265	United States of America		9
691.—OTHER METAL CORDAGE—			Commonwealth States		3,909
United Kingdom	321	1,324			
Germany	2	5			10,618
From or via Commonwealth			698.—EYELETS AND EYELET		
States (see Composite			HOOKS—		
Item H this class).			United Kingdom		156
	323	1,329	Germany		32
			From or via Commonwealth		
			States (see Composite		
			Item Z this class).		
					188
			699.—FASTENERS, MACHINE		
			BELT—		
			United Kingdom		789
			United States of America		149
			From or via Commonwealth		
			States (see Composite		
			Item Z this class).		
					938

\* Produce of Australia previously exported, now returned to this State.   § Oversea Direct Imports only.

## No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1938-1939—continued.

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.		Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.		Quantity.	Value.
699A.—FASTENERS — SLIDE (KNOWN AS "ZIP")— \$United Kingdom ..... \$Czechoslovakia ..... \$Germany ..... \$Japan ..... \$Switzerland ..... \$United States of America ..... From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item Z this class).	..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... .....	\$ 220 68 37 1 34 2	IRON AND STEEL—continued. BARS, RODS, ETC.— 708.—Rod, in Coils : \$United Kingdom ..... From or via Commonwealth States (included in Item 710A).	owt. 3 8	£ 9 9
700.—FENDERS AND FIRE IRONS— \$United Kingdom ..... From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item Z this class).	..... ..... .....	13 18	709.—Angles and Tees : United Kingdom ..... France ..... Commonwealth States .....	484 37,313 37,708	333 1 22,698
701.—FIRE EXTINGUISHERS— HAND— United Kingdom ..... Commonwealth States .....	..... ..... .....	401 1,005 1,406	710.—Stainless, Rustless or Acid Resisting : \$United Kingdom ..... \$France ..... \$Sweden ..... From or via Commonwealth States (included in Item 710A).	2,501 2 339 2,932	6,308 119 582 7,009
GAS APPLIANCES— 702.—COOKING, INCLUDING GAS RANGES— United Kingdom ..... Canada ..... Germany ..... Commonwealth States .....	..... ..... ..... ..... .....	2,158 71 210 0,451 8,890	710A.—N.E.I. : * United Kingdom ..... Belgium ..... Czechoslovakia ..... Germany ..... Sweden ..... United States of America ..... Commonwealth States .....	11,405 100 514 11 3,114 42 104,200 179,895	22,254 71 1,049 22 5,268 106 98,282 127,652
702A.—HEATING— United Kingdom ..... Germany ..... Japan ..... Sweden ..... United States of America ..... Commonwealth States .....	..... ..... ..... ..... ..... .....	218 852 3 7 1 2,179 3,260	711.—HIGH GRADE CARBON AND ALLOY STEELS, IN INGOTS AND BILLETS— United Kingdom ..... Czechoslovakia ..... Sweden ..... Commonwealth States .....	127 170 24 872 702	686 1,356 120 792 2,954
703.—METERS AND PANTS— United Kingdom ..... Commonwealth States .....	..... .....	1,588 435 2,023	711A.—FERROUS ALLOYS, N.E.I.— Germany ..... Norway ..... Sweden ..... Commonwealth States .....	130 1,501 220 408 2,208	80 1,613 127 993 2,813
705.—N.E.I.— United Kingdom ..... Germany ..... Commonwealth States .....	..... ..... .....	386 27 356 709	711B.—FERRO-MANGANESE— United Kingdom .....	2,000	2,353
706.—HINGES OF ALL KINDS— United Kingdom ..... Canada ..... France ..... Germany ..... Japan ..... Sweden ..... United States of America ..... Commonwealth States .....	..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... .....	154 30 3 60 3 153 9 4,474 4,886	712.—HOOP— United Kingdom ..... Belgium ..... Germany ..... United States of America ..... Commonwealth States .....	2,634 177 323 10 1,233 4,377	2,672 144 303 18 1,756 4,893
IRON AND STEEL— 707.—BAND OR RIBBON FOR BAND SAWS OR BAND KNIVES— Sweden .....	cwt. 2	29	713.—INGOTS, BLOOMS, SLABS, ETC.— Commonwealth States .....	1,045	691
			714.—PIG IRON— Commonwealth States .....	41,258	11,456

\* Includes Items 708 and 710 from or via Commonwealth States.

\$ Oversea Direct Imports only.

## No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1938-1939—continued.

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.		Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.		Quantity.	Value.
IRON AND STEEL—continued.	cwt.	£	IRON AND STEEL—continued.	cwt.	£
PLATE AND SHEET—			WIRE—continued.		
715.—Galvanised Flat :			728A.—Steel Nail :		
United Kingdom ....	4,107	4,675	United Kingdom ....	24	57
United States of America .....	200	208	Germany ....		2
Commonwealth States ....	36,157	49,505	Commonwealth States ....	16,801	8,307
	40,464	54,388		16,825	8,366
716.—Galvanised, Corrugated :			729.—Other—Black : *		
United Kingdom ....	11,024	12,875	United Kingdom ....	6	9
United States of America .....	2,105	2,362	Commonwealth States ....	12,497	6,997
Commonwealth States ....	105,486	132,756		12,503	7,006
	119,215	147,993			
717.—Corrugated, Black :			730.—Other—Galvanised, Tinned,		
Commonwealth States ....	34	51	or otherwise Coated : *		
718.—Plain Stainless, Rustless			United Kingdom ....	50	133
or Acid Resisting Steel :			Commonwealth States ....	9,790	14,591
§United Kingdom	4,505	5,170		9,846	14,724
From or via Commonwealth					
States (included in Item					
718A).	4,505	5,170			
718A.—Plain, Other : †			IRON—		
United Kingdom	9,891	8,323	731.—SMOOTHING—ELECTRIC—	No.	
United States of America .....	279	190	§United Kingdom ....	853	339
Commonwealth States ....	141,951	101,713	§Germany ....	7	4
	152,121	110,235	From or via Commonwealth		
			States (see Composite		
			Item Z this class).		
719.—Tinned :				860	343
United Kingdom ....	20,042	36,947			
STRUCTURAL IRON AND STEEL—			731A.—SMOOTHING—OTHER—		
723-723A.—Beams, Girders, Joists,			§United Kingdom ....	511	31
Columns (Drilled or not			§Canada ....	300	201
Drilled) :			§Finland ....	36	17
Commonwealth States ....	10,596	12,287	§Germany ....	100	10
			§United States of America	286	161
724-724A.—Channels (Drilled or			From or via Commonwealth		
not Drilled) :			States (see Composite		
United Kingdom ....	31	19	Item Z this class).		
France ....	1	1		1,233	420
Commonwealth States ....	10,365	5,727			
	10,397	5,747			
WIRE—			732.—SOLDERING—ELECTRIC—		
726.—Barbed :			§United Kingdom ....	26	25
United Kingdom ....	201	227	§Sweden ....	20	11
Commonwealth States ....	1,501	1,880	From or via Commonwealth		
	1,702	2,116	States (see Composite		
			Item Z this class).		
				46	36
727.—Of No. 15 or Finer Gauge :					
§United Kingdom ....	550	1,404	732A.—SOLDERING—OTHER—		
§Germany ....		11	§United Kingdom ....	47	4
§United States of America		1	§Germany ....	2	1
From or via Commonwealth			§Sweden ....	20	4
States (included in Items			§United States of America	12	5
729 and 730).			From or via Commonwealth		
	550	1,416	States (see Composite		
			Item Z this class).		
727A.—Fencing, Gauzes 8 to 14,				81	14
inclusive :					
United Kingdom ....	445	521	KITCHENWARE, INCLUDING COOK-		
Canada ....	32	42	ING UTENSILS—		
Commonwealth States ....	36,008	36,254	734.—KETTLES, SAUCEPANS AND		
	36,485	36,817	OVAL BOILERS (CAST IRON) :		
728.—For use in the Manufacture			United Kingdom		262
of Barbed Wire, etc. :			Commonwealth States ....		818
Commonwealth States ....	4,771	2,378			1,080

† Includes Item 718 from or via Commonwealth States. § Oversea Direct Imports only.

\* Includes Item 727 from or via Commonwealth States.

## No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1938-1939—continued.

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.		Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.		Quantity.	Value.
<b>KITCHENWARE INCLUDING COOKING UTENSILS—continued.</b>		£	<b>LAMPS AND LAMPWARE—continued.</b>		£
735.—KITCHENWARE OF WIRE, TINNED PLATE, ETC.—			742.—BOWLS, SHADES, REFLECTORS FOR LIGHTING PURPOSES—		
United Kingdom ....	....	764	United Kingdom ....	....	474
Canada ....	....	18	Czechoslovakia ....	....	7
Germany ....	....	46	Germany ....	....	311
Japan ....	....	9	Italy ....	....	3
United States of America ....	....	255	Japan ....	....	18
Commonwealth States ....	....	10,763	Sweden ....	....	1
....	....	11,855	United States of America	....	155
736.—DISH, POT, OR PLATE WASHERS OF METAL AND TEXTILE COMBINED—			From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item I this class).		
Commonwealth States ....	....	4,724	....	....	969
<b>LAMPS AND LAMPWARE—</b>			<b>Composite Item I.—Covering</b>		
738.—LAMPS, LAMPWARE AND LANTERNS, N.E.I.:*			Items 741 and 742—		
United Kingdom ....	....	3,807	From or via Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify:		
Canada ....	....	532	United Kingdom ....	....	9
Denmark ....	....	2	Japan ....	....	8
Germany ....	....	1,630	Commonwealth States ....	....	1,854
Japan ....	....	31	....	....	1,871
Sweden ....	....	458			
United States of America ....	....	902	742A.—LAMP CHIMNEYS OF GLASS:	No.	
Commonwealth States ....	....	6,098	United Kingdom ....	698	291
....	....	13,460	Canada ....	15	17
738A.—ELECTRIC TORCHES AND TORCH CASES—	No.		Belgium ....	7	5
United Kingdom ....	1,352	53	Czechoslovakia ....	17	12
Hong Kong ....	24,310	467	Germany ....	5,479	457
Solomon Islands ....	1,308	32	Sweden ....	24	14
China ....	6,852	114	Commonwealth States ....	†	490
Germany ....	144	10	....	....	1,294
Japan ....	10,118	82			
United States of America	1,043	149	<b>LEAF AND FOIL—</b>		
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item Z this class).			744.—ALL OTHER—		
....	45,127	907	United Kingdom ....	....	1,101
739.—MINERS' SAFETY LAMPS—			France ....	....	36
United States of America	....	1,301	Germany ....	....	8
From or via Commonwealth States (included in Item 738).			Switzerland ....	....	101
....	....	1,301	United States of America	....	30
740.—OIL OR SPIRIT-HEATING LAMPS—			From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item J this class).		
United Kingdom ....	....	167	....	....	1,285
Canada ....	....	31			
France ....	....	1	744A.—ALUMINIUM FOIL—		
Germany ....	....	650	United Kingdom ....	....	27
Japan ....	....	4	Germany ....	....	168
Netherlands ....	....	1	Switzerland ....	....	47
Sweden ....	....	1,052	From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item J this class).		
United States of America ....	....	105	....	....	242
Commonwealth States ....	....	190			
....	....	2,201	<b>Composite Item J.—Covering</b>		
741.—INCANDESCENT MANTLES—			Items 744 and 744A—		
United Kingdom ....	25,824	265	From or via Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify:		
Canada ....	5,616	54	Commonwealth States ....	....	139
Belgium ....	72	1			
Germany ....	372	5	<b>LEAD—</b>		
Sweden ....	1,224	18	746.—PIG—	cwt.	
United States of America	288	5	Commonwealth States ....	4,525	3,249
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item I this class).					
....	33,396	348	748.—SHEET AND PIPING—		
			United Kingdom ....	547	532
			Commonwealth States ....	10,066	15,358
			....	10,618	15,890

\* Includes Item 739 from or via Commonwealth States.

† Quantity not recorded.

§ Oversea Direct Imports only.

## No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1938-1939—continued.

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.		Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.		Quantity.	Value.
749.—LOCKS—		£	WIRE NAILS AND STAPLES—	cwt.	£
United Kingdom		2,474	continued.		
Germany		189	756.—All other:		
Sweden		9	United Kingdom	7	68
United States of America		25	Japan	4	10
Commonwealth States		3,278	From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item K this class).		
		5,925		11	78
750.—MALLEABLE IRON CASTINGS—	lb.		757.—NAILS, N.E.I., INCLUDING BRADS—		
United Kingdom	2,192	74	United Kingdom	28	88
Canada	174	8	Germany	18	113
United States of America	952	61	From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item K this class).		
Commonwealth States	*	2,934		46	201
		3,077			
750A.—METERS, N.E.I.—			Composite Item K.—Covering		
United Kingdom		1,318	Items 751, 753, 754A, 755, 756 and 757—		
United States of America		43	From or via Commonwealth States (not sufficiently described to classify):		
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item K this class).			Germany	1	3
		1,361	Sweden	3	15
			Commonwealth States	9,402	16,114
NAILS—				9,406	16,182
751.—HORSESHOE—	cwt.		758.—NETTING—WIRE—		
United Kingdom	68	271	United Kingdom		314
Sweden	121	271	Commonwealth States		15,285
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item K this class).					15,599
	189	542			
752.—RAIL DOGS OR BROBS, SPIKES—			PIPES AND TUBES AND FITTINGS THEREFOR—		
United Kingdom	149	204	759.—BOILER TUBES—		
Commonwealth States	610	793	United Kingdom	2,571	4,525
	759	997	Commonwealth States	117	333
				2,688	4,858
753.—SADDLERS' TACKS (NOT OUT) AND NAILS—			760.—CAST IRON PIPES FROM 2 IN. TO 6 IN. INTERNAL DIAMETER—OTHER THAN SOIL AND RAIN WATER PIPES—		
United Kingdom		3	United Kingdom	16	317
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item K this class).			From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item L this class).		
		3		16	117
754A.—TACKS, N.E.I.—			761.—CLOSE-JOINTED IRON OR STEEL PIPES—		
United Kingdom	95	161	United Kingdom	702	806
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item K this class).			From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item L this class).		
	95	161		702	806
WIRE NAILS AND STAPLES—			FITTINGS—		
755.—Iron and Steel:			762.—CAST IRON FOR PIPES OF LESS THAN 2 IN. INTERNAL DIAMETER—		
United Kingdom	8	55	United Kingdom	24	48
Germany	1	7	Switzerland	1	4
United States of America	1	12	From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item L this class).		
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item K this class).				25	147
	10	74			

\* Quantity not recorded.

§ Oversea Direct Imports only.

## No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1938-1939—continued.

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.		Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.		Quantity.	Value.
PIPES AND TUBES AND FITTINGS THEREFOR—continued. FITTINGS continued— 763.—Cast Iron for Pipes over 2 in. internal diameter, except Soil and Rain Water Pipes, etc.: \$United Kingdom ..... 50 From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item L this class). 50 764.—Steel, Wrought Iron and Malleable Cast Iron, except those specified in Item 764A: \$United Kingdom ..... 1,096 \$Switzerland ..... 8 \$United States of America ..... 1 From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item L this class). 1,105 764A.—Malleable Cast Iron, for Electric Conduit: \$United Kingdom ..... 74 From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item L this class). 74 765.—FLEXIBLE METAL TUBES— \$United Kingdom ..... 23 \$United States of America ..... From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item L this class). 23 766.—UNPOLISHED METAL-CASED PIPES AND TUBES— \$United Kingdom ..... 9 \$Germany ..... 2 From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item L this class). 11 767.—WATER BORE CASINGS— \$United Kingdom ..... 2,095 \$Canada ..... 128 From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item L this class). 2,223 OTHER WROUGHT IRON OR STEEL PIPES AND TUBES— 768.—Not more than 3 in. internal diameter: \$United Kingdom ..... 1,632 \$United States of America ..... 82 From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item L this class). 1,764 769.—Over 3 in. and not exceeding 6 in. internal diameter: \$United Kingdom ..... 6,163 From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item L this class). 6,163	cwt.	£	OTHER WROUGHT IRON OR STEEL PIPES AND TUBES—continued. 769A.—Over 6 in. internal diameter: \$United Kingdom ..... 919 \$United States of America ..... 1 From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item L this class). 920 Composite Item L.—Covering Items 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 764A, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769 and 769A— From or via Commonwealth States (not sufficiently described to classify): United Kingdom ..... 52 Canada ..... 165 Commonwealth States ..... 81,837 82,054 769B.—WELDED CONDUIT PIPES AND TUBES— United Kingdom ..... 333 Commonwealth States ..... 526 9,065 PINS, HOOKS AND EYES AND CROCHET HOOKS OF METAL— 770.—CROCHET HOOKS— \$United Kingdom ..... From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item M this class). 41 770A.—HOOKS AND EYES— \$United Kingdom ..... \$Germany ..... From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item M this class). 262 13 280 770B.—HAIR PINS— \$United Kingdom ..... \$France ..... \$Germany ..... From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item M this class). 1,041 2 136 1,179 770C.—SAFETY PINS, PLAIN— \$United Kingdom ..... \$Germany ..... From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item M this class). 424 60 484 770D.—TOILET PINS, SHORT, SOLID HEADED— \$United Kingdom ..... \$Germany ..... From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item M this class). 555 62 617 Composite Item M.—Covering Items 770, 770A, 770B, 770C, 770D— From or via Commonwealth States (not sufficiently described to classify): United Kingdom ..... Commonwealth States ..... 22 39 61	cwt.	£

\*Quantity not recorded.      § Oversea Direct Imports only.

## No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1938-1939—continued.

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.		Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.		Quantity.	Value.
<b>PLATED WARE AND CUTLERY—</b>		£.	<b>METALS—PLATED, POLISHED OR DECORATED—Continued</b>	cwt.	£.
771.—CUTLERY, SPOONS AND FORKS, N.E.I., AND KNIFE SHARPENERS—			775C.—PLATES AND SHEETS—OTHER—		
United Kingdom .....		19,244	§United Kingdom .....	221	685
Canada .....		122	§Belgium .....	5	8
China .....		11	From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item Z this class).		
Czechoslovakia .....		96		226	693
Finland .....		121			
France .....		31			
Germany .....		1,370	775D.—PIPS AND TUBES (EXCEPTING GOLD, SILVER, ZINC OR TIN)—		
Japan .....		126	§United Kingdom .....	23	196
Sweden .....		5	§Germany .....	27	108
United States of America .....		261	§United States of America .....	3	31
Commonwealth States .....		10,946	From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item Z this class).		
		32,833		53	335
772.—PLATED WARE, N.E.I.*			776.—PLATINUM, VIZ.—BARS, RODS, BLOCKS, STRIPS, ETC.—	oz.	
United Kingdom .....		808	United Kingdom .....	1	6
Canada .....		18			
Malaya, British .....		1	776A.—POLES, STEEL TUBULAR, ETC.—	cwt.	
New Zealand .....		1	§United Kingdom .....	33	302
Belgium .....		12	From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item Z this class).		
Czechoslovakia .....		7		33	302
France .....		1			
Germany .....		38	PRINTERS' MATERIALS—		
Japan .....		66	777.—CIRCLES, CLUMPS, CURVES, KNIVES (PARING), LEADS AND RULES—		
Commonwealth States .....		15,205	§United Kingdom .....		24
		16,157	From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item N this class).		
773.—SPOONS, FORKS, BUTTER, FISH, AND FRUIT KNIVES, PLATED OR OF MIXED METAL—					24
§United Kingdom .....		3,720	778.—TYPE, INCLUDING SPACES AND QUADS, ETC.—		
§Czechoslovakia .....		2	§United Kingdom .....		305
§Germany .....		7	§Germany .....		16
§Japan .....		167	From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item N this class).		
From or via Commonwealth States (included in Item 772).					321
		3,896	Composite Item N.—Covering Items 777 and 778—		
774.—PLATES PREPARED FOR ENGRAVERS AND LITHOGRAPHERS—			From or via Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify:		
§United Kingdom .....		479	United Kingdom .....		17
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item Z this class).			Commonwealth States .....		10,358
		479			10,375
<b>METALS, PLATED, POLISHED OR DECORATED—</b>			<b>RAILWAY AND TRAMWAY MATERIAL—</b>		
775.—BARS, RODS, ANGLES, TEES AND STRIPS—STAINLESS, RUSTLESS, ETC.—	cwt.		780.—FISH-PLATES, TEE-PLATES AND RODS—		
§United Kingdom .....	17	317	Commonwealth States .....	3,104	2,470
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item Z this class).					
	17	317	RAILS, OTHER THAN GROOVED, FOR TRAMWAYS—		
775A.—BARS, RODS, ANGLES, TEES AND STRIPS—OTHER—			782-2A.—Weighing 50lb. per yard and over:		
§United Kingdom .....	122	609	Commonwealth States .....	33,116	18,040
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item Z this class).					
	122	609			
775B.—PLATES AND SHEETS—STAINLESS, RUSTLESS, OR ACID-RESISTING—					
§United Kingdom .....	8	94			
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item Z this class).					
	8	94			

\* Includes Item 773 from or via Commonwealth States. § Oversea Direct Imports only

## No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1938-1939—continued.

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.		Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.		Quantity.	Value.
RAILWAY AND TRAMWAY MATERIAL—continued RAILS, OTHER THAN GROOVED, FOR TRAMWAYS—continued. 783-3A.—Weighing less than 50lb. per yard: Commonwealth States ....	cwt. 22,029	£ 12,800	SCREWS—continued. Composite Item O.—Covering Items 790, 791 and 792— From or via Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify. Commonwealth States ....		£ 7,965
785.—RETORTS, PANS, CONDENSERS, CYLINDERS, ETC.— \$United Kingdom .... From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item Z this class).	....	91	793.—SPRINKLERS FOR PERFUME BOTTLES— United Kingdom ....	....	15
786.—RIVETS—BIFURCATED— \$United Kingdom .... From or via Commonwealth States (included in Item 675).	106	464	794.—STEEL BALLS FOR BEARINGS OTHER THAN CYCLE BEARINGS— \$United Kingdom .... From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item Z this class).	....	7
787.—RIVETS AND WASHERS—COPPER— \$United Kingdom .... \$United States of America .... From or via Commonwealth States (included in Item 675).	9	55 2	794A.—STEEL GRIT, METAL WOOL AND METAL SHAVINGS, ETC.— \$United Kingdom .... From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item Z this class).	....	56
789.—SCREW HOOKS, EYES AND RINGS— \$United Kingdom .... \$Germany .... \$Japan .... \$Sweden .... From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item Z this class).	....	46 15 1 2	795.—STOVES, GRATES AND RANGES FOR COAL AND OTHER SOLID FUEL— United Kingdom .... Germany .... Commonwealth States ....	....	67 2 4,254
SCREWS— 790.—BRAKE AND PLOUGH SCREWS, MUSIC—STOOL, ETC.— \$United Kingdom .... From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item O this class).	....	18	796.—TANKS, NOT EXCEEDING 400 GALLONS CAPACITY— United Kingdom .... Commonwealth States ....	....	2,306 14
791.—SCREWS FOR WOOD, N.E.I.— \$United Kingdom .... \$Belgium .... \$Germany .... \$Poland .... \$Sweden .... From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item O this class).	....	141 147 12 35 177	798.—TIN INGOTS— Commonwealth States ....	ewt. 867	13,204
792.—SCREWS, N.E.I., INCLUDING BUSH SCREWS AND ATTACHMENTS— \$United Kingdom .... \$Canada .... \$Germany .... \$Sweden .... \$United States of America .... From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item O this class).	....	22 3 1 1 8	TOOLS OF TRADE— 799.—AXES, HATCHETS, ADZES, MATCHETTS, ETC.— United Kingdom .... Canada .... Germany .... Sweden .... United States of America .... Commonwealth States ....	....	241 1,923 32 160 1,514 484
	....	512	800.—FILES AND RASPS— \$United Kingdom .... \$Canada .... \$Germany .... \$Sweden .... \$Switzerland .... \$United States of America .... From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item Q this class).	doz. 6,134 10,416 163 175 75 2,478	2,714 3,828 34 74 6 1,065
	....	35		19,441	7,721

§ Oversea Direct Imports only.



## No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1938-1939—continued.

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.		Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.		Quantity.	Value.
<b>TOOLS OF TRADE—continued.</b>	doz.	£	<b>TOOLS OF TRADE—continued.</b>		£
<b>800A.—HOOKS AND SLASHERS—</b>			<b>804—ALL OTHER—</b>		
United Kingdom .....	350	194	United Kingdom .....		18,955
Germany .....	6	2	Canada .....		1,930
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item Q this class).			Czechoslovakia .....		65
	365	196	Denmark .....		1
			France .....		82
<b>800B.—JACKS, LIFTING—</b>			Germany .....		4,616
United Kingdom .....		552	Hungary .....		6
Canada .....		228	Italy .....		16
Germany .....		16	Japan .....		137
Italy .....		10	Netherlands East Indies .....		3
United States of America .....		397	Sweden .....		631
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item Q this class).			Switzerland .....		88
			United States of America .....		9,507
			From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item Q this class).		
<b>801.—PICKS AND MATTOCKS—</b>					36,027
United Kingdom .....	338	379	<b>Composite Item Q.—Covering</b>		
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item Q this class).			Items 800, 800A, 800B, 801, 804—		
	338	379	From or via Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify:		
			United Kingdom .....		228
<b>802.—SAWS—</b>			Canada .....		36
United Kingdom .....	2,830	668	Germany .....		297
Canada .....	330	1,526	Japan .....		23
France .....	6		United States of America .....		200
Germany .....	4,704	103	Commonwealth States .....		11,853
Japan .....	12	4			12,637
Sweden .....	68	113	<b>TRAPS—</b>	doz.	
Switzerland .....	344	14	<b>805.—Dog—</b>	80	105
United States of America .....	142	747	United Kingdom .....		
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item P this class).			From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item R this class).		
	8,436	3,176		30	105
<b>802A.—SAW BLADES, HACK—</b>			<b>807.—Vermin, N.E.I.</b>		
United Kingdom .....	17,458	1,827	United Kingdom .....	1	
Canada .....	9	6	France .....	6	7
Germany .....	1,122	39	United States of America .....	1,830	136
United States of America .....	672	62	From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item R this class).		
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item P this class).				1,837	143
	19,261	1,934	<b>Composite Item R.—Covering</b>		
<b>Composite Item P.—Covering</b>			Items 805, 806 (Rabbit Traps) and 807—		
Items 802 and 802A—			From or via Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify:		
From or via Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify:			Commonwealth States .....		1,175
United Kingdom .....		21	<b>808.—TUBES (COLLAPSIBLE)—</b>		
Commonwealth States .....		570	<b>EMPTY—</b>		
		591	Canada .....		3
<b>803.—SHOVELS AND SPADES FOR ALL PURPOSES—</b>			United States of America .....		2
United Kingdom .....		1,850	From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item Z this class).		
Canada .....		29			5
Germany .....		17	<b>808A.—VALVES FOR INTERNAL COMBUSTION ENGINES, PISTON RINGS AND PINS—</b>		
United States of America .....		4,117	United Kingdom .....		3,456
Commonwealth States .....		6,017	Canada .....		3
			France .....		2
			Germany .....		26
			Italy .....		1
			Switzerland .....		28
			United States of America .....		755
			Commonwealth States .....		6,683
					10,934

\$ Oversea Direct Imports only.

## No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1938-1939—continued.

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.		Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.		Quantity.	Value.
<b>VEHICLES—</b>	<b>No. *</b>	<b>£</b>	<b>VEHICLES—continued.</b>		<b>£</b>
<b>AIRCRAFT—</b>			<b>CYCLES AND CYCLE PARTS—</b>		
809.— <i>Aeroplanes and other Aircraft, including Balloons and Parachutes:</i>			815.— <i>Balls for Cycle Bearings:</i>		
\$United Kingdom ....	1	1,134	\$United Kingdom ....		149
\$United States of America		10	\$Germany ....		5
<i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item S this class).</i>			<i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item U this class).</i>		154
	1	1,144			
810.— <i>Parts and Materials used in the Manufacture and Repair of:</i>			816.— <i>Bicycles, Tricycles and Similar Vehicles, N.E.I.:</i>		
\$United Kingdom ....		973	United Kingdom ....		516
\$United States of America		2,627	Canada ....		1
<i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item S this class).</i>			Commonwealth States ....		7,340
		3,602			7,866
Composite Item S.—Covering Items 809 and 810— <i>From or via Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify:</i>			817.— <i>Cycle, Motor Cycle and Sidecar Parts:</i>		
United Kingdom ....		24,092	\$United Kingdom ....		6,063
United States of America		1,210	\$France ....		82
Commonwealth States ....		3,446	\$Germany ....		639
		28,748	\$Italy ....		208
812.— <b>AXLES AND AXLE BOXES, ROLLER AND BALL BEARING, ETC.—</b>			\$Japan ....		841
\$United Kingdom ....		156	\$Netherlands ....		542
\$Canada ....		231	\$United States of America		211
\$Italy ....		1	<i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item U this class).</i>		9,466
\$Sweden ....		12			
\$United States of America		176	818.— <i>Parts of Sidecar Chassis, not including Wheels:</i>		
<i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item T this class).</i>			\$United Kingdom ....		14
		576	\$United States of America		2
813.— <b>AXLES FOR RAILWAY AND TRAMWAY VEHICLES—</b>			<i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item U this class).</i>		16
\$United Kingdom ....	cwt. 314	640			
\$United States of America		19	819.— <i>Horns, Warning Devices, N.E.I.:</i>		
<i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item T this class).</i>			\$United Kingdom ....		1,123
	314	608	\$Canada ....		119
Composite Item T.—Covering Items 812 and 813— <i>From or via Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify:</i>			\$Germany ....		1
United Kingdom ....		14	\$Italy ....		20
Commonwealth States ....		2,511	\$Japan ....		12
		2,525	\$United States of America		1,010
814A.— <b>BRAKE AND TRANSMISSION LINING—</b>			<i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item U this class).</i>		2,204
United Kingdom ....		2,342	820.— <i>Cycle, Motor Cycle and Sidecar Parts, N.E.I.:</i>		
Canada ....		182	\$United Kingdom ....		7,862
Germany ....		16	\$Germany ....		1,203
Italy ....		2	\$Italy ....		119
United States of America		233	\$Japan ....		144
Commonwealth States ....		2,337	\$United States of America		45
		5,011	<i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item U this class).</i>		9,373
			821.— <i>Valves for Pneumatic Tyres, Cyclometers, Speedometers:</i>		
			\$United Kingdom ....		1,898
			\$Canada ....		804
			\$Germany ....		34
			\$Italy ....		102
			\$United States of America		1,323
			<i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item U this class).</i>		4,161

\* Number of Power Driven Aircraft only.

§ Oversea Direct Imports only.

## No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1938-1939—continued.

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.		Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.		Quantity.	Value.
<b>VEHICLES—continued.</b>		£	<b>VEHICLES—continued.</b>	No.	£
<b>CYCLES AND CYCLE PARTS—continued.</b>			<b>MOTOR CARS, TRUCKS AND SIMILAR SELF-PROPELLED VEHICLES—continued.</b>		
822.— <i>Cycle Tubing, including Liners, Bent Tubing, etc.:</i>			827.— <i>Chassis—Unassembled—Car and Car Type:</i>		
\$United Kingdom .....		2,761	\$United Kingdom .....	1,598	119,837
\$Germany .....		26	\$Canada .....	1,193	80,570
\$Japan .....		122	\$France .....	2	151
<i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item U this class).</i>			\$Germany .....	54	5,441
		2,909	\$Italy .....	60	1,961
			\$United States of America	778	65,049
			<i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item V this class).</i>		
823.— <i>Motor Cycles and Frames thereof:</i>	No.			3,685	273,018
\$United Kingdom .....	487	22,685	827A.— <i>Chassis—Unassembled—Truck, Omnibus, etc.:</i>		
\$United States of America	52	3,341	\$United Kingdom .....	211	43,129
<i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item U this class).</i>			\$Canada .....	583	51,110
	539	26,026	\$Germany .....	2	652
			\$United States of America	276	30,577
			<i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item V this class).</i>		
Composite Item U.—Covering Items 815, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822 and 823— <i>From or via Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify:</i>				1,072	125,468
United Kingdom .....		763	827B.— <i>Chassis—Assembled:</i>		
Germany .....		69	\$United Kingdom .....	30	5,094
United States of America		186	\$Canada .....	0	790
Commonwealth States .....		1,408	\$France .....	1	189
		2,416	\$Italy .....	1	39
			\$United States of America	4	403
			<i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item V this class).</i>		
824A.—GEARS FOR VEHICLES WITH SELF-CONTAINED POWER, EXCEPTING MOTOR CYCLES AND VEHICLES FOR RAILWAYS AND TRAMWAYS—				45	6,515
\$United Kingdom .....		857	Composite Item V.—Covering Items 827, 827A, and 827B— <i>From or via Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify:</i>		
\$Canada .....		109	United Kingdom .....	76	22,123
\$Italy .....		20	Canada .....	32	6,427
\$United States of America		463	United States of America	99	25,339
<i>From or via Commonwealth States (included in Item 836 and Composite Item X this class).</i>				207	53,889
		1,449	828.— <i>Chassis Parts:</i>		
			United Kingdom .....		6,063
MOTOR CARS, TRUCKS AND SIMILAR SELF-PROPELLED VEHICLES—			Canada .....		27,881
825.— <i>Bodies:</i>			Czechoslovakia .....		6
United Kingdom .....		3,927	France .....		4
Canada .....		140	Germany .....		27
France .....		22	Italy .....		51
Italy .....		19	Japan .....		1
United States of America		737	United States of America		5,207
Commonwealth States .....		406,714	Commonwealth States .....		28,760
		411,559			68,000
826.— <i>Motor Body Parts—Pressed Metal Panels not Fabricated:</i>			828A.— <i>Motor Vehicles, complete, Imported from Commonwealth States:</i>		
\$United Kingdom .....		8	United Kingdom .....	69	14,281
<i>From or via Commonwealth States (included in Item 830).</i>			Canada .....	16	4,331
		8	France .....	1	50
			Germany .....	2	400
826A.— <i>Motor Body Parts—Pressed Metal Panels, Other:</i>			Italy .....	1	200
\$United Kingdom .....		330	United States of America	116	30,945
<i>From or via Commonwealth States (included in Item 830).</i>				206	50,207
		330	829.— <i>PERAMBULATORS AND GO-CARTS AND BODIES THEREFOR—</i>		
			\$United Kingdom .....	14	43
			<i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item W this class).</i>		
				14	43

§Oversea Direct Imports only.

## No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1938-1939—continued.

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.		Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.		Quantity.	Value.
<b>VEHICLES—continued.</b>		£	<b>VEHICLES—continued.</b>	No.	£
830.—PERAMBULATOR OR GO-CART PARTS, N.E.I.—			835.—VEHICLES, N.E.I.—		
\$United Kingdom		121	\$United Kingdom	285	245
<i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item W this class).</i>			\$Denmark	1	14
		121	\$United States of America	24	6
			<i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item X this class).</i>		
				310	265
Composite Item W.—Covering			836.—VEHICLE PARTS, N.E.I.—		
Items 829 and 830—			MOTOR—*		
<i>From or via Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify:</i>			\$United Kingdom		6,746
Commonwealth States		6,091	Canada		2,000
			France		26
RAILWAY AND TRAMWAY VEHICLES PROPULSED BY PETROL, ETC.—			Germany		343
831.—Bodies:	No.		Italy		99
\$United Kingdom	1	302	Japan		67
<i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item X this class).</i>			United States of America		2,491
			Commonwealth States		127,433
	1	302			139,205
832.—Chassis:			836A.—VEHICLE PARTS, N.E.I.—		
\$United Kingdom	1	110	OTHER—		
\$Switzerland		3	\$United Kingdom		6,058
<i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item X this class).</i>			\$Canada		5,115
			\$France		6
	1	113	\$Germany		183
			\$Italy		286
832A.—SHOCK ABSORBERS			\$United States of America		4,648
\$United Kingdom	6,156	2,575	<i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item X this class).</i>		
\$Canada	2,824	1,663			16,296
\$France	12	8	Composite Item X.—Covering		
\$Germany	108	44	Items 824A, 831, 832, 832A,		
\$Italy	240	65	835 and 836A—		
\$United States of America	786	459	<i>From or via Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify:</i>		
<i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item X this class).</i>			United Kingdom		43
	10,126	4,814	United States of America		2
			Commonwealth States		4,267
833.—SPRINGS FOR MOTOR CARS AND CHASSIS:					4,312
United Kingdom		630	WHEELS—		
Canada		5	837.—Iron and Steel and Steel-tired:		
France		6	United Kingdom		1,395
Italy		46	Canada		70
United States of America		89	United States of America		876
Commonwealth States		18,464	Commonwealth States		24,588
		14,240			26,929
834.—TRICYCLES AND QUADRICYCLES, CHILDREN'S			839.—N.E.I.:		
United Kingdom	73	109	United States of America		55
Canada	13	16	Commonwealth States		156
Japan	111	88			211
United States of America	252	49	839A.—WINDSCREENS—		
Commonwealth States		8	\$United Kingdom		54
	449	270	\$Canada		1
			\$France		6
TROLLEY BUSES—			\$United States of America		1
834A.—Chassis Assembled:			<i>From or via Commonwealth States (included in Item 836).</i>		
United Kingdom	5	3,968			62
834C.—Chassis Parts:			840.—WIRE, WOVEN, OVER 120 HOLES TO LINEAL INCH—		
United Kingdom		65	United Kingdom	cwt. 17	31
834D.—Air Brake Equipment:			<i>From or via Commonwealth States (included in combined Item 840-1A.)</i>		
United Kingdom		110			

\* Includes Items 824A, 826, 826A and 839A, from or via Commonwealth States.

§ Oversea Direct Imports only.

## No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1938-1939—continued.

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.		Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.		Quantity.	Value.
840-1A.—WIRE, WOVEN, ALL KINDS FROM OR VIA COMMONWEALTH STATES—		£	MANUFACTURES OF METALS, N.E.I.—continued.		£
Germany .....	...	8	847A.—OTHER—		
Commonwealth States .....	...	9,748	\$* Commonwealth of Australia	...	72
...	...	9,756	\$United Kingdom .....	...	22,760
842.—WIRE, N.E.I.—			\$Aden .....	...	163
United Kingdom .....	...	272	\$Canada .....	...	280
France .....	...	1,816	\$Ceylon .....	...	1
Commonwealth States .....	...	2,181	\$India .....	...	6
ZINC—	cwt.		\$South African Union .....	...	8
843.—BARS, BLOCKS, INGOTS AND SCRAP :			\$Belgium .....	...	67
\$Belgium .....	20	17	\$China .....	...	1
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item Y this class).			\$Czechoslovakia .....	...	647
...	20	17	\$Egypt .....	...	3
844.—CIRCLES, INGOTS, ETC.—			\$Finland .....	...	151
\$United Kingdom .....	80	109	\$France .....	...	55
\$Belgium .....	40	50	\$Germany .....	...	1,238
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item Y this class).			\$Italy .....	...	30
...	120	159	\$Japan .....	...	154
845.—DUST, SHAVINGS—			\$Netherlands .....	...	3
\$United States of America .....	252	526	\$Netherlands East Indies .....	...	3
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item Y this class).			\$Norway .....	...	6
...	252	526	\$Sweden .....	...	818
846.—SHEET, PLAIN AND TUBING—			\$Switzerland .....	...	40
\$United Kingdom .....	2,876	4,200	\$United States of America .....	...	2,484
\$Belgium .....	803	1,065	From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item Z this class).		
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item Y this class).			...	...	28,979
...	3,679	5,265	Composite Item Z.—Covering		
Composite Item Y.—Covering			Items 692, 698, 699, 699A, 700, 731, 731A, 732, 732A, 738A, 750A, 774, 775, 775A, 775B, 775C, 775D, 776A, 785, 789, 794, 794A, 808, 847 and 847A—		
Items 843, 844, 845 and 846—			From or via Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify :		
From or via Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify :			United Kingdom .....	...	728
Commonwealth States .....	8,582	18,537	Canada .....	...	59
MANUFACTURES OF METALS, N.E.I.—			Germany .....	...	47
847.—WHOLLY OF BRASS, BRONZE AND GUNMETAL—			Japan .....	...	1,453
\$United Kingdom .....	...	794	Netherlands East Indies .....	...	220
\$Canada .....	...	2	Sweden .....	...	23
\$China .....	...	31	United States of America .....	...	488
\$Germany .....	...	53	Commonwealth States .....	...	193,581
\$Japan .....	...	6	...	...	196,594
\$Sweden .....	...	21	Total, Class XII. (B) .....	...	2,914,376
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item Z this class).			Class XIII.—(A) Rubber and Rubber Manufactures.		
...	...	907	848.—CRUDE RUBBER—	cwt.	
			Netherlands East Indies .....	4	18
			ELASTICS—		
			848C.—KNITTED IN TUBULAR FORM—	sq. yd.	
			\$United Kingdom .....	640	234
			From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item T this class).		
			...	640	234
			848D.—OTHER, UNDER 1 IN. IN WIDTH—	gross lin. yd.	
			\$United Kingdom .....	1,183	381
			\$Japan .....	1,826	199
			United States of America .....	40	4
			From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item T this class).		
			...	3,049	584

## No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1938-1939—continued.

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.		Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.		Quantity.	Value.
<b>ELASTICS—continued</b>	sq. yd.	£.		lb.	£.
840.—N.B.I.—			853.—TYRE FABRIC, RUBBERED—		
\$United Kingdom .....	4,716	818	\$United Kingdom .....	354	14
\$Japan .....	300	32	<i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item T this class).</i>		
<i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item T this class).</i>	5,010	850		354	14
849A.—RUBBER THREAD—			<b>TYRES—PNEUMATIC—</b>		
\$United Kingdom .....		3	<b>COVERS—</b>		
<i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item T this class).</i>		3	854.— <i>Each weighing 2½ lb. or less:</i>		
850.—FLOOR COVERINGS AND FLOOR AND CARRIAGE MATS OF RUBBER—			\$United Kingdom .....	1,550	83
United Kingdom .....		511	\$France .....	23	8
Canada .....		284	\$Italy .....	248	109
Germany .....		18	<i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item R this class).</i>		
Italy .....		8		1,821	200
United States of America .....		117	854A.— <i>Each weighing over 2½ lbs.:</i>		
Commonwealth States .....		510	\$United Kingdom .....	4,061	281
		1,448	\$Canada .....	160	1
850A.—GLOVES, RUBBER, INCLUDING SURGONS—	doz. prs.		\$Italy .....	65	2
\$United Kingdom .....	30	13	United States of America .....	150	9
\$Canada .....	24	15	<i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item R this class).</i>		
\$Germany .....	1	1		4,436	293
<i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item T this class).</i>	55	29	<b>Composite Item R.—Covering</b>		
850B.—LATEX—	lb.		Items 854 and 854A—		
\$Malaya, British .....	52	7	<i>From or via Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify:</i>		
<i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item T this class).</i>	52	7	Commonwealth States .....		240,090
851.—HARD RUBBER IN SHEETS—			<b>TUBES—</b>		
\$United Kingdom .....		2	855.— <i>Each weighing 1 lb. or less:</i>		
<i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item T this class).</i>		2	\$United Kingdom .....	2,134	156
851A.—RUBBER AND OTHER HOSE—			\$Germany .....	77	5
United Kingdom .....		446	<i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item S this class).</i>		
Canada .....		14		2,211	161
Japan .....		60	855A.— <i>Each weighing over 1 lb.:</i>		
United States of America .....		25	\$United Kingdom .....	387	33
Commonwealth States .....		7,818	\$Canada .....	24	
		8,363	United States of America .....	25	1
852.—SYRINGES, ENEMAS, INJECTION BOTTLES, URINAL—			<i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item S this class).</i>		
\$United Kingdom .....		564	<b>Composite Item S.—Covering</b>		
\$Canada .....		10	Items 855 and 855A—		
\$France .....		7	<i>From or via Commonwealth States (not sufficiently described to classify:</i>		
\$Germany .....		98	Commonwealth States .....		30,516
\$Japan .....		9	856.—TYRES, RUBBER, OTHER THAN PNEUMATIC—		
<i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item T this class).</i>		688	United Kingdom .....		52
			Commonwealth States .....		164
					216

§ Oversea Direct Imports only.

## No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1938-1939—continued.

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.		Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.		Quantity.	Value.
<b>856A.—HATMAKERS' PWESE BAGS AND RINGS, ETC.—</b>			<b>LEATHER—</b>		
\$Commonwealth of Australia	12		<b>863.—CHAMOIS—</b>		
\$United Kingdom	167		\$United Kingdom	1,188	109
\$Germany	4		<i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item R this class).</i>		
<i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item T this class).</i>				1,188	100
		183			
<b>856B.—HOT WATER BAGS—</b>	<b>lb.</b>		<b>864.—CRUST OR ROUGH-TANNED GOAT SKINS, PERSIAN SHEEP SKINS, ETC.—</b>	<b>lb.</b>	
\$United Kingdom	92	10	\$Iran	3	1
\$Canada	174	22	<i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item R this class).</i>		
<i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item T this class).</i>				3	1
	266	32			
<b>857.—RUBBER—ALL ARTICLES OF—</b>			<b>860.—OTHER—</b>		
\$United Kingdom		1,777	\$United Kingdom	547	337
\$Canada		11	<i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item R this class).</i>		
\$India		1		547	337
\$South African Union		3			
\$Czechoslovakia		3	<b>Composite Item R.—Covering</b>		
\$France		8	Items 863, 864 and 860—		
\$Germany		160	<i>From or via Commonwealth States (not sufficiently described to classify):</i>		
\$Italy		4	Commonwealth States		57,530
\$Japan		587			
\$Sweden		9	<b>LEATHER MANUFACTURES—</b>		
\$Switzerland		8	<b>871.—SADDLES—RIDING—</b>		
\$United States of America		457	*\$Commonwealth of Australia		
<i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item T this class).</i>			\$United Kingdom	3	15
		3,028	<i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item S this class).</i>		
<b>Composite Item T.—Covering:</b>				1	9
Items 848C, 848D, 849, 849A, 850A, 850B, 851, 852, 853, 856A, 856B, and 857—					
<i>From or via Commonwealth States (not sufficiently described to classify):</i>				4	24
United Kingdom		167			
United States of America		22	<b>872.—HARNESSES, N.E.I., AND WHIPS, ETC.—</b>		
Commonwealth States		88,432	\$United Kingdom		38
		88,621	<i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item S this class).</i>		
<b>Total, Class XIII. (A)</b>		<b>375,614</b>			38
<b>(B) Leather and Manufactures of Leather and Substitutes therefor—</b>			<b>873.—LEATHER MANUFACTURES—</b>		
<b>BELTING—</b>			<b>OTHER—</b>		
<b>858.—CANVAS AND COMPOSITION—</b>			\$United Kingdom		788
\$United Kingdom		1,811	\$France		5
\$Germany		4	\$Germany		46
\$Sweden		1	\$Japan		36
\$United States of America		268	\$Morocco		1
Commonwealth States		254	\$Sweden		1
		2,338	\$Switzerland		6
<b>859.—LEATHER—</b>			\$United States of America		66
\$United Kingdom		66	<i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item S this class).</i>		
\$United States of America		149			949
Commonwealth States		1,066			
		2,181	<b>Composite Item S.—Covering</b>		
<b>860.—RUBBER—</b>			Items 871, 872 and 873—		
\$United Kingdom		679	<i>From or via Commonwealth States (not sufficiently described to classify):</i>		
\$Canada		148	United Kingdom		77
\$Switzerland		17	Commonwealth States		17,900
\$United States of America		103			18,067
Commonwealth States		15,375			
		16,322	<b>Total, Class XIII. (B)</b>		<b>97,896</b>

\* Produce of Australia previously exported, now returned to this State.      \$ Oversea Direct Imports only.

## No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1938-1939—continued.

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.		Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.		Quantity.	Value.
<b>Class XIV.—Wood and Wicker, Raw and Manufactured.</b>	<b>No.</b>	<b>£</b>	<b>FURNITURE—continued.</b>		<b>£</b>
<b>FURNITURE—</b>			<b>870.—PICTURE AND PHOTOGRAPH FRAMES—</b>		
874.—CHAIRS OF WICKER, BAMBOO, OR CANE—			United Kingdom .....		466
\$Hong Kong .....	1		Canada .....		441
\$Malaya, British .....	17	9	Czechoslovakia .....		3
<i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item R this class).</i>			Japan .....		4
	18	9	United States of America .....		50
			Commonwealth States .....		3,520
					4,484
875.—CHAIRS OF WOOD WITH CANE OR OTHER SEATS—			<b>TIMBER—</b>		
\$United Kingdom .....	2	1	880.—ARCHITRAVES, MOULDINGS, N.E.I., AND SKIRTING OF ANY MATERIAL—		
\$Malaya, British .....	4	1	Czechoslovakia .....		11
\$Nauru .....	2	2	Commonwealth States .....		1,299
\$Germany .....		4			1,310
\$Japan .....	2	2			
\$Poland .....	382	117			
<i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item R this class).</i>			881.—BENT OR CUT INTO SHAPE, DRESSED OR PARTLY DRESSED, N.E.I.—		
	392	127	\$Germany .....		32
			\$United States of America .....		2
876.—CHAIR SEATS OF ANY MATERIAL—	dozen.		<i>From or via Commonwealth States (included in Item 883).</i>		
\$Estonia .....	872	53			34
\$Germany .....	24	6			
\$Poland .....	48	8			
<i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item R this class).</i>					
	444	67	883.—DRESSED OR MOULDED, N.E.I.—*	super ft.	
			Czechoslovakia .....	125	11
877.—LOUNGES OF WICKER, BAMBOO OR CANE, ETC.—	No.		Sweden .....	6,280	138
\$Malaya, British .....	3	1	United States of America .....	13	2
<i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item R this class).</i>			Commonwealth States .....	9,961	210
	3	1		10,379	361
878.—N.E.I.—			883A.—TONGUED OR GROOVED AND WEATHERBOARDS—		
\$United Kingdom .....		1,886	\$Canada .....	5,775	39
\$Canada .....		59	\$Malaya, British .....	167	2
\$Hong Kong .....		29	\$Norway .....	9,810	82
\$India .....		2	\$Sweden .....	29,268	256
\$Malaya, British .....		35	<i>From or via Commonwealth States (included in Item 883).</i>		
\$Nauru .....		2		45,020	379
\$China .....		68			
\$Czechoslovakia .....		13			
\$France .....		2			
\$Germany .....		42	884.—UNDRESSED, N.E.I., FOR MANUFACTURE OF BOXES—		
\$Italy .....		3	\$Canada .....	1,380,987	4,771
\$Japan .....		133	\$Finland .....	6,012	21
\$Netherlands East Indies .....		2	\$Sweden .....	102,096	1,004
\$Sweden .....		124	<i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item S this class).</i>		
\$Switzerland .....		6		1,480,095	5,796
\$United States of America .....		799			
<i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item R this class).</i>					
		3,205			
Composite Item R.—Covering Items 874, 875, 876, 877 and 878—			885.—FOR MAKING BOXES, BEING OUT TO SIZE AND DRESSED OR PARTLY DRESSED—		
<i>From or via Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify:</i>			\$Canada .....	140,670	1,253
United Kingdom .....		50	\$Finland .....	107,692	982
Commonwealth States .....		20,163	\$Netherlands .....	1,741	142
			\$Sweden .....	352,201	4,190
			<i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item S this class).</i>		
		29,213		602,204	6,567

\* Includes Items 881 and 883A from or via Commonwealth States.

§ Oversea Direct Imports only.



## No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1938-1939—continued.

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.		Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.		Quantity.	Value.
<b>TIMBER—continued.</b>	super. ft.	£	<b>TIMBER—continued.</b>	super. ft.	£
886.—FOR MAKING BOXES, CUT TO SIZE, BUT UNDRESSED—			UNDRESSED TIMBER, N.E.I.—		
\$Canada .....	66	1	continued.		
\$Malaya, British .....	123,117	811	904.—In sizes less than 7ft. 6in. x 10ft. x 2ft., for use in the manufacture of Doors :		
\$Sweden .....	19,250	195	\$Borneo, British .....	4,680	39
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item S this class).			\$Canada .....	172,277	2,476
	142,433	1,007	\$Malaya, British .....	5,168	72
			\$Philippine Islands .....	10,408	119
			From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item T this class).		
<b>Composite Item S.—Covering</b>				192,533	2,706
Items 884, 885 and 886—					
From or via Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify :			905A.—In sizes 8in. x 2in. and upwards and less than 12in. x 6in.—Western Red Cedar :		
Canada .....	901		\$Canada .....	6,911	118
New Zealand .....	129		From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item T this class).		
Commonwealth States .....	12,641			6,911	118
		13,671			
889.—LATHS FOR BLINDS—			905B.—In sizes of 7in. x 2ft. and upwards and less than 12in. x 10in.—Douglas Fir :		
United States of America .....	205		\$Canada .....	560,457	4,006
Commonwealth States .....	33		United States of America .....	250	2
		238	From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item T this class).		
				560,707	4,008
892.—NEW ZEALAND WHITE PINE, UNDRESSED, N.E.I.—			905C.—In sizes of 7in. x 2ft. and upwards or less than 12in. x 10in.—Other :		
New Zealand .....	9,464	241	\$Borneo, British .....	5,281	32
			\$Canada .....	11,735	66
896.—PLYWOOD—			\$Malaya, British .....	144	2
United Kingdom .....		97	\$Norway .....	4,215	49
Canada .....		64	\$Philippine Islands .....	20,688	190
Japan .....		229	\$Siam .....	540	24
Norway .....		60	United States of America .....	328,021	3,535
Philippine Islands .....		131	From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item T this class).		
United States of America .....		100		370,619	3,898
Commonwealth States .....		48,448			
		49,129	906A.—In sizes of 12in. x 6in. and over—Douglas Fir, for use underground for mining purposes :		
898-900.—SPOKES, ALL KINDS—	No.	80	\$Canada .....	146,513	729
Commonwealth States .....	2,291		From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item T this class).		
				146,513	729
<b>UNDRESSED TIMBER, N.E.I.—</b>			906B.—In sizes of 12in. x 6in. and over—Douglas Fir—Other :		
903A.—In sizes less than 8in. x 2in.—Western Red Cedar :	super. ft.	183	\$Canada .....	376,618	1,941
\$Canada .....	10,948		From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item T this class).		
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item T this class).				376,618	1,941
	10,948	183			
903B.—In sizes less than 7in. x 2ft.—Douglas Fir :			906C.—In sizes of 12in. x 6in. and over—Western Red Cedar :		
\$Canada .....	416,520	2,631	\$Canada .....	4,400	67
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item T this class).			From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item T this class).		
	416,520	2,631		4,400	67
903C.—In sizes less than 7in. x 2ft.—Other :					
\$Borneo, British .....	12,792	70			
\$Canada .....	34,380	205			
\$Malaya, British .....	4,300	14			
\$Czechoslovakia .....	42,155	250			
\$Finland .....	24,239	168			
\$Philippine Islands .....	95,248	846			
\$Rumania .....	51,076	201			
\$Sweden .....	173,521	1,206			
United States of America .....	303,681	3,217			
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item T this class).					
	741,992	6,185			

§ Oversea Direct Imports only.

## No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1938-1939—continued.

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.		Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.		Quantity.	Value.
<b>TIMBER—continued.</b>			<b>WOOD MANUFACTURES—contd.</b>		
<b>TIMBER UNRESSED N.E.I.—</b>	super. ft.	£	<b>913.—BROOM STOCKS' AND HANDLES—</b>		£
<i>continued.</i>			New Zealand .....	15	
906D.—In sizes of 12in. x 6in. and over—Other:			Commonwealth States .....	1,128	
\$Malaya, British .....	84				1,143
\$Sweden .....	35,598	230			
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item T this class).	85,682	230	<b>914-5.—CASKS AND VATS—</b>		
			United Kingdom .....	8	
			Greece .....	2	
			Commonwealth States .....	27,578	
					27,588
<b>907.—VENNERS—</b>			<b>916.—BRUSHMAKERS' WOODWARE AND TURNERY—</b>		
United Kingdom .....	214		United Kingdom .....	3	
France .....	442		Canada .....	54	
Italy .....	11		France .....	2	
United States of America .....	29		Commonwealth States .....	225	
Yugoslavia .....	2,270				284
Commonwealth States .....	2,976				
			<b>918.—CLOTHES PEGS—</b>		
<b>Composite Item T.—Covering</b>			Commonwealth States .....	3,105	
Items 903A, 903B, 903C, 904, 905A, 905B, 905C, 906A, 906B, 906C, 906D—			<b>919.—DOORS OF WOOD, INCLUDING FLY DOORS—</b>		
From or via Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify:			Commonwealth States .....	No. 399	450
Borneo, British .....	4,051	129			
Canada .....	391,811	8,364	<b>HANDLES, TOOL, IMPORTED SEPARATELY—</b>		
New Zealand .....	275	8	<b>920.—Axe, Adze, Hammer over 24in. Mattock and Pick:</b>		
Japan .....	612	32	doz. 1,816	647	
Peru .....	70	4	\$Canada .....	3,858	2,057
Sweden .....	156	5	\$United States of America		
United States of America .....	201,807	4,796	From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item U this class).		
Commonwealth States .....	1,083,597	20,648			5,174
	2,583,279	42,981			2,704
<b>WICKER, BAMBOO AND CANE—</b>			<b>920A.—N.E.I.:</b>		
<b>909.—ALL ARTICLES MADE OF, N.E.I.—</b>			\$United Kingdom .....	250	61
United Kingdom .....	48		\$Canada .....	207	44
Japan .....	74		\$United States of America	1,067	297
Commonwealth States .....	170		From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item U this class).		
		287			1,524
<b>910.—BAMBOO CLOUDED, CANES AND RATFANS—</b>					402
United Kingdom .....	8		<b>Composite Item U.—Covering</b>		
Hong Kong .....	101		Items 920 and 920A—		
India .....	22		From or via Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify:		
Malaya, British .....	304		Canada .....	4	
China .....	273		United States of America	75	
Japan .....	20		Commonwealth States .....	3,088	
Netherlands East Indies .....	978				3,167
United States of America .....	1				
		1,707	<b>923.—INCUBATORS, N.E.I., FOSTER MOTHERS AND BROODERS—</b>		
<b>WOOD MANUFACTURES—</b>			United Kingdom .....	26	
<b>912.—ARTICLES MADE OF WOOD, N.E.I.—</b>			Commonwealth States .....	4,555	
*Commonwealth of Australia .....	45				4,581
United Kingdom .....	2,740		<b>925.—LASTS AND TREES—</b>		
Canada .....	148		Germany .....	9	
India .....	54		Commonwealth States .....	412	
New Zealand .....	6				421
Belgium .....	7				
China .....	6				
Finland .....	191				
France .....	8				
Germany .....	187				
Hungary .....	11				
Japan .....	148				
Latvia .....	2,100				
Lithuania .....	552				
Sweden .....	3,650				
United States of America .....	678				
Commonwealth States .....	14,540				
		25,069			

\* Produce of Australia previously exported, now returned to this State.      § Oversea Direct Imports only.

## No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1938-1939—continued.

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.		Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.		Quantity.	Value.
<b>WOOD MANUFACTURES—contd.</b>		£	<b>BOTTLES, DECANTERS, FLASKS AND JARS OF CUT GLASS—</b>		£
926.—OARS AND SOULS—			935.—EMPTY—		
United Kingdom .....		14	United Kingdom .....		63
Canada .....		59	Belgium .....		12
United States of America .....		38	Germany .....		8
Commonwealth States .....		431	Japan .....		14
		542	From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item R this class).		
927.—PICTURE FRAME MOULDINGS AND ROOM MOULDINGS—					87
Canada .....		12			
Commonwealth States .....		3			
		15	<b>Composite Item R.—Covering Item 933, 934 and 935—</b>		
928.—RIMS AND FELLOWS OF HICKORY IN THE ROUGH—			From or via Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify:		
Commonwealth States .....		18	United Kingdom .....		13
929.—RIMS, N.E.I.—	No.		Germany .....		13
Commonwealth States .....	22	11	United States of America .....		49
			Commonwealth States .....		28,955
930.—SHAFTS, POLES AND BARS—					29,030
Commonwealth States .....		208			
932.—WOOD WOOL—	cwt.		<b>BRICKS—</b>		
Sweden .....	100	34	936A.—FIREBRICKS, OTHER, OF ALL KINDS—	cwt.	
Commonwealth States .....	1	1	United Kingdom .....	24	16
	101	35	From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item S this class).		
<b>Total, Class XIV.</b>		<b>256,309</b>		24	16
<b>Class XV.—Earthenware, Cements, China, Glass and Stoneware.</b>			937.—GLAZED BRICKS AND LUMPS—		
<b>BOTTLES, FLASKS, JARS, VIALS AND TUBES OF GLASS, EARTHENWARE, STONEWARE AND CHINA—</b>			United Kingdom .....	320	218
933.—EMPTY—			From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item S this class).		
United Kingdom .....		336		320	218
Belgium .....		1			
Czechoslovakia .....		31	<b>Composite Item S.—Covering Items 936A, 937 and all other Bricks—</b>		
Germany .....		132	From or via Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify:		
Italy .....		8	Germany .....		8
Japan .....		291	Commonwealth States .....		3,439
United States of America .....		61			3,447
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item R this class).					
		860			
934.—CONTAINING GOODS NOT SUBJECT TO AN AD VALOREM DUTY AND NOT BEING AN OUTSIDE PACKAGE—			939.—CEMENT (PORTLAND)—		
United Kingdom .....		1,035	United Kingdom .....	9,821	1,827
Canada .....		6	Belgium .....	1,507	316
Malaya, British .....		2	France .....	815	140
West Indies, British .....		1	Germany .....	1,094	410
Denmark .....		7	Italy .....	668	104
France .....		52	Commonwealth States .....	1,562	319
Germany .....		1		15,467	3,116
Italy .....		12			
Netherlands .....		3	<b>CEMENT ASBESTOS OR SIMILAR MATERIALS—</b>		
Portugal .....		3	940.—SHEETS AND ROOFING SLATES—		
United States of America .....		22	United Kingdom .....		150
Miscellaneous Countries .....		105	Commonwealth States .....		9,210
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item R this class).					9,378
		1,249			

§ Oversea Direct Imports only.

## No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1938-1939—continued.

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.		Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.		Quantity.	Value.
<b>CEMENT, ASBESTOS, OR SIMILAR MATERIALS—continued.</b>		£	<b>GLASS—continued.</b>	sq. ft.	£
941.—ALL ARTICLES OF—			<b>SHEET :</b>		
United Kingdom ....	47		951.—Plain, Clear :		
Commonwealth States ....	1,454		\$United States ....	158,489	2,246
....		1,501	\$Belgium ....	197,120	2,341
			<i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item T this class).</i>		
942.—CROCKERY AND OTHER HOUSEHOLD WARE OF CHINA, PORCELAINWARE, PARIANWARE, EARTHENWARE, BROWNWARE, OR STONEWARE—				355,609	4,587
United Kingdom ....	22,420		951A.—Figured Rolled, Cathedral, Milled Rolled, etc. :		
Malaya, British ....	18		\$United Kingdom ....	155,594	3,406
Belgium ....	6		\$Belgium ....	72,200	939
China ....	15		<i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item T this class).</i>		
Czechoslovakia ....	384			227,794	4,345
France ....	3		951B.—All other Sheet Glass :		
Germany ....	440		\$United Kingdom ....	76,674	545
Italy ....	24		\$Belgium ....	3,487	30
Japan ....	7,085		\$Germany ....	3,550	43
Netherlands ....	76		<i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item T this class).</i>		
United States of America ....	11				
Commonwealth States ....	14,320				
....		44,802		83,711	618
944.—CHALK, FRENCH, AND PREPARATIONS OF STEATITE, N.E.I.—	ewt.		952.—GLASS, N.E.I.—		
United Kingdom ....	26	21	\$United Kingdom ....		64
France ....	17	45	\$Belgium ....		23
Commonwealth States ....	43	44	\$Germany ....		16
....	86	110	<i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item T this class).</i>		
945.—ELECTRICAL WARE OF EARTHENWARE, AND PORCELAINWARE, INCLUDING INSULATORS—					103
United Kingdom ....	186		952A.—POWDER—		
China ....	3		\$United Kingdom ....		58
Germany ....	4		\$Germany ....		88
Japan ....	523		\$United States of America ....		12
United States of America ....	3		<i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item T this class).</i>		
Commonwealth States ....	6,988				153
....		7,707	Composite Item T.—Covering Items 949, 950, 951, 951A, 951B, 952 and 952A—		
946-47.—FIRECLAY MANUFACTURES, N.E.I.—			<i>From or via Commonwealth States (not sufficiently described to classify) :</i>		
United Kingdom ....	46		Canada ....	27	
Commonwealth States ....	1,061		Commonwealth States ....	14,280	
....		1,107			14,307
<b>GLASS—</b>			<b>GLASSWARE—</b>		
949.—BENT, BEVELLED, HERALDIO, SAND-BLASTED, ETC.—			954.—BOTTLE MARBLES—		
\$United Kingdom ....	9		\$Czechoslovakia ....		6
\$Belgium ....	74		<i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item U this class).</i>		
\$France ....	2				6
\$Germany ....	80		954A.—HEAT RESISTING FOR COOKING PURPOSES—		
\$Italy ....	4		\$United Kingdom ....		20
\$Japan ....	1		<i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item U this class).</i>		
\$United States of America ....	9				20
<i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item T this class).</i>					
....		179			
950.—POLISHED AND PATENT PLATE—	sq. ft.				
\$United Kingdom ....	59,437	5,427			
\$Belgium ....	100,776	7,534			
\$France ....	6,401	515			
\$Germany ....	1,602	210			
\$United States of America ....	1,946	149			
<i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item T this class).</i>					
....	170,162	13,835			

§ Oversea Direct Imports only.

## No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1938-1939—continued.

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.		Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.		Quantity.	Value.
GLASSWARE—continued.		£	GLASSWARE—continued.		£
954B.—LABORATORY GLASSWARE, N.E.I., ETC.—			956.—SEMITOGENES AND ACOSORIS, AND SYPHON BOTTLES—		
\$United Kingdom .....		108	\$United Kingdom .....		213
\$Czechoslovakia .....		1	<i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item U this class).</i>		
\$Germany .....		171			213
\$Japan .....		22			
\$United States of America .....		34			
<i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item U this class).</i>					
		336			
954C.—VACUUM FLASKS, JUGS, CANS, ETC.—			959.—LENSES, OTHER THAN BLANKS OR EDGED—LOOKET BROOCH, AND WATCH GLASSES—		
\$United Kingdom .....		223	\$United Kingdom .....		182
\$China .....		78	\$Canada .....		1
\$Germany .....		762	\$Japan .....		70
\$Japan .....		369	\$United States of America .....		6
\$United States of America .....		2	<i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item U this class).</i>		
<i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item U this class).</i>					259
		1,434			
954D.—OTHER THAN CUT OR HEAT-RESISTING, BUT INCLUDING EROBED, ETC., VIZ., TUMBLERS, SALAD BOWLS, ETC.—			Composite Item U.—Covering Items 954, 954A, 954B, 954C, 954D, 955, 955A, 956 and 959—		
\$United Kingdom .....		873	<i>From or via Commonwealth States (not sufficiently described to classify):</i>		
\$Canada .....		30	\$United Kingdom .....		297
\$Belgium .....		1,248	\$Belgium .....		10
\$Czechoslovakia .....		908	\$Czechoslovakia .....		222
\$Finland .....		8	\$France .....		5
\$France .....		23	\$Germany .....		144
\$Germany .....		980	\$Japan .....		602
\$Hungary .....		29	\$United States of America .....		64
\$Italy .....		27	\$Commonwealth States .....		51,191
\$Japan .....		357			52,535
\$Poland .....		16			
\$Sweden .....		74			
\$United States of America .....		211			
<i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item U this class).</i>					
		4,764			
GLASSWARE N.E.I.—			960.—PLASTER OF PARIS AND GYPSUM—		
955.—Cut:			\$United Kingdom .....	cwt. 673	263
\$United Kingdom .....		644	\$Canada .....	206	54
\$Canada .....		1	\$Germany .....	558	152
\$Belgium .....		357	\$Italy .....	9	3
\$Czechoslovakia .....		3,034	\$United States of America .....	24	24
\$Germany .....		3,040	\$Commonwealth States .....	220	85
\$Hungary .....		7		1,690	581
\$Japan .....		368			
\$Poland .....		21	961.—ROASTING DISHES, ASSAY FURNACES, CRUCIBLES, N.E.I., ETC.—		
\$Sweden .....		250	\$United Kingdom .....		9,407
\$United States of America .....		154	\$Germany .....		27
<i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item U this class).</i>					9,434
		7,876			
955A.—Other than Cut:			SANITARY AND LAVATORY ARTICLES, INCLUDING KITCHEN SINKS AND LAUNDRY TROUGHS—		
\$United Kingdom .....		432	962.—OF GLAZED OR ENAMELLED FIRECLAY—		
\$Belgium .....		182	\$United Kingdom .....		277
\$Czechoslovakia .....		70	\$Germany .....		3
\$France .....		9	<i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item V this class).</i>		
\$Germany .....		231			280
\$Italy .....		8			
\$Japan .....		56	962A.—OF EARTHENWARE OR OTHER MATERIALS, N.E.I.—		
\$Sweden .....		27	\$United Kingdom .....		3,719
\$United States of America .....		311	\$Italy .....		1
<i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item U this class).</i>			<i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item V this class).</i>		
		1,326			3,720

§ Oversea Direct Imports only.

## No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1938-1939—continued.

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.		Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.		Quantity.	Value.
<b>SANITARY AND LAVATORY ARTICLES, ETC.—continued.</b>		£	<b>970.—BLOTTING PAPER—</b>	cwt.	£
<b>Composite Item V.—Covering</b>			United Kingdom .....	409	1,456
Items 902 and 902A—			Germany .....	71	69
<i>From or via Commonwealth States (not sufficiently described to classify):</i>			United States of America .....	6	15
United Kingdom .....		66	Commonwealth States .....	116	372
Commonwealth States .....		2,119		601	1,912
		2,185			
<b>964.—SPURS, STILTS AND TRIMMINGS, OF EARTHENWARE—</b>			<b>BOARDS—</b>		
United Kingdom .....		1	<b>971.—MILLBOARDS—</b>		
			§United Kingdom .....	66	95
<b>TILES—</b>			<i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item R this class).</i>		
<b>965.—FLOORING AND MOSAIC—</b>	sq. yd.			66	95
§United Kingdom .....	3,152	1,337			
<i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item W this class).</i>					
	3,152	1,337	<b>972.—STRAWBOARD, LINED—</b>		
			§United Kingdom .....	12	50
<b>966.—GLAZED — WALL AND HEARTH—</b>			§Finland .....	144	110
§United Kingdom .....	13,556	5,068	<i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item R this class).</i>		
§Czechoslovakia .....	478	149		156	160
§Germany .....	1,712	291			
<i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item W this class).</i>					
	16,746	6,108	<b>973.—STRAWBOARD, UNLINED—</b>		
			§Finland .....	39	28
<b>967.—ROOFING AND ALL OTHER—</b>			§Germany .....	5	2
§United Kingdom .....	280	73	§Netherlands .....	1,996	561
§United States of America .....	2		§Netherlands East Indies .....	70	14
<i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item W this class).</i>			§Norway .....	60	19
			<i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item R this class).</i>		
	282	73		2,170	624
<b>Composite Item W.—Covering</b>			<b>975.—OTHER BOARDS—</b>		
Items 965, 966 and 967—			§United Kingdom .....	1,129	2,096
<i>From or via Commonwealth States (not sufficiently described to classify):</i>			§Canada .....	31	48
Commonwealth States .....		1,017	§Belgium .....	6	8
			§Finland .....	472	303
<b>968.—ALL OTHER CHINAWARE, PARIANWARE, PORCELAINWARE, EARTHENWARE, BROWNWARE AND STONEWARE—</b>			§Germany .....	2,146	2,115
United Kingdom .....		334	§Japan .....	7	31
Belgium .....		481	§Latvia .....	177	152
China .....		1	§Netherlands .....	417	259
France .....		20	§Norway .....	17	20
Germany .....		58	§Sweden .....	1,255	1,450
Japan .....		42	§United States of America .....	13	76
Netherlands .....		55	<i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item R this class).</i>		
United States of America .....		1		5,668	6,558
Commonwealth States .....		536			
		1,528	<b>Composite Item R.—Covering</b>		
<b>Total, Class XV.</b>		235,787	Items 971, 972, 973, 975—		
			<i>From or via Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify:</i>		
<b>Class XVI.—(A) Paper.</b>			Sweden .....	508	607
<b>969.—ABSORBENT PAPER FOR COPYING MACHINES AND DUPLICATING PAPER—</b>	cwt.		Commonwealth States .....	14,350	21,876
§United Kingdom .....	384	687		14,858	22,483
<i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item V this class).</i>					
	384	687	<b>977.—CARTRIDGE PAPER, OFFSET AND DRAWING—</b>		
			§United Kingdom .....	02	491
			§Norway .....	20	21
			<i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item V this class).</i>		
				112	512

## No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1938-1939—continued.

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.		Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.		Quantity.	Value.
<b>PAPER—continued.</b>	cwt.	£	<b>PAPER—continued.</b>	cwt.	£
978.—COPYING AND MANIPOLD COPYING, WRIGHT NOT EX- CEEDING 9LB. FOR 480 SHEETS 20IN. X 30IN. IN SHEETS OR ROLLS— \$United Kingdom ..... 4 44 From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item V this class).	4	44	986.—MONOTYPE PAPER FOR USE IN MONOTYPE MACHINES— United Kingdom ..... 19 69 From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item V this class).	19	69
	4	44		19	69
980.—COVER PAPER AND PRESS- INGS— \$United Kingdom ..... 60 137 \$Finland ..... 26 41 \$Germany ..... 37 56 \$Netherlands ..... 2 4 \$United States of America ..... 2 7 From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item V this class).	133	245	988.—PAPER FELT AND CARPET FELT PAPER— United Kingdom ..... 12 United States of America ..... 15 Commonwealth States ..... 986 1,013		
	133	245			
980A.—DRY FLONG FOR STEREO MATRICES— \$United Kingdom ..... 128 784 From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item V this class).	128	784	989.—PARCHMENT—CUT AND UN- CUT— \$United Kingdom ..... 19 11 \$United States of America ..... 8 14 From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item V this class).	27	25
	128	784			
981.—ELECTRICAL INSULATING PAPER AND BOARDS— United Kingdom ..... 250 Germany ..... 11 Sweden ..... 60 United States of America ..... 11 Commonwealth States ..... 1,204 1,635			PRINTING— NEWSPRINTING, NOT GLAZED, MILL-GLAZED OR COATED— 991.—In Rolls not less than 10in. in width : \$United Kingdom ..... 3,276 41,222 \$Canada ..... 5,135 52,832 \$Finland ..... 3 23 \$Sweden ..... 7 67 From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item S this class).	ton.	
				8,421	94,144
982.—FILTER PAPER— \$United Kingdom ..... 261 898 \$France ..... 2 20 \$Germany ..... 11 60 \$Sweden ..... 1 26 From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item V this class).	275	1,004	992.—In Sheets not less than 20in. x 25in. or its equivalent : \$United Kingdom ..... 203 3,286 \$Canada ..... 42 738 \$Finland ..... 37 262 \$Germany ..... 3 25 \$Norway ..... 1 10 \$Sweden ..... 5 55 From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item S this class).		
				291	4,376
983.—FRUIT WRAPPING— Canada ..... 468 Czechoslovakia ..... 774 Finland ..... 797 Germany ..... 347 Sweden ..... 934 United States of America ..... 892 Commonwealth States ..... 2,204 6,506			N.E.I. (GLAZED, UNGLAZED, MILL-GLAZED OR COATED) AND GLAZED IMITATION PARCHMENT, NOT RULED OR PRINTED IN ANY WAY— 993.—In Rolls not less than 10in. in width : \$United Kingdom ..... 194 2,824 \$Canada ..... 103 1,222 \$Czechoslovakia ..... 4 88 \$Germany ..... 3 39 From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item S this class).		
				304	4,173
984.—GUMMED PAPER— \$United Kingdom ..... 212 1,148 From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item V this class).	212	1,148			
	212	1,148			
985.—LITMUS PAPER— \$United Kingdom ..... lb. 28 15 From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item V this class).	28	15			
	28	15			

§ Oversea Direct Imports only.

**No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1938-1939—continued.**

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.		Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.		Quantity.	Value.
<b>PRINTING PAPER—continued</b> N.E.I. (GLAZED, UNGLAZED MILL-GLAZED OR COATED) ETC.—continued.	ton.	£	<b>1000.—SURFACE COATED PAPER, N.E.I., PLAIN OR EMBOSSED, ETC.—</b>	cwt.	£
994.— <i>In Sheets not less than 20 in. x 25 in., etc.:</i>			\$United Kingdom ....	126	250
\$United Kingdom ....	550	15,385	\$Belgium ....	23	65
\$Canada ....	5	856	\$Germany ....	1,108	1,799
\$Czechoslovakia ....	3	57	\$Sweden ....	5	9
\$Denmark ....	2	20	\$United States of America From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item V this class).	17	283
\$Finland ....	26	460		1,279	2,406
\$Germany ....	150	2,201			
\$Japan ....	2	62	<b>1001.—TISSUE AND TISSUE CAP PAPER—</b>		
\$Netherlands ....	1	40	United Kingdom ....	...	37
\$Norway ....	49	863	Czechoslovakia ....	...	124
\$Sweden ....	93	2,125	Finland ....	...	16
\$United States of America From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item S this class).	1	45	Germany ....	...	479
	888	22,114	Japan ....	...	138
<b>Composite Item S.—Covering</b>			Norway ....	...	15
Items 991, 992, 993, 944—	cwt.		Sweden ....	...	423
From or via Commonwealth States not sufficiently de- scribed to classify:			United States of America Commonwealth States ....	...	11
United Kingdom ....	420	974		...	1,248
Canada ....	72	255	<b>1002.—TRUE VEGETABLE PARCH- MENT—</b>		
Czechoslovakia ....	12	32	\$United Kingdom ....	1,091	3,037
Finland ....	42	134	\$Canada ....	5	16
Germany ....	12	26	\$Belgium ....	1	9
Sweden ....	22	52	\$Germany ....	157	470
United States of America Commonwealth States ....	66	216	\$United States of America From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item V this class).	...	2
	2,095	4,526		1,254	3,534
	3,341	6,215	<b>WRAPPING PAPERS—</b>		
<b>996.—ROOFING AND SHEATHING PAPER—</b>			<b>1003A.—CARTRIDGE PAPER—</b>		
Commonwealth States ....	...	345	\$Germany ....	1	2
<b>998.—STAY CLOTH, GUMMED ON ONE SIDE, IN ROLLS CUT TO A WIDTH OF NOT MORE THAN 2 IN.—</b>	lb.		From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item U this class).	...	...
United Kingdom ....	520	59		1	2
<b>STENCIL, CARBON AND SIMILARLY PREPARED COPYING PAPER—</b>			<b>1004.—KRAFT—</b>		
<b>999.—CARBON—</b>			\$United Kingdom ....	...	1
\$United Kingdom ....	9,284	983	\$Finland ....	30	30
\$Canada ....	70	10	\$Sweden ....	77	87
\$Germany ....	2	...	From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item U this class).	...	...
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item T this class).	...	...		107	118
	9,836	993	<b>1005.—OTHER BROWNS—</b>		
<b>999A.—STENCIL—</b>			\$United Kingdom ....	6	10
\$United Kingdom ....	5,341	501	\$Sweden ....	24	30
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item T this class).	...	...	\$United States of America From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item U this class).	9	145
	5,341	501		39	185
<b>Composite Item T.—Covering</b>			<b>1006.—MILL-GLAZED SULPHITES—</b>		
Items 999 and 999A—			\$United Kingdom ....	4	4
From or via Commonwealth States not sufficiently de- scribed to classify:			\$Czechoslovakia ....	25	26
Japan ....	...	1	\$Finland ....	436	308
United States of America Commonwealth States ....	...	18	\$Germany ....	449	482
	...	1,215	\$Norway ....	19	17
	...	1,234	\$Sweden ....	174	192
			From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item U this class).	...	...
				1,107	1,029



## No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1938-1939—continued.

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.		Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.		Quantity.	Value.
<b>WRAPPING PAPERS—continued.</b>	cwt.	£		cwt.	£
1007.—GLAZED SULPHITES—			1010.—PAPER, N.E.I.—		
\$Sweden .....	38	34	\$United Kingdom .....	154	414
<i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item U this class).</i>			\$Canada .....	6	38
	33	34	\$Belgium .....	1	24
			\$France .....		1
			\$Germany .....	132	500
			\$Netherlands .....	75	16
			\$Norway .....	53	53
			\$Sweden .....	18	41
			<i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item V this class).</i>		
				434	1,087
1007A.—TRANSPARENT CELLULOSE—			Composite Item V.—Covering		
\$United Kingdom .....	156	1,080	Items 989, 977, 078, 090, 980A, 982, 984, 985, 986, 989, 1000, 1002, 1009, 1010—		
\$Japan .....	21	89	<i>From or via Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify:</i>		
<i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item U this class).</i>			\$United Kingdom .....		165
	177	1,169	\$Canada .....		413
			\$Germany .....		24
			\$Italy .....		54
			\$Japan .....		40
			\$Sweden .....		84
			\$United States of America .....		25
			\$Commonwealth States .....		9,580
					10,385
					273,231
	4,696	5,716	Total Class XVI. (A) .....		
			Class XVI.—(B) Stationery and Paper Manufactures—		
			BAGS AND OTHER CONTAINERS—		
			1012.—BAGS—PLAIN—		
			\$United Kingdom .....	20	49
			\$Sweden .....	3	8
			\$Commonwealth States .....	8,139	14,911
				8,162	14,968
			1014.—OTHER CONTAINERS—		
			PLAIN—		
			\$United Kingdom .....	lb. 96	13
			\$Germany .....	5	4
			<i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item R this class).</i>		
				101	17
			1015.—OTHER CONTAINERS—		
			PRINTED OR EMBOSSED—		
			\$United Kingdom .....	34	2
			<i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item R this class).</i>		
				34	2
			Composite Item R.—Covering		
			Items 1014 and 1015—		
			<i>From or via Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify:</i>		
			\$Commonwealth States .....		14,194
			1017.—BOOKS—ACCOUNT, BRT-ING, CHEQUE, ETC.—		
			\$United Kingdom .....		363
			\$Malaya, British .....		1
			\$Germany .....		5
			\$Japan .....		124
			\$United States of America .....		2
			<i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item S this class).</i>		
					406
	11,034	10,869			
<b>1008.—CAPS, CASINGS, SEALINGS, ETC.—</b>					
\$United Kingdom .....	14	45			
\$Finland .....	19	24			
\$Germany .....	369	360			
\$Japan .....	20	17			
\$Norway .....	418	331			
\$Sweden .....	1	6			
\$United States of America .....					
<i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item U this class).</i>					
	841	784			
Composite Item U.—Covering					
Items 1003A, 1004, 1006, 1006, 1007, 1007A, 1007B, 1008—					
<i>From or via Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify:</i>					
\$Norway .....	62	94			
\$Sweden .....	21	42			
\$Commonwealth States .....	27,458	45,856			
	27,541	45,992			
1009.—WRITING AND TYPEWRITING PAPER (PLAIN)—					
\$United Kingdom .....	5,893	13,007			
\$Canada .....	252	624			
\$India .....	20	31			
\$Finland .....	1,502	1,432			
\$Germany .....	698	765			
\$Japan .....	159	161			
\$Netherlands .....	5	17			
\$Norway .....	2,972	3,289			
\$Sweden .....	400	530			
\$United States of America .....	53	113			
<i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item V this class).</i>					
	11,034	10,869			

§ Oversea Direct Imports only.

## No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1938-1939—continued

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.		Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.		Quantity.	Value.
		£			£
1018.—BOOKS (PRINTED), INCLUDING MUSIC, PERIODICALS, ETC.—			1023.—GLOBES—GEOGRAPHICAL, TOPOGRAPHICAL, ETC.—		
United Kingdom .....		48,563	United Kingdom .....		9
Africa, British West .....		15	United States of America .....		86
Canada .....		30	From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item U this class).		
Ceylon .....		1			95
Hong Kong .....		22	INK—		
Malaya, British .....		1	1024.—PRINTING AND STENCIL-ING INKS, N.E.I.—	lb.	
New Zealand .....		550	United Kingdom .....	3,104	368
Palestine .....		4	Germany .....	111	10
Belgium .....		9	United States of America .....	81	13
France .....		67	Commonwealth States .....	196,098	5,005
Germany .....		117		199,394	5,396
Italy .....		3	1026.—WRITING INK AND INK POWDERS, ETC.—		
Japan .....		202	United Kingdom .....		258
Netherlands .....		11	Germany .....		39
Sweden .....		1	United States of America .....		14
United States of America .....		7,547	Commonwealth States .....		3,666
Commonwealth States .....		29,736			3,977
		86,879	1027.—KINDERGARTEN MATERIALS, ETC.—		
1020.—CARDS—PLAYING, IN SHEET OR CUT—			United Kingdom .....		145
United Kingdom .....		373	Germany .....		11
Japan .....		3	Japan .....		19
United States of America .....		29	From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item U this class).		
Commonwealth States .....		802			175
		1,207	1029.—MAPS OF AUSTRALIA OR ANY PART THEREOF—		
1020A.—CHALKS—SCHOOL AND TAILORS'—			United Kingdom .....		3
United Kingdom .....		47	From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item U this class).		
Czechoslovakia .....		31			3
France .....		1	1030.—MAPS, N.E.I.; CHARTS, N.E.I.—		
Germany .....		1	*Commonwealth of Australia .....		5
Japan .....		3	United Kingdom .....		45
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item U this class).			France .....		1
		83	From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item U this class).		
1020B.—CIGARETTE TUBES, PAPER AND PAPERS—					51
Egypt .....		4	1031.—MATRICES FOR STEREO-TYPING—		
Finland .....		123	United Kingdom .....		22
France .....		4,767	United States of America .....		53
Commonwealth States .....		12,929	From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item S this class).		
		17,823			75
1021.—CRAYONS AND PASTELS, ETC.—			PAPER MANUFACTURES—OTHER, VIZ.		
United Kingdom .....		118	1033.—CALENDARS, ALMANACS, DIARIES—		
Germany .....		20	United Kingdom .....		497
Japan .....		17	Malaya, British .....		1
United States of America .....		34	New Zealand .....		4
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item U this class).			Germany .....		33
		198	Japan .....		14
1021A.—CRAYONS—WAX—			United States of America .....		11
Japan .....		12	From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item S this class).		
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item U this class).					560
		12			
1022.—FASHION PLATES AND BOOKS—					
United Kingdom .....		716			
United States of America .....		168			
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item S this class).					
		884			

\* Produce of Australia previously exported, now returned to this State.      § Oversea Direct Imports only.

## No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1938-1939—continued.

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.		Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.		Quantity.	Value.
PAPER MANUFACTURES, OTHER— <i>continued.</i>		£	PAPER MANUFACTURES, OTHER— <i>continued.</i>		£
1034.—LABELS OF ALL KINDS—			Composite Item S.—Covering		
\$United Kingdom .....		236	Items 1017, 1022, 1031, 1033,		
\$Germany .....		110	1034, 1035, 1036, 1037, 1038,		
\$Japan .....		2	1044, 1045, 1060—		
\$United States of America		9	<i>From or via Commonwealth</i>		
<i>From or via Commonwealth</i>			<i>States not sufficiently de-</i>		
<i>States (see Composite</i>			<i>scribed to classify:</i>		
Item S this class).			United Kingdom .....		261
		357	Canada .....		10
1035.—PICTURES FOR BOX TOPS,			India .....		103
PAD COVERS, ETC.—			Finland .....		57
\$United Kingdom .....		18	France .....		69
<i>From or via Commonwealth</i>			Germany .....		53
<i>States (see Composite</i>			Japan .....		38
Item S this class).			Sweden .....		1,706
		18	United States of America		127
			Commonwealth States .....		64,779
1036.—POSTERS FOR ADVERTIS-					67,203
ING PURPOSES—			1039.—PAINT BOXES OF ALL		
\$United Kingdom .....		91	KINDS COMPLETELY FITTED—		
\$Germany .....		6	\$United Kingdom .....		171
\$United States of America		2	\$Germany .....		29
<i>From or via Commonwealth</i>			\$Japan .....		16
<i>States (see Composite</i>			<i>From or via Commonwealth</i>		
Item S this class).			<i>States (see Composite</i>		
		99	Item U this class).		
1037.—PRICE LISTS, CATALOGUES,					216
CIRCULARS, ETC.—			PAINTINGS, OIL AND WATER COL-		
*\$Commonwealth of Australia		2	OUR—		
\$United Kingdom .....		1,865	1040.—BY AUSTRALIAN STU-		
\$Canada .....		67	DENTS—		
\$Ceylon .....		7	\$United Kingdom .....		1
\$South African Union .....		59	<i>From or via Commonwealth</i>		
\$Bulgaria .....		1	<i>States (see Composite</i>		
\$China .....		8	Item T this class).		
\$Czechoslovakia .....		5			1
\$Denmark .....		8	1041.—PRESENTED OR BE-		
\$Egypt .....		1	QUATHED TO THE OWNER—		
\$France .....		8	*\$Commonwealth of Australia		1
\$Germany .....		85	\$United Kingdom .....		48
\$Italy .....		8	\$New Zealand .....		1
\$Netherlands .....		4	<i>From or via Commonwealth</i>		
\$Netherlands East Indies		3	<i>States (see Composite</i>		
\$Sweden .....		1	Item T this class).		
\$Switzerland .....		8			50
\$United States of America		682	1042.—FRAMED OR UNFRAMED		
<i>From or via Commonwealth</i>			FOR PUBLIC ART GALLERIES,		
Item S this class).			ETC.—		
		2,827	\$Italy .....		45
1038.—PAPER MANUFACTURES,			<i>From or via Commonwealth</i>		
N.E.I.—			Item T this class).		
*\$Commonwealth of Australia		5			45
\$United Kingdom .....		1,171	1043.—N.E.I.—		
\$Canada .....		12	\$United Kingdom .....		22,022
\$Hong Kong .....		1	\$Netherlands East Indies		7
\$Malaya, British .....		1	<i>From or via Commonwealth</i>		
\$South African Union .....		18	<i>States (see Composite</i>		
\$China .....		3	Item T this class).		
\$Czechoslovakia .....		23			22,029
\$France .....		14	1044.—PAPERHANGINGS AND		
\$Germany .....		156	WALL PAPERS—		
\$Japan .....		208	\$United Kingdom .....	doz. rolls.	1,174
\$Netherlands .....		13	\$Canada .....	2,063	77
\$Spain .....		18	\$Belgium .....	38	20
\$United States of America		91	\$Germany .....	18	6
<i>From or via Commonwealth</i>			\$Netherlands .....	1	1
Item S this class).			<i>From or via Commonwealth</i>		
		1,734	Item S this class).		
				2,271	1,278

\* Produce of Australia previously exported, now returned to this State. § Oversea Direct Imports only.

## No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1938-1939—continued.

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.		Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.		Quantity.	Value.
1045.—PAPER PATTERNS— \$United Kingdom .....	....	£ 130	1053.—PICTURES, INCLUDING SCRIPTURE CARDS OF ALL KINDS—	....	£
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item S this class).	....	130	\$United Kingdom .....	....	208
	....	130	\$Germany .....	....	3
	....		\$Italy .....	....	2
	....		\$Japan .....	....	2
	....		\$United States of America From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item T this class).	....	7
	....		....	....	222
PENS AND PENCILS—			Composite Item T.—Covering Items 1040, 1041, 1042, 1043 and 1053—	....	
1046.—PEN HANDLES OF WOOD, INCLUDING METAL ATTACH- MENTS FOR NIBS—			From or via Commonwealth States not sufficiently de- scribed to classify:	....	2,680
\$United Kingdom .....	....	277	Commonwealth States .....	....	
\$Germany .....	....	84		....	
\$Japan .....	....	5		....	
\$United States of America From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item U this class).	....	2		....	
....	....	308		....	
1047.—PEN HOLDERS OTHER THAN OF WOOD, ETC.—			SLATES—		
\$United Kingdom .....	....	75	1057.—SCHOOL—		
\$Germany .....	....	133	\$Germany .....	....	22
\$Japan .....	....	20	\$Japan .....	....	3
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item U this class).	....		From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item U this class).	....	
....	....	228	....	....	25
1048.—PENCILS OF WOOD, ETC.—			1058.—DRAWING; SLATE PEN- CILS—		
\$United Kingdom .....	....	1,067	\$United Kingdom .....	....	1
\$Canada .....	....	2	\$Germany .....	....	2
\$France .....	....	2	\$Japan .....	....	10
\$Germany .....	....	1,716	From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item U this class).	....	
\$Japan .....	....	54	....	....	13
\$United States of America From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item U this class).	....	47		....	
....	....	3,488		....	
1049.—FOUNTAIN PENS, PEN- CILS, N.E.I., AND PENS, N.E.I.—			1060.—TRANSFERS—		
\$United Kingdom .....	....	2,699	\$United Kingdom .....	....	82
\$Canada .....	....	52	\$United States of America From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item S this class).	....	9
\$Germany .....	....	12	....	....	91
\$Japan .....	....	34		....	
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item U this class).	....		1062.—STATIONERY, N.E.I., MANUFACTURED PRINCIPALLY FROM PAPER—		
....	....	2,707	\$United Kingdom .....	....	3,052
1050.—PEN AND PENCIL CASES AND BOXES, ETC.—			\$Belgium .....	....	3
\$United Kingdom .....	....	10	\$China .....	....	3
\$Germany .....	....	7	\$Germany .....	....	57
\$Japan .....	....	142	\$Japan .....	....	179
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item U this class).	....		\$Netherlands East Indies \$Switzerland .....	....	3
....	....	159	\$United States of America From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item U this class).	....	118
1051.—FANCY PENCILS, FANCY CASES, ETC.—			....	....	3,413
\$United Kingdom .....	....	206	1062A.—OTHER MANUFACTURED STATIONERY, N.E.I.—		
\$France .....	....	1	\$United Kingdom .....	....	749
\$Germany .....	....	02	\$India .....	....	2
\$Japan .....	....	04	\$Germany .....	....	32
\$United States of America From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item U this class).	....	45	\$Italy .....	....	8
....	....	468	\$Japan .....	....	212
	....		\$Sweden .....	....	3
	....		\$United States of America From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item U this class).	....	6
	....		....	....	1 012

§ Oversea Direct Imports only.

**No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1938-1939—continued.**

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.		Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.		Quantity.	Value.
<b>MANUFACTURED STATIONERY—continued.</b>		£	<b>FANCY GOODS—continued.</b>	No.	£
<b>Composite Item U.—Covering</b>			<b>ARTICLES USED FOR GAMES—continued.</b>		
Items 1020A, 1021, 1021A, 1023, 1027, 1029, 1030, 1039, 1040, 1047, 1048, 1049, 1050, 1051, 1057, 1058, 1062 and 1062A—			1003F.— <i>Clubs—Golf:</i>	300	182
<i>From or via Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify:</i>			\$United Kingdom		
United Kingdom		275	<i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item R this class).</i>	300	182
Canada		268			
Germany		21	1063G.— <i>Other:</i>		
Sweden		38	\$United Kingdom		1,306
United States of America		315	\$Canada		23
Commonwealth States		93,884	\$Ceylon		17
			\$India		425
		94,801	\$Malaya, British		3
			\$China		9
<b>Total, Class XVI (B)</b>		<b>352,846</b>	\$Czechoslovakia		2
			\$France		25
<b>Class XVII.—Jewellery, Timepieces, and Fancy Goods.</b>			\$Germany		41
			\$Japan		722
<b>FANCY GOODS—</b>			\$Netherlands East Indies		1
<b>ARTICLES USED FOR GAMES—</b>			\$Sweden		3
1063.— <i>Balls—Cricket:</i>	doz.		\$United States of America		34
\$United Kingdom	12	9	<i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item R this class).</i>		
\$India	26	27			2,611
<i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item R this class).</i>					
	38	36	<b>Composite Item R.—Covering</b>		
1063A.— <i>Balls—Golf:</i>			Items 1063, 1063A, 1063B, 1063C, 1063D, 1063E, 1063F and 1063G—		
\$United Kingdom	1,033	511	<i>From or via Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify:</i>		
\$Japan	8	5	United Kingdom		38
<i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item R this class).</i>			Japan		76
	1,041	516	United States of America		53
			Commonwealth States		36,632
1063B.— <i>Balls—Tennis:</i>					36,799
\$United Kingdom	3	1			
<i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item R this class).</i>			1064.— <b>BANGLES, BROOCHES, STUDS, SLEEVE-LINKS, ETC.—</b>		
	3	1	\$United Kingdom		79
1063C.— <i>Balls—Cricket:</i>	No.		\$Canada		8
\$United Kingdom	458	430	\$China		2
\$India	948	105	\$Czechoslovakia		144
<i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item R this class).</i>			\$France		19
	1,406	535	\$Germany		9
			\$Hungary		9
1063D.— <i>Fishing Appliances, N.B.I.:</i>			\$Italy		6
\$United Kingdom		662	\$Japan		83
\$Japan		19	\$United States of America		21
\$Norway		97	<i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item S this class).</i>		
\$United States of America		47			380
<i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item R this class).</i>					
		825	1065.— <b>CARD CASES, HAT PINS, SERVIETTE RINGS, ETC.—</b>		
1063E.— <i>Racquets—Tennis:</i>			\$United Kingdom		184
\$United Kingdom	74	50	\$Ceylon		9
\$India	578	65	\$India		2
\$Japan	3,588	67	\$China		10
<i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item R this class).</i>			\$Czechoslovakia		68
	4,240	182	\$Denmark		54
			\$France		5
			\$Germany		37
			\$Japan		108
			\$United States of America		13
			<i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item S this class).</i>		
					490

§ Oversea Direct Imports' only.



## No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1938-1939—continued.

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.		Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.		Quantity.	Value.
<b>JEWELLERY—continued.</b>		£	<b>TIMEPIECES—</b>		£
1077.—GOLD AND SILVER WIRE FOR EMBROIDERY BULLION—United Kingdom	8		1084.—CHRONOMETERS—SHIPS'—United Kingdom		20
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item T this class).	8		1084A.—CLOCKS, PARTLY OR WHOLLY OF WOOD—		
			\$United Kingdom		80
			\$Germany		167
			\$Switzerland		1
			From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item U this class).		
					248
<b>PRECIOUS STONES (UNSET)—</b>					
1079.—Diamonds:			1085.—CLOCKS, N.E.I., CLOCK MOVEMENTS, AND PARTS OF—		
\$South African Union	970		*\$Commonwealth of Australia		6
\$Netherlands	101		\$United Kingdom		861
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item T this class).			\$Canada		3,034
		1,071	\$Czechoslovakia		129
			\$France		27
1079A.—Other, including Pearls, Cameos, Intaglios, etc.:			\$Germany		2,109
\$South African Union	230		\$Japan		287
\$Japan	9		\$Switzerland		21
\$Netherlands East Indies	18		\$United States of America		888
\$Pacific Islands	7		From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item U this class).		
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item T this class).					7,362
		273			
			Composite Item U.—Covering Items 1084A and 1085—		
1080.—RECONSTRUCTED, IMITATION AND SYNTHETIC PRECIOUS STONES, ETC.—			From or via Commonwealth States (not sufficiently described to classify):		
\$France	7		United Kingdom		28
\$Japan	84		Germany		756
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item T this class).			Switzerland		23
			Commonwealth States		6,083
		91			6,890
			1086.—TIME REGISTERS AND DETECTORS—		
1081.—ROLLED GOLD JEWELLERY—JEWELLERY UNDER 9 CARAT AND IMITATION JEWELLERY—			United Kingdom		30
\$United Kingdom	597		Germany		78
\$Canada	48				108
\$Czechoslovakia	568				
\$France	42		1087.—WATCHES AND CHRONOMETERS, N.E.I.—		
\$Germany	531		\$United Kingdom		17
\$Italy	14		\$Canada		2,421
\$Japan	72		\$Czechoslovakia		4
\$United States of America	461		\$Germany		128
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item T this class).			\$Switzerland		362
		2,333	\$United States of America		11
			From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item V this class).		
1083.—N.E.I., INCLUDING BOLT AND SPLIT RINGS, ETC.—					2,943
\$United Kingdom	172				
\$Malaya, British	2		1089.—WATCH MOVEMENTS, N.E.I.—		
\$China	1		\$United Kingdom		1
\$Danzig	11		\$France		1
\$Germany	65		\$Germany		16
\$Italy	10		\$Switzerland		987
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item T this class).			From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item V this class).		
		261			1,005
Composite Item T.—Covering Items 1076, 1077, 1079, 1079A, 1080, 1081, 1083—			1090.—WATCH AND CLOCK MAIN AND HAIR SPRINGS—		
From or via Commonwealth States (not sufficiently described to classify):			\$United Kingdom		34
Czechoslovakia	1		\$Switzerland		59
Commonwealth States	619		From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item V this class).		
		620			93

\* Produce of Australia previously exported, now returned to this State. § Oversea Direct Imports only.

## No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1938-1939—continued.

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.		Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.		Quantity.	Value.
<b>TIMEPIECES—continued.</b>		£	<b>KINEMATOGRAPHS FILMS—</b>	lin. ft.	£
<b>WRISTLET WATCHES AND CASES THEREFOR—</b>			1095.—SENSITIZED FILMS—		
1090A.— <i>Nickel-Plated, Nickel Alloy, Chromium-plated:</i>			§United Kingdom	14,540	56
§United Kingdom	....	3	<i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item R this class).</i>		
§Czechoslovakia	....	3		14,540	56
§Switzerland	....	969			
§United States of America	....	26			
<i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item V this class).</i>					
	...	1,001			
1090B.— <i>Other:</i>			1096B.—NEGATIVES AND OTHER FILMS IMPORTED FOR PURPOSES OF COPYING—		
§United Kingdom	....	4	§United States of America	1,060	6
§Switzerland	....	201	<i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item R this class).</i>		
§United States of America	....	56		1,060	6
<i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item V this class).</i>					
	...	261			
Composite Item V.—Covering Items 1087, 1089, 1090, 1090A and 1090B.—			1096D.—OTHER—		
<i>From or via Commonwealth States (not sufficiently described to classify):</i>			§United Kingdom	2,347	16
Switzerland	....	159	§United States of America	7,200	79
United States of America	....	38	<i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item R this class).</i>		
Commonwealth States	....	561		9,547	95
	...	758			
<b>Total, Class XVII.</b>	....	148,002	Composite Item R.—Covering Items 1095, 1096B, 1096D, and all other Kinematograph Films—		
			<i>From or via Commonwealth States (not sufficiently described to classify):</i>		
			United States of America	....	594
			Commonwealth States	....	4,516
				....	5,110
<b>Class XVIII.—Optical, Surgical and Scientific Instruments.</b>					
1091.—BALANCES—ANALYTICAL AND ASSAY AND WEIGHTS THEREFOR—			1097.—MAGIC OR OPTICAL LANTERNS—		
§United Kingdom	....	529	United Kingdom	....	16
§Germany	....	168			
<i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item X this class).</i>					
	...	697			
<b>KINEMATOGRAPHS—</b>	No.		1098.—MODELS OF INVENTIONS, ETC., AND MODELS OF SHIPS—		
1092.—HOME KINEMATOGRAPHS—			*Commonwealth of Australia	....	20
§United States of America	7	57	United Kingdom	....	16
<i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item Q this class).</i>					
	7	57			
1093.—KINEMATOGRAPHS, N.E.I., ETC.—			1099.—NATURAL HISTORY—SPECIMENS OF—		
§United States of America	....	233	United Kingdom	....	1,097
<i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item Q this class).</i>			New Zealand	....	1
	...	233	Denmark	....	24
			French Indo-China	....	55
			Germany	....	17
			United States of America	....	29
				....	1,223
Composite Item Q.—Covering Items 1092 and 1093—			<b>OPTICAL AND METEOROLOGICAL INSTRUMENTS, ETC.—</b>		
<i>From or via Commonwealth States (not sufficiently described to classify):</i>			1100.—MICROSCOPES AND TELESCOPES—	No.	
United Kingdom	....	8	§United Kingdom	65	211
United States of America	....	1,342	§Germany	5	16
Commonwealth States	....	4,343	§Japan	276	8
	...	5,693	§United States of America	22	64
			<i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item S this class).</i>		
				368	290

\* Produce of Australia previously exported, now returned to this State. § Oversea Direct Imports only.



## No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1938-1939—continued.

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.		Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.		Quantity.	Value.
OPTICAL AND METEOROLOGICAL INSTRUMENTS, ETC.—continued.	No.	£	PHOTOGRAPHIC GOODS, N.E.I.—		\$
1101.—OPERA, FIELD AND MARINE GLASSES—			1108.—CAMERAS, INCLUDING MOUNTED LENSES AND ACCESSORIES, N.E.I.—		
\$United Kingdom .....	25	59	United Kingdom .....		376
\$France .....	4	6	Belgium .....		6
\$Japan .....	144	6	Germany .....		546
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item S this class).			United States of America .....		4
			Commonwealth States .....		743
	173	71			1,675
SPECTACLES AND FRAMES, MAGNIFYING AND READING GLASSES—			1109.—LANTERN SLIDES, PHOTOGRAPHIC BACKGROUNDS, ETC.—		
1103.—Rolled Gold, Gold-cased, etc.—			\$United Kingdom .....		11
\$United Kingdom .....		133	From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item T this class).		
\$Germany .....		433			11
\$United States of America .....		75			
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item S this class).					
		641			
1104.—Wholly or Partly of Gold or Silver, not included in Item 1103:			1111.—PAPER, VIZ.: ALBUMEN, AUTOTYPE, BROMIDE, ETC.—		
\$Japan .....		2	\$United States of America .....		17
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item S this class).			From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item U this class).		
		2			17
1105.—N.E.I.:			1112.—PHOTOGRAPHIC AND X-RAY DRY PLATES, ETC.—		
\$United Kingdom .....		186	\$United Kingdom .....		2,183
\$Canada .....		136	\$Canada .....		1
\$Belgium .....		13	\$Germany .....		194
\$Czechoslovakia .....		43	From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item T this class).		
\$France .....		85			2,378
\$Germany .....		148			
\$Japan .....		554			
\$United States of America .....		129			
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item S this class).					
		1,294	1113.—SENSITIZED FILMS, N.E.I.—		
Composite Item S.—Covering Items 1100, 1101, 1103, 1104 and 1105—			\$United Kingdom .....		388
From or via Commonwealth States (not sufficiently described to classify):			\$Germany .....		167
United Kingdom .....		1	From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item T this class).		
Germany .....		47			555
Commonwealth States .....		823			
		871	Composite Item T.—Covering Items 1109, 1112 and 1113—		
1106.—PATENT LOGS AND SOUNDING MACHINES—			From or via Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify:		
\$United Kingdom .....		17	United States of America .....		3
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item X this class).			Commonwealth States .....		5,002
		17			5,005
1107.—PEDOMETERS, POCKET COUNTERS, AND THE LIKE—			1114.—SENSITIZED BLUE PRINT AND HELIOGRAPHIC PAPERS, ETC.—		
\$United Kingdom .....		2	\$United Kingdom .....		4
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item X this class).			\$France .....		3
		2	From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item U this class).		
		2			7

§ Oversea Direct Imports only.

## No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1938-1939—continued.

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.		Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.		Quantity.	Value.
<b>PHOTOGRAPHIC GOODS—continued.</b>			<b>SURGICAL, DENTAL AND VETERINARY INSTRUMENTS, APPLIANCES AND MATERIALS—cont.</b>		
1115.—SENSITIZED PAPERS AND CARDS, ALSO LINEN AND OTHER SENSITIZED MATERIALS—			<b>DENTAL MATERIALS—continued.</b>		
\$United Kingdom ....		1,394	Composite Item V.—Covering		
\$Germany ....		288	Items 1121, 1222 and all other Dental Materials, excluding Artificial Teeth—		
<i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item U this class).</i>			<i>From or via Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify:</i>		
		1,682	United Kingdom ....		664
Composite Item U.—Covering			Germany ....		3
Items, 1111, 1114 and 1115—			United States of America		65
<i>From or via Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify:</i>			Commonwealth States .....		2,661
Commonwealth States ....		2,102			3,393
<b>SURGICAL, DENTAL AND VETERINARY INSTRUMENTS, APPLIANCES AND MATERIALS—</b>			1123.—Artificial Teeth:		
1116.—AMPUTATING, CUPPING, DISSECTING, ETC.—			Cyprus ....		57
United Kingdom ....		4,534	Palestine ....		38
Canada ....		3	United States of America		19
France ....		30	Commonwealth States .....		11
Germany ....		888			1,025
Italy ....		130	1125.—LIGATURES, OIL, SILK, POROPLASTIC FELT, ETC.—		
Netherlands ....		17	\$United Kingdom ....		1,165
Switzerland ....		63	\$Germany ....		224
United States of America		603	\$Italy ....		2
Commonwealth States ....		3,291	\$Japan ....		3
		9,559	\$Spain ....		25
1116A.—CHAIRS—DENTAL—			\$United States of America		60
United Kingdom ....		729	<i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item W this class).</i>		
Germany ....		11			1,479
Commonwealth States ....		38	1126.—LINT, GAUZES, BANDAGES, N.E.I.—		
		778	\$United Kingdom ....		7,310
1117.—BELTS, TRUSSES, PADS, BRAÇOS, ETC.—			\$Germany ....		10
\$United Kingdom ....		126	\$Japan ....		6
\$Canada ....		15	\$Spain ....		3
\$Germany ....		1	<i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item W this class).</i>		
\$Japan ....		1			7,329
<i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item W this class).</i>			1128.—OPHTHALMIC INSTRUMENTS AND APPLIANCES—		
		143	\$United Kingdom ....		150
1118.—SURGICAL DRESSINGS—			\$Czechoslovakia ....		2
United Kingdom ....		423	\$Germany ....		2
\$United States of America		10	\$United States of America		66
<i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item W this class).</i>			<i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item X this class).</i>		
		433			220
<b>DENTAL MATERIALS, ETC.—</b>			1129.—PLASTERS—MEDICATED OR UNMEDICATED—		
1121.—Dental Cements, Dental Rubber, etc.—			\$United Kingdom ....		858
\$United Kingdom ....		61	\$France ....		3
\$United States of America		34	\$Italy ....		2
<i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item V this class).</i>			\$United States of America		320
		95	<i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item W this class).</i>		
1122.—Gold Solder:					1,183
\$United Kingdom ....		1			
<i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item V this class).</i>					
		1			

§ Oversea Direct Imports only.

## No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1938-1939—continued.

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.		Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.		Quantity.	Value.
<b>SURGICAL AND DENTAL AND VETERINARY INSTRUMENTS, APPLIANCES AND MATERIALS—continued.</b>		£	<b>SCIENTIFIC INSTRUMENTS, APPARATUS AND MATERIALS—continued.</b>		£
Composite Item W.—Covering Items 1117, 1118, 1125, 1126, and 1129—			1137.—DRAWING, MATHEMATICAL AND SURVEYING INSTRUMENTS, N.E.I.—		
From or via Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify:			\$United Kingdom .....		1,253
United Kingdom .....		780	\$Canada .....		172
China .....		1	\$Czechoslovakia .....		3
United States of America .....		435	\$Germany .....		124
Commonwealth States .....		13,004	\$Japan .....		3
		14,220	From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item X this class).		1,555
1131.—X-RAY APPARATUS AND ACCESSORIES, N.E.I.—			1138.—GLASS BEAKERS, FLASKS, ETC.—		
United Kingdom .....		29	\$United Kingdom .....		220
Germany .....		41	\$Germany .....		26
United States of America .....		800	\$Japan .....		6
Commonwealth States .....		4,129	\$United States of America .....		23
		4,999	From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item X this class).		275
<b>SCIENTIFIC INSTRUMENTS, APPARATUS AND MATERIALS—</b>			1139.—GLASS GAS ANALYSIS APPARATUS, ETC.—		
1132.—APPARATUS FOR THE TESTING AND ANALYSIS OF MILK, WINE, ETC.—			\$Germany .....		11
\$Germany .....		19	\$Japan .....		2
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item X this class).			From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item X this class).		13
		19	1140.—INSTRUMENTS, APPARATUS, ETC., FOR PUBLIC HOSPITALS, ETC.—		
1133.—BACTERIOLOGICAL APPARATUS, ETC.—			\$United Kingdom .....		274
\$United Kingdom .....		6	\$Denmark .....		45
\$Germany .....		29	\$Germany .....		229
\$Japan .....		2	\$Switzerland .....		8
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item X this class).			\$United States of America .....		54
		37	From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item X this class).		610
1134.—BAROGRAPHS, CALORIMETERS, ETC.—			<b>INSTRUMENTS FOR MEASURING THE DENSITY OF LIQUIDS—</b>		
\$United Kingdom .....		198	1141.—Of Glass:		
\$Germany .....		491	\$United Kingdom .....		41
\$Japan .....		1	\$Germany .....		3
\$United States of America .....		14	\$United States of America .....		36
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item X this class).			From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item X this class).		80
		704	1142.—Of other Materials:		
1135.—COMPASSES, PRISMATIC, AND CLINOMETERS—			\$United Kingdom .....		6
\$United Kingdom .....		15	\$Germany .....		6
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item X this class).			\$United States of America .....		6
		15	From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item X this class).		18
1136.—COMPASSES, OTHER—			1143.—PORCELAIN, VIZ.—CRUCIBLES, TUBES, PRESSURE FILTERS, ETC.—		
\$United Kingdom .....		65	\$United Kingdom .....		12
\$Germany .....		1	\$Germany .....		85
\$Japan .....		1	\$United States of America .....		1
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item X this class).			From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item X this class).		98
		57			

§ Oversea Direct Imports only.

## No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1938-1939—continued.

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.		Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.		Quantity.	Value.
SCIENTIFIC INSTRUMENTS, APPARATUS AND MATERIALS—cont.		£	SCIENTIFIC INSTRUMENTS, APPARATUS AND MATERIALS—cont.		£
1144.—SCIENTIFIC INSTRUMENTS FOR MEASURING ABSORPTION, DISPERSION, ETC.—			Composite Item Y.—Covering		
§United Kingdom		35	Items 1147 and 1147A.—		
<i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item X this class).</i>			<i>From or via Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify:</i>		
		35	United Kingdom		8
			Germany		10
			United States of America		7
			Commonwealth States		3,169
					3,194
1145.—TUBES AND RODS OF RESISTANT GLASS, ETC.—			1148.—THERMOMETERS—CLINICAL—	doz.	
§United Kingdom		218	§United Kingdom	328	167
§Germany		21	§Germany	6	3
<i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item X this class).</i>			§Italy	2	5
		239	<i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item Z this class).</i>		
Composite Item X.—Covering				336	175
Items 1091, 1106, 1107, 1128, 1132, 1133, 1134, 1135, 1136, 1137, 1138, 1139, 1140, 1141, 1142, 1143, 1144 and 1145—			1149.—THERMOMETERS, OTHER—		
<i>From or via Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify:</i>			§United Kingdom	94	288
United Kingdom		399	§Germany	121	114
Germany		28	§United States of America	84	149
Sweden		1	<i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item Z this class).</i>		
United States of America		238		299	551
Commonwealth States		7,410			
		8,076	Composite Item Z.—Covering		
TALKING MACHINES, ETC.—			Items 1148 and 1149—		
1146.—Gramophones, Phonographs, etc. †:			<i>From or via Commonwealth States (not sufficiently described to classify):</i>		
United Kingdom		80	United Kingdom		9
Sweden		1	Germany		15
United States of America		281	United States of America		1
Commonwealth States		7,086	Commonwealth States		68
		7,448			93
1146A.—Needles for Gramophones, Phonographs, etc. †			Total, Class XVIII.		98,177
§United Kingdom		65			
<i>From or via Commonwealth States (included in Item 1146).</i>			Class XIX.—Drugs, Chemicals and Fertilisers.		
		65	1160.—ACETONE—	gal.	
1147.—Records for Talking Machines:			§United Kingdom	3	1
§United Kingdom		30	§United States of America	307	32
§Japan		1	<i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item Z this class).</i>		
§Sweden		1		310	33
<i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item Y this class).</i>					
		32	ACIDS—		
1147A.—Material prepared in Slab for Talking Machine Records:	lb.		1151.—ACETIC AND PYROLIGNOUS ACID AND SOLUTIONS—		
§United Kingdom	14	4	United Kingdom		9
§United States of America	239	76	Commonwealth States		258
<i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item Y this class).</i>					267
	253	80	1151A.—ACETYL SALICYLIC—	lb.	
			§United Kingdom	922	121
			<i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item J this class).</i>		
				922	121

† Includes Item 1146A from or via Commonwealth States.

§ Oversea Direct Imports only.

## No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1938-1939—continued.

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.		Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.		Quantity.	Value.
<b>ACIDS—continued</b>	cwt.	£.	<b>ACIDS—continued</b>	cwt.	£.
1152.—BORIC—			1163.—OTHER—		
United Kingdom ....	232	380	§United Kingdom ....	192	839
France ....	1	2	§Germany ....	2	39
United States of America ....	1	1	From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item J this class).		
Commonwealth States ....	4	10			
	237	393		194	878
1153.—CARBOLIC—			Composite Item J.—Covering		
United Kingdom ....	12	47	Items 1151A, 1156, 1157,		
Commonwealth States ....	1	2	1160, 1161 and 1163—		
	13	49	From or via Commonwealth States (not sufficiently described to classify):		
1154.—CITRIC—			United Kingdom ....		139
United Kingdom ....	51	323	Commonwealth States ....		195
Commonwealth States ....	187	1,620			334
	238	1,943			
1155.—CRESYLIC—			1164.—ALUM.—		
United Kingdom ....		267	§United Kingdom ....	87	46
Commonwealth States ....		2,504	From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item K this class).		
		2,771		87	46
1156.—FORMIC—			1166.—ALUMINIUM SULPHATE—		
§Germany ....	10	28	§United Kingdom ....	41	6
§Norway ....	2	28	From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item K this class).		
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item J this class).				41	6
	12	56			
1157.—LACTIC—			Composite Item K.—Covering		
§United Kingdom ....	23	52	Items 1164 and 1166—		
§Germany ....	1	5	From or via Commonwealth States (not sufficiently described to classify):		
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item J this class).			United Kingdom ....	1	1
	24	57	Commonwealth States ....	271	343
1158.—MURIATIC, NITRIC, AND SULPHURIC—				272	344
United Kingdom ....		31			
Commonwealth States ....		581			
		612			
1159.—OXALIC—			AMMONIUM—		
United Kingdom ....		48	1168.—ANHYDROUS—		
Germany ....		127	Commonwealth States ....		4,902
Japan ....		267			
Netherlands ....		16			
Commonwealth States ....		6	1169.—LIQUID—		
		464	Commonwealth States ....		736
1160.—PHOSPHORIC—					
§United Kingdom ....	23	82	1170.—CARBONATE AND SESQUI-CARBONATE—		
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item J this class).			§United Kingdom ....	55	180
	23	82	From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item L this class).		
1161.—SALICYLIC—				55	180
§United Kingdom ....	4	50			
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item J this class).					
	4	50	1171.—CHLORIDE (MURIATE OF AMMONIA OR SAL AMMONIAC):		
1162.—TARTARIC—			§United Kingdom ....	208	293
United Kingdom ....	5	39	§Belgium ....	11	15
Commonwealth States ....	245	2,264	§Germany ....	8	10
			From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item L this class).		
	250	2,303			
				227	318

§ Oversea Direct Imports only.

## No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1938-1939—continued.

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.		Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.		Quantity.	Value.
<b>AMMONIUM—continued.</b>	owt.	£	<b>BACTERIOLOGICAL PRODUCTS AND SERA—</b>		£
1172.—NITRATE—			1181.—VACCINES—		
§United Kingdom ....	2	11	§Germany ....	4	4
<i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item L this class).</i>	2	11	<i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item N this class).</i>	4	4
1173.—SALTS, N.E.I.—			Composite Item N.—Covering		
§United Kingdom ....		179	Item 1181 and other Bacteriological Products and Sera—		
§Germany ....		1	<i>From or via Commonwealth States (not sufficiently described to classify):</i>		
§Italy ....		4	Commonwealth States ....	792	792
§Switzerland ....		7			
<i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item L this class).</i>		191	1188.—BARIUM CHLORIDE—	lb.	
Composite Item L.—Covering			§United Kingdom ....	196	7
Items 1170, 1171, 1172 and 1173—			<i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item Z this class).</i>	196	7
<i>From or via Commonwealth States (not sufficiently described to classify):</i>					
United Kingdom ....		1	1189.—BISMUTH METAL AND BISMUTH SALTS—		
Commonwealth States ....		7	§United Kingdom ....	586	204
		8	<i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item Z this class).</i>	586	204
1174.—ANTIMONY SULPHIDE—			1190.—DISULPHITES AND SULPHITES OF ANY BASE—		
§United Kingdom ....	4	12	United Kingdom ....		180
<i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item Z this class).</i>	4	12	Germany ....		50
			Commonwealth States ....		18
1174A.—ARGOL—					248
§United Kingdom ....	1	2	1191.—BLEACHING POWDER—		
§France ....	6	11	United Kingdom ....		65
<i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item Z this class).</i>	7	13	Commonwealth States ....		1,363
ARSENIC AND ARSENICAL COMPOUNDS—					1,428
1175.—ARSENIC—WHITE—			1192.—BROMINE AND BROMIDES—	lb.	
Commonwealth States ....		182	§United Kingdom ....	1,680	147
1176.—ARSENIOUS CHLORIDE, ARSENIC SULPHIDE—			§United States of America ....	896	66
United Kingdom ....	195	268	<i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item Z this class).</i>		
Commonwealth States ....	180	429			
	384	697			
ARSENATE OF LEAD—			CALCIUM—	cwt.	
1177.— <i>In Paste Form:</i>			1193.—ACETATE:		
§United Kingdom ....	10	19	§Switzerland ....	205	129
<i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item M this class).</i>	10	19	<i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item Z this class).</i>	205	129
1177A.— <i>In Powder Form:</i>			1194.—CARBIDE:		
§United Kingdom ....	242	600	Commonwealth States ....	19,847	25,253
<i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item M this class).</i>	242	600	1195.—CHLORIDE:		
Composite Item M.—Covering			United Kingdom ....	2,471	770
Items 1177 and 1177A—			Commonwealth States ....	22	12
<i>From or via Commonwealth States (not sufficiently described to classify):</i>				2,493	782
Commonwealth States ....	283	1,145			

§ Oversea Direct Imports only.

## No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1938-1939—continued.

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.		Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.		Quantity.	Value.
<b>CALCIUM—continued.</b>		£	<b>1205.—DRUGS—CRUDE, VIZ:—</b>		£
<b>1195A.—CYANIDE:</b>			ROOTS, BARKS, LEAVES,		
Canada .....		6,182	SEEDS AND FLOWERS, ETC.—		
United States of America .....		1,680	\$United Kingdom .....	15	
Commonwealth States .....		369	\$Aden .....	2	
		8,181	\$Africa, British East .....	1	
	lb.		\$Canada .....	64	
<b>CARBON—</b>			\$India .....	44	
<b>1196.—BISULPHATE:</b>			\$South African Union .....	120	
Commonwealth States .....	18,640	635	\$Tanganyika Territory .....	1	
			\$West Indies, British .....	20	
<b>1197.—TETRAOHLORIDE:</b>			\$Belgium .....	1	
United Kingdom .....		31	\$Brazil .....	63	
France .....		26	\$China .....	7	
Commonwealth States .....		20	\$France .....	1	
		77	\$Hungary .....	22	
<b>1198.—CASEIN—</b>			\$Italy .....	10	
Argentine Republic .....	11	11	\$Mexico .....	21	
Commonwealth States .....	299	936	\$Netherlands East Indies .....	5	
			\$Poland .....	23	
	310	947	\$Turkey .....	2	
			\$United States of America .....	174	
<b>1199.—CEMENTS AND PREPARED</b>			\$West Indies—Cuba .....	8	
<b>ADHESIVES, N.E.I.—</b>			\$Yugoslavia .....	10	
United Kingdom .....		343	<i>From or via Commonwealth</i>		
Canada .....		196	<i>States (see Composite</i>		
Malaya, British .....		14	<i>Item O this class).</i>		614
France .....		1			
Germany .....		2	<b>DRUGS AND MEDICINAL PREPARA-</b>		
Netherlands .....		153	<b>TIONS—</b>		
United States of America .....		192	<b>1206A.—CAFFEINE—</b>	lb.	
Commonwealth States .....		7,096	\$Germany .....	13	3
		7,997	\$Switzerland .....	28	10
<b>1199A.—COPPER CARBONATE—</b>			\$United States of America .....	112	64
United Kingdom .....	15	110	<i>From or via Commonwealth</i>		
Commonwealth States .....	511	2,662	<i>States (see Composite</i>		
			<i>Item O this class).</i>		
	526	2,772		153	77
<b>1200.—COPPER SULPHATE—</b>			<b>1207.—CHLOROFORM—</b>		
United Kingdom .....	820	693	United Kingdom .....		72
Commonwealth States .....	7,221	9,548	France .....		52
			Commonwealth States .....		38
	8,041	10,241			162
<b>1201.—CREAM OF TARTAR—</b>	lb.		<b>1208.—HYPNOTIC AND NARCOTIC</b>		
United Kingdom .....	4,347	278	<b>DRUGS, N.E.I.—</b>		
Commonwealth States .....	356,783	23,023	\$United Kingdom .....		19
			\$Belgium .....		266
	361,130	23,301	\$France .....		1
<b>1202.—CREAM OF TARTAR SUB-</b>			\$Netherlands .....		7
<b>SSTITUTES—</b>			\$Switzerland .....		1
United Kingdom .....	16,578	429	\$United States of America .....		5
Commonwealth States .....	1,284	51	<i>From or via Commonwealth</i>		
			<i>States (see Composite</i>		
	17,862	480	<i>Item O this class).</i>		
<b>1203.—FLAVOURING ESSENCES,</b>					299
<b>ETC.—NON SPIRITUOUS,</b>			<b>1208A.—MENTHOL—</b>		
<b>N.E.I.—OTHER THAN BUTYL</b>			\$Japan .....	14	11
<b>ACETATE—</b>			<i>From or via Commonwealth</i>		
United Kingdom .....		240	<i>States (see Composite</i>		
China .....		1	<i>Item O this class).</i>		
Germany .....		27		14	11
Netherlands .....		77	<b>1209.—MORPHIA AND ITS SALTS—</b>		
Commonwealth States .....		106	\$United Kingdom .....	72	81
		461	\$Netherlands .....	87	40
<b>1204.—CYANIDES OF POTASSIUM</b>			<i>From or via Commonwealth</i>		
<b>AND SODIUM—</b>			<i>States (see Composite</i>		
United Kingdom .....	3,281,609	102,654	<i>Item O this class).</i>		
Canada .....	2,826,760	35,713		159	121
Germany .....	7	1			
Japan .....	63,005	1,074			
Netherlands .....	250,800	5,235			
United States of America .....	8,092	186			
Commonwealth States .....	10,628	324			
	6,440,991	145,187			

§ Oversea Direct Imports only.

## No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1938-1939—continued.

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.		Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.		Quantity.	Value.
<b>DRUGS AND MEDICINAL PREPARATIONS—continued.</b>	oz.	£	<b>DRUGS AND MEDICINAL PREPARATIONS—continued.</b>		£
<b>1210.—OPIUM FOR MEDICINAL PURPOSES—</b>			<b>Composite Item O.—Covering</b>		
\$United Kingdom .....	224	12	Items 1205, 1206A, 1208, 1208A, 1209, 1210, 1210A, 1211, 1211A, 1211B, 1212—		
<i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item O this class).</i>	224	12	<i>From or via Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify:</i>		
			United Kingdom .....	4,850	
<b>1210A.—LIVER EXTRACTS—</b>			Canada .....	71	
\$United Kingdom .....		385	India .....	2	
\$Netherlands .....		10	New Zealand .....	9	
<i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item O this class).</i>		395	West Indies, British .....	3	
			France .....	674	
<b>1211.—PROPRIETARY MEDICINES—</b>			Germany .....	451	
\$United Kingdom .....		8,917	Japan .....	2	
\$Malaya, British .....		14	Switzerland .....	89	
\$China .....		67	Turkey .....	2	
\$France .....		350	United States of America .....	174	
\$Germany .....		92	Commonwealth States .....	201,562	
\$Italy .....		11		207,889	
\$Japan .....		32	<b>DYES—</b>		
\$Netherlands .....		23	<b>1213.—SYNTHETIC—</b>	lb.	
\$Switzerland .....		1	\$United Kingdom .....	3,255	468
\$United States of America .....		136	\$France .....	2	2
<i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item O this class).</i>		9,643	\$Spain .....	3	14
			<i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item P this class).</i>		
<b>1211A.—STRYCHNINE—</b>	oz.			3,260	474
\$United Kingdom .....	12,660	788	<b>1214.—NATURAL, OF VEGETABLE ORIGIN, INCLUDING ANATTO:</b>		
<i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item O this class).</i>	12,660	788	\$United Kingdom .....	5	5
			\$Malaya, British .....	00	12
<b>1211B.—TABLETS, ACETYSALICYLIC ACID (ASPIRIN)—</b>	lb.		\$Canary Islands .....	14	2
\$United Kingdom .....	395	99	\$Spain .....	1	5
<i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item O this class).</i>			\$Switzerland .....	3	2
	395	99	<i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item P this class).</i>		
<b>1212.—DRUGS AND MEDICINAL PREPARATIONS, N.E.T.—</b>			<b>1215.—NATURAL, OF ANIMAL ORIGIN:</b>		
\$United Kingdom .....		4,347	\$Canary Islands .....	112	8
\$Canada .....		11	<i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item P this class).</i>		
\$India .....		27		112	8
\$South African Union .....		3	<b>Composite Item P.—Covering</b>		
\$West Indies, British .....		25	Items 1213, 1214 and 1215—		
\$Belgium .....		8	<i>From or via Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify:</i>		
\$Brazil .....		39	United Kingdom .....	885	
\$China .....		1	Germany .....	58	
\$Congo, Belgian .....		1	Switzerland .....	289	
\$Egypt .....		179	United States of America .....	19	
\$France .....		280	Commonwealth States .....	1,487	
\$Germany .....		39		2,738	
\$Hungary .....		1	<b>FERTILIZERS—</b>		
\$Iran .....		7	<b>1216.—AMMONIUM SULPHATE:</b>	cw.t.	
\$Iraq .....		42	United Kingdom .....	80,408	31,063
\$Italy .....		2	Commonwealth States .....	10	11
\$Japan .....		1		80,418	31,074
\$Morocco .....		22	<b>1218.—GUANO, NOT IN ROCK FORM:</b>		
\$Netherlands .....		5	\$Gilbert and Ellice Islands Colony .....	122,000	7,381
\$Netherlands East Indies .....		1	<i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item Q this class).</i>		
\$Poland .....		1		122,000	7,381
\$San Salvador .....		1			
\$Soviet Union .....		3			
\$Switzerland .....		14			
\$Turkey .....		1			
\$United States of America .....		125			
\$Venezuela .....		8			
<i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item O this class).</i>		5,204			

§ Oversea Direct Imports only.



## No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1938-1939—continued.

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.		Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.		Quantity.	Value.
<b>FERTILIZERS—continued.</b>	owt.	£	<b>1224.—FOOD PRESERVATIVES, N.E.I.—</b>		£
<b>POTASH SALTS—</b>			United Kingdom .....		164
<b>1218A.—Sulphate of Potash :</b>			Denmark .....		19
§Palestine .....	2,630	1,066	Commonwealth States .....		466
§Belgium .....	200	82			649
§France .....	4,760	2,051	<b>1225.—FULLER'S EARTH (IN BULK)—</b>	cwt.	
§Germany .....	12,900	5,130	United Kingdom .....	1	3
<i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item Q this class).</i>	20,490	8,320	United States of America .....	3	2
<b>1218B.—Muriate of Potash :</b>				4	5
§Palestine .....	9,602	3,499	<b>GAS—</b>		
§France .....	200	70	<b>1226.—CARBONIC ACID :</b>	lb.	
<i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item Q this class).</i>	9,802	3,569	United Kingdom .....	112	3
<b>1219.—ROCK PHOSPHATES :</b>			Commonwealth States .....	155,956	2,100
§Gilbert and Ellice Islands Colony .....	611,301	36,985		156,068	2,103
§Nauru .....	3,548,862	195,139	<b>1226A.—LIQUID SULPHUR DIOXIDE :</b>		
<i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item Q this class).</i>	4,160,163	232,124	United Kingdom .....		79
<b>1220.—SODIUM NITRATE :</b>			Germany .....		35
§United Kingdom .....	1	1	United States of America .....		15
§Chile .....	39,766	14,126			129
<i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item Q this class).</i>	39,766	14,127	<b>1226B.—OXYGEN :</b>		
<b>1221A.—SYNTHETIC NITROGEN FERTILIZERS :</b>			Commonwealth States .....		17
§United Kingdom .....	40	27	<b>1228.—GOLD, CHLORIDE OF—</b>	tubes	
<i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item Q this class).</i>	40	27	§United Kingdom .....	12	2
<b>1222.—OTHER :</b>			<i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item Z this class).</i>	12	2
§Germany .....	3	1	<b>1229-30.—GLYCERINE—</b>	lb.	
<i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item Q this class).</i>	3	1	United Kingdom .....	11,200	326
<b>Composite Item Q.—Covering Items 1218, 1218A, 1218B, 1219, 1220, 1221A and 1222—</b>			Commonwealth States .....	109,160	6,306
<i>From or via Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify.</i>	38,601	16,854		120,360	6,632
<b>Commonwealth States .....</b>			<b>1231.—HYDROGEN PEROXIDE—</b>	gal.	
<b>1223.—FOAMING POWDERS AND LIQUIDS AND OTHER FOAMING AGENTS—</b>			Germany .....	823	2
United Kingdom .....		581	Commonwealth States .....	823	830
Denmark .....		19	<b>1232.—HYDROSULPHITES—</b>	lb.	
Germany .....		1	§United Kingdom .....	112	
Commonwealth States .....		3	<i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item Z this class).</i>	112	6
		604	<b>INSECTICIDES, DISINFECTANTS AND VETERINARY WASHES AND DIPS—</b>		
			<b>1233.—FLY PAPERS, CHEMICAL AND STICKY:</b>		
			United Kingdom .....		172
			Belgium .....		420
			United States of America .....		201
			Commonwealth States .....		196
					989

§ Oversea Direct Imports only.

## No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1938-1939—continued.

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.		Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.		Quantity.	Value.
INSECTICIDES, DISINFECTANTS AND VETERINARY WASHES AND DIPS—continued.	lb.	£	1242.—IODIDES—	lb.	£
1234.—PREPARATIONS BEING FORMALDEHYDE OR CONTAINING SUCH:			\$United Kingdom ....	150	59
\$United Kingdom ....	6,361	52	\$Canada ....	806	269
\$Belgium ....	6,717	44	From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item Z this class).		
\$Germany ....	2,240	13		1,046	328
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item R this class).			1243.—LACTOSE—		
	15,318	109	United Kingdom ....	3	
1235.—NICOTINE AND DERRIS SPRAYING PREPARATIONS:			Commonwealth States ....	8,150	377
\$United States of America		795		8,153	377
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item R this class).			1244.—LANOLINE AND OTHER REFINED WOOL FATS—*		
		795	United Kingdom ....	2,659	57
1236.—PYRETHRUM (BULK):	cwt.		1245.—LEAD ACETATE—	cwt.	
\$Japan ....	42	187	\$United Kingdom ....	598	920
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item R this class).			From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item Z this class).		
	42	187		598	920
1237.—INSECTICIDES AND DISINFECTANTS, N.E.I.:			MAGNESIUM—		
\$United Kingdom ....		683	1247.—CARBONATE—		
\$Japan ....		42	United Kingdom ....	55	144
\$Netherlands ....		6	Italy ....	10	18
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item R this class).			Netherlands ....	100	7
		731	Commonwealth States ....	504	360
Composite Item R.—Covering Items 1234, 1235, 1236 and 1237—				669	529
From or via Commonwealth States (not sufficiently described to classify):			1248.—CHLORIDE—		
United Kingdom ....		671	\$Germany ....	502	115
Germany ....		248	From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item S this class).		
Japan ....		89		502	115
United States of America		554	1249.—OXIDE (MAGNESIA)—		
Commonwealth States ....		16,420	United Kingdom ....	155	130
		17,982	India ....	480	1,023
1238-9.—WASHES AND DIPS—ARSENICAL AND NON-ARSENICAL—			Netherlands ....	204	75
United Kingdom ....		55	Commonwealth States ....	20	30
Commonwealth States ....		11,316		859	1,258
		11,371	1250.—POWDERED—		
1240.—IRON SALTS—	lb.		\$United Kingdom ....		1
\$United Kingdom ....	3,094	42	From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item S this class).		
\$Canada ....	50	4			1
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item Z this class).			1251.—SULPHATE (EPSOM SALTS)—		
	3,144	46	United Kingdom ....	408	517
1241.—IODINE—			Germany ....	336	55
\$United Kingdom ....	28	8	Commonwealth States ....	909	544
\$Canada ....	112	41		1,653	1,116
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item Z this class).			1252.—OTHER MAGNESIUM SALTS:		
	140	49	\$United Kingdom ....		33
			\$Italy ....		17
			From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item S this class).		
					50

\* Lanoline, Toilet, included in Item 1268.      \$ Oversea Direct Imports only.



## No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1938-1939—continued.

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.		Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.		Quantity.	Value.
PERFUMERY AND TOILET PREPARATIONS (NON-SPIRITUOUS)— <i>continued.</i>		£	1269.—PHOSPHORUS—	lb.	£
1205.—PETROLEUM JELLY, N.E.I.—			\$United Kingdom .....	8,560	564
United States of America .....		27	<i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item Z this class).</i>		
Commonwealth States .....		527		8,560	564
		554			
1266.—PERFUMES — ARTIFICIAL (SYNTHETIC), IN CONCENTRATED FORM—			POTASSIUM—		
\$United Kingdom .....		97	1270.—CARBONATE AND PEARL-ASHES—	owt.	
\$France .....		58	\$United Kingdom .....		1
\$Netherlands .....		54	\$Germany .....	67	107
\$Switzerland .....		13	\$Netherlands .....	1	7
<i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item U this class).</i>			<i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item V this class).</i>		
		222		68	115
1267.—PERFUMERY, N.E.I.—					
\$United Kingdom .....		208	1271.—CHLORATE—		
\$Malaya, British .....		1	\$Sweden .....	300	330
\$China .....		3	\$Switzerland .....	2	3
\$Egypt .....		3	<i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item V this class).</i>		
\$France .....		3		302	333
\$Germany .....		3			
\$Japan .....		1	1272.—DICHROMATE—		
<i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item U this class).</i>			\$United Kingdom .....	2	6
		222	<i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item V this class).</i>		
1267A.—POWDER—FACE—				2	6
\$United Kingdom .....		256			
\$France .....		30		2	6
\$Germany .....		7			
<i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item U this class).</i>					
		293	1273.—HYDROXIDE (CAUSTIC POTASH)—		
1267B.—POWDER—TALCUM—			Finland .....	10	25
\$United Kingdom .....		366	Germany .....	360	741
\$Germany .....		1	Sweden .....	2	15
<i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item U this class).</i>			Commonwealth States .....	1	3
		367		373	784
1268.—TOILET PREPARATIONS, PERFUMED OR NOT, N.E.I.—			1274.—METABISULPHITE—		
\$United Kingdom .....		1,653	\$United Kingdom .....		18
\$France .....		103	\$France .....		48
\$Germany .....		36	<i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item V this class).</i>		
\$Japan .....		10			66
\$United States of America .....		56			
<i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item U this class).</i>			1275.—NITRATE, INCLUDING SALT-PETRE—		
		1,858	United Kingdom .....	125	188
Composite Item U.—Covering			Germany .....	40	66
Items 1263A, 1266, 1267, 1267A, 1267B, 1268, 1309, and 1311—			Commonwealth States .....	62	94
<i>From or via Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify:</i>				227	348
United Kingdom .....		864	1276.—PERMANGANATE—		
France .....		191	\$United Kingdom .....	20	93
Germany .....		21	\$Czechoslovakia .....	20	64
Switzerland .....		1	\$France .....	40	135
United States of America .....		1,165	<i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item V this class).</i>		
Commonwealth States .....		142,121		80	292
		144,363			

§ Oversea Direct Imports only.

## No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1938-1939—continued.

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.		Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.		Quantity.	Value.
POTASSIUM—continued.	cwt.	£	SALT—	owt.	£
1276A.—ETHYL XANTHATES AND BUTYL XANTHATES—			1281.—ROCK—		
\$Germany .....	30	71	\$United Kingdom .....	2,401	315
<i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item V this class).</i>			<i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item X this class).</i>		
	30	71		2,401	315
1277.—SALTS, N.E.I.—			1282.—SALT AND TABLE PREPARATIONS THEREOF (NOT EXCEEDING 14LB. PACKAGES)*	lb.	
\$United Kingdom .....	35	200	United Kingdom .....	264,774	2,006
\$Germany .....	761	1,025	United States of America .....	11,280	37
\$Netherlands .....	10	26	Commonwealth States .....	4,382	67
\$Sweden .....		1		280,436	2,170
<i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item V this class).</i>					
	806	1,852	1282A.—OTHER TABLE SALT—		
Composite Item V.—Covering			\$United Kingdom .....	3,650	16
Items 1270, 1271, 1272, 1274, 1276, 1276A and 1277—			<i>From or via Commonwealth States (included in Item 1282).</i>		
<i>From or via Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify:</i>				3,650	16
United Kingdom .....		1	1284.—DAIRY SALT—		
Commonwealth States .....	213	1,096	\$United Kingdom .....	101,800	163
	213	1,097	<i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item X this class).</i>		
1278.—QUILLAYA BARK—				101,800	163
United Kingdom .....		6	1284B.—N.E.I.—		
Panama .....		1	\$United Kingdom .....	281,864	488
		7	\$Germany .....	33,600	49
1279.—FOR CHEESE MAKING—			<i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item X this class).</i>		
\$New Zealand .....	7	116		315,464	537
\$Denmark .....		64	Composite Item X.—Covering		
<i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item W this class).</i>			Items 1281, 1284 and 1284B—		
	7	170	<i>From or via Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify:</i>		
1279A.—OTHER—			Commonwealth States .....	1,829,528	3,523
\$United Kingdom .....	4	108	1285.—SILVER NITRATE—		
\$Denmark .....	483	181	\$United Kingdom .....	39	48
\$Germany .....	900	1,895	<i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item Z this class).</i>		
\$Netherlands East Indies .....		10		39	48
<i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item W this class).</i>					
	1,387	2,194	SODIUM SALTS—		
Composite Item W.—Covering			1286.—ACETATE—	cwt.	
Items 1279 and 1279A—			\$United Kingdom .....		1
<i>From or via Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify:</i>			\$Switzerland .....	204	134
Commonwealth States .....		430	<i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item Y this class).</i>		
1280.—SACCHARIN AND OTHER SIMILAR SUBSTITUTES FOR SUGAR—	lb.			204	135
\$United Kingdom .....	136	83	1287.—BI-BORATE (BORAX)—		
<i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item Z this class).</i>			\$United Kingdom .....	3,298	7,957
	136	83	\$United States of America .....	100	60
			<i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item Y this class).</i>		
				3,398	8,017

\* Includes Item 1282A from or via Commonwealth States.      \$ Oversea Direct Imports only.

## No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1938-1939—continued.

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.		Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.		Quantity.	Value.
SODIUM SALTS—continued.	owt.	£	SODIUM SALTS—continued.	owt.	£
1288.—BI-CARBONATE—			1297.—THIOSULPHATE (HYPOSULPHITE)—		
§United Kingdom .....	5,048	2,747	United Kingdom .....	42	33
<i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item Y this class).</i>			Germany .....	1	3
	5,048	2,747	Commonwealth States .....	223	227
				266	263
1289.—CARBONATE (SODA ASH)—			1298.—SODIUM SALTS, N.E.I.—		
§United Kingdom .....	38,852	12,410	§United Kingdom .....	80	315
<i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item Y this class).</i>			§Germany .....	9	14
	38,852	12,419	§United States of America .....	1	11
			<i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item Y this class).</i>		
1289A.—CHLORATE—	lb.			90	340
§France .....	224	3	Composite Item Y.—Covering		
<i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item Y this class).</i>			Items 1286, 1287, 1288, 1289,		
	224	3	1289A, 1292A, 1292B, 1293,		
			1296, and 1298—		
1291.—HYDROXIDE (CAUSTIC SODA)—	cwt.		<i>From or via Commonwealth States (not sufficiently described to classify):</i>		
United Kingdom .....	5,692	3,973	United Kingdom .....	86	
United States of America .....	66	131	United States of America .....	134	
Commonwealth States .....	627	1,451	Commonwealth States .....	3,725	
	6,385	5,555		3,945	
1292A.—PERBORATE—			1300.—AMYL ACETATE, ETHYL ACETATE, NON-SPIRITUOUS—	gal.	
§United Kingdom .....	2	8	§United Kingdom .....	11	6
<i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item Y this class).</i>			<i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item Z this class).</i>		
	2	8		11	6
1292B.—PHOSPHATES—			SPIRITS AND SPIRITUOUS PREPARATIONS—		
§United Kingdom .....	16	51	1301.—AMYL ALCOHOL AND FUSEL OIL—		
<i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item Y this class).</i>			§United Kingdom .....	4	4
	16	51	<i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item Z this class).</i>		
1293.—SALICYLATE OF—				4	4
§United Kingdom .....	13	116	1302.—COLLODION—		
<i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item Y this class).</i>			Commonwealth States .....		73
	13	116			
1294.—SILICATE (WATER GLASS)—			1303.—DENATURED SPIRITS—		
United Kingdom .....	110	45	Commonwealth States .....	122,860	15,567
Commonwealth States .....	426	431			
	536	476	1304.—ESSENCES, EXTRACTS, FRUIT ETHERS, AROMAS AND FLAVOURS, ETC.—		
1295.—SULPHATE—			United Kingdom .....		1,877
United Kingdom .....	47	24	Commonwealth States .....		7,811
Commonwealth States .....	318	170			9,688
	365	194			
1296.—SULPHIDE—			1306.—ETHERS, N.E.I.—		
§United Kingdom .....	402	235	United Kingdom .....		7
§Germany .....	1	7	Germany .....		30
<i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item Y this class).</i>			United States of America .....		1
	403	242	Commonwealth States .....		2,145
					2,183

§ Oversea Direct Imports only.

## No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1938-1939—continued.

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.		Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.		Quantity.	Value.
<b>SPIRITS AND SPIRITUOUS PREPARATIONS—continued.</b>	lb.	£	<b>1316A.—ZINC SULPHATE—</b>	cwt.	£
<b>1306A.—METHYL CHLORIDE—</b>			\$United Kingdom	23	25
\$United Kingdom	3,671	355	<i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item Z this class).</i>		
\$Germany	1,088	52		23	25
<i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item Z this class).</i>					
	4,729	407	<b>1317.—CHEMICALS, N.E.I.—</b>		
<b>1307.—ETHYL CHLORIDE—</b>			\$United Kingdom		11,825
United States of America		329	\$Ceylon		2
Commonwealth States		537	\$India		12
		866	\$Malaya, British		1
<b>1308.—FRUIT JUICES AND SYRUPS—</b>			\$West Indies, British		2
United Kingdom		2	\$Belgium		23
<b>1309.—PERFUMED SPIRITS AND BAY RUM—</b>	gal.		\$Colombia		3
\$United Kingdom	111	1,317	\$Denmark		107
\$France	5	71	\$Egypt		2
\$Germany	186	830	\$France		42
<i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item U this class).</i>			\$Germany		9,344
	302	2,218	\$Hungary		3
<b>1309A.—WHITE SPIRIT—</b>			\$Italy		60
United States of America		1,871	\$Japan		8
Commonwealth States		572	\$Netherlands		13
		2,443	\$Netherlands East Indies		3
<b>1311.—TOILET PREPARATIONS, N.E.I.—SPIRITUOUS—</b>			\$Poland		3
\$United Kingdom	17	52	\$San Salvador		1
\$Canada	3	4	\$Soviet Union		5
\$France	2	13	\$Sweden		12
\$Germany		7	\$Switzerland		38
<i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item U this class).</i>			\$United States of America		10,290
	22	76	\$West Indies, other than Cuba		6
<b>1312.—SULPHUR (BRIMSTONE)—</b>	cwt.		\$Yugoslavia		1
United Kingdom		1	<i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item Z this class).</i>		
France	668	299	<b>Composite Item Z.—Covering</b>		
Italy	2,105	1,033	Items 1150, 1174, 1174A, 1188, 1189, 1192, 1193, 1228, 1232, 1240, 1241, 1242, 1245, 1253, 1269, 1280, 1285, 1300, 1301, 1306A, 1316, 1316A and 1317—		
United States of America	884,653	179,170	<i>From or via Commonwealth States (not sufficiently described to classify):</i>		
Commonwealth States	309	181	\$United Kingdom		382
	887,736	180,684	\$India		8
<b>1314.—WEED, SORUB AND TREE KILLERS, N.E.I.—</b>			\$France		5
United Kingdom		33	\$Germany		49
Canada		106	\$Italy		2
Commonwealth States		807	\$Japan		4
		946	\$Switzerland		104
<b>1315.—YEAST FOOD, YEAST FOOD PRESERVATIVES, ETC.—</b>			\$United States of America		626
United Kingdom		309	Commonwealth States		10,908
Commonwealth States		3,033			12,088
		3,342	<b>Total, Class XIX.</b>		1,309,259
<b>1316.—ZINC CHLORIDE—</b>			<b>Class XX.—Miscellaneous.</b>		
\$United Kingdom	18	88	<b>1318.—ANTIQUITIES FOR PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—</b>		
\$France	1	1	\$United Kingdom		220
\$Germany	10	14	<i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item Z this class).</i>		
United States of America		1			220
<i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item Z this class).</i>			<b>1318A.—ANTIQUES PRODUCED AT LEAST 100 YEARS PRIOR TO DATE OF IMPORTATION—</b>		
	29	104	\$United Kingdom		90
			\$Netherlands		4
			<i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item Z this class).</i>		
					94

## No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1938-1939—continued.

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.		Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.		Quantity.	Value.
ARMS, AMMUNITION AND EXPLOSIVES—		£	ARMS, AMMUNITION AND EXPLOSIVES—continued	thousand.	£
ARMS—			CARTRIDGES—continued		
1319.—Gun Barrels or Actions, N.E.I.:			1327.—Rifle and Revolver, N.E.I.:		
\$Canada .....		4	\$United Kingdom .....	21	57
\$United States of America .....		2	\$Canada .....	8	31
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item O this class).			\$Belgium .....	34	26
		6	\$Germany .....	760	304
			\$United States of America .....	1,886	1,832
			From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item P this class).		
				2,700	2,340
1320.—Revolvers and Pistols:	No.		1328.—Shotgun:		
\$Belgium .....	12	18	\$United Kingdom .....	115	513
\$United States of America .....	10	30	\$New Zealand .....	31	164
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item O this class).			\$Belgium .....	58	191
	22	48	\$Germany .....	18	93
			\$United States of America .....	65	355
			From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item P this class).		
1321.—Rifles—Military and Match and Fittings, etc.:				287	1,316
United States of America .....		3	Composite Item P.—Covering Items 1327 and 1328—		
Commonwealth States .....		2,191	From or via Commonwealth States (not sufficiently described to classify):		
		2,194	United States of America .....		183
1322.—Guns and Rifles bearing Approved Test Mark:			Commonwealth States .....		13,329
United Kingdom .....		183			13,512
Canada .....		104	1330.—DETONATORS—	lb.	
Belgium .....		418	\$United Kingdom .....	15,006	19,702
Germany .....		341	\$Germany .....	2,738	1,093
United States of America .....		1,875	From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item Q this class).		
Commonwealth States .....		165		18,734	20,795
		3,086	1332.—EXPLOSIVES, N.E.I.—	cwt.	
1324.—Other Arms:			\$United Kingdom .....	61	105
\$United Kingdom .....		6,845	From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item Q this class).		
\$Germany .....		25		61	105
\$Japan .....		30	Composite Item Q.—Covering Items 1325, 1330, 1332, 1337, 1338, 1339, 1340 and 1341—		
\$Netherlands East Indies .....		2	From or via Commonwealth States (not sufficiently described to classify):		
\$United States of America .....		19	Commonwealth States .....		239,047
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item O this class).			1333.—FIREWORKS—		
		6,921	United Kingdom .....		191
Composite Item O.—Covering Items 1319, 1320 and 1324—			Canada .....		1
From or via Commonwealth States (not sufficiently described to classify):			Hong Kong .....		208
United Kingdom .....		1,930	China .....		1,131
Commonwealth States .....		743	Germany .....		216
		2,673	Japan .....		24
1325.—CAPS—PERCUSSION—	thousand		United States of America .....		2
\$United Kingdom .....	110	65	Commonwealth States .....		1,331
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item Q this class).					3,104
	110	65	FUSE—		
CARTRIDGES—			1335.—Mining, Electrical:		
1326.—Cartridges for Military Purposes (Small Arm):			United Kingdom .....		315
United Kingdom .....		255	Germany .....		3,276
Commonwealth States .....		13,267			3,591
		13,522			

§ Oversea Direct Imports only.



## No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1938-1939—continued.

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.		Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.		Quantity.	Value.
ARMS, AMMUNITIONS AND EXPLOSIVES—continued. FUSE—continued. 1336.—N.E.I.: Commonwealth States ....	coils.	£	ART—WORKS OF— 1347.—FRAMED OR UNFRAMED IMPORTED BY PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS— \$United Kingdom ..... \$Canada ..... From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item R this class).		£
	957,560	27,937			23 220
1337.—GELATINE, BLASTING— \$United Kingdom From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item Q this class).	lb.				243
	50,000	2,511			
	50,000	2,511			
1338.—GELATINE, DYNAMITE— \$United Kingdom From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item Q this class).			1348.—STATUARY, PRESENTED OR BEQUEATHED— \$United Kingdom ..... \$Germany ..... \$Japan ..... From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item R this class).		2 31 1
	407,500	28,174			
	407,500	28,174			34
1339.—GELIGNITE— \$United Kingdom From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item Q this class).			1349.—STATUES (ARTISTS' ORIGINAL PRODUCTIONS)— \$Finland ..... From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item R this class).		2
	267,500	12,878			2
	267,500	12,878			
POWDER— 1340.—Blasting: \$United Kingdom From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item Q this class).			1350.—STATUARY—MONUMENTAL AND OTHER FIGURES, BEING REPLICAS OR COPIES— \$United Kingdom ..... \$Malaya, British ..... \$China ..... \$Czechoslovakia ..... \$France ..... \$Germany ..... \$Italy ..... \$Japan ..... \$Netherlands East Indies ..... \$Switzerland ..... \$United States of America ..... From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item R this class).		64 1 8 22 39 138 34 150 3 1 1
	110,000	3,025			461
	110,000	3,025			
1341.—Sporting: \$United Kingdom From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item Q this class).			Composite Item R.—Covering Items 1347, 1348, 1349 and 1350— From or via Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify: Commonwealth States ....		389
	200	30			
	200	30	1352.—ATOMISERS (OTHER THAN MINIKO), FUMIGATORS, ODORIZERS, ETC.— \$United Kingdom ..... \$Czechoslovakia ..... \$Germany ..... \$Japan ..... \$United States of America ..... From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item S this class).		74 126 50 127 4
1342.—SHOTS, BULLETS AND SLUGS— United Kingdom ..... United States of America ..... Commonwealth States ....	ewt.				381
	59	116			
	5	16			
	23	183	1352A.—SPRAY GUNS, INCLUDING HAND-OPERATED SPRAY PUMPS FOR PAINTS— \$United Kingdom ..... From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item S this class).		20
	87	315			20
1344.—OTHER AMMUNITION— United Kingdom ..... Commonwealth States ....					
		48,551			
		10,577			
		50,128			
1345.—ARTICLES, N.E.I., OF CELLULOSE, XYLONITE, SYNTHETIC RESIN, ETC.— *Commonwealth of Australia United Kingdom ..... India ..... China ..... Czechoslovakia ..... France ..... Germany ..... Japan ..... United States of America ..... Commonwealth States ....					
		1			
		267			
		3			
		4			
		4			
		9			
		53			
		151			
		16			
		6,107			
		6,615			
1346.—ARTICLES DONATED OR BEQUEATHED TO THE PUBLIC, ETC.— \$United States of America From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item Z this class).					
		548			
		548			

\* Produce of Australia previously exported now returned to this State.

§ Oversea Direct Imports only.

## No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1938-1939—continued.

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.		Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.		Quantity.	Value.
ATOMISERS AND SPRAY GUNS— continued. Composite Item S.—Covering Items 1352 and 1352A— From or via Commonwealth States not sufficiently de- scribed to classify: United States of America ..... 1 Commonwealth States ..... 1,255 ..... 1,256		£	BAGS, BASKETS, BOXES, CASES, ETC.—continued. FRAMES OF METAL—continued. 1357B.—For Hand-Bags, etc.: \$United Kingdom ..... 25 \$France ..... 120 \$Germany ..... 410 From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item T this class). ..... 555		£
BAGS, BASKETS, BOXES, CASES, ETC.— 1353.—LEATHER— United Kingdom ..... 794 Canada ..... 327 India ..... 1 Palestine ..... 1 Czechoslovakia ..... 88 France ..... 5 Germany ..... 259 Italy ..... 26 Japan ..... 14 United States of America ..... 221 Commonwealth States ..... 13,013 ..... 14,749			1358.—BAGS—LADIES' HAND AND PURSE OF METAL, OTHER THAN GOLD OR SILVER— \$United Kingdom ..... 1,385 \$India ..... 11 \$China ..... 12 \$Czechoslovakia ..... 63 \$France ..... 45 \$Germany ..... 575 \$Hungary ..... 4 \$Italy ..... 7 \$Japan ..... 329 \$United States of America ..... 246 From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item T this class). ..... 2,677		
1354.—LEATHERBOARD— \$United Kingdom ..... 115 \$Canada ..... 135 \$Belgium ..... 1 \$Germany ..... 14 From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item T this class). ..... 265			1358A.—BASKETS AND CASES, PICNIC CASES AND COM- PANIONS, ETC.— *Commonwealth of Australia \$United Kingdom ..... 28 \$India ..... 5,666 \$China ..... 180 \$Czechoslovakia ..... 22 \$Germany ..... 2 \$Japan ..... 74 \$United States of America ..... 2,750 From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item T this class). ..... 471		
1356.—WOOD OR COMPRESSED CANE— \$United Kingdom ..... 5 \$Belgium ..... 3 \$China ..... 1 \$Japan ..... 9 From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item T this class). ..... 18			1359.—BASKETS—SPORTING AND TRAVELLING— \$United Kingdom ..... 93 \$Hong Kong ..... 1,182 \$Malaya, British ..... 20 \$Belgium ..... 24 \$China ..... 389 \$Czechoslovakia ..... 388 \$Germany ..... 584 \$Japan ..... 7,218 \$United States of America ..... 3 \$West Indies, other than Cuba ..... 5 From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item T this class). ..... 9,906		
1357.—OTHER— \$United Kingdom ..... 367 \$Canada ..... 49 \$India ..... 1 \$Malaya, British ..... 1 \$Palestine ..... 5 \$Belgium ..... 150 \$China ..... 1 \$Czechoslovakia ..... 359 \$France ..... 107 \$Germany ..... 136 \$Japan ..... 94 \$United States of America ..... 67 From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item T this class). ..... 1,337			1361.—JEWELLERY BOXES, FANCY— \$United Kingdom ..... 5,000 \$Germany ..... 1 \$Japan ..... 12 From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item T this class). ..... 5,073		
FRAMES OF METAL— 1357A.—Kit-Bag : \$Germany ..... 40 From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item T this class). ..... 40	No.	1			192
	40	1			192

\* Produce of Australia previously exported, now returned to this State.

§ Oversea Direct Imports only.

## No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1938-1939—continued.

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.		Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.		Quantity.	Value.
<b>BAGS, BASKETS, BOXES, CASES, ETC.—continued.</b>	<b>No.</b>	<b>£</b>	<b>BRUSHWARE—continued.</b>	<b>doz.</b>	<b>£</b>
1362.—PURSES NOT ELSEWHERE SPECIFIED: WALLETS—			1371.—PAINTERS' BRUSHES—		
United Kingdom .....	6,001	308	\$United Kingdom .....	343	510
Czechoslovakia .....	59	14	\$Canada .....	133	71
Germany .....	1,016	7	\$France .....	15	12
Japan .....	5,514	88	\$Italy .....	3	23
United States of America	3,600	12	\$Japan .....	1	....
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item T this class).			From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item U this class).		
	16,190	519		495	621
<b>Composite Item T.—Covering</b>			1372.—TOOTH BRUSHES—		
Items 1354, 1356, 1357, 1357A, 1357B, 1358, 1358A, 1359, 1361 and 1362—			\$United Kingdom .....	344	123
From or via Commonwealth States (not sufficiently described to classify):			\$Japan .....	12	....
United Kingdom .....		13	From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item U this class).		
Sweden .....		842		356	123
Commonwealth States .....		1,376			
		2,231	1373.—N.E.I.—		
1366.—BLUE—LAUNDRY—Commonwealth States	lb.		\$United Kingdom .....		585
	118,557	8,923	\$Canada .....		1
<b>BRUSHWARE—</b>			\$New Zealand .....		28
1367.—HANDPIECES FOR ARTISTS' AIR BRUSHES—			\$Czechoslovakia .....		1
\$United Kingdom .....		3	\$Germany .....		284
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item U this class).			\$Japan .....		20
		3	\$Sweden .....		8
1368.—ARTISTS' BRUSHES, EXCEPT OF HOGHAIR—			\$Switzerland .....		1
\$United Kingdom .....		216	\$United States of America		17
\$Japan .....		4	From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item U this class).		
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item U this class).					945
		220	<b>Composite Item U.—Covering</b>		
1369.—BROOMS, WHISKS, MOPS, CARPET SWEEPERS—			Items 1367, 1368, 1369, 1369A, 1370, 1371, 1372 and 1373—		
\$United Kingdom .....		745	From or via Commonwealth States (not sufficiently described to classify):		
\$Canada .....		161	United Kingdom .....		130
\$Germany .....		112	Commonwealth States .....		25,197
\$Japan .....		9			25,327
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item U this class).			1374.—CLEANERS, VACUUM, OTHER—	<b>No.</b>	
		1,027	\$United Kingdom .....	765	1,424
1369A.—HAIR AND CLOTH BRUSHES—	<b>doz.</b>		\$Canada .....	24	88
\$United Kingdom .....	392	382	\$France .....	6	8
\$Czechoslovakia .....	16	40	\$Germany .....	220	648
\$Germany .....	67	139	\$Netherlands .....	62	239
\$Japan .....	314	132	\$United States of America	1	56
\$United States of America	249	272	From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item V this class).		
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item U this class).				1,078	2,463
	1,038	965	1374A.—CLEANERS, VACUUM—ELECTRICALLY OPERATED, OUTSIDE BAGS—		
1370.—NAIL BRUSHES, SCRUBBING BRUSHES, ETC.—			\$United Kingdom .....	194	492
\$United Kingdom .....		34	\$Canada .....	22	98
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item U this class).			\$Germany .....	225	620
		34	From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item V this class).		
				441	1,210

## No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1938-1939—continued.

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.		Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.		Quantity.	Value.
CLEANERS, VACUUM—continued. Composite Item V.—Covering Items 1374 and 1374A— From or via Commonwealth States (not sufficiently de- scribed to classify):		£	DRESSINGS AND POLISHES—con- tinued.		£
Canada .....		64	1383.—KNIFE, METAL AND STOVE POLISHES—		
Sweden .....		242	United Kingdom .....		493
Commonwealth States .....		4,992	United States of America .....		22
		5,298	Commonwealth States .....		11,881
1375.—CELLULOID SHEETS—					12,396
\$United Kingdom .....		144	1384.—FILTERS FOR USE IN THE HOUSEHOLD—		
\$Germany .....		991	\$United Kingdom .....		11
\$Japan .....		53	\$Germany .....		23
\$United States of America .....		3	From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item Z this class).		
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item Z this class).					34
		894	1385.—FIRE BRIGADE AND LIFE SAVING APPLIANCES—		
1376.—COPYING APPARATUS FOR DUPLICATING, TYPEWRITING AND THE LIKE—			\$United Kingdom .....		816
\$United Kingdom .....		273	\$United States of America .....		202
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item Z this class).			From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item Z this class).		
		273			1,018
1377-8.—CANDLES, TAPERS AND NIGHT LIGHTS—			1386.—FOODS FOR ANIMALS, N.E.I.—		
United Kingdom .....	lb.	61	United Kingdom .....		15
Germany .....	44	6	South African Union .....		20
Commonwealth States .....	9,282	612	Commonwealth States .....		28,674
	10,090	679			28,709
1378A.—CURTAINS AND BLINDS, N.E.I.—			MATCHES AND VESTAS OF ALL KINDS—	gross. bxs.	
\$Japan .....		120	1387-9.—WAX—		
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item Z this class).			Commonwealth States .....	13,337	5,510
		120	1390-2.—WOOD—		
1379.—DIVING DRESSES AND APPARATUS—			Commonwealth States .....	27,195	6,482
United Kingdom .....		1,691	1393.—N.E.I.—		
Germany .....		174	Commonwealth States .....		496
Japan .....		370	MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS—PARTS OF AND ACCESSORIES—		
		2,235	1395.—STRINGS, HAMMERS AND IVORIES, HANDLES AND HINGES FOR PIANOS—		
DRESSINGS AND POLISHES—			\$United Kingdom .....		28
1380.—BLACKING, DRESSINGS AND POLISHES FOR BOOTS, SHOES, ETC.—			\$France .....		9
United Kingdom .....		47	\$Germany .....		99
Commonwealth States .....		10,269	\$United States of America .....		137
		10,316	From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item X this class).		
1381.—DRESSINGS, INKS, STAINS, PASTES AND POLISHES FOR LEATHER—					273
United Kingdom .....		214	1396.—MILITARY BAND AND ORCHESTRAL MUSICAL IN- STRUMENTS—		
United States of America .....		79	\$United Kingdom .....		831
Commonwealth States .....		1,522	\$Czechoslovakia .....		25
		1,815	\$France .....		12
1382.—FURNITURE OILS, PASTES AND POLISHES, FLOOR POLISHES—			\$Germany .....		1,943
United Kingdom .....		1	\$Italy .....		66
United States of America .....		504	\$Japan .....		2
Commonwealth States .....		8,189	\$United States of America .....		458
		8,694	From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item X this class).		
					3,337

§ Oversea Direct Imports only.

## No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1938-1939—continued.

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.		Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.		Quantity.	Value.
MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS—PARTS OF AND ACCESSORIES—cont.	No.	£	MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS—PARTS OF AND ACCESSORIES—cont.		£
1399.—ORGANS OTHER THAN PIPE ORGANS AND HARMONIUMS—			Composite Item X.—Covering		
§Germany .....	1	33	Items 1395, 1396, 1399, 1406, 1407 and 1408—		
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item X this class).			From or via Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify:		
	1	33	United Kingdom .....		517
PIANOS—			Germany .....		38
1400.—Grand:			Italy .....		5
§United Kingdom .....	28	510	Japan .....		10
§Germany .....	2	225	United States of America .....		192
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item W this class).			Commonwealth States .....		1,208
	30	735			1,970
1401.—Upright:			1409.—OILMEN'S STORES, N.E.I.—		
§United Kingdom .....	124	3,240	United Kingdom .....		4,364
§Canada .....	2	58	Malaya, British .....		1
§Germany .....	2	115	China .....		144
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item W this class).			France .....		10
	128	3,413	Germany .....		45
Composite Item W.—Covering			Greece .....		2
Items 1400 and 1401—			Italy .....		30
From or via Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify:			Japan .....		16
United Kingdom .....	1	40	Netherlands .....		11
Commonwealth States .....	144	7,832	Norway .....		10
	145	7,872	Switzerland .....		8
1402.—3.—PLAYER PIANOS—GRAND AND UPRIGHT—Commonwealth States .....	2	323	United States of America .....		93
1405.—PIANO PLAYER AND SIMILAR RECORDS—			Commonwealth States .....		100,518
United States of America .....		24			105,258
Commonwealth States .....		248	1409A.—OUTSIDE PACKAGES, N.E.I.—*		
		272	United Kingdom .....		44,007
1406.—PIANO AND PLAYER PIANO KEYBOARDS—			†Miscellaneous Countries....		100,403
§United Kingdom .....		1			150,410
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item X this class).			PACKINGS FOR ENGINES, BOILERS, ETC—		
		1	1410.—ASBESTOS CLOTH, UNPROOFED—		
1407.—PIANO AND PLAYER PIANO PARTS, N.E.I.—			§United Kingdom .....		174
§United Kingdom .....		26	From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item Y this class).		
§Germany .....		4			174
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item X this class).			1411.—ASBESTOS CLOTH, PROOFED WITH RUBBER—		
		30	§United Kingdom .....		38
1408.—MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS, N.E.I.—			From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item Y this class).		
§United Kingdom .....		1,145			38
§Czechoslovakia .....		6	1412.—ASBESTOS CORD—		
§France .....		13	§United Kingdom .....		267
§Germany .....		2,316	§United States of America .....		1
§Italy .....		23	From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item Y this class).		
§Japan .....		64			268
§United States of America .....		507	1413.—ASBESTOS MILLBOARDS—		
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item X this class).			§United Kingdom .....		174
		4,074	§Germany .....		6
			From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item Y this class).		
					180

\* Exclusive of Outside Packages imported from or via Commonwealth States in respect of which no record is kept. † No information available regarding distribution. § Oversea Direct Imports only.

## No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1938-1939—continued.

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.		Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.		Quantity.	Value.
PACKINGS FOR ENGINES, BOILERS, ETC.—continued.		£	PACKINGS FOR ENGINES, BOILERS, ETC.—continued.		£
1414.—ASBESTOS OR CHIEFLY OF ASBESTOS—			1419.—SILICATE OF COTTON (SLAG WOOL) AND MINERAL WOOL AND MATS MADE THEREOF—		
\$United Kingdom .....	.....	2,228	United States of America .....	.....	4
\$France .....	.....	94	Commonwealth States .....	.....	74
\$Germany .....	.....	9			
\$Italy .....	.....	1			78
\$United States of America	.....	1,181			
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item Y this class).					
	....	3,513			
1415.—ASBESTOS PIPE AND BOILER COVERING AND ASBESTOS MATTRESSES FOR BOILERS—			Composite Item Y.—Covering		
\$United Kingdom .....	.....	180	Items 1410, 1411, 1412, 1413, 1414, 1415, 1416, 1417, 1417A, 1418—		
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item Y this class).			From or via Commonwealth States (not sufficiently described to classify):		
	....	180	United Kingdom .....	.....	6
			Commonwealth States .....	.....	1,054
				....	1,060
1416.—ASBESTOS YARN—					
\$United Kingdom .....	.....	17	1419A.—PASSENGERS' EFFECTS (DUTY PAID AT WHARF)—		
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item Y this class).			United Kingdom .....	.....	2,016
	....	17	Aden .....	.....	75
			Africa, British East .....	.....	1
			Burma .....	.....	4
			Canada .....	.....	3
			Ceylon .....	.....	663
			Cyprus .....	.....	1
			Fiji .....	.....	40
			Gibraltar .....	.....	16
			Hong Kong .....	.....	14
			India .....	.....	205
			Malaya, British .....	.....	1,759
			Malta .....	.....	11
			New Zealand .....	.....	47
			Palestine .....	.....	27
			Papua .....	.....	2
			South African Union .....	.....	112
			West Indies, British .....	.....	7
			Algeria .....	.....	1
			Belgium .....	.....	1
			Bolivia .....	.....	1
			Bulgaria .....	.....	2
			China .....	.....	40
			Colombia .....	.....	4
			Denmark .....	.....	6
			Egypt .....	.....	110
			France .....	.....	51
			French Indo-China .....	.....	6
			Germany .....	.....	56
			Greece .....	.....	21
			Hungary .....	.....	10
			Italy .....	.....	108
			Japan .....	.....	98
			Madeira .....	.....	4
			Morocco .....	.....	3
			Netherlands .....	.....	4
			Netherlands East Indies .....	.....	132
			New Caledonia .....	.....	3
			Norway .....	.....	30
			Poland .....	.....	2
			Portugal .....	.....	2
			Rumania .....	.....	3
			Siam .....	.....	3
			Spain .....	.....	17
			Sweden .....	.....	1
			Switzerland .....	.....	48
			United States of America .....	.....	30
			West Indies-Cuba .....	.....	3
			Yugoslavia .....	.....	4
				....	5,807
1417.—COTTON OR CHIEFLY OF COTTON—					
\$United Kingdom .....	.....	85			
\$United States of America .....	.....	33			
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item Y this class).					
	....	98			
1417A.—FELT, WOOL AND OTHER PACKINGS—					
\$United Kingdom .....	.....	1,279			
\$Canada .....	.....	10			
\$France .....	.....	68			
\$Germany .....	.....	18			
\$Hungary .....	.....	2			
\$Japan .....	.....	22			
\$Sweden .....	.....	4			
\$Switzerland .....	.....	5			
\$United States of America .....	.....	1,618			
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item Y this class).					
	....	3,026			
1418.—COMPOSITIONS FOR COVERING PIPES AND BOILERS—					
\$United Kingdom .....	.....	133			
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item Y this class).					
	....	133			

§ Oversea Direct Imports only.

## No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1938-1939—continued.

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.		Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.		Quantity.	Value.
1420.—PASSENGERS' PERSONAL AND HOUSEHOLD EFFECTS (FREE)—		£	1426.—SOAP SUBSTITUTES AND COMPOUND DETERGENTS—		£
*Commonwealth of Australia	612		United Kingdom	907	
United Kingdom	6,953		Borneo, British	4	
Borneo, British	89		Malaya, British	1	
Ceylon	53		United States of America	238	
Hong Kong	406		Commonwealth States	37,019	
India	336			38,169	
Malaya, British	1,459				
Malta	10				
New Guinea	5				
New Zealand	934		1427-30.—STOPPERS FOR BOTTLES—		
Palestine	100		United Kingdom	498	
Smallland, British	50		Belgium	2	
South African Union	25		Germany	1	
China	88		Commonwealth States	1,695	
Danzig	25			2,196	
Egypt	17				
France	7				
Germany	6,149		1431.—STRAW ENVELOPES—		
Italy	581		Commonwealth States	248	
Japan	30				
Netherlands East Indies	194				
Norway	30				
Philippine Islands	160		1432.—THEATRICAL COSTUMES AND THEATRICAL PROPERTIES—		
Poland	80		Commonwealth States	19	
Spain	140				
United States of America	5				
Commonwealth States	37,958				
		56,496			
1421.—PESTLES AND MORTARS OF ANY MATERIAL—			1433.—TROPHIES WON ABROAD, DECORATIONS, MEDALLIONS, ETC.—		
United Kingdom	10		United Kingdom	7	
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item Z this class).	10				
1422.—WOOD AND COAL TAR, WOOD AND COAL TAR PITCH—			1434.—WELDING COMPOUNDS, THERMIT AND OTHER, ETC.—		
United Kingdom	cwt. 20	12	United Kingdom	81	
Poland	40	18	France	16	
Portugal	41	18	Sweden	12	
Sweden	44	29	United States of America	3	
United States of America	95	40	Commonwealth States	124	
Commonwealth States	1,243	693		236	
	1,483	810			
SOAP—			VESSELS, INCLUDING ALL FITTINGS IMPORTED THEREWITH—		
1424.—TOILET, FANCY OR MEDICATED—			1436.—YACHTS, LAUNCHES AND BOATS—		
United Kingdom	lb. 6,678	729	United Kingdom	149	
Canada	132	10	United States of America	209	
Malaya, British	10	1	Commonwealth States	6,646	
Malaya, British	15	2		7,004	
Czechoslovakia	94	9			
France	517	47	1438.—OTHER VESSELS—FREE—		
Germany	3		United Kingdom	109	
Japan	1				
Netherlands East Indies	1				
United States of America	4	1			
Commonwealth States	1,336,216	63,208			
	1,343,670	64,097			
1425.—N.E.I.—			1439.—WALL AND CEILING PARTS AND DECORATIONS, OF ANY MATERIALS, N.E.I.—		
United Kingdom	1,114	27	United Kingdom	1,478	
France	10,834	87	Canada	1,441	
Germany	23	3	Finland	792	
Commonwealth States	690,172	17,204	Hawaiian Islands	100	
	702,143	17,321	Sweden	82	
			United States of America	40	
			Commonwealth States	4,225	
				8,167	

\* Produce of Australia previously exported now returned to this State.

§ Oversea Direct Imports only.

## No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1938-1939—continued.

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.		Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.		Quantity.	Value.
<b>1441.—ARTICLES UNSPECIFIED—</b>		£	<b>1441A.—GOODS IMPORTED BY PARCELS POST FROM OVERSEAS DIRECT ONLY—</b>		£
\$United Kingdom .....		1,982	United Kingdom .....		20,124
\$Canada .....		1	Aden .....		2
\$India .....		5	Africa, British East .....		1
\$Malaya, British .....		1	Africa, British West .....		206
\$Belgium .....		2	Canada .....		429
\$Brazil .....		18	Ceylon .....		43
\$Czechoslovakia .....		1	Cyprus .....		120
\$Denmark .....		587	Fiji .....		4
\$Finland .....		53	Hong Kong .....		26
\$France .....		292	India .....		356
\$Germany .....		520	Malaya, British .....		122
\$Iceland .....		1	Malta .....		3
\$Japan .....		1	New Guinea .....		1
\$Mexico .....		7	New Zealand .....		208
\$Poland .....		1	Palestine .....		30
\$Spain .....		46	Papua .....		1
\$Sweden .....		53	South African Union .....		3,914
\$United States of America .....		123	Belgium .....		395
\$Yugoslavia .....		167	China .....		96
<i>From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item Z this class).</i>			Congo, Belgium .....		1,225
		3,861	Czechoslovakia .....		285
			Denmark .....		20
			Egypt .....		4
			France .....		1,252
			Germany .....		2,950
			Greece .....		4
			Hungary .....		53
			Italy .....		368
			Japan .....		121
			Madeira .....		17
			Netherlands .....		125
			Netherlands East Indies .....		3
			Norway .....		81
			Philippine Islands .....		12
			Poland .....		5
			Portugal .....		132
			Soviet Union .....		4
			Spain .....		45
			Sweden .....		36
			Switzerland .....		692
			United States of America .....		2,385
			West Indies—Cuba .....		5
			Yugoslavia .....		3
					35,988
<b>Composite Item Z.—Covering Items 1318, 1318A, 1346, 1375, 1376, 1378A, 1384, 1385, 1421 and 1441—</b>			<b>Total, Class XX.</b> .....		<b>1,145,043</b>
<i>From or via Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify:</i>			<b>Class XXI.—Gold and Silver ; Bronze Specie.</b>		
United Kingdom .....		1,844	<b>1446.—SILVER—BAR, INGOT AND SHEET—</b>		
Malaya, British .....		10	United Kingdom .....	oz. 250	27
China .....		84	<b>Total, Class XXI.</b> .....		<b>27</b>
Madagascar .....		1	<b>GRAND TOTAL, IMPORTS</b> .....		<b>£ 18,048,238</b>
Sweden .....		56			
United States of America .....		1,650			
Commonwealth States .....		6,026			
		9,071			

§ Oversea Direct Imports only.

**SUMMARY showing the Value of Australian and Oversea Produce Imported from each of the Commonwealth States and from Oversea Direct during the year ended 30th June, 1939.**

Imports from :	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.
New South Wales .....	£ 4,362,249	£ 182,466	£ 4,544,715
Victoria .....	5,004,736	329,252	5,933,988
Queensland .....	641,700	9,506	651,206
South Australia .....	1,151,202	70,462	1,221,664
Tasmania .....	210,982	...	210,982
Northern Territory .....	81,120	20,853	101,973
<b>Total, Commonwealth States</b> .....	<b>12,051,989</b>	<b>612,539</b>	<b>12,664,528</b>
<b>Oversea Direct</b> .....	<b>1,040</b>	<b>5,382,661</b>	<b>5,383,710</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b> .....	<b>12,053,038</b>	<b>5,995,200</b>	<b>18,048,238</b>



# No. 6.—EXPORTS of Merchandise from the State of Western Australia during the Year ended 30th June, 1899:

NOTE.—The "Quantity" columns are left blank in all cases where the quantities declared are packages of an irregular or unrecognised size, and consequently do not indicate the number, capacity, or weight of articles exported.

## TRADE CLASSIFICATION.

Owing to the grouping of the Export Items into classes, in lieu of the alphabetical system followed prior to 1918-19 by the Customs Department, the following resumé of the classes, together with a slightly condensed Index of the items in alphabetical order, is inserted for the convenience of the public.

Classes.	Item Numbers.
1—Foodstuffs of Animal Origin	1—30
2—Foodstuffs of Vegetable Origin, Beverages, non-alcoholic, and substances used in making	31—111
3—Spirituous and Alcoholic Liquors	112—127
4—Tobacco and preparations thereof	128—132
5—Live Animals	133—144
6—Animal Substances mainly unmanufactured, not Foodstuffs	145—173b
7—Vegetable Substances and Fibres	174—195b
8—Apparel—Textiles, Manufactured Fibres	196—220
9—Oils, Fats and Waxes	220—250
10—Paints and Varnishes	251—262
11—Stone and Minerals, including Ores and Concentrates	263—297
12—Metals, Metal Manufactures and Machinery	298—364
13—Rubber, Leather, and Manufactures thereof	365—373
14—Wood and Wickor, Raw and Manufactured	374—394
15—Earthenware, Cement, China, Glass and Stoneware	395—407a
16—Paper, Books and Stationery	408—416
17—Jewellery, Timepieces and Fancy Goods	417—421
18—Optical, Surgical and Scientific Instruments	422—430
19—Drugs, Chemicals and Fertilisers	431—471
20—Miscellaneous	472—497a
21—Specie and Bullion	498—504

## ALPHABETICAL INDEX OF EXPORTS.

Items.	No.	Items.	No.
Acids	431-4	China, Porlain, Porcelain Ware	398
Aerated and Mineral Waters	31	Cider and Perry	114
Ale, Beer, etc.	112-3	Cigarette Papers	410a
Animals, Live	133-144	Coal, Charcoal	263-4
Apparel and Attire	196-206	Cocoa and Chocolate	36-38
Apples	55	Coffee and Chicory	39-41
Arms, Ammunition, Explosives	472-6	Concentrates (other than gold)	266-70
Arsenic	487A	Confectionery (including Medicated)	35
Articles, unspecified	497	Copper	321-6
Asbestos Sheets and Roofing Slates	407A	Cordage and Twines—	
Bags and Sacks	218-24	Metal	327
Bags, Baskets, Boxes, Cases, Trunks	477-8	Reaper and Binder Twine and Yarn	225
Bark, Tanning	195a	Unserviceable	226
Beche-de-Mer	170a	Other	227
Belting	369-70	Cork	177
Biscuits	33	Currants	47
Blacking, including Dressings	479	Cutlery	328
Blankets, Blanketing	206	Drugs and Chemicals	431-71
Boats and Launches	481	Cream of Tartar	442
Bones	145	Dyes	443
Books, Music, Periodicals, etc.	412	Earthenware, Brownware and Stoneware	399
Boots, Shoes, Slippers	197-9	Electrical Materials	307a
Brass	317-20	Eggs	4-5
Bricks	395-6	Essences	443a, 468
Brushware	482	Fancy Goods	417
Bullion	499, 502	Fertilizers	442-9
Butter	1	Fibres	179-183
Butter substitutes	2	Fish	6-11
Candles	483	Floor Coverings	207
Caramel, Caramel Paste	34	Flour	75
Casoin	440	Fodder	42-4
Cement (Portland)	397		
Cheese	3		

ALPHABETICAL INDEX OF EXPORTS *continued.*

Item.	No.	Item.	No.
Fruits, Dried	45-54	Mustard	89
Fruits—		Nuts, Edible (Almonds, etc.)	90-1
Fruits preserved in liquid, etc.	62-62d	Oilmen's Stores	489
Pulped	63-4	Oils	282-50
Fruits, Fresh	55-80	Oils, Essential	458-459
Fruit Juices	61	Onions	107
Furs	201	Ores, Clays and Mineral Earths	272-90
Furniture	374		
Gelatine and Glue Pieces and Sheets	148-9	Packings, Asbestos and other	490-1
Ginger	85	Paints, Colours and Varnishes	257-262
Glass and Glassware	400-4	Paper, etc.	408-11
Glycerine, Lanoline	450, 453	Parcel Post (Oversea)	497a
Gold Ore and Concentrates	279	Pearlshell, Tortoiseshell, and Trochus-shell	168-170
Grain and Pulse	66-82	Pearls	418
Greases	230	Peel	92
Gums, dry	184-5	Perfumery and Toilet Preparations, N.E.I.	460
Gypsum	271	Personal and Household Effects	492
Hair	150-2	Photographic Goods and Materials	425-7
Hats, Caps, Bonnets	202-3	Pickles, Sauces, Chutney	93-4
Hay and Chaff	42	Pictures (not being advertisements)	416
Hessian and other Jute Piece Goods	209	Piece Goods	208-213
Hides and Skins	153-65	Pipes, Smoking	420
Honey	12	Pitch and Tar	493
Hoofs	166	Plants, Trees and Bulbs	186
Hops	88	Platinum	350
Horns	167	Plaster of Paris	406
Infants' Food	84	Plumbago, etc.	291
Inks	413-4	Potatoes	108
Insecticides	451	Printers' Materials	351
Instruments—		Quicksilver	352
Kinematographs, Bioscopes, etc.	422	Rags	182
Kinematograph Films	423	Rails, Fish Plates, etc.	353
Microscopes, Telescopes, Optical and Meteorological	424	Raisins	51-3
Musical—		Rubber and manufactures thereof	365-8
Pianos	485	Rugs and Rugging	214
Other	486		
Scientific Instruments and Apparatus	428	Salt	461-463
Surgical and Dental	429	Sandalwood	187
Talking Machines	430	Sausage Casings	26
Iron and Steel—		Seeds	96-7, 198-91
Bar, Rod, Angle and Tee	329	Sewing Silks, Threads, Cottons	215
Girders, etc.	330	Skins and Hides	153-65
Hoop	331	Sleepers—Railway	383a
Plate and Sheet, Galvanised	334	Soap	494-5
Plain (not galvanised)	385	Soda, Bicarbonate and Carbonate, etc.	494-6
Scrap	336	Spices	498, 501, 504
Wire	338-9	Spices	98-9
Wineglass	13	Spirits	115-123, 467-469
Jams and Jellies	85	Sponges	192
Jewellery	419	Sporting Material	417a
Cameos and Precious Stones, unset	418-418b	Stationery and Paper Manufactures	412-6
Lard and Refined Animal Fats	281	Stearine	252
Lead—Pig, Matte, Sheet	340-2	Stone (including Marble and Slate)	292-7
Leather	871-2e	Straw	195
Leather Manufactures, N.E.I.	373	Sugar, Syrup, etc.	100-4
Liquorice	86		
Macaroni and Vermicelli	87	Tallow, unrefined	253
Machines and Machinery—		Tanning Extracts	195b
Agricultural	301-8	Tea	105
Cream Separators	298	Tents and Tarpaulins	216
Electrical Machinery and Appliances	307	Textiles	206-217
Engines	299-300	Tiles	407
Machine Tools	309	Timber and manufactures of	375-94
Mining	308	Timepieces and parts thereof, Pedometers, etc.	421
Sewing Machines, etc.	310	Tinned Plates	387
Typewriters and parts thereof	311	Tobacco and manufactures thereof	128-82
Other	312	Tools of Trade, not being machines	355
Malt Extract	88	Tortoise Shell	149
Matches and Vestas	487-8	Trimmings and Ornaments	204
Meats	14-27	Umbrellas	205
Medicines	454-5	Varnishes	262
Metals—		Vegetables	63-4, 106-9
Alloys	313	Vehicles and parts	356-60
Aluminium	314	Vessels	498
Cadmium	320a	Vinegar	110
Scrap (except iron and steel)	343	Waxes	254-8
Metals, Manufactures of—		Wicker, Bamboo Cane—Articles made of N.E.I.	387
Bolts, Nuts, Rivets, Washers, N.E.I.	316	Wheat	70
Nails	344-5	Wines	111, 124-7
Pipes and Tubes—Cast Iron and Cast Iron fittings	347-8	Wire	326, 338-9
Brass	317-20	Wood—Articles made of	389-94
Platedware and mixed Metalware	349	Wool	1706-3b
Wire Netting	340		
Other Manufactures of Metals	364	Yarns, including Hosiery Yarn	228-9
Milk and Cream	28-30	Zinc (Spelter)	361-3

## No. 6.—EXPORTS, 1938-1939.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.
<b>Class I.—Foodstuffs of Animal Origin.</b>	lb.	lb.	lb.	£	£	£
<b>1.—BUTTER—</b>						
United Kingdom .....	4,108,993	.....	4,108,993	220,581	.....	220,581
Cocos Island .....	50	.....	50	5	.....	5
India .....	10,080	.....	10,080	610	.....	610
Malaya, British .....	11,536	.....	11,536	657	.....	657
Netherlands East Indies .....	20	.....	20	2	.....	2
Commonwealth States .....	4,014	.....	4,014	392	.....	392
	4,134,603	.....	4,134,603	231,187	.....	231,187
<b>3.—CHEESE—</b>						
Commonwealth States .....	10,472	65	10,537	632	10	642
<b>4.—EGGS, IN SHELL—</b>	doz.		doz.			
United Kingdom .....	727,470	.....	727,470	45,093	.....	45,093
Commonwealth States .....	7,430	.....	7,430	611	.....	611
	734,900	.....	734,900	45,704	.....	45,704
<b>5.—EGGS, NOT IN SHELL—</b>	lb.	lb.	lb.			
United Kingdom .....	.....	112	112	.....	27	27
Commonwealth States .....	6,210	.....	6,210	308	.....	308
	6,210	112	6,322	308	27	335
<b>6.—FISH, FRESH OR PRESERVED BY COLD PROCESS—</b>						
Ceylon .....	23	.....	23	1	.....	1
Malaya, British .....	13,806	.....	13,806	314	.....	314
Netherlands East Indies .....	7,586	.....	7,586	170	.....	170
Commonwealth States .....	32,168	1,274	33,442	945	48	993
	53,583	1,274	54,857	1,430	48	1,478
<b>9.—FISH, PRESERVED IN TINS—</b>						
United Kingdom .....	.....	718	718	.....	64	64
Commonwealth States .....	.....	12,608	12,608	.....	1,367	1,367
	.....	13,326	13,326	.....	1,431	1,431
<b>10.—FISH, SMOKED OR DRIED—</b>						
Hong Kong .....	260	.....	260	10	.....	10
Malaya, British .....	8,255	.....	8,255	265	.....	265
	8,515	.....	8,515	275	.....	275
<b>12.—HONEY—</b>						
United Kingdom .....	20,338	.....	20,338	575	.....	575
Ceylon .....	568	.....	568	13	.....	13
India .....	608	.....	608	10	.....	19
Netherlands East Indies .....	23,716	.....	23,716	298	.....	298
United States of America .....	600	.....	600	24	.....	24
Commonwealth States .....	55,119	.....	55,119	518	.....	518
	109,040	.....	109,040	1,447	.....	1,447
<b>MEATS, POULTRY AND GAME—</b>						
<b>14.—BACON AND HAMS—</b>						
India .....	145	.....	145	9	.....	9
Egypt .....	69	.....	69	3	.....	3
Netherlands East Indies .....	349	.....	349	22	.....	22
Siam .....	350	.....	350	20	.....	20
Commonwealth States .....	5,582	.....	5,582	311	.....	311
	6,495	.....	6,405	305	.....	365
<b>16.—POTTED OR CONCENTRATED—</b>						
Commonwealth States .....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	8
<b>PRESERVED BY COLD PROCESS—</b>						
<b>17.—Beef—Chilled :</b>						
United Kingdom .....	850,598	.....	850,598	15,502	.....	15,592
<b>17A.—Beef—Other :</b>						
United Kingdom .....	15,644,741	.....	15,644,741	232,720	.....	232,729

## No. 6.—EXPORTS, 1938-1939—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.
<b>MEATS, POULTRY AND GAME—continued.</b>						
<b>PRESERVED BY COLD PROCESS—continued.</b>						
19.— <i>Lamb</i> :	carcases.		lb.	£	£	£
United Kingdom .....	363,757	....	11,695,508	317,736	....	317,736
Ceylon .....	101	....	9,235	127	....	127
Malaya, British .....	6	....	208	5	....	5
Siam .....	30	....	971	36	....	36
	363,804	....	11,699,922	317,904	....	317,904
20.— <i>Mutton</i> :						
United Kingdom .....	1,568	....	75,072	1,023	....	1,023
21.— <i>Pork</i> :	lb.		lb.			
United Kingdom .....	1,114,500	....	1,114,500	33,532	....	33,532
Malaya, British .....	163,365	....	163,365	6,341	....	6,341
Commonwealth States .....	180	....	180	10	....	10
	1,278,045	....	1,278,045	39,883	....	39,883
22B.— <i>Poultry—Turkeys</i> :	pairs.		pairs.			
Netherlands East Indies .....	1	....	1	2	....	2
Commonwealth States (included in Item 24).						
	1	....	1	2	....	2
23.— <i>Rabbits and Hares</i> :						
United Kingdom .....	310,273	....	319,273	15,978	....	15,978
South African Union .....	672	....	672	52	....	52
Commonwealth States (included in Item 24).						
	310,945	....	319,945	16,030	....	16,030
24.— <i>Other</i> : *	lb.		lb.			
United Kingdom .....	1,047,708	....	1,047,708	17,438	....	17,438
Malaya, British .....	370	....	370	1	....	1
Malta .....	10,250	....	10,250	230	....	230
Netherlands East Indies .....	219	....	219	10	....	10
Commonwealth States .....	64,486	....	64,486	1,146	....	1,146
	1,123,033	....	1,123,033	18,825	....	18,825
25.— <b>PRESERVED IN TINS—</b>						
Cocos Island .....	160	....	160	7	....	7
Malaya, British .....	15	....	15	2	....	2
Commonwealth States .....	39,415	....	39,415	2,280	....	2,280
	39,590	....	39,590	2,289	....	2,289
26.— <b>SAUSAGE CASINGS—</b>	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.			
United Kingdom .....	87	....	87	1,568	....	1,568
Germany .....	58	....	58	356	....	356
United States of America .....	181	....	181	3,075	....	3,075
Commonwealth States .....	2,401	1	2,402	21,058	23	21,081
	2,727	1	2,728	26,057	23	26,080
<b>MILK AND CREAM—</b>						
28-28C.— <b>DRIED OR IN POWDERED FORM—</b>	lb.		lb.			
Commonwealth States .....	3,411	....	3,411	193	....	193
<b>PRESERVED, CONDENSED, ETC.—</b>						
29-29A.— <i>Sweetened</i> :						
Commonwealth States .....	2,280,052	....	2,289,05	81,640	....	81,640
30.— <i>Unsweetened</i> :						
Commonwealth States .....	902	....	902	35	....	35
<b>Total, Class I.</b> .....	....	....	....	1,033,567	1,539	1,035,106

\* Includes Items 22B and 23 exported to Commonwealth States.

## No. 6.—EXPORTS, 1938-1939—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.
<b>Class II.—Foodstuffs of Vegetable Origin ; Non-Alcoholic Beverages and Substances used in making.</b>	lb.		lb.	£		£
<b>33.—BISCUITS—</b>						
Ceylon .....	876	.....	876	66	.....	66
India .....	526	.....	526	33	.....	33
Malaya, British .....	80,776	.....	80,776	3,786	.....	3,786
Mauritius .....	1,176	.....	1,176	32	.....	32
Commonwealth States .....	334,241	.....	334,241	11,763	.....	11,763
	417,695	.....	417,695	15,670	.....	15,670
<b>35.—CONFECTIONERY—</b>		lb.				
Commonwealth States .....	585,773	358	586,131	28,377	64	28,441
<b>36.—COCOA AND CHOCOLATE FOR POTABLE USE—</b>						
Commonwealth States .....	40	.....	40	2	.....	2
<b>40.—COFFEE, RAW AND KILN DRIED—</b>						
Commonwealth States .....	640	.....	640	48	.....	48
<b>41.—COFFEE AND CHICORY—ROASTED, GROUND AND IN LIQUID FORM—</b>						
Commonwealth States .....	16,224	448	16,672	925	38	963
<b>FODDERS—</b>						
<b>42.—HAY AND CHAFF—</b>	owt.		cwt.			
Ceylon .....	314	.....	314	83	.....	83
India .....	37	.....	37	10	.....	10
Malaya, British .....	17,056	.....	17,056	4,787	.....	4,787
Netherlands East Indies .....	1,428	.....	1,428	414	.....	414
Siam .....	311	.....	311	85	.....	85
Commonwealth States .....	8,764	.....	8,764	2,551	.....	2,551
	27,909	.....	27,909	7,930	.....	7,930
<b>44.—OTHER—</b>						
Malaya, British .....	36	.....	36	24	.....	24
Netherlands East Indies .....	1	.....	1	1	.....	1
	37	.....	37	25	.....	25
<b>FRUITS, DRIED—</b>						
<b>47.—CURRANTS—</b>	lb.		lb.			
United Kingdom .....	5,438,740	.....	5,438,740	94,131	.....	94,131
Ceylon .....	2,240	.....	2,240	28	.....	28
South African Union .....	37,340	.....	37,340	487	.....	487
Commonwealth States .....	178,864	.....	178,864	5,167	.....	5,167
	5,657,184	.....	5,657,184	99,813	.....	99,813
<b>RAISINS—</b>						
<b>51.—Sultanas :</b>						
United Kingdom .....	46,536	.....	46,536	810	.....	810
Commonwealth States .....	672	.....	672	26	.....	26
	47,208	.....	47,208	836	.....	836
<b>52.—Lecyas :</b>						
United Kingdom .....	379,680	.....	379,680	6,545	.....	6,545
Commonwealth States .....	30,856	.....	30,856	712	.....	712
	410,536	.....	410,536	7,257	.....	7,257
<b>53.—Other :</b>						
United Kingdom .....	17,042	.....	17,042	416	.....	416
Commonwealth States .....	6,552	.....	6,552	326	.....	326
	23,594	.....	23,594	742	.....	742
<b>54.—OTHER DRIED FRUIT—</b>						
Commonwealth States .....	4,430	126	4,565	155	3	158

## No. 6.—EXPORTS, 1938-1939—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.
	cental.		cental.	£		£
<b>FRUITS, FRESH—</b>						
<b>55.—APPLES—</b>						
United Kingdom .....	345,510		345,510	335,046		335,046
Aden .....	504		504	510		510
Burma .....	203		203	205		205
Ceylon .....	4,351		4,351	4,335		4,335
India .....	2,326		2,326	2,306		2,306
Malaya, British .....	22,213		22,213	23,432		23,432
Malta .....	615		615	621		621
Mauritius .....	38		38	44		44
Palestine .....	600		600	600		600
Belgium .....	6		6	8		8
Egypt .....	8,874		8,874	8,979		8,979
France .....	2		2	2		2
French Indo-China .....	63		63	72		72
Germany .....	52,095		52,095	50,629		50,629
Netherlands .....	8,183		8,183	7,459		7,459
Netherlands East Indies .....	4,490		4,490	4,788		4,788
Norway .....	3		3	5		5
Siam .....	502		502	620		620
Sweden .....	55,865		55,865	53,443		53,443
Commonwealth States .....	11,445		11,445	10,388		10,388
	517,888		517,888	503,492		503,492
<b>56A.—GRAPEFRUIT—</b>						
Ceylon .....	13		13	20		20
India .....	10		10	14		14
Malaya, British .....	1		1	1		1
French Indo-China .....	1		1	1		1
Commonwealth States (included in Item 60).						
	25		25	36		36
<b>56B.—GRAPES—</b>						
United Kingdom .....	4,409		4,409	8,548		8,548
Burma .....	919		919	1,736		1,736
Ceylon .....	7,638		7,638	15,142		15,142
India .....	671		671	1,308		1,308
Malaya, British .....	7,796		7,796	15,174		15,174
Mauritius .....	6		6	11		11
Palestine .....	45		45	90		90
Egypt .....	639		639	1,267		1,267
French Indo-China .....	157		157	290		290
Germany .....	653		653	1,305		1,305
Netherlands East Indies .....	1,754		1,754	3,383		3,383
Siam .....	427		427	845		845
Sweden .....	748		748	1,487		1,487
Commonwealth States (included in Item 60).						
	25,862		25,862	50,586		50,586
<b>57.—LEMONS—</b>						
Malaya, British .....	126		126	167		167
Commonwealth States .....	266		266	449		449
	392		392	616		616
<b>57A.—ORANGES—</b>						
United Kingdom .....	3		3	2		2
Aden .....	40		40	37		37
Ceylon .....	10		10	12		12
India .....	41		41	64		64
Malaya, British .....	1,656		1,656	1,538		1,538
French Indo-China .....	14		14	15		15
Netherlands East Indies .....	5		5	5		5
Commonwealth States .....	703		703	710		710
	2,472		2,472	2,373		2,373
<b>58.—PEARS—</b>						
United Kingdom .....	18,172		18,172	21,120		21,120
Burma .....	4		4	11		11
Ceylon .....	4		4	5		5
India .....	32		32	50		50
Malaya, British .....	416		416	536		536
Egypt .....	29		29	38		38
Germany .....	952		952	1,136		1,136
Netherlands East Indies .....	68		68	108		108
Norway .....	25		25	36		36
Sweden .....	4,738		4,738	5,602		5,602
Commonwealth States (included in Item 60).						
	24,440		24,440	28,651		28,651

## No. 6.—EXPORTS, 1938-1939—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Australasian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.	Australasian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.
<b>FRUITS, FRESH—continued.</b>	cental.		cental.	£	£	£
<b>50A.—PLUMS—</b>						
Burma .....	9	....	9	17	....	17
Ceylon .....	1	....	1	1	....	1
Malaya, British .....	378	....	378	504	....	504
Egypt .....	8	....	8	14	....	14
Netherlands East Indies .....	66	....	66	106	....	106
Commonwealth States (included in Item 60).						
	462	....	462	642	....	642
<b>50B.—TOMATOES—</b>						
Commonwealth States .....	29,903	....	29,903	55,057	....	55,057
<b>60.—OTHER—*</b>		cental.				
United Kingdom .....	17	....	17	10	....	10
Ceylon .....	1	....	1	2	....	2
India .....	23	....	23	41	....	41
Malaya, British .....	124	....	124	185	....	185
Netherlands East Indies .....	3	....	3	4	....	4
Commonwealth States .....	839	4	843	1,063	7	1,070
	1,007	4	1,011	1,305	7	1,312
<b>61.—FRUIT JUICES AND FRUIT SYRUPS—</b>	gal.		gal.			
Commonwealth States .....	24,561	....	24,561	6,428	....	6,428
<b>62-62D.—FRUITS—PRESERVED IN LIQUID—</b>	lb.		lb.			
Cocos Island .....	300	....	300	7	....	7
Commonwealth States (included in Item 489).						
	300	....	300	7	....	7
<b>63-4.—FRUITS AND VEGETABLES—PULPED—</b>						
Commonwealth States .....	504,251	....	504,251	3,949	....	3,949
<b>GRAIN AND PULSE (CEREALS)—</b>						
<b>UNPREPARED—</b>						
<b>66.—Barley :</b>	cental.		cental.			
United Kingdom .....	138,755	....	138,755	39,747	....	39,747
Malaya, British .....	194	....	194	83	....	83
Netherlands East Indies .....	103	....	103	25	....	25
Commonwealth States .....	34,741	....	34,741	11,365	....	11,365
	173,793	....	173,793	51,220	....	51,220
<b>67.—Beans :</b>						
Malaya, British .....	1	....	1	1	....	1
Commonwealth States .....	66	296	362	49	417	466
	67	296	363	50	417	467
<b>68.—Oats :</b>						
United Kingdom .....	3,441	....	3,441	1,278	....	1,278
Ceylon .....	6,328	....	6,328	2,513	....	2,513
India .....	702	....	702	225	....	225
Malaya, British .....	12,745	....	12,745	5,212	....	5,212
Egypt .....	430	....	430	160	....	160
French Indo-China .....	137	....	137	47	....	47
Netherlands East Indies .....	1,766	....	1,766	785	....	785
Siam .....	1,296	....	1,296	526	....	526
Commonwealth States .....	230,827	....	230,827	78,648	....	78,648
	257,672	....	257,672	89,394	....	89,394
<b>69A.—Peas :</b>						
Malaya, British .....	6	....	6	8	....	8
Commonwealth States (included in Item 71).						
	6	....	6	8	....	8

\*Includes Items 56A, 56B, 58, and 59A exported to Commonwealth States.

## No. 6.—EXPORTS, 1938-1939—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.
<b>GRAIN AND PULSES (CEREALS) UNPREPARED</b>	cental.		cental.	£		£
<i>—continued.</i>						
70.— <i>Wheat :</i>						
United Kingdom .....	6,191,335	....	6,191,335	1,371,313	....	1,371,313
Ceylon .....	10,849	....	10,849	4,604	....	4,604
Sire .....	974,494	....	974,494	223,819	....	223,819
India .....	2,671,214	....	2,671,214	596,581	....	596,581
Malaya, British .....	3,520	....	3,520	834	....	834
Malta .....	351,075	....	351,075	68,298	....	68,298
Palestine .....	11,583	....	11,583	2,700	....	2,700
Africa, Portuguese East .....	56,602	....	56,602	12,183	....	12,183
Belgium .....	43,120	....	43,120	14,097	....	14,097
China .....	1,488,025	....	1,488,025	293,554	....	293,554
Egypt .....	24,058	....	24,058	6,072	....	6,072
Germany .....	225,744	....	225,744	71,797	....	71,797
Greece .....	605,129	....	605,129	163,758	....	163,758
Netherlands East Indies .....	106	....	106	35	....	35
Siam .....	112	....	112	28	....	28
Soviet Union .....	904,767	....	904,767	197,899	....	197,899
Commonwealth States .....	382	....	382	131	....	131
	13,568,115	....	13,568,115	3,027,703	....	3,027,703
71.— <i>Other : *</i>						
Commonwealth States .....	17	....	17	9	....	9
<b>GRAIN AND PULSES (CEREALS) PREPARED OR MANUFACTURED—</b>						
73.— <i>Barley, Pollard and Sharps :</i>						
United Kingdom .....	176,232	....	176,232	43,045	....	43,045
Ceylon .....	501	....	501	138	....	138
Malaya, British .....	8,148	....	8,148	2,261	....	2,261
Netherlands East Indies .....	1,178	....	1,178	358	....	358
Siam .....	746	....	746	207	....	207
Commonwealth States .....	96	....	96	43	....	43
	186,901	....	186,901	46,052	....	46,052
75.— <i>Flour (Wheaten) :</i>						
United Kingdom .....	413,600	....	413,600	132,507	....	132,507
Aden .....	247	....	247	86	....	86
Africa, British East .....	2,978	....	2,978	1,020	....	1,020
Burma .....	8,250	....	8,250	2,441	....	2,441
Ceylon .....	42,210	....	42,210	13,598	....	13,598
Cyprus .....	10,082	....	10,082	2,731	....	2,731
Hong Kong .....	1,000	....	1,000	369	....	369
Malaya, British .....	409,026	....	409,026	136,731	....	136,731
Malta .....	9,520	....	9,520	3,154	....	3,154
Palestine .....	1,702	....	1,702	511	....	511
Seychelles Islands .....	854	....	854	268	....	268
Sudan .....	93,051	....	93,051	27,413	....	27,413
Africa, Portuguese East .....	1,386	....	1,386	468	....	468
China .....	103,001	....	103,001	30,128	....	30,128
Egypt .....	68,492	....	68,492	23,196	....	23,196
French Indo-China .....	48,585	....	48,585	16,920	....	16,920
French Possessions in India .....	112	....	112	42	....	42
Germany .....	1,120	....	1,120	336	....	336
Netherlands .....	52,506	....	52,506	18,004	....	18,004
Netherlands East Indies .....	417,800	....	417,800	140,082	....	140,082
Norway .....	673	....	673	236	....	236
Philippine Islands .....	602	....	602	186	....	186
Siam .....	92,831	....	92,831	31,559	....	31,559
Commonwealth States .....	958	....	958	509	....	509
	1,780,586	....	1,780,586	582,495	....	582,495
77.— <i>Oatmeal, Wheatmeal and Rolled Oats :</i>	lb.		lb.			
Netherlands .....	22,381	....	22,381	83	....	83
Netherlands East Indies .....	10,069	....	10,069	45	....	45
	32,450	....	32,450	128	....	128
79.— <i>Rice, Cleaned :</i>	cental.		cental.			
Commonwealth States .....	353	....	353	260	....	260
82.— <i>Other, Grain and Pulse prepared :</i>						
Commonwealth States .....	6	....	6	12	....	12
85.— <i>JAMS AND FRUIT JELLIES—</i>	lb.		lb.			
Commonwealth States .....	6,928	....	6,928	219	....	219

\*Includes Item 69A exported to Commonwealth States.



## No. 6.—EXPORTS, 1938-1939—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.
87.—MACARONI AND VERMICELLI—	lb.		lb.	£	£	£
Africa, British East .....	1,224	....	1,224	21	....	21
Ceylon .....	9,090	....	9,090	133	....	133
India .....	16,170	....	16,170	232	....	232
Arabia .....	1,808	....	1,808	32	....	32
China .....	1,100	....	1,100	16	....	16
Siam .....	576	....	576	7	....	7
Commonwealth States .....	392	....	392	5	....	5
	30,360	....	30,360	446	....	446
90.—NUTS (EDIBLE)—ALMONDS—						
Commonwealth States .....	284	....	284	18	....	18
91.—NUTS (EDIBLE)—OTHER—WHOLE OR PREPARED—		lb.				
Commonwealth States .....	1,234	4,529	5,763	37	227	264
92.—PEEL—DRY OR IN LIQUID—						
Commonwealth States .....	12,052	....	12,052	233	....	233
PICKLES, SAUCES, CHUTNEYS, OLIVES, AND CAPERS—						
93.—In Bottles—	doz.		doz.			
Commonwealth States .....	343	....	343	149	....	149
94.—Bulk—	gal.		gal.			
Commonwealth States .....	1,843	....	1,843	245	....	245
98.—SPICES—GROUND, INCLUDING CURRY POWDER—	lb.		lb.			
Commonwealth States .....	124	12	136	4	2	6
100.—SUGAR—THE PRODUCE OF CANE—	cwt.		cwt.			
Commonwealth States .....	815	....	815	1,365	....	1,365
102.—GOLDEN SYRUPS AND SUGAR SYRUPS, N.E.I.—						
Commonwealth States .....	12	....	12	20	....	20
105.—TEA—	lb.		lb.			
Commonwealth States .....	960,486	66,443	1,026,929	99,265	2,823	102,088
VEGETABLES—						
106.—Dried or Concentrated—						
Commonwealth States .....	....	....	....	28	....	28
107.—Onions—	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.			
Netherlands East Indies .....	307	....	307	77	....	77
Commonwealth States .....	12,756	168	12,924	10,279	226	10,505
	13,063	168	13,231	10,356	226	10,582
108.—Potatoes—						
Malaya, British .....	1,859	....	1,859	720	....	720
South African Union .....	21	....	21	8	....	8
Commonwealth States .....	292,612	....	292,612	140,300	....	140,300
	294,492	....	294,492	141,028	....	141,028
109.—Other—						
Malaya, British .....	....	....	....	1,539	....	1,539
Commonwealth States .....	....	....	....	3,271	....	3,271
	....	....	....	4,810	....	4,810
110.—VINEGAR—	gal.		gal.			
Commonwealth States .....	35	....	35	7	....	7
Total, Class II. ....	....	....	....	4,870,483	3,807	4,874,290

## No. 6.—EXPORTS, 1938-1939—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.
<b>Class III.—Spirituous and Alcoholic Liquors.</b>	gal.	gal.	gal.	£	£	£
<b>112.—ALE AND BEER—IN BOTTLE—</b>						
Ceylon .....	8	.....	8	2	.....	2
Malaya, British .....	104	.....	104	30	.....	30
Commonwealth States .....	2,050	24	2,074	607	17	624
	2,162	24	2,186	639	17	656
<b>113.—ALE AND BEER—BULK—</b>						
Commonwealth States .....	2,154	.....	2,154	361	.....	361
<b>115.—SPIRITS—BRANDY—BOTTLED—</b>						
Ceylon .....	1,212	.....	1,212	1,581	.....	1,581
Commonwealth States (see Composite Item R this class).	1,212	.....	1,212	1,581	.....	1,581
<b>Composite Item R.—Covering Item 115 and all Potable Spirits—</b>						
Commonwealth States .....	129	93	222	204	312	516
<b>WINE—</b>						
<b>124.—SPARKLING—</b>						
Commonwealth States .....	4	.....	4	7	.....	7
<b>STILL—</b>						
<b>125.—Bottled, containing 27% Proof Spirit or less :</b>						
Ceylon .....	27	.....	27	7	.....	7
Malaya, British .....	36	.....	36	7	.....	7
Commonwealth States (see Composite Item S this class).	63	.....	63	14	.....	14
<b>125A.—Bulk, containing 27% Proof Spirit or less :</b>						
Malaya, British .....	104	.....	104	22	.....	22
Netherlands East Indies .....	70	.....	70	14	.....	14
Commonwealth States (see Composite Item T this class).	174	.....	174	36	.....	36
<b>126.—Bottled, containing over 27% Proof Spirit :</b>						
United Kingdom .....	2	.....	2	2	.....	2
Ceylon .....	33	.....	33	6	.....	6
Commonwealth States (see Composite Item S this class).	35	.....	35	8	.....	8
<b>Composite Item S.—Covering Items 125 and 126—</b>						
Commonwealth States .....	223	.....	223	232	.....	232
<b>Composite Item T.—Covering Item 125A and other Bulk Wine containing over 27% Proof Spirit—</b>						
Commonwealth States .....	905	5	910	187	9	196
<b>-Total, Class III. ....</b>	.....	.....	.....	3,269	338	3,607

## No. 6.—EXPORTS, 1938-1939—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.
<b>Class IV.—Tobacco and Preparations thereof.</b>	lb.	lb.	lb.	£	£	£
128.—TOBACCO—MANUFACTURED— Commonwealth States	94,905	....	94,905	47,531	....	47,531
129.—TOBACCO—UNMANUFACTURED— Commonwealth States	390,841	....	390,841	38,670	....	38,670
130.—CIGARS— Commonwealth States	10,408	90	10,498	9,283	333	9,616
131.—CIGARETTES— Commonwealth States	15,649	....	15,649	15,886	....	15,886
<b>Total, Class IV.</b>	....	....	....	<b>111,370</b>	<b>333</b>	<b>111,703</b>
<b>Class V.—Live Animals.</b>						
<b>CATTLE—</b>						
133.—ORDINARY—	No.		No.			
Ceylon	1	....	1	32	....	32
Malaya, British	5	....	5	75	....	75
Commonwealth States (see Composite Item R this class).						
	6	....	6	107	....	107
134.—STUD—						
Ceylon	2	....	2	83	....	83
Malaya, British	7	....	7	98	....	98
Commonwealth States (see Composite Item R this class).						
	9	....	9	181	....	181
<b>Composite Item R.—Covering Items 133 and 134—</b>						
Commonwealth States	1	....	1	53	....	53
<b>HORSES—</b>						
137.—ORDINARY—						
Malaya, British	4	....	4	90	....	90
Commonwealth States (see Composite Item S this class).						
	4	....	4	90	....	90
137A.—FOR RACING PURPOSES—						
Ceylon	2	....	2	300	....	300
Malaya, British	2	....	2	600	....	600
Netherlands East Indies	2	....	2	89	....	89
Siam	1	....	1	60	....	60
Commonwealth States (see Composite Item S this class).						
	7	....	7	1,049	....	1,049
<b>Composite Item S.—Covering Items 137, 137A, and all other Horses—</b>						
Commonwealth States	48	2	50	8,950	1,250	10,200
139.—PIGS, FOR BREEDING PURPOSES—						
Cocos Island	1	....	1	5	....	5
Commonwealth States (included in Item 144).						
	1	....	1	5	....	5
<b>POULTRY—</b>						
140.—ORDINARY—						
Malaya, British	10	....	10	11	....	11
Mauritius	12	....	12	9	....	9
Commonwealth States (included in Item 144).						
	22	....	22	20	....	20

## No. 6.—EXPORTS, 1938-1939—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.
<b>POULTRY—continued.</b>	No.		No.	£	£	£
141.—FOR BREEDING PURPOSES—						
United Kingdom .....	5	.....	5	5	.....	5
Ceylon .....	7	.....	7	4	.....	4
Malaya, British .....	165	.....	165	125	.....	125
Siam .....	18	.....	18	37	.....	37
Commonwealth States (included in Item 144).						
	195	.....	195	171	.....	171
<b>SHEEP—</b>						
142.—ORDINARY—						
Malaya, British .....	58,597	.....	58,597	35,956	.....	35,956
Commonwealth States (see Composite Item T this class).						
	58,597	.....	58,597	35,956	.....	35,956
143.—FOR BREEDING PURPOSES—						
Malaya, British .....	14	.....	14	88	.....	88
South African Union .....	21	.....	21	179	.....	179
French Indo-China .....	29	.....	29	147	.....	147
Commonwealth States (see Composite Item T this class).						
	64	.....	64	414	.....	414
Composite Item T.—Covering Items 142 and 143—	No.					
Commonwealth States .....	21	1	22	998	50	1,048
144.—OTHER LIVE ANIMALS*—						
United Kingdom .....	.....	.....	.....	553	.....	553
Burma .....	.....	.....	.....	31	.....	31
Ceylon .....	.....	.....	.....	45	.....	45
India .....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	3
Malaya, British .....	.....	.....	.....	250	.....	250
South African Union .....	.....	.....	.....	73	.....	73
Belgium .....	.....	.....	.....	686	.....	686
France .....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	8
Italy .....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Netherlands East Indies .....	.....	.....	.....	40	.....	40
Commonwealth States .....	.....	.....	.....	1,125	38	1,163
	.....	.....	.....	2,815	38	2,853
Total, Class V. ....	.....	.....	.....	50,809	1,338	52,147
<b>Class VI.—Animal Substances (mainly unmanufactured), not Foodstuffs.</b>						
148.—GELATINE AND GLUE OF ALL KINDS—						
Commonwealth States .....	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	15
152.—HAIR, OTHER THAN HUMAN AND CURLED—						
Commonwealth States .....	lb. 34,952	.....	lb. 34,952	2,961	.....	2,961
<b>HIDES AND SKINS—</b>	No.		No.			
153.—CALF—						
Commonwealth States .....	32,044	.....	32,044	6,389	.....	6,389
154.—CATTLE—						
United Kingdom .....	61,023	.....	61,023	44,073	.....	44,073
Bulgaria .....	750	.....	750	426	.....	426
Czechoslovakia .....	1,500	.....	1,500	791	.....	791
Finland .....	250	.....	250	169	.....	169
Hungary .....	3,850	.....	3,850	2,307	.....	2,307
Italy .....	1,000	.....	1,000	590	.....	590
Syria .....	100	.....	100	92	.....	92
Commonwealth States .....	11,188	.....	11,188	6,672	.....	6,672
	79,661	.....	79,661	55,120	.....	55,120

\* Includes Items 189, 140 and 141; exported to Commonwealth States.

## No. 6.—EXPORTS, 1938-1939—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.
<b>HIDES AND SKINS—continued.</b>	lb.		lb.	£		£
<b>FURRED SKINS—</b>						
157.— <i>Kangaroo</i> :						
United States of America .....	32,311	....	32,311	5,260	....	5,260
Commonwealth States .....	191,096	....	191,096	27,947	....	27,947
	223,407	....	223,407	33,207	....	33,207
158.— <i>Opossum</i> :	No.		No.			
United Kingdom .....	4,080	....	4,080	900	....	900
Commonwealth States .....	16	....	16	2	....	2
	4,096	....	4,096	902	....	902
159.— <i>Rabbit and Hare</i> :	lb.		lb.			
India .....	96	....	96	3	....	3
Commonwealth States .....	246,505	....	246,505	11,455	....	11,455
	246,601	....	246,601	11,458	....	11,458
160.— <i>Wallaby</i> :	No.		No.			
United Kingdom .....	27,625	....	27,625	1,404	....	1,404
Commonwealth States (included in Item 162).						
	27,625	....	27,625	1,404	....	1,404
162.— <i>Other Furred Skins</i> :*						
United States of America .....	12	....	12	1	....	1
Commonwealth States .....	1,387	....	1,387	125	....	125
	1,399	....	1,399	126	....	126
163.— <i>SHEEP, WITH WOOL</i> :	No.		lb.			
United Kingdom .....	101,420	....	885,237	26,735	....	26,735
India .....	40	....	350	5	....	5
Belgium .....	128,886	....	1,016,614	20,854	....	20,854
France .....	1,043,486	....	6,549,901	176,866	....	176,866
Germany .....	65,901	....	577,281	18,238	....	18,238
Hungary .....	7,909	....	33,026	849	....	849
Lithuania .....	2,000	....	9,950	287	....	287
Poland .....	8,187	....	61,388	2,303	....	2,303
United States of America .....	4,500	....	20,144	651	....	651
Commonwealth States .....	4,622	....	49,998	2,655	....	2,655
	1,364,951	....	9,208,889	258,443	....	258,443
165.— <i>ALL OTHER HIDES AND SKINS</i> —						
United Kingdom .....	....	....	....	39	....	39
Commonwealth States .....	....	....	....	761	....	761
	....	....	....	800	....	800
167.— <i>HORNS</i> —						
United Kingdom .....	....	....	....	1,344	....	1,344
Germany .....	....	....	....	187	....	187
	....	....	....	1,531	....	1,531
168.— <i>PBARI-SHELL</i> —	cwt.		cwt.			
United Kingdom .....	11,617	....	11,617	53,250	....	53,250
India .....	4	....	4	13	....	13
Germany .....	1,689	....	1,689	5,962	....	5,962
Italy .....	682	....	682	3,164	....	3,164
United States of America .....	8,629	....	8,629	43,491	....	43,491
	22,621	....	22,621	105,880	....	105,880
169.— <i>TORTOISE-SHELL</i> —	lb.		lb.			
United Kingdom .....	115	....	115	50	....	50
Malaya, British .....	245	....	245	86	....	86
	360	....	360	136	....	136
170.— <i>TROCHUS-SHELL</i> —	cwt.		cwt.			
United Kingdom .....	41	....	41	162	....	162

\* includes Item 180, exported to Commonwealth States.

## No. 6.—EXPORTS, 1938-1939—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.
	cwt.		cwt.	£		£
170A.—BEHR-DE-MER— Malaya, British	72	....	72	100	....	160
170B.—WOOL—ANGORA— United Kingdom	lb. 42	....	lb. 42	19	....	19
171.—WOOL—GREASY— United Kingdom	bales. 133,193	....	lb. 41,367,013	1,929,496	....	1,929,496
Canada	18	....	6,311	282	....	282
India	44	....	14,607	792	....	792
Belgium	39,947	....	13,057,766	546,155	....	546,155
Czechoslovakia	1,067	....	331,164	13,788	....	13,788
Egypt	77	....	22,598	1,371	....	1,371
France	29,410	....	9,407,943	379,674	....	379,674
Germany	1,949	....	621,468	28,138	....	28,138
Italy	866	....	282,897	11,633	....	11,633
Poland	874	....	276,161	13,793	....	13,793
Sweden	144	....	42,179	2,531	....	2,531
Turkey	447	....	129,385	6,900	....	6,900
United States of America	7	....	1,641	118	....	118
Commonwealth States	8,359	....	2,847,769	101,228	....	101,228
	216,402	....	68,408,797	3,035,899	....	3,035,899
172.—WOOL—SCOURED AND WASHED— United Kingdom	13,440	....	2,852,665	177,847	....	177,847
Belgium	2,122	....	408,360	33,339	....	33,339
Czechoslovakia	42	....	9,342	692	....	692
France	1,286	....	259,021	17,275	....	17,275
Germany	148	....	30,732	2,117	....	2,117
Greece	130	....	28,407	2,312	....	2,312
Sweden	19	....	4,343	300	....	300
Commonwealth States	56	....	13,050	799	....	799
	17,243	....	3,605,920	234,681	....	234,681
Total, Class VI.	....	....	....	3,749,383	....	3,749,383
Class VII.—Vegetable Substances and Fibres.						
177.—CORKS AND MANUFACTURES OF CORK— Commonwealth States	....	....	....	7	32	39
182.—RAGS AND CLIPPINGS OF ALL KINDS— United Kingdom	cwt. 115	cwt. 20	cwt. 135	350	81	431
184-5.—GUMS AND RESINS— United Kingdom	147	....	147	304	....	304
Germany	70	....	70	167	....	167
United States of America	1	....	1	1	....	1
Commonwealth States	111	....	111	223	....	223
	329	....	329	695	....	695
186.—PLANTS, TREES AND BULBS— Malaya, British	....	....	....	20	....	20
Commonwealth States	....	....	....	284	....	284
	....	....	....	304	....	304
187.—SANDALWOOD— Burma	20	....	20	33	....	33
Ceylon	280	....	280	462	....	462
Hong Kong	7,947	....	7,947	11,796	....	11,796
India	510	....	510	842	....	842
Malaya, British	1,940	....	1,940	3,149	....	3,149
China	11,072	....	11,072	17,715	....	17,715
Japan	108	....	108	178	....	178
Netherlands East Indies	240	....	240	396	....	396
	22,117	....	22,117	34,571	....	34,571

## No. 6.—EXPORTS, 1938-1939—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.
	cental.		cental.	£		£
189.—SEEDS—LINSEED— Malaya, British	1	....	1	2	....	2
190.—LINSEED MEAL— Malaya, British	1	....	1	2	....	2
191.—SEEDS—OTHER— United Kingdom	....	....	....	64	....	64
Malaya, British	....	....	....	7	....	7
South African Union	....	....	....	37	....	37
United States of America	....	....	....	18	....	18
Commonwealth States	....	....	....	32,844	6	32,850
	....	....	....	32,970	6	32,976
195.—STRAW— Malaya, British	cwt. 24	....	cwt. 24	6	....	6
TANNING SUBSTANCES— 195A.—BARK— Ceylon	40	....	40	27	....	27
China	311	....	311	159	....	159
Germany	8,251	....	8,251	3,582	....	3,582
Netherlands	1,998	....	1,998	965	....	965
Commonwealth States	26,511	....	26,511	13,109	....	13,109
	37,111	....	37,111	17,842	....	17,842
195B.—EXTRACTS— United Kingdom	19,122	....	19,122	17,974	....	17,974
New Zealand	201	....	201	237	....	237
Belgium	21	....	21	19	....	19
China	2,613	....	2,613	2,531	....	2,531
Czechoslovakia	221	....	221	224	....	224
Denmark	1,764	....	1,764	1,732	....	1,732
Finland	1,430	....	1,430	1,428	....	1,428
French Indo-China	20	....	20	26	....	26
Netherlands	6,559	....	6,559	6,106	....	6,106
Netherlands East Indies	141	....	141	122	....	122
Portugal	601	....	601	655	....	655
Siam	263	....	263	260	....	260
Spain	201	....	201	217	....	217
Sweden	100	....	100	104	....	104
Syria	20	....	20	20	....	20
Commonwealth States	(a)	....	(a)	16,674	....	16,674
	....	....	....	48,329	....	48,329
Total, Class VII.	....	....	....	135,078	119	135,197
Class VIII.—(a) Apparel.						
196.—APPAREL AND ATTIRE—† United Kingdom	....	....	....	16	90	106
Canada	....	....	....	5	5	5
Malaya, British	....	....	....	1	7	8
South African Union	....	....	....	....	14	14
Italy	....	....	....	....	12	12
Japan	....	....	....	....	2	2
Commonwealth States	....	....	....	56,846	566	57,412
	....	....	....	56,863	696	57,559
BOOTS, SHOES AND SLIPPERS— 197.—LEATHER— India	....	....	....	....	2	2
Malaya, British	....	....	....	1	....	1
Commonwealth States	....	....	....	8,837	2	8,839
	....	....	....	8,838	4	8,842
198.—RUBBER— Commonwealth States	....	....	....	105	....	105

(a) Quantity not recorded. † Includes item 204, exported to Commonwealth States.

## No. 6.—EXPORTS, 1938-1939—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.
				£	£	£
201.—FURS AND OTHER SKINS—DRESSED OR PREPARED— Commonwealth States ....	....	....	....	4,296	961	5,257
202.—HATS—FELT— United Kingdom ....	....	....	....	....	38	38
Commonwealth States (see Composite Item R this class).	....	....	....	....	38	38
203.—HATS, CAPS AND BONNETS—OTHER— Malaya, British ....	....	....	....	526	....	526
Commonwealth States (see Composite Item R this class).	....	....	....	526	....	526
Composite Item R.—Covering Items 202 and 203— Commonwealth States ....	....	....	....	2,105	249	2,354
204.—TRIMMINGS AND ORNAMENTS— United Kingdom ....	....	....	....	....	5	5
South African Union ....	....	....	....	....	8	8
Commonwealth States (included in Item 190).	....	....	....	....	13	13
205.—UMBRELLAS, PARASOLS AND SUNSHADES— Japan ....	....	....	....	75	1	1
Commonwealth States ....	....	....	....	75	1	76
Total, Class VIII (a). ....	....	....	....	72,808	1,962	74,770
Class VIII.—(b) Textiles.						
206.—BLANKETS AND BLANKETING— United Kingdom ....	....	....	....	....	52	52
Commonwealth States (included in Item 217).	....	....	....	....	52	52
207.—FLOOR COVERINGS OF ALL KINDS— United Kingdom ....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Malaya, British ....	....	....	....	4	....	4
Commonwealth States ....	....	....	....	1,204	867	2,131
	....	....	....	1,209	867	2,136
208.—PIECE GOODS—COTTON— United Kingdom ....	....	....	....	3,968	182	182
Commonwealth States ....	....	....	....	3,968	2,662	6,630
	....	....	....	3,968	2,844	6,812
209.—PIECE GOODS—HESSIANS— Commonwealth States ....	....	....	....	....	6	6
211.—PIECE GOODS—SILK OR CONTAINING SILK—† Commonwealth States ....	....	....	....	660	928	1,588
211A.—PIECE GOODS—ARTIFICIAL SILK OR CONTAINING SUCH— France ....	....	....	....	....	134	134
Commonwealth States (included in Item 211).	....	....	....	....	134	134

† Includes Item 211A exported to Commonwealth States.



## No. 6.—EXPORTS, 1938-1939—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.
				£	£	£
212.—PIECE GOODS—WOOLLENS OR CONTAINING WOOL— Commonwealth States	....	....	....	26,501	440	26,941
213.—PIECE GOODS—OTHER— Commonwealth States	....	....	....	1,040	1,107	3,047
214.—RUGS AND RUGGING— Commonwealth States	....	....	....	240	....	240
215.—SEWING SILKS, THREADS AND COTTONS, ETC.— Commonwealth States	....	....	....	7	574	581
217.—TEXTILE MANUFACTURES, N.E.I.—*						
Ceylon	....	....	....	....	6	6
India	....	....	....	....	60	60
New Zealand	....	....	....	....	145	145
Netherlands	....	....	....	....	13	13
Commonwealth States	....	....	....	1,016	1,995	3,611
	....	....	....	1,016	2,219	3,835
Total, Class VIII (b).	....	....	....	36,201	9,171	45,372
Class VIII—(c). Manufactured Fibres.						
218-224.—BAGS AND SACKS— Ceylon	....	....	....	15	....	15
Commonwealth States	....	....	....	250	312	562
	....	....	....	265	312	577
227.—CORDAGE AND TWINES, OTHER THAN REAPER AND BINDER TWINE AND YARN— Cocos Island	....	....	....	3	....	3
Commonwealth States	....	....	....	116	2	118
	....	....	....	119	2	121
YARNS—						
228.—WOOL— United Kingdom	lb. 18	....	lb. 18	11	....	11
Commonwealth States (see Composite Item R this class).	18	....	18	11	....	11
229.—ALL OTHER YARNS— United Kingdom	....	....	....	17	....	17
Commonwealth States (see Composite Item R this class).	....	....	....	17	....	17
Composite Item R.—Covering Items 228 and 229— Commonwealth States	....	....	....	107	381	488
Total, Class VIII (c).	....	....	....	519	695	1,214
Class IX.—Oils, Fats and Waxes.						
230.—GREASES, INCLUDING AXLE GREASES, ETC.— Commonwealth States	cwt. 41	cwt. 153	cwt. 194	59	442	501
231.—LARD AND REFINED ANIMAL FATS— United Kingdom	lb. 12,485	....	lb. 12,485	84	....	84
Commonwealth States	2,176	....	2,176	105	....	105
	14,661	....	14,661	189	....	189

\* Includes Item 206 exported to Commonwealth States.

## No. 6.—EXPORTS, 1938-1939—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.
232.—OILS IN VESSELS— Commonwealth States	....	....	....	£ 43	£ ....	£ 43
OILS IN BULK— 233.—Benzine, Benzoline, Gasoline, Petrol, etc.—		gal.	gal.			
Cocos Island	....	2,024	2,024	....	207	207
Commonwealth States	....	1,109	1,109	....	261	261
	....	3,133	3,133	....	468	468
240.—Kerosene and other Refined Petroleum Oils, N.E.I.— Commonwealth States	....	1,616	1,616	....	118	118
242.—Lubricating (Mineral)— Cocos Island	gal. ....	48	48	....	12	12
Commonwealth States	8	11,877	11,885	3	2,347	2,350
	8	11,925	11,933	3	2,350	2,362
244.—Neatsfoot— Malaya, British	5	....	5	1	....	1
250.—Other— United Kingdom	56	....	56	262	....	262
Malaya, British	5	....	5	3	....	3
Commonwealth States	433	12,681	13,114	179	336	515
	494	12,681	13,175	444	336	780
253.—TALLOW—UNREFINED— United Kingdom	cwt. 6,017	....	cwt. 6,017	5,416	....	5,416
Aden	406	....	406	259	....	259
Canada	1,286	....	1,286	820	....	820
India	2,870	....	2,870	2,371	....	2,371
Malaya, British	33	....	33	34	....	34
Belgium	1,453	....	1,453	1,033	....	1,033
Germany	1,934	....	1,934	1,158	....	1,158
Greece	1,782	....	1,782	1,395	....	1,395
West Indies—Cuba	366	....	366	232	....	232
Commonwealth States	15,236	....	15,236	12,544	....	12,544
	31,383	....	31,383	25,262	....	25,262
WAXES— 254.—BEESWAX— Commonwealth States	lb. 465	....	lb. 465	27	....	27
255.—PARAFFIN— Commonwealth States	360	....	360	13	....	13
256.—OTHER— Commonwealth States	....	lb. 40	40	....	3	3
Total, Class IX.	....	....	....	26,041	3,726	29,767
Class X.—Paints and Varnishes.						
PAINTS AND COLOURS— 258.—GROUND IN LIQUID AND PREPARED FOR USE— Commonwealth States	gal. 1,873	gal. 20	gal. 1,893	2,241	22	2,263
261.—OTHER— United Kingdom	....	....	....	5	....	5
Commonwealth States	....	....	....	409	182	591
	....	....	....	414	182	596
Total, Class X.	....	....	....	2,655	204	2,859

## No. 6.—EXPORTS, 1938-1939—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.
<b>Class XI.—Stones and Minerals, including Ores and Concentrates.</b>	cwt.		cwt.	£		£
265A.—CONCENTRATES—ANTIMONY— Belgium ....	19,125	....	19,125	23 250	....	23,250
268.—CONCENTRATES—TIN— Commonwealth States ....	100	....	100	227	....	227
269.—CONCENTRATES—ZINC— Commonwealth States ....	1,470	....	1,470	523	....	523
272.—CLAYS AND MINERAL EARTHS, N.E.I.— United Kingdom ....	5,995	....	5,995	7,494	....	7,494
Commonwealth States ....	356	....	356	432	....	432
	6,351	....	6,351	7,926	....	7,926
<b>ORES—</b>						
274.—ANTIMONY— United Kingdom ....	5,970	....	5,970	4,781	....	4,781
274A.—ASBESTOS— United Kingdom ....	4,148	....	4,148	9,402	....	9,402
France ....	4	....	4	16	....	16
Germany ....	673	....	673	1,774	....	1,774
Japan ....	100	....	100	200	....	200
Netherlands ....	19	....	19	35	....	35
Sweden ....	18	....	18	50	....	50
United States of America Commonwealth States (included in Item 290).	390	....	390	1,389	....	1,389
	5,352	....	5,352	12,866	....	12,866
275.—BISMUTH— Germany ....	....	....	....	8	....	8
Commonwealth States (included in Item 290).	....	....	....	8	....	8
278.—COPPER— United Kingdom ....	123	....	123	60	....	60
279.—GOLD ORR, QUARTZ AND CONCENTRATES— Belgium ....	1,683	....	1,683	1,757	....	1,757
Commonwealth States ....	17,809	....	17,809	87,897	....	87,897
	19,492	....	19,492	89,654	....	89,654
286.—SILVER AND SILVER-LEAD— Japan ....	21	....	21	20	....	20
286A.—TANTALITE— Germany ....	1	....	1	12	....	12
Japan ....	8	....	8	828	....	828
United States of America ....	310	....	310	20,361	....	20,361
	319	....	319	21,201	....	21,201
287.—TIN— Commonwealth States ....	936	....	936	5,296	....	5,296
290.—OTHER—* Commonwealth States ....	(a) 75,488	....	(a) 75,488	(a) 11,585	....	(a) 11,585
<b>Total, Class XI.</b> ....	....	....	....	177,397	....	177,397

\* Includes Items 274A and 275 exported to Commonwealth States. (a) Chiefly Felspar.

## No. 6.—EXPORTS, 1938-1939—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.
<b>Class XII.—(a) Machines and Machinery.</b>				£	£	£
298.—CREAM SEPARATORS— Commonwealth States	....	....	....	....	20	20
<b>ENGINES—</b>						
299.—INTERNAL COMBUSTION—						
United Kingdom	....	....	....	244	65	309
Germany	....	....	....	....	5	5
United States of America	....	....	....	....	59	59
Commonwealth States (see Composite Item R, this class).	....	....	....	....	....	....
	....	....	....	244	129	373
300.—OTHER—						
South African Union	....	....	....	....	187	187
Commonwealth States (see Composite Item R, this class).	....	....	....	....	187	187
Composite Item R.—Covering Items 299 and 300— Commonwealth States	....	....	....	1,039	8,340	9,379
<b>IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY—AGRICULTURAL—</b>						
301.—Ploughs and Harrows— Commonwealth States	....	....	....	423	215	638
302.—Reapers and Binders— Commonwealth States	....	....	....	....	60	60
303.—Stripper Harvesters— Commonwealth States	....	....	....	350	....	350
305.—Metal Parts of Stripper Harvesters and Strippers— Commonwealth States	....	....	....	94	36	130
306.—Other—						
Malaya, British	....	....	....	20	....	20
Commonwealth States	....	....	....	12,714	32,450	45,164
	....	....	....	12,734	32,450	45,184
307.—MACHINERY AND APPLIANCES—ELECTRICAL—						
United Kingdom	....	....	....	....	964	964
Ceylon	....	....	....	....	15	15
Malaya, British	....	....	....	3,199	....	3,199
Netherlands	....	....	....	....	89	89
United States of America	....	....	....	....	56	56
Commonwealth States	....	....	....	17,265	10,705	27,970
	....	....	....	20,464	11,829	32,293
307A.—ELECTRICAL MATERIALS—						
United Kingdom	....	....	....	1	86	87
Belgium	....	....	....	....	31	31
Commonwealth States	....	....	....	7,261	3,964	11,225
	....	....	....	7,262	4,081	11,343
308.—MACHINERY—MINING AND DREDGING—						
United Kingdom	....	....	....	....	555	555
South African Union	....	....	....	....	30	30
Commonwealth States	....	....	....	2,706	3,446	6,152
	....	....	....	2,706	4,031	6,737

## No. 6.—EXPORTS, 1938-1939—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.
				£	£	£
310.—SEWING, STITCHING AND KNITTING MACHINES—						
South African Union .....	....	....	....	....	25	25
Commonwealth States .....	....	....	....	721	1,039	1,760
				721	1,064	1,785
311.—TYPEWRITERS AND PARTS THEREOF—						
Commonwealth States .....	....	....	....	54	415	469
312.—OTHER MACHINERY—						
United Kingdom .....	....	....	....	78	1,064	1,142
Malaya, British .....	....	....	....	130	225	355
New Zealand .....	....	....	....	....	33	33
South African Union .....	....	....	....	162	....	162
Siam .....	....	....	....	900	....	900
United States of America .....	....	....	....	....	21	21
Commonwealth States .....	....	....	....	19,074	15,784	35,458
				20,944	17,127	38,071
Total, Class XII (a). ....	....	....	....	67,035	79,984	147,019
Class XII—(b). Metals and Manufactures there- of other than Machinery.						
314.—ALUMINIUM—						
United Kingdom .....	....	....	....	19	....	19
316.—BOLTS AND NUTS, RIVETS AND WASHERS, N.B.I.—						
United Kingdom .....	....	....	....	....	4	4
Commonwealth States .....	....	....	....	562	62	624
				562	66	628
317-320.—BRASS—BLOCKS, INGOTS, PIPES AND TUBES, WIRE, ETC.—						
Commonwealth States .....	....	....	....	65	....	65
322.—COPPER CONTAINED IN MATTER—	owt.		owt.			
United Kingdom .....	24	....	24	56	....	56
Commonwealth States (see Composite Item R this class).						
	24	....	24	56	....	56
323.—COPPER INGOT AND CATHODE SHEETS—						
United Kingdom .....	4	....	4	10	....	10
Commonwealth States (see Composite Item R this class).						
	4	....	4	10	....	10
Composite Item R.—Covering Items 322 and 323 and all other Copper—						
Commonwealth States .....	695	1	696	2,868	20	2,888
328.—CUTLERY—						
United Kingdom .....	....	....	....	....	132	132
Malaya, British .....	....	....	....	....	8	8
Commonwealth States .....	....	....	....	307	250	557
				307	390	697
IRON AND STEEL—						
329.—Bar, Rod, Angle and Tee—						
Commonwealth States .....	1,078	28	1,106	1,022	100	1,122
330.—Girders, Beams, Joists, Channels and Columns—						
Commonwealth States .....	77	....	77	84	....	84

## No. 6.—EXPORTS, 1938-1939—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.
	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	£	£	£
IRON AND STEEL—continued.						
331.—Hoop—						
Commonwealth States ....	2	13	15	3	26	29
334.—Plate and Sheet—Plain or Corrugated (Galvanized)—						
Commonwealth States ....	876	25	901	1,213	15	1,228
335.—Plate and Sheet—Plain or Corrugated, not Galvanized—						
Commonwealth States ....	11	....	11	12	4	16
336.—Scrap—						
Belgium ....	93	....	93	85	....	85
Commonwealth States ....	986	....	986	378	....	378
	1,079	....	1,079	463	....	463
339.—Wire—Other than Barbed—						
Africa, Portuguese East ....	40	....	40	48	....	48
Commonwealth States ....	2,600	....	2,600	2,128	....	2,128
	2,640	....	2,640	2,176	....	2,176
342.—LEAD—SHEET AND PIPING—						
Commonwealth States ....	8	....	8	18	....	18
343.—METALS—SCRAP (EXCEPT IRON AND STEEL)—						
United Kingdom ....	1,116	70	1,186	895	263	1,158
Malaya, British ....	50	....	50	24	....	24
Belgium ....	1,292	....	1,292	623	....	623
Commonwealth States ....	3,243	1,580	4,823	3,042	310	3,352
	5,701	1,650	7,351	4,584	573	5,157
344-345.—NAILS—						
Commonwealth States ....	265	4	269	417	16	433
346.—NETTING—WIRE—						
Malaya, British ....	1	....	1	5	....	5
South African Union ....	1,395	....	1,395	2,470	....	2,470
Africa, Portuguese East ....	21	....	21	41	....	41
	1,417	....	1,417	2,516	....	2,516
348.—PIPES, TUBES AND FITTINGS—						
Commonwealth States ....	683	2,072	2,755	1,490	3,794	5,284
349.—PLATEDWARE AND MIXED METALWARE—						
Commonwealth States ....	....	....	....	750	99	849
351.—PRINTERS' MATERIALS—						
United Kingdom ....	....	....	....	....	16	16
Commonwealth States ....	....	....	....	103	....	103
	....	....	....	103	16	119
355.—TOOLS OF TRADE—						
United Kingdom ....	....	....	....	....	43	43
Ceylon ....	....	....	....	....	7	7
Malaya, British ....	....	....	....	14	5	19
Germany ....	....	....	....	....	14	14
United States of America ....	....	....	....	....	6	6
Commonwealth States ....	....	....	....	1,184	945	2,129
	....	....	....	1,198	1,020	2,218

## No. 6.—EXPORTS, 1938-1939—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED:	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.
<b>VEHICLES—</b>				£	£	£
<b>357.—Bicycles, Tricycles and similar Vehicles and Parts—</b>						
Malaya, British .....	....	....	....	....	132	132
Japan .....	....	....	....	....	174	174
Philippine Islands .....	....	....	....	....	165	165
Commonwealth States .....	....	....	....	1,532	19	1,551
....	....	....	....	1,532	490	2,022
<b>358.—Motor Cars, Trucks, etc.—*</b>		No. 1 2	No. 1 2			
United Kingdom .....	....	....	....	....	60	60
Malaya, British .....	....	....	....	....	800	800
Commonwealth States .....	(a)	(a)	(a)	6,574	76,570	83,144
....	....	....	....	6,574	77,230	83,804
<b>358A.—Motor Cars, Trucks, etc.—Parts of—</b>						
United Kingdom .....	....	....	....	20	104	124
United States of America .....	....	....	....	....	10	10
Commonwealth States (included in Item 358).	....	....	....	20	114	134
<b>359.—Motor Cycles, Tricycles, etc., and Parts Thereof—</b>						
United Kingdom .....	....	....	....	....	96	96
Malaya, British .....	....	....	....	....	30	30
Netherlands East Indies .....	....	....	....	....	50	50
Commonwealth States .....	....	....	....	4	2,866	2,870
....	....	....	....	4	3,042	3,046
<b>360.—Vehicles and Parts—Other—</b>						
United Kingdom .....	....	....	....	30	5	35
Malaya, British .....	....	....	....	6	....	6
Egypt .....	....	....	....	....	20,200	20,200
Netherlands East Indies .....	....	....	....	45	....	45
Commonwealth States .....	....	....	....	908	1,636	2,634
....	....	....	....	1,079	21,841	22,920
<b>361-363.—ZINC (SPELTZER)—</b>	wt. 10	wt. 60	wt. 70	37	160	197
Commonwealth States .....	....	....	....	....	....	....
<b>364.—OTHER MANUFACTURES OF METAL—</b>						
United Kingdom .....	....	....	....	19	530	549
Ceylon .....	....	....	....	....	3	3
Cocos Island .....	....	....	....	4	11	15
India .....	....	....	....	6	2	8
Malaya, British .....	....	....	....	30	....	30
New Zealand .....	....	....	....	....	711	711
South African Union .....	....	....	....	274	162	436
France .....	....	....	....	80	....	80
Germany .....	....	....	....	....	10	10
Netherlands .....	....	....	....	42	502	544
United States of America .....	....	....	....	....	358	358
Commonwealth States .....	....	....	....	81,038	14,541	95,579
....	....	....	....	81,493	16,880	98,373
<b>Total, Class XII (b).</b>	....	....	....	110,975	125,846	236,821
<b>Class XIII.—(a) Rubber and Rubber Manufactures.</b>						
<b>366.—HOSE—</b>						
South African Union .....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Commonwealth States (included in Item 368).	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	1	....	1

\* Includes Item 358A exported to Commonwealth States.

(a) Number not recorded.

## No. 6.—EXPORTS, 1938-1939—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.
				£	£	£
367.—TYRES, INCLUDING TUBES— Commonwealth States	....	....	....	5,536	117	5,653
368.—ALL OTHER MANUFACTURES OF RUBBER—*						
United Kingdom	....	....	....	71	....	71
New Zealand	....	....	....	11	....	11
Commonwealth States	....	....	....	1,802	149	1,951
	....	....	....	1,884	149	2,033
Total, Class XIII (a)	....	....	....	7,421	266	7,687
Class XIII—(b). Leather and Manufactures of Leather.						
369.—BELTING—LEATHER— Commonwealth States	....	....	....	187	4	191
SOLE LEATHER—						
371F.—Belts:	wt.		wt.			
United Kingdom	7	....	7	26	....	26
Malaya, British	353	....	353	1,306	....	1,306
Kwantung Peninsula	45	....	45	160	....	160
Netherlands East Indies	9	....	9	38	....	38
Commonwealth States (see Composite Item R, this class).						
	414	....	414	1,530	....	1,530
371G.—Bands:						
United Kingdom	331	....	331	2,341	....	2,341
Malaya, British	137	....	137	1,016	....	1,016
Commonwealth States (see Composite Item R, this class).						
	468	....	468	3,357	....	3,357
371H.—Shoulders—						
United Kingdom	178	....	178	725	....	725
Malaya, British	501	....	501	2,355	....	2,355
Kwantung Peninsula	44	....	44	230	....	230
Netherlands East Indies	9	....	9	48	....	48
Commonwealth States (see Composite Item R, this class).						
	732	....	732	3,358	....	3,358
372E.—LEATHER SCRAP AND WASTE— Netherlands East Indies	5	....	5	5	....	5
Commonwealth States (see Composite Item R, this class).						
	5	....	5	5	....	5
Composite Item R.—Covering Items 371F, 371G, 371H and 372E, and all other Leather— Commonwealth States	....	....	....	36,067	....	36,067
373.—LEATHER MANUFACTURES, N.E.I.—						
United Kingdom	....	....	....	99	1	100
Malaya, British	....	....	....	30	....	30
Netherlands East Indies	....	....	....	35	....	35
Commonwealth States	....	....	....	2,366	23	2,389
	....	....	....	2,530	24	2,554
Total, Class XIII (b)	....	....	....	47,034	28	47,062

\* Includes Item 366 exported to Commonwealth States.



## No. 6.—EXPORTS, 1938-1939—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.
<b>Class XIV.—Wood and Wicker, Raw and Manufactured.</b>				£	£	£
<b>374.—FURNITURE—</b>						
United Kingdom .....	....	....	....	16	1	17
Malaya, British .....	....	....	....	35	....	35
Commonwealth States .....	....	....	....	1,319	65	1,384
	....	....	....	1,370	66	1,436
<b>TIMBER—</b>						
<b>376.—DRESSED—OTHER—</b>	super ft.		super ft.			
United Kingdom .....	153,876	....	153,876	1,351	....	1,351
Malaya, British .....	3,750	....	3,750	97	....	97
Commonwealth States .....	26,674	....	26,674	491	....	491
	184,300	....	184,300	1,939	....	1,939
<b>383A.—SLEEPERS—RAILWAY—</b>	No.		super ft.			
United Kingdom .....	89,166	....	1,377,636	13,776	....	13,776
Ceylon .....	142,234	....	6,333,820	53,339	....	53,339
Mauritius .....	15,000	....	562,500	6,216	....	6,216
Nauru .....	3,300	....	66,000	693	....	693
New Zealand .....	236,573	....	5,520,036	55,201	....	55,201
South African Union .....	166,512	....	4,941,144	49,412	....	49,412
Africa, Portuguese East .....	1,000	....	29,160	291	....	291
Egypt .....	138,643	....	4,196,688	41,967	....	41,967
Iran .....	15,068	....	271,038	2,707	....	2,707
Iraq .....	9,154	....	164,769	1,696	....	1,696
Commonwealth States .....	92,594	....	2,158,035	21,002	....	21,002
	859,234	....	24,620,826	246,300	....	246,300
<b>385.—STAVES—UNDRESSED—</b>						
Commonwealth States .....	....	....	....	4,300	....	4,300
<b>386.—UNDRESSED—OTHER—</b>	sup. ft.	sup. ft.	super ft.			
United Kingdom .....	10,658,813	....	10,658,813	110,854	....	110,854
Africa, British West .....	39,384	....	39,384	534	....	534
Ceylon .....	514,260	....	514,260	5,143	....	5,143
Cyprus .....	33,072	....	33,072	331	....	331
Malaya, British .....	24,732	....	24,732	247	....	247
Mauritius .....	353,859	....	353,859	4,520	....	4,520
New Zealand .....	4,667,682	....	4,667,682	46,789	....	46,789
South African Union .....	6,350,048	....	6,350,048	66,942	....	66,942
Africa, Portuguese East .....	307,476	....	307,476	3,076	....	3,076
Belgium .....	1,286,035	....	1,286,035	19,347	....	19,347
Egypt .....	718,404	....	718,404	7,184	....	7,184
Germany .....	646,120	....	646,120	9,932	....	9,932
Iran .....	25,608	....	25,608	257	....	257
Iraq .....	152,751	....	152,751	1,770	....	1,770
Netherlands .....	200,080	....	200,080	2,426	....	2,426
United States of America .....	42,060	....	42,060	522	....	522
Commonwealth States .....	17,619,742	5,744	17,625,486	189,664	233	189,897
	43,640,126	5,744	43,645,870	469,538	233	469,771
<b>WOOD MANUFACTURES—</b>						
<b>389.—CASES AND SHOOKS—</b>						
United Kingdom .....	....	....	....	....	438	438
Commonwealth States .....	....	....	....	31,124	100	31,224
	....	....	....	31,124	538	31,662
<b>394.—OTHER—</b>						
United Kingdom .....	....	....	....	34	17	51
Malaya, British .....	....	....	....	2	....	2
Commonwealth States .....	....	....	....	10,354	13	10,367
	....	....	....	10,390	30	10,420
<b>Total, Class XIV.</b>	....	....	....	764,961	867	765,828

## No. 6.—EXPORTS, 1938-1939—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.
<b>Class XV.—Earthenware, Cements, China, Glass and Stoneware.</b>				£	£	£
<b>395.—BRICKS—FIRE, GLAZED, AND FIRE-LUMPS—</b>						
Malaya, British .....	....	....	....	672	....	672
South African Union .....	....	....	....	2	....	2
Commonwealth States (included in Item 497)						
	....	....	....	674	....	674
<b>397.—CEMENT—PORTLAND—</b>						
Commonwealth States .....	cwt. 17,912	....	cwt. 17,912	3,594	....	3,594
<b>398.—CHINAWARE, PARIANWARE AND PORCELAINWARE—</b>						
Malaya, British .....	....	....	....	....	5	5
Commonwealth States .....	....	....	....	1,884	508	2,392
	....	....	....	1,884	513	2,397
<b>399.—EARTHENWARE, BROWNWARE AND STONEWARE—</b>						
United Kingdom .....	....	....	....	....	21	21
Commonwealth States .....	....	....	....	639	172	811
	....	....	....	639	193	832
<b>403.—GLASSWARE—BOTTLES, EMPTY—</b>						
Commonwealth States .....	....	....	....	7,378	62	7,440
<b>404.—GLASSWARE—OTHER—</b>						
United Kingdom .....	....	....	....	....	105	105
Commonwealth States .....	....	....	....	1,662	237	1,899
	....	....	....	1,662	342	2,004
<b>406.—PLASTER OF PARIS AND LIKE PREPARATIONS—</b>						
Malaya, British .....	140	....	140	28	....	28
Commonwealth States (included in Item 497).						
	140	....	140	28	....	28
<b>407.—TILES OF ALL KINDS—</b>						
Germany .....	....	....	....	3	....	3
Commonwealth States (included in Item 497).	....	....	....	3	....	3
<b>407A.—ASBESTOS SHEETS AND ROOFING SLATES—</b>						
Commonwealth States .....	....	....	....	880	30	910
<b>Total, Class XV.</b>	....	....	....	<b>16,743</b>	<b>1,140</b>	<b>17,883</b>
<b>Class XVI.—(a) Paper.</b>						
<b>408.—ADVERTISING MATTER—</b>						
United Kingdom .....	....	....	....	2	....	2
Burma .....	....	....	....	2	....	2
Malaya, British .....	....	....	....	11	....	11
New Zealand .....	....	....	....	....	6	6
Germany .....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Commonwealth States .....	....	....	....	919	1	920
	....	....	....	934	8	942
<b>410A.—CIGARETTE PAPERS—</b>						
Commonwealth States .....	....	....	....	37,252	....	37,252
<b>411.—OTHER PAPER—</b>						
United Kingdom .....	....	....	....	....	61	61
Commonwealth States .....	....	....	....	517	1,146	1,663
	....	....	....	517	1,207	1,724
<b>Total, Class XVI (a).</b>	....	....	....	<b>38,703</b>	<b>1,215</b>	<b>39,918</b>

## No. 6.—EXPORTS, 1938-1939—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Australian Origin.	Overseas Origin.	Total.	Australian Origin.	Overseas Origin.	Total.
<b>Class XVI.—(b) Stationery and Paper Manufactures.</b>				£	£	£
<b>412.—BOOKS (PRINTED), MUSIC, PERIODICALS, ETC.—</b>						
United Kingdom .....	....	....	....	323	477	800
Egypt .....	....	....	....	3	....	3
Commonwealth States .....	....	....	....	2,711	463	3,174
	....	....	....	3,037	940	3,977
<b>415.—MANUFACTURED STATIONERY—</b>						
United Kingdom .....	....	....	....	29	60	89
Malaya, British .....	....	....	....	3	19	22
New Zealand .....	....	....	....	150	67	217
South African Union .....	....	....	....	....	26	26
France .....	....	....	....	....	67	67
Commonwealth States .....	....	....	....	6,495	410	6,905
	....	....	....	6,677	649	7,326
<b>415A.—PAPER PATTERNS—</b>		lb.	lb.			
United Kingdom .....	....	1,048	1,048	....	292	292
<b>416.—PICTURES (NOT BEING ADVERTISING)—</b>						
United Kingdom .....	....	....	....	104	....	104
Commonwealth States .....	....	....	....	2,324	20,000	22,324
	....	....	....	2,428	20,000	22,428
<b>Total, Class XVI (b).</b>	....	....	....	12,142	21,881	34,023
<b>Class XVII.—Jewellery, Timepieces and Fancy Goods.</b>						
<b>417.—FANCY GOODS*—</b>						
Ceylon .....	....	....	....	....	10	10
Malaya, British .....	....	....	....	....	10	10
New Zealand .....	....	....	....	....	147	147
South African Union .....	....	....	....	2	2	4
Commonwealth States .....	....	....	....	6,844	1,242	8,086
	....	....	....	6,840	1,411	8,257
<b>417A.—SPORTING MATERIAL—</b>						
United Kingdom .....	....	....	....	90	11	110
Ceylon .....	....	....	....	....	14	14
Netherlands East Indies .....	....	....	....	2	....	2
Commonwealth States (included in Item 417).	....	....	....	101	25	126
<b>418.—JEWELLERY—PEARLS, UNSET—</b>						
United Kingdom .....	....	....	....	977	....	977
France .....	....	....	....	3,920	....	3,920
Commonwealth States (see Composite Item R this class).	....	....	....	4,897	....	4,897
<b>419.—JEWELLERY AND IMITATION JEWELLERY—</b>						
United Kingdom .....	....	....	....	....	20	20
South African Union .....	....	....	....	....	129	129
Commonwealth States (see Composite Item R, this class).	....	....	....	....	149	149
<b>Composite Item R.—Covering Items 418 and 140—</b>						
Commonwealth States .....	....	....	....	116	16	132
<b>420.—PIPES (SMOKING), CIGAR AND CIGARETTE HOLDERS, ETC.—</b>						
United Kingdom .....	....	....	....	10	....	10
Ceylon .....	....	....	....	....	1	1
South African Union .....	....	....	....	....	680	680
Commonwealth States (included in Item 417).	....	....	....	10	681	641

\* Includes Items 417A and 420 exported to Commonwealth States.

## No. 6.—EXPORTS, 1938-1939—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.
421.—TIMEPIECES AND PARTS THEREOF, PEDOMETERS—				£	£	£
United Kingdom .....	....	....	....	4	20	24
Canada .....	....	....	....	....	12	12
South African Union .....	....	....	....	....	536	536
Switzerland .....	....	....	....	....	87	87
United States of America .....	....	....	....	....	2	2
Commonwealth States .....	....	....	....	196	33	229
.....	....	....	....	200	690	890
Total, Class XVII. ....	....	....	....	12,170	2,922	15,092
Class XVIII.—Optical, Surgical and Scientific Instruments.						
422.—KINEMATOGRAPHS, BIOSCOPES, ETC.—						
Commonwealth States .....	....	....	....	201	1,150	1,351
423.—FILMS FOR KINEMATOGRAPHS, BIOSCOPES, ETC.—						
United Kingdom .....	....	....	....	25	....	25
Germany .....	....	....	....	30	....	30
Commonwealth States .....	....	....	....	2,325	346	2,671
.....	....	....	....	2,380	346	2,726
424.—OPTICAL AND METEOROLOGICAL INSTRUMENTS—						
India .....	....	....	....	....	5	5
France .....	....	....	....	....	9	9
Commonwealth States (included in Item 428). .....	....	....	....	....	....	....
.....	....	....	....	....	14	14
PHOTOGRAPHIC GOODS AND APPLIANCES—						
425.—Cameras and Accessories—						
United Kingdom .....	....	....	....	....	150	150
Commonwealth States (see Composite Item R this class). .....	....	....	....	....	....	....
.....	....	....	....	....	150	150
Composite Item R.—Covering Item 425 and other Photographic Goods and Materials—						
Commonwealth States .....	....	....	....	535	161	696
428.—SCIENTIFIC INSTRUMENTS AND APPARATUS*—						
Germany .....	....	....	....	....	8	8
Commonwealth States .....	....	....	....	1,967	1,456	3,423
.....	....	....	....	1,967	1,464	3,431
429.—SURGICAL AND DENTAL INSTRUMENTS—						
United Kingdom .....	....	....	....	37	469	506
India .....	....	....	....	....	6	6
Palestine .....	....	....	....	....	93	93
Germany .....	....	....	....	....	156	156
Commonwealth States .....	....	....	....	334	19	353
.....	....	....	....	371	743	1,114
430.—TALKING MACHINES, PHONOGRAPHS, GRAMOPHONES, ETC.—						
United Kingdom .....	....	....	....	....	20	20
Commonwealth States .....	....	....	....	879	80	959
.....	....	....	....	879	100	979
Total, Class XVIII. ....	....	....	....	6,333	4,128	10,461

\* Includes Item 424 exported to Commonwealth States.

No. 6.—EXPORTS, 1938-1939—*continued.*

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.
<b>Class XIX.—Drugs, Chemicals and Fertilisers.</b>				£	£	£
431-434.—ACIDS—						
Commonwealth States	....	....	....	....	6	6
437A.—ARSENIC—	wt.		wt.			
United Kingdom	627	....	627	277	....	277
South African Union	442	....	442	220	....	220
Commonwealth States	40,428	....	40,428	59,736	....	59,736
	41,497	....	41,497	60,233	....	60,233
440.—CASEIN—						
Commonwealth States	190	....	190	615	....	615
443.—DYES—						
Commonwealth States	....	....	....	28	....	28
443A.—ESSENCES—NON-SPIRITUOUS—	gal.	gal.	gal.			
Commonwealth States	287	1	288	3,738	6	3,744
449. FERTILIZERS, OTHER THAN AMMONIUM SULPHATE, BONE DUST, ROCK PHOSPHATE, SODA NITRATE, AND SUPERPHOSPHATES—	wt.		wt.			
Aden	2	....	2	2	....	2
450.—GLYCERINE—	lb.		lb.			
Malaya, British	50	....	50	2	....	2
Commonwealth States	194,780	....	194,780	5,428	....	5,428
	194,830	....	194,830	5,430	....	5,430
451.—INSECTICIDES, SHEEPWASHES AND DIS- INFECTANTS—						
Commonwealth States	....	....	....	298	3	301
453.—LANOLINE—						
United States of America	20,762	....	20,762	204	....	204
454.—MEDICINES—PATENT AND PROPRIETARY						
Malaya, British	....	....	....	4	....	4
South African Union	....	....	....	204	....	204
Commonwealth States (see Composite Item R this class).	....	....	....	208	....	208
Composite Item R.—Covering Item 454 and all other Medicines—						
Commonwealth States	....	....	....	1,587	340	1,927
<b>OILS—ESSENTIAL (NON-SPIRITUOUS)—</b>						
458.—Patchouli—	gal.		gal.			
United Kingdom	353	....	353	3,906	....	3,906
Commonwealth States (see Composite Item S this class).	....	....	....	....	....	....
	353	....	353	3,906	....	3,906
458A.—Sandalwood—						
United Kingdom	1,284	....	1,284	10,521	....	10,521
Burma	12	....	12	102	....	102
Ceylon	5	....	5	48	....	48
Hong Kong	17	....	17	139	....	139
Malaya, British	4	....	4	27	....	27
Brazil	37	....	37	319	....	319
China	111	....	111	1,060	....	1,060
Netherlands East Indies	114	....	114	895	....	895
Philippine Islands	5	....	5	45	....	45
Commonwealth States (see Composite Item S this class).	....	....	....	....	....	....
	1,589	....	1,589	13,156	....	13,156

## No. 6.—EXPORTS, 1938-1939—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Australian Origin.	Overseas Origin.	Total.	Australian Origin.	Overseas Origin.	Total.
<b>OILS—ESSENTIAL (NON-SPRITUOUS)—continued.</b>	gal.		gal.	£	£	£
458B.—Other—						
United Kingdom .....	35	....	35	207	....	207
Malaya, British .....	12	....	12	92	....	92
South African Union .....	11	....	11	105	....	105
Egypt .....	39	....	39	84	....	84
Mexico .....	13	....	13	19	....	19
Netherlands East Indies .....	45	....	45	199	....	199
Commonwealth States (see Composite Item S this class).						
	155	....	155	706	....	706
459.— <i>Eucalyptus</i> —						
Burma .....	56	....	56	45	....	45
Malaya, British .....	29	....	29	21	....	21
Brazil .....	16	....	16	16	....	16
China .....	92	....	92	58	....	58
Mexico .....	6	....	6	5	....	5
Philippine Islands .....	120	....	120	112	....	112
Commonwealth States (see Composite Item S this class).						
	319	....	319	257	....	257
Composite Item S.—Covering Items 458, 458A, 458B and 459—						
Commonwealth States .....	....	....	....	7,525	....	7,525
460.—PERFUMERY AND TOILET PREPARATIONS, N.E.I.—						
United Kingdom .....	....	....	....	....	33	33
Commonwealth States .....	....	....	....	1,891	197	2,088
	....	....	....	1,891	230	2,121
463.—SALT, OTHER THAN ROCK AND TABLE SALT—	cwt.		cwt.			
Commonwealth States .....	544	....	544	96	....	96
468.—ESSENCES, BITTERS, FRUIT EXTRACTS, AROMAS, FLAVOURS, ETC.—	gal.		gal.			
India .....	36	....	36	34	....	34
Netherlands East Indies .....	9	....	9	8	....	8
Commonwealth States .....	858	....	858	3,500	....	3,500
	903	....	903	3,542	....	3,542
471.—OTHER DRUGS AND CHEMICALS—						
United Kingdom .....	....	....	....	1,469	....	1,469
Burma .....	....	....	....	3	....	3
Ceylon .....	....	....	....	40	....	40
Hong Kong .....	....	....	....	107	....	107
India .....	....	....	....	842	....	842
Malaya, British .....	....	....	....	294	....	294
South African Union .....	....	....	....	183	....	183
China .....	....	....	....	217	....	217
Mexico .....	....	....	....	36	....	36
Netherlands East Indies .....	....	....	....	1,399	....	1,399
Commonwealth States .....	....	....	....	5,538	789	6,327
	....	....	....	10,128	789	10,917
<b>Total, Class XIX.</b> .....	....	....	....	113,550	1,374	114,924
<b>Class XX.—Miscellaneous.</b>						
472.—ARMS—						
United Kingdom .....	....	....	....	....	24	24
Malaya, British .....	....	....	....	7,053	10	14,200
Commonwealth States .....	....	....	....	7,053	7,190	14,243
473.—CARTRIDGES—						
Malaya, British .....	....	....	....	4	....	4
Commonwealth States .....	....	....	....	101	197	298
	....	....	....	105	197	302

## No. 6.—EXPORTS, 1938-1939—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total
				£	£	£
476.—EXPLOSIVES OTHER THAN FUSE—						
United States of America ....	....	....	....	....	38	38
Commonwealth States ....	....	....	....	1,604	23	1,627
	....	....	....	1,604	61	1,665
477-478.—BAGS, BASKETS, BOXES, CASES, TRUNKS, ETC.—						
United Kingdom ....	....	....	....	....	10	10
Malaya, British ....	....	....	....	....	18	18
Commonwealth States ....	....	....	....	1,289	12	1,301
	....	....	....	1,289	40	1,329
479.—BLACKING, INCLUDING DRESSINGS—						
United Kingdom ....	....	....	....	....	40	40
Commonwealth States (included in Item 497).	....	....	....	....	40	40
481.—BOATS, LAUNCHES AND YACHTS—						
Commonwealth States ....	....	....	....	64	....	64
482.—BRUSHWARE—						
United Kingdom ....	....	....	....	....	3	3
South African Union ....	....	....	....	43	....	43
Commonwealth States ....	....	....	....	10,874	3	10,877
	....	....	....	10,917	6	10,923
485.—INSTRUMENTS—MUSICAL—PIANOS—	No.	No.	No.			
United Kingdom ....	....	2	2	....	200	200
Commonwealth States ....	24	11	35	2,035	799	2,834
	24	13	37	2,035	999	3,034
486.—INSTRUMENTS—MUSICAL—OTHER, AND PARTS—						
United States of America ....	....	....	....	78	3	3
Commonwealth States ....	....	....	....	78	113	191
	....	....	....	78	116	194
487-488.—MATCHES AND VESTAS—	gr. boxes.		gr. boxes.			
Commonwealth States ....	160	....	160	103	....	103
489.—OILMEN'S STORES, N.E.I.*—						
United Kingdom ....	....	....	....	2	1	3
Burma ....	....	....	....	41	....	41
Ceylon ....	....	....	....	83	....	83
Cocos Island ....	....	....	....	16	7	23
India ....	....	....	....	176	....	176
Malaya, British ....	....	....	....	582	....	582
New Zealand ....	....	....	....	6	....	6
Netherlands East Indies ....	....	....	....	99	....	99
Commonwealth States ....	....	....	....	18,611	508	19,119
	....	....	....	19,616	516	20,132
PACKINGS FOR BOILERS AND ENGINES ETC.—						
490.—ASBESTOS—						
United States of America ....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Commonwealth States (included in Item 497).	....	....	....	....	1	1
491.—OTHER—						
United States of America ....	....	....	....	....	9	9
Commonwealth States (included in Item 497).	....	....	....	....	9	9

\* Includes Item 62-62D, exported to Commonwealth States.

## No. 6.—EXPORTS, 1938-1939—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.
				£	£	£
492.—PERSONAL AND HOUSEHOLD EFFECTS—						
United Kingdom .....	.....	.....	.....	459	180	589
Burma .....	.....	.....	.....	66	.....	66
Ceylon .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	30
Hong Kong .....	.....	.....	.....	50	.....	50
Malaya, British .....	.....	.....	.....	133	.....	133
South African Union .....	.....	.....	.....	300	.....	300
Sweden .....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	6
United States of America .....	.....	.....	.....	200	.....	200
Commonwealth States .....	.....	.....	.....	36,120	390	36,510
	.....	.....	.....	37,834	550	37,884
494.—SOAP—TOILET, FANCY AND MEDICATED—	lb.		lb.			
Malaya, British .....	264	.....	264	14	.....	14
Commonwealth States .....	10,118	.....	10,118	300	.....	300
	10,382	.....	10,382	314	.....	314
495.—SOAP—OTHER, INCLUDING COMPOUNDED DETERGENTS—						
Malaya, British .....	29,900	.....	29,900	297	.....	297
Commonwealth States .....	14,398	.....	14,398	223	.....	223
	44,298	.....	44,298	520	.....	520
497.—ARTICLES—UNSPECIFIED*—						
United Kingdom .....	.....	.....	.....	1,541	300	1,841
Ceylon .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33	33
Hong Kong .....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	7
India .....	.....	.....	.....	20	36	56
Malaya, British .....	.....	.....	.....	92	.....	92
South African Union .....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Germany .....	.....	.....	.....	353	100	453
Japan .....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Spain .....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	10
Sweden .....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
United States of America .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	18
Commonwealth States .....	.....	.....	.....	11,173	3,126	14,299
	.....	.....	.....	13,199	3,613	16,812
497A.—GOODS EXPORTED OVERSEA DIRECT PER PARCEL POST (THE VALUE OF WHICH DOES NOT EXCEED £10 PER CONSIGNMENT)—						
United Kingdom .....	.....	.....	.....	857	.....	857
Aden .....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Ceylon .....	.....	.....	.....	94	.....	94
Cyprus .....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	4
India .....	.....	.....	.....	95	.....	95
Malaya, British .....	.....	.....	.....	268	.....	268
Malta .....	.....	.....	.....	0	.....	0
New Zealand .....	.....	.....	.....	140	.....	140
Palestine .....	.....	.....	.....	42	.....	42
Rhodesia .....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	6
South African Union .....	.....	.....	.....	106	.....	106
West Indies, British .....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Albania .....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	3
Belgium .....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2
Egypt .....	.....	.....	.....	44	.....	44
France .....	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	12
Germany .....	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	12
Greece .....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	3
Hungary .....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2
Italy .....	.....	.....	.....	201	.....	201
Japan .....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Lithuania .....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	5
Netherlands East Indies .....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	6
Poland .....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Spain .....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	3
Sweden .....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Switzerland .....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2
United States of America .....	.....	.....	.....	135	.....	135
Yugoslavia .....	.....	.....	.....	47	.....	47
	.....	.....	.....	2,112	.....	2,112
Total, Class XX. ....	.....	.....	.....	96,843	13,338	109,681

\* Includes Items 395, 406, 407, 479, 490 and 491, exported to Commonwealth States.



## No. 6.—EXPORTS, 1938-1939—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.
<b>Class XXI.—Gold and Silver ; and Bronze Specie.</b>	fine oz.		fine oz.	£	£	£
<b>499.—GOLD—BAR, DUST, INGOT AND SHEET—</b>						
United Kingdom .....	202,695	....	202,695	1,800,523	....	1,800,523
United States of America .....	669,015	....	669,015	5,549,012	....	5,549,012
Commonwealth States .....	357,441	....	357,441	3,270,686	....	3,270,686
	1,169,151	....	1,169,151	10,620,221	....	10,620,221
<b>SILVER—</b>						
<b>501.—SPECIE—</b>						
United Kingdom .....	....	....	....	....	387	387
<b>502.—BAR, INGOT, SHEET, DUST—</b>	oz.		oz.			
United Kingdom .....	198,059	....	198,059	21,705	....	21,705
United States of America .....	8,810	....	8,810	927	....	927
	206,869	....	206,869	22,632	....	22,632
<b>Total, Class XXI.</b> .....	....	....	....	10,642,853	387	10,643,240
<b>GRAND TOTAL, EXPORTS*</b> .....	....	....	....	22,205,542	276,608	22,482,150

\*Exclusive of Ships' Stores.

## SUMMARY showing the Value of Australian and Oversea Produce Exported to each of the Commonwealth States, and Oversea Direct during the year ended 30th June, 1939.

DISTRIBUTION OF EXPORTS.	AUSTRALIAN PRODUCE.		Oversea Produce.	Total.
	Western Australian.	Other Australian.		
	£	£	£	£
New South Wales .....	3,623,911	99,090	38,012	3,761,013
Victoria .....	674,843	170,708	107,799	953,346
Queensland .....	55,294	14,241	26,195	95,730
South Australia .....	407,080	65,949	50,109	523,138
Tasmania .....	14,431	2,092	3,891	20,414
Northern Territory .....	20,435	17,572	15,870	53,877
<b>Total, Interstate</b> .....	4,795,994	369,847	241,876	5,407,517
<b>Total, Oversea</b> .....	17,039,901		34,732	17,074,633
<b>Ships' Stores</b> .....	154,160		370,100	524,260
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b> .....	22,359,702		646,708	23,006,410

## No. 7.—Exports, being Ships' Stores, during the Year ended 30th June, 1939.

Articles.	OVERSEA.				INTERSTATE.				Total.	
	Quantity.		Value.		Quantity.		Value.			
	Australian Produce.	Oversea Produce.	Australian Produce.	Oversea Produce.	Australian Produce.	Oversea Produce.	Australian Produce.	Oversea Produce.	Quantity.	Value.
Ale, Beer, Porter, etc.	gal. 3,820	4	£ 1,012	£ 3	240	...	£ 64	£	4,064	1,079
Apparel	lb. 565	...	26	...	10,918	...	415	...	11,473	441
Biscuits	lb. 29,129	...	2,223	...	2,891	...	217	...	32,020	2,440
Brushware	lb. 3,086	60	158	4	478	...	25	...	3,574	187
Butter	16,986	...	32,409	...	587	...	1,406	...	17,523	38,815
Coal (Bunker)	lb. 1,464	581	91	27	35	...	3	...	2,080	121
Coffee, Cocoa, Chocolate	71,089	...	4,821	...	5,112	...	866	...	76,151	5,187
Cordage and Twine	Eggs in Shell	...	6,832	4	8,727	168	296	7	296,111	7,139
Fish—Fresh	lb. 2,644	80	50	107	28	308	1	15	4,804	173
Fish—Preserved	7 1,572	85	52	1	...	...	...	...	1,607	83
Fruits—Preserved	...	...	5,801	...	...	...	413	...	4,852	6,227
Fruits—Fresh	...	...	181	...	316	7	...	...	10,134	161
Fruits and Vegetables (in liquid, etc.)	...	...	13,050	...	...	...	768	...	...	13,818
Vegetables—Dried or Concentrated	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Vegetables—Fresh	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Grain and Pulse—	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Beans and Peas	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Oats	...	...	43	...	...	...	...	...	95	43
Wheat	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Barley—Pearl and Scotch	lb. 11	...	4	...	15	...	10	...	11	4
Bran, etc.	...	...	1,892	...	...	...	...	...	4,311	1,902
Flour—Wheaten	...	...	46	...	...	...	...	...	75	58
Rice	...	38	2,268	12	...	...	...	...	8,366	2,268
Hay and Chaff	...	...	67	...	...	...	...	...	2,379	67
Jams and Jellies	lb. 2,379	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Meats—	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bacon and Ham, etc.	...	...	1,360	...	5,452	...	266	...	28,329	1,625
Fresh and Smoked	...	...	10,446	...	34,686	...	813	...	408,218	11,259
Frozen (other than Rabbits and Hares)	...	...	10,349	...	1,547	...	39	...	401,657	10,388
Rabbits and Hares	pairs 49	...	3	...	141	...	10	...	190	13
Potted and Concentrated	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...
Preserved in this	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other (including Salted)	lb. 798	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	798	15
Milk (Preserved)	...	...	...	...	49	...	161	...	...	...
Onions	...	...	668	...	250	...	13	...	31,497	681
Oils	gal. 31,247	...	38,519	...	...	1,765,837	...	24,671	24,178,874	401,609
Paints and Colours	...	20,015,437	123	...	77	...	61	...	214	184
Potatoes	cwt. 187	...	189	...	2	...	2	...	29	91
Salt	...	...	6,431	...	1,568	...	968	...	11,442	7,399
Soap	...	...	21	...	...	...	...	...	53	13
Spirits	lb. 1,307	...	95	...	...	...	...	...	1,397	21
Sugar	...	...	669	...	...	...	...	...	404	602
Tea	cwt. 694	...	...	507	2	...	2	...	696	671
Tobacco	lb. 100	...	229	...	25	...	3	...	2,796	240
Cigars	...	...	195	...	...	...	...	...	437	204
Cigarettes	...	...	108	...	...	...	...	...	361	282
Wine—Sparkling	gal. 150	...	699	...	1	...	1	...	1	1
Wine—Still	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	5,203	705
All other articles	...	...	7,691	3,876	...	...	1,825	...	...	12,899
Total	...	...	146,512	845,487	...	...	7,648	24,613	...	5524,260
			\$491,999				\$32,261			

No. 8.—Value of the more important Products of Western Australian Origin exported, including Ships' Stores, and of the total Exports, also the Production of Coal, during each of the ten years ended 30th June, 1980 to 1989.

Articles.	1929-30.	1930-31.	1931-32.	1932-33.	1933-34.	1934-35.	1935-36.	1936-37.	1937-38.	1938-39.
Butter ...	44,016	41,944	1,455,042	2,297,431	2,290,130	2,316,688	2,301,897	1,652,308	3,651,258	4,165,717
Eggs in Shell ...	3,229	2,082	89,199	139,917	98,435	175,111	124,501	83,230	238,532	233,542
Beef ...	17,487	357,460	746,070	1,587,055	1,792,212	1,913,545	1,550,212	1,293,652	723,960	819,051
Mutton and Lamb	10,063	16,523	37,026	81,947	93,064	95,149	92,402	77,258	43,199	50,881
Meat in tins ...	11,381,415	11,315,154	11,239,948	14,406,036	12,602,438	12,072,329	17,038,173	11,226,860	11,454,720	16,501,839
Fruit, fresh ...	136,242	122,143	117,649	138,141	117,159	116,327	160,323	124,860	154,720	154,720
Wheat ...	...	854,008	2,113,217	383,855	1,352,172	4,978,521	5,552,094	4,554,700	870,074	248,321
Flour ...	...	17,298	51,315	7,271	24,428	118,228	141,230	123,485	270,473	11,774,994
Wool ...	362,657	509,329	270,704	...	5,846	...	448	1,467	27,154	316,927
Hides and Skins	9,179	11,750	4,959	...	390	...	11	46	27,154	40,238
Pearls and Shell	113,506	230,662	349,960	255,832	300,269	401,882	439,246	330,612	276,588	607,503
Tanning Bark	156,194	302,085	430,788	332,273	389,515	448,058	501,988	362,020	528,124	643,985
Sandalwood	14,971,143	25,464,117	22,120,610	18,411,832	14,015,950	14,981,838	8,935,232	8,265,240	13,233,424	13,563,135
Tin, Dressed and Ingot	6,129,218	5,238,252	5,323,740	4,661,276	3,417,280	3,921,897	2,803,358	3,627,352	3,333,666	1,097,115
Timber ...	1,831,337	1,719,329	1,723,629	1,728,671	1,296,604	1,723,198	1,339,748	1,723,511	1,633,710	1,734,399
Gold-Specie ...	770,177	635,518	580,729	554,519	392,269	564,945	487,853	832,860	804,708	584,387
Gold, Uncoinced	61,777,439	69,397,449	64,591,198	68,191,868	69,997,609	80,550,382	78,487,989	58,323,938	53,451,968	68,008,797
Silver—Bar, Ingot, etc.	2,711,016	2,325,394	2,269,326	2,435,668	4,565,409	3,239,585	4,446,016	3,226,932	2,938,571	3,033,590
All other Articles	1,024,994	1,385,684	1,965,598	2,695,264	2,723,112	3,451,156	3,081,405	2,447,923	2,705,782	3,603,990
Total Exports	17,769,529	17,975,502	16,296,086	15,537,412	17,291,577	16,879,168	18,891,679	20,991,133	23,100,337	23,006,410
Colliery Coal	541,017	472,275	399,080	453,280	456,539	518,191	566,447	547,279	584,533	588,904
Runners (a)	416,550	371,956	281,174	292,285	269,302	297,582	334,797	326,756	362,196	371,713
Bunkered (a)	34,063	16,176	9,763	11,990	8,445	9,513	7,941	11,850	11,963	9,420

(a) Included in coal production.

## No. 9.—Summary of Western Australian Trade, Year ended 30th June, 1939.

In the Summary hereunder, Exchange is added to the declared value of Oversea Imports, thus expressing the latter in terms of *Australian Currency* in common with all other declared values.

## EXPORTS.

	£	£	£
Interstate—			
Merchandise .....	2,136,831		
Specie and Bullion .....	3,270,686		
Ships' Stores .....	82,261		
		5,439,778	
Oversea—			
Merchandise .....	9,702,079		
Specie and Bullion .....	7,372,554		
Ships' Stores .....	491,999		
		17,566,632	
			23,006,410

## IMPORTS.

Interstate .....		12,664,528	
Oversea—			
British Currency Value .....	5,383,710		
Exchange .....	1,345,928		
		6,729,638	
			19,394,166
Net Visible Favourable Balance .....			£3,612,244

## No. 10.—Customs and Excise Collections under each Tariff Division during the Year ended 30th June, 1939.

Division.	Tariff Headings.	Gross Collections.	Drawbacks and Refunds.	Net Revenue Collected.
	<b>CUSTOMS.</b>	£	£	£
1	Alc, Spirits and Beverages...	60,474	13	60,461
2	Tobacco and Manufactures thereof...	14,719	3,057	11,662
3	Sugar ...	310		310
4	Agricultural products and groceries...	109,748	280	109,468
5	Textiles, Felts, Furs, etc. ...	108,085	926	107,159
6	Metals and Machinery ...	112,476	5,762	106,713
7	Oils, Paints and Varnishes ...	792,145	3,256	788,889
8	Earthenware, China, etc. ...	23,670	403	23,267
9	Drugs and Chemicals ...	12,043	110	11,924
10	Wood, Wicker and Cane ...	23,066	1,999	21,067
11	Jewellery and Fancy Goods ...	13,189	472	12,717
12	Hides, Leather and Rubber ...	6,286	56	6,180
13	Paper and Stationery ...	16,689	319	16,370
14	Vehicles ...	126,079	1,452	124,627
15	Musical Instruments ...	2,151	5	2,146
16	Miscellaneous ...	44,467	1,408	43,059
	Primage ...	207,054	16,954	190,100
	Post Office Collections ...	5,199	120	5,079
	Ships' Stores ...	5,304	20	5,284
	Goods sold at Customs Sales ...	279		279
	Passengers' Baggage ...	2,529	10	2,519
	<b>Total, Tariff Act</b> ...	<b>1,685,911</b>	<b>36,611</b>	<b>1,649,300</b>
	Customs, Miscellaneous ...	4,629	23	4,606
	<b>Total, Customs</b> ...	<b>1,690,540</b>	<b>36,634</b>	<b>1,653,906</b>
	<b>EXCISE.</b>			
	Beer ...	605,923	340	605,583
	Spirits ...	98,109	15	98,094
	Playing Cards ...			
	Tobacco—Hand-made Strand	186		186
	Manufactured ...	277,037		277,037
	Fine Cut for Cigarettes			
	Unmanufactured ...	76		76
	Cigars—Hand-made ...	216		216
	Machine made ...			
	Cigarettes—Hand-made ...			
	Machine-made ...	63,548		63,548
	Cigarette papers ...	55,818		55,818
	Other Excise Duty ...	6,881		6,881
	Licenses—Tobacco ...	250		250
	All other ...	986		986
	<b>Total, Excise</b> ...	<b>1,109,080</b>	<b>355</b>	<b>1,108,675</b>
	<b>TOTAL, CUSTOMS AND EXCISE</b> ...	<b>2,799,570</b>	<b>36,989</b>	<b>2,762,581</b>

**No. 11.—Customs, Excise, and Other Collections at each Station in Western Australia during the Year ended 30th June, 1939.**

Station.	Customs.	Excise.	Total.	Other Collections.
	£	£	£	£
Fremantle (including Perth) ....	1,648,905	1,099,074	2,747,979	92,651
Albany: ....	785	37	822	1,648
Broome ....	2,452	....	2,452	308
Bunbury ....	2,789	282	3,071	1,867
Busselton ....	6	....	6	2
Carnarvon ....	2,607	....	2,607	38
Cossack ....	821	....	821	21
Derby ....	1,036	....	1,036	32
Esperance ....	3,791	....	3,791	9
Geraldton ....	21,811	9,637	31,448	1,204
Onslow ....	1,091	....	1,091	7
Port Hedland ....	3,244	....	3,244	99
Wyndham ....	1,202	....	1,202	167
<b>Total, Gross Collections</b> ....	<b>1,690,540</b>	<b>1,109,030</b>	<b>2,799,570</b>	<b>98,053</b>
<b>Refunds and Drawbacks</b> ....	<b>36,634</b>	<b>355</b>	<b>36,989</b>	<b>....</b>
<b>NET CUSTOMS AND EXCISE</b> ....	<b>1,653,906</b>	<b>1,108,675</b>	<b>2,762,581</b>	<b>....</b>

**No. 12.—Customs and Excise Collections in the State of Western Australia during each of the Ten Years ended 30th June, 1930 to 1939.**

Year ended 30th June.	CUSTOMS.		EXCISE.		TOTAL.	
	Gross Collections.	Net Collections.	Gross Collections.	Net Collections.	Gross Collections.	Net Collections.
1930 ... ..	£ 1,940,786	£ 1,892,052	£ 763,656	£ 763,365	£ 2,704,442	£ 2,655,417
1931 ... ..	* 1,082,783	1,013,024	651,872	651,668	* 1,734,655	1,670,692
1932 ... ..	1,058,440	1,006,911	663,480	663,014	1,721,929	1,669,925
1933 ... ..	1,214,899	1,177,654	859,250	858,931	2,074,149	2,036,585
1934 ... ..	1,287,175	1,251,910	813,923	813,667	2,101,098	2,065,576
1935 ... ..	1,382,782	1,350,047	867,834	866,853	2,250,616	2,216,900
1936 ... ..	1,619,551	1,585,968	915,146	914,603	2,534,697	2,500,571
1937 ... ..	1,752,133	1,704,018	962,842	962,234	2,714,975	2,666,252
1938 ... ..	1,854,849	1,814,435	977,555	976,981	2,832,404	2,791,416
1939 ... ..	1,690,540	1,653,906	1,109,030	1,108,675	2,799,570	2,762,581

\* Exclusive of Export Duty, £1,197 since refunded.

No. 13.—Statement showing the Quantity of Beer, Spirits, Tobacco and other Articles on which Excise Duty was paid, also the Amount collected during the Year ended 30th June, 1939.

Articles.		Rate of Duty.	Quantity.	Excise Collected.*
BEER		per gal. 1s. 9d.	gal. 6,924,834	£ 605,923
SPIRITS—			pf. gal.	
Brandy		20s.	13,595	17,673
Gin		28s.	16,965	23,737
Liquors		28s.	16	23
Rum		28s.	4,503	6,804
Whisky		26s.	28,347	36,861
Spirits for Fortifying Wine		6s. 6d.	20,777	6,762
do. " Making Vinegar		2s.	5,767	576
do. " Industries and Scientific Purposes		25s.	3,686	4,607
do. N.E.I.		38s.	2	4
do. for the Manufacture of Essences		Various	1,634	926
do. " the Manufacture of Scents and Toilet Preparations		Various	831	666
Total, Spirits				98,109
TOBACCO—			lb.	
Australian Leaf for consumption by Australian Aborigines		per lb. 3s. 2d.	3,199	506
do. do. do. do. do.		3s. 10d.	9,494	1,820
Hand-made Strand, Australian Leaf—Other		4s. 3d.	210	45
do. do. do. do. do.		4s. 11d.	576	141
Manufactured, N.E.I., entirely of Australian Leaf		3s. 10d.	47,297	9,065
do. do. do. do. do.		4s. 6d.	154,129	34,679
Manufactured, N.E.I.—Other		4s. 6d.	250,407	56,342
do. do. do. do. do.		5s. 2d.	675,967	174,625
Unmanufactured		per cwt. 6d.	339,920	76
Total, Tobacco				277,299
CIGARS—			per lb. 3d.	
Hand-made			17,280	216
CIGARETTES—			7s.	
Machine-made			181,566	63,548
CIGARETTE PAPERS, TUBES, ETC.			per 60 leaves. 11d.	
			No. 643,020,780	55,818
OTHER EXCISE DUTY, including Licenses				8,117
TOTAL, GROSS EXCISE DUTY				1,109,080

\* For Net Amount collected, see Table 10—Excise.

## No. 14.—Stocks of Principal Articles in Bond on 30th June, 1939.

Articles.		Quantities.	Articles.		Quantities
<i>Stimulants—</i>			<i>Other articles—</i>		
Ale and Beer ... .. gal.		16,364	Coffee Beans ... .. lb.		8,717
<i>Spirits—</i>			Cocoa and Chocolate ... .. "		...
Brandy ... .. "		2,217	Sugar, Refined ... .. "		...
Gin and Geneva ... .. "		1,158	Saccharin ... .. "		66
Liqueurs and Cordial ... .. "		440	Jams and Jellies ... .. "		...
Rum ... .. "		397	Confectionery, N.E.I. ... .. "		...
Schnapps ... .. "		111	Tea ... .. "		...
Whisky ... .. "		12,929	Grain and Pulse (Prep.) Rice ... .. "	centals	...
White Spirits ... .. "		429	Cement ... .. "	cwt.	...
Other ... .. "		...	Salt ... .. "		...
Distilled in Commonwealth:			<i>Fish—</i>		
Brandy ... .. "		9,322	Dried ... .. lb		...
Whisky ... .. "		6,800	Preserved in Tins ... .. "		88,230
Rum ... .. "		2,070	<i>Fruit and Vegetables, N.E.I.</i>		...
Gin, Geneva ... .. "		2,626	<i>Fruits—</i>		
White Spirits ... .. "		2,449	Dates ... .. "		25,418
Other ... .. "		602	Ginger ... .. "		3,300
<i>Wine—</i>			Benzol (Excisable) ... .. gal.		144,257
Sparkling ... .. "		638	Petrol ... .. "		5,075,179
Still ... .. "		1,037	Timber ... .. sup. ft.		33,491
<i>Narcotics—</i>					
Tobacco—Manufactured ... .. lb		1,231			
Unmanufactured ... .. "		35,517			
Cigars ... .. "		39			
Cigarettes ... .. "		351			
Snuff ... .. "		...			

—CHIBRIAL

## ILL.—SHIPPING.

No. 15.—Number and Net Tonnage of Vessels Entered at each Western Australian Port, from Ports outside the State, during the Year ended 30th June, 1939.

Port.	Description.	Direction.												Total.					
		Interstate Direct.				Oversea Direct.				Oversea Via States.									
		With Cargo.		In Ballast.		With Cargo.		In Ballast.		With Cargo.		In Ballast.		With Cargo.	In Ballast.	Total.			
		No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.						
{ Fremantle ...	Steam Sail	247	1,512,020 1,107	7	22,613	267	1,787,882	129	94,018	30	115,623 155	...	...	544	3,415,475 1,262	136	116,681	680	8,582,106 1,262
	...	63	325,672	...	...	1	6,545	7	21,871	1	3,205	...	...	65	335,422	7	21,871	72	357,293
{ Albany ...	Steam	...	...	2	360 48	1	2,120	14	305	...	...	...	96	...	...	2	380	3	2,430
	Steam Sail	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	449	20	449
{ Broome ...	Steam	10	30,934	10	32,602	3	10,865	10	31,567	5	15,500	...	...	18	56,799	20	64,169	38	120,968
	...	1	1,590	...	...	...	...	7	24,214	...	...	...	...	1	1,590	7	24,214	8	25,804
{ Bunbury ...	Steam	...	...	...	...	7	14,845	6	498	...	...	...	...	7	14,845	6	498	13	14,843
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
{ Busselton ...	Steam	...	...	...	...	12	24,717	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	24,717	...	...	12	24,717
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2,535	...	...	...	...	5	7,328	1	2,535	6	9,863
{ Carnarvon ...	Steam	5	7,328	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	41,548	8	23,281	22	64,929
	...	...	...	3	10,421	14	41,548	5	12,860	...	...	...	...	5	10,377	...	...	5	10,377
{ Cossack ...	Steam	...	...	...	...	5	10,377	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	4,017	...	...	2	4,017
	...	...	...	...	...	2	7,980	...	...	...	...	...	...	27	82,360	...	...	27	82,360
{ Derby ...	Steam	25	74,430	...	...	2	1,909,796	165	187,563 305	36	134,328 155	...	96	701	3,996,098	187	253,559	888	4,249,657
	...	...	...	22	65,986 48	814	1,909,796	14	...	1	...	4	...	8	1,262	20	449	28	1,711
{ Esperance ...	Steam	351	1,951,974 1,107	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	709	3,997,860	207	254,008	916	4,251,868
	...	...	...	24	66,044	814	1,909,796	179	187,868	37	134,463	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
{ Geraldton ...	Steam	358	1,953,081	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
{ Onslow ...	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
{ Port Hedland ...	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
{ Wyndham ...	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
{ TOTAL, Entered	Steam Sail	351	1,951,974 1,107	22	65,986 48	814	1,909,796	14	...	1	...	4	...	8	1,262	20	449	28	1,711
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...





No. 17.—Number and Net Tonnage of Vessels entered at Western Australian Ports from each Country, Colony, and State during the Year ended 30th June, 1899.

Country from which Entered.	Nationality of Vessels.													Total.				
	Australian.				Other British.					Foreign.								
	Direct.		Via States.		Direct.		Via States.			Direct.		Via States.						
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.						
COMMONWEALTH OF AUSTRALIA.																		
New South Wales	6	12,417	33	65,969	5	27,345	41	320,773	2	6,004	7	32,780	13	45,766	81	419,522	94	465,288
Victoria	1	3,192	1	3,192	17	37,352	6	26,953	4	16,961	2	6,449	21	54,313	9	30,594	30	90,907
Queensland	1	5,499	54	298,349	4	22,724	97	775,651	1	4,309	47	207,532	6	32,532	198	1,231,532	204	1,314,064
South Australia	3	6,747	...	...	14	45,611	2	8,993	9	30,290	1	5,300	26	82,648	3	14,293	29	96,941
Tasmania	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Northern Territory	20	41,832	...	...	...	...	...	10,026	3	67	...	...	23	41,899	2	10,026	23	41,899
Total, Interstate	80	66,495	88	367,510	40	133,082	148	1,142,396	19	57,631	57	252,061	89	257,158	298	1,761,967	382	2,019,125
UNITED KINGDOM	...	...	...	...	131	1,078,665	...	...	2	6,553	...	...	133	1,085,218	...	...	133	1,085,218
BRITISH POSSESSIONS AND TERRITORIES UNDER BRITISH MANDATE.																		
Europe	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Asia, East Indies, and Islands adjacent—	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hong Kong	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
India and Burma	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Straits Settlements	2	4,394	...	...	21	84,177	...	...	1	2,745	...	...	22	86,922	...	...	22	86,922
Other	...	...	...	...	33	64,991	...	...	1	4,471	...	...	36	73,856	...	...	36	73,856
Africa and Islands adjacent—	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mauritius	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
South African Union	...	...	...	...	7	20,537	...	...	5	14,715	...	...	12	35,252	...	...	12	35,252
Other African, British	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
North and Central America and West Indies—	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Canada—East Coast	...	...	...	...	1	4,413	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	4,413	...	...	1	4,413
Canada—West Coast	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other	...	...	...	...	1	3,117	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3,117	...	...	1	3,117
New Zealand and Pacific Islands—	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
New Zealand	...	...	...	...	1	3,758	...	...	1	8,742	...	...	2	6,900	...	...	2	6,900
Nauri and Ocean Islands	...	...	...	...	9	27,300	...	...	4	10,348	...	...	13	38,148	...	...	13	38,148
New Guinea	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other	1	15	...	...	12	20,843	...	...	4	3,345	...	...	17	21,208	...	...	17	21,208
Total, British (Oversea)	3	4,409	...	...	216	1,807,201	16	45,095	18	43,419	...	...	237	1,355,029	16	45,095	253	1,400,124





[illegible]

2000

No. 19.—Number and Net Tonnage of Vessels of each Nation entered and cleared at Western Australian Ports during the Year ended 30th June, 1939.

## INWARDS.

## OUTWARDS.

NATIONALITY.	Descrip- tion.	WITH CARGO.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.		NATIONALITY.	Descrip- tion.	WITH CARGO.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.	
		No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.			No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
British— Australian ... United Kingdom ... Canadian ... Hong Kong ... New Zealand ... South African ... Other British ...	Steam	120	437,410	2	3,710	122	441,120	British— Australian ... United Kingdom ... Canadian ... Hong Kong ... New Zealand ... South African ... Other British ...	Steam	115	432,207	8	11,753	123	443,960
	Sail	...	...	...	...	...	...		Sail	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Steam	401	2,695,385	61	152,897	462	2,848,282		Steam	424	2,776,976	50	135,908	474	2,912,879
	Steam	2	2,744	...	...	2	2,744		Steam	2	7,744	...	...	2	7,744
	Steam	5	27,139	...	...	5	27,139		Steam	1	6,232	4	20,847	5	27,139
	Steam	8	1,760	...	...	8	1,760		Steam	2	1,760	...	...	2	1,760
	Sail	6	1,262	...	...	6	1,262		Sail	8	25,637	...	...	8	25,637
Total, British	Steam	1	1,021	...	...	1	1,021	Total, British	Steam	1	1,021	...	...	1	1,021
	Sail	...	...	...	...	...	...		Sail	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Steam	537	3,187,673	64	159,756	601	3,347,429		Steam	553	3,251,657	62	168,503	615	3,420,160
	Sail	8	1,262	...	...	8	1,262		Sail	8	1,261	...	...	8	1,261
	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...		Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sail	...	...	...	...	...	...		Sail	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...		Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...
Foreign— Chinese ... Danish ... Finnish ... French ... German ... Italian ... Japanese ... Netherlands ... Norwegian ... Swedish ... U.S. of America ... Other Foreign ...	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	Foreign— Chinese ... Danish ... Finnish ... French ... German ... Italian ... Japanese ... Netherlands ... Norwegian ... Swedish ... U.S. of America ... Other Foreign ...	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...		Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...		Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...		Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...		Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...		Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...		Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...		Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...		Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...		Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...		Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...		Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...		Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Foreign	Steam	164	808,420	123	93,803	287	902,223	Total, Foreign	Steam	174	837,310	112	67,315	286	904,625
	Sail	...	...	...	...	...	...		Sail	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...		Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...
GRAND TOTAL	Steam	701	3,996,098	187	253,559	888	4,249,657	GRAND TOTAL	Steam	727	4,088,967	174	235,818	901	4,324,785
	Sail	8	1,262	20	449	28	1,711		Sail	8	1,261	21	483	29	1,744
	...	709	3,997,360	207	254,008	916	4,251,368		...	735	4,090,228	195	236,301	930	4,326,529



No. 21.—Number and Net Tonnage of Vessels entered and cleared at the several Western Australian Ports, from and to Ports outside the State, during each of the ten years ended 30th June, 1930 to 1939.

Year ended 30th June.	Fremantle.			Albany.			Bunbury.			Busselton.			Geraldton.		
	No.	Tons.		No.	Tons.		No.	Tons.		No.	Tons.		No.	Tons.	
1930 ..	627	3,340,114		66	ENTERED.		43	131,734		1	3,242		24	81,384	
1931 ..	551	3,052,559		66	271,644		55	168,162		3	7,783		28	95,518	
1932 ..	522	2,944,317		60	259,610		41	134,053		2	7,988		34	110,139	
1933 ..	540	3,060,103		50	205,728		29	94,433		1	1,924		27	88,399	
1934 ..	588	3,076,283		44	199,898		30	97,786		4	13,792		21	64,061	
1935 ..	572	3,239,898		54	238,220		26	86,154		3	7,245		21	69,661	
1936 ..	570	3,270,321		62	260,179		33	113,619		2	11,399		16	48,542	
1937 ..	569	3,098,996		81	348,257		36	112,279		2	7,129		17	52,744	
1938 ..	657	3,412,651		76	332,784		45	136,805		8	26,745		22	66,252	
1939 ..	688	3,533,368		72	357,293		38	120,968		8	25,804		22	64,529	
					CLEARED.										
1930 ..	603	3,305,927		66	314,975		65	169,479		13	20,058		4	9,145	
1931 ..	562	3,103,357		55	236,252		60	182,810		4	6,874		20	62,308	
1932 ..	531	2,999,767		42	243,969		42	130,898		5	7,997		22	61,385	
1933 ..	552	3,145,248		42	175,815		42	112,272		9	14,739		9	25,323	
1934 ..	528	3,108,761		37	169,813		53	137,895		9	16,233		12	33,909	
1935 ..	545	3,214,402		54	228,504		56	152,620		16	28,789		11	35,339	
1936 ..	548	3,297,441		50	192,810		54	162,940		11	22,713		16	38,138	
1937 ..	561	3,169,232		53	234,223		59	166,055		13	23,450		12	32,861	
1938 ..	638	3,438,583		62	226,355		78	204,240		7	12,785		29	87,387	
1939 ..	684	3,665,952		50	210,575		63	173,539		9	19,969		33	95,739	
Year ended 30th June.	Broome.			Derby.			Wyndham.			Other Ports.			Total.		
	No.	Tons.		No.	Tons.		No.	Tons.		No.	Tons.		No.	Tons.	
1930 ..	6	11,818		12	ENTERED.		13	33,453		6	12,558		798	3,955,079	
1931 ..	9	14,586		9	22,469		9	28,587		11	30,394		741	3,697,357	
1932 ..	8	11,960		10	19,074		11	38,693		10	29,569		698	3,555,403	
1933 ..	6	9,994		11	21,698		10	31,853		13	36,082		687	3,549,604	
1934 ..	8	12,605		14	27,740		13	45,900		11	26,490		683	3,564,705	
1935 ..	7	11,613		18	33,053		13	47,033		11	24,297		724	3,757,174	
1936 ..	9	14,101		12	24,950		14	56,347		10	21,380		729	3,827,038	
1937 ..	11	8,570		15	31,717		14	56,227		10	13,604		755	3,729,523	
1938 ..	1	1,800		20	42,124		16	59,216		16	26,545		863	4,104,922	
1939 ..	23	2,929		12	24,717		27	82,360		26	39,100		916	4,251,388	
					CLEARED.										
1930 ..	7	13,029		12	22,674		13	40,235		10	36,954		794	3,932,496	
1931 ..	9	14,586		16	10,912		14	40,448		12	29,282		742	3,886,229	
1932 ..	2	4,040		16	29,182		13	38,966		7	18,580		694	3,530,279	
1933 ..	8	11,644		9	11,944		13	44,566		9	22,123		681	3,563,879	
1934 ..	7	10,641		9	14,251		16	51,703		12	24,673		693	3,567,884	
1935 ..	5	7,128		8	12,771		15	52,248		20	43,381		730	3,775,162	
1936 ..	4	8,480		10	20,506		15	56,187		17	36,990		725	3,831,105	
1937 ..	11	6,869		13	26,740		16	58,641		18	35,510		761	3,753,586	
1938 ..	4	7,545		14	23,565		19	67,048		20	38,068		866	4,111,171	
1939 ..	32	21,515		5	10,474		29	91,521		20	37,195		930	4,326,529	



No. 22.—Number and Net Tonnage of Vessels, of each Nation, entered and cleared at Western Australian Ports, from and to Ports outside the State, during each of the ten years ended 30th June, 1930 to 1939.

Year ended 30th June.	FOREIGN.																Total.
	British.		German.		French.		Swedish.		Norwegian.		Italian.		Other Nationalities.				
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	
ENTERED.																	
1930	619	3,273,335	15	42,025	11	57,506	12	33,523	57	181,755	24	110,042	60	230,843	798	3,955,079	
1931	545	2,948,731	17	75,479	4	21,979	14	41,270	51	178,602	23	129,573	87	291,723	741	3,687,357	
1932	517	2,837,447	20	80,376	...	...	11	31,694	57	201,610	24	136,440	69	257,336	698	3,555,403	
1933	518	2,880,044	16	86,575	...	...	18	60,048	55	206,996	23	128,284	57	207,057	687	3,549,604	
1934	530	2,935,713	19	84,170	1	4,164	16	55,546	56	218,925	27	145,025	34	121,162	683	3,564,705	
1935	583	3,181,897	18	72,707	1	3,200	16	57,358	56	220,299	24	143,856	26	197,357	724	3,757,174	
1936	572	3,225,507	14	59,270	1	3,126	15	51,337	61	242,498	14	78,306	52	166,994	729	3,827,088	
1937	577	3,129,902	20	82,188	1	3,333	8	26,337	60	224,995	15	83,347	74	179,371	755	3,729,523	
1938	604	3,286,771	12	55,493	2	7,456	11	34,734	65	243,290	24	132,656	145	344,532	863	4,104,922	
1939	609	3,343,696	16	74,704	4	14,122	13	40,852	57	211,076	24	136,476	193	425,442	916	4,251,368	
CLEARED.																	
1930	620	3,280,575	15	62,075	11	57,506	12	33,523	55	170,134	24	110,042	57	218,621	794	3,932,476	
1931	543	2,936,178	17	75,479	4	21,979	14	41,270	52	184,637	23	129,573	89	297,113	742	3,866,229	
1932	514	2,817,252	19	85,102	...	...	11	31,694	56	199,083	23	131,085	71	266,063	694	3,530,279	
1933	523	2,895,975	17	71,849	...	...	18	60,648	54	201,909	24	133,639	55	199,659	691	3,563,679	
1934	527	2,923,154	19	84,530	1	4,164	16	56,590	56	216,315	27	145,865	37	131,266	683	3,567,884	
1935	591	3,199,037	17	70,909	1	3,200	15	53,313	56	216,850	23	130,425	27	101,628	730	3,775,162	
1936	566	3,219,716	14	59,360	1	3,126	15	51,337	61	249,868	14	78,370	54	169,908	725	3,831,105	
1937	583	3,155,250	21	85,120	1	3,333	8	26,337	67	214,862	15	83,347	73	176,799	761	3,753,586	
1938	605	3,280,825	13	59,835	1	3,460	10	30,190	70	254,290	24	132,656	143	349,315	866	4,111,171	
1939	623	3,421,421	14	67,916	6	22,523	13	41,039	56	206,506	24	136,440	194	430,684	930	4,326,529	

No. 23.—Number and Net Tonnage of Vessels entered and cleared at Ports in the State of Western Australia from and to the United Kingdom, Australian States, New Zealand, Other British Possessions, and Foreign Countries during each of the ten years ended 30th June, 1930 to 1939.

Year ended 30th June.	United Kingdom.		Commonwealth of Australia.		New Zealand.		Other British Possessions.		Foreign Countries.		Total.	
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
1930	147	1,107,961	387	1,915,695	ENTERED.		78	222,188	180	686,121	798	3,955,079
1931	141	1,020,480	305	1,653,953	6	23,114	115	346,106	179	664,131	741	3,687,357
1932	137	1,010,637	311	1,643,755	1	2,737	86	271,167	164	629,844	698	3,555,408
1933	158	1,077,471	309	1,695,267	...	...	81	248,645	199	593,221	687	3,549,604
1934	143	1,045,920	326	1,763,371	1	2,056	77	225,143	196	528,215	858	3,564,705
1935	151	1,100,763	347	1,855,563	...	...	78	221,188	148	579,660	724	3,757,174
1936	150	1,145,737	358	1,916,546	2	4,596	83	222,090	186	588,129	720	3,827,088
1937	128	1,005,065	366	1,869,071	1	2,746	102	262,714	158	589,927	755	3,729,523
1938	142	1,065,966	383	1,978,260	1	8,547	131	305,121	206	747,028	863	4,104,922
1939	133	1,085,213	332	2,019,125	3	7,055	117	307,351	281	832,119	916	4,251,368
ENTERED.												
1930	217	1,360,327	366	1,902,123	8	20,082	88	239,314	115	401,630	794	3,932,476
1931	199	1,226,597	285	1,584,652	5	13,350	81	224,552	172	567,048	742	3,686,229
1932	224	1,377,250	275	1,513,731	2	5,087	49	124,835	134	508,776	694	3,580,279
1933	257	1,504,788	295	1,690,104	4	9,918	45	120,377	140	529,492	691	3,568,679
1934	223	1,384,176	308	1,657,955	4	7,951	50	137,704	98	380,098	683	3,567,884
1935	236	1,442,544	329	1,773,906	2	2,816	53	133,460	110	423,436	730	3,775,162
1936	298	1,472,412	312	1,777,153	2	18,735	60	149,932	110	413,823	725	3,831,105
1937	217	1,335,786	341	1,806,579	5	8,872	83	198,550	117	408,799	761	3,758,586
1938	243	1,432,390	345	1,894,084	3	8,567	111	242,921	157	583,209	866	4,111,171
1939	229	1,453,688	363	2,069,836	0	29,721	146	311,099	183	532,186	930	4,326,529
CLEARED.												

No. 24.—Number and Net Tonnage of Vessels entered and cleared at Western Australian Ports, from and to Ports outside the State, during each of the ten years ended 30th June, 1930 to 1939.

Year ended 30th June.	ENTERED.						CLEARED.					
	With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.	
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
1930	717	3,719,826	81	235,253	798	3,955,079	704	3,674,694	90	257,782	794	3,932,476
1931	598	3,221,513	148	469,344	741	3,691,357	691	3,549,514	51	136,715	742	3,686,229
1932	598	3,070,863	139	438,535	698	3,554,403	693	3,866,820	66	169,459	694	3,580,279
1933	583	3,194,346	104	355,258	687	3,549,604	625	3,350,731	66	212,948	691	3,569,579
1934	613	3,393,635	70	226,070	683	3,564,705	643	3,431,235	44	136,649	683	3,567,884
1935	639	3,419,362	85	265,812	724	3,757,174	686	3,621,894	44	136,268	730	3,775,162
1936	670	3,655,317	59	171,721	729	3,827,038	668	3,649,741	57	181,864	725	3,831,105
1937	690	3,602,206	65	127,371	755	3,729,523	637	3,569,359	74	184,227	761	3,753,586
1938	703	3,803,089	153	301,853	863	4,104,922	735	3,839,787	131	271,384	866	4,111,171
1939	709	3,997,380	207	254,008	916	4,251,388	785	4,080,228	195	236,301	930	4,326,529

No. 25.—Approximate Number and Tonnage of Steam Vessels entered and cleared at Western Australian Ports from and to United Kingdom and each Foreign Country, via Suez Canal, during each of the ten years ended 30th June, 1930 to 1939.

Countries, from and to which Vessels Entered and Cleared.	1929-30.		1930-31.		1931-32.		1932-33.		1933-34.		1934-35.		1935-36.		1936-37.		1937-38.		1938-39.	
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
United Kingdom ... Entered	110	878,138	108	813,874	97	791,905	84	750,001	79	740,140	83	753,980	77	785,250	61	682,837	65	641,083	63	671,146
Do. do. ... Cleared	151	1,061,166	138	965,152	123	911,757	122	887,810	129	976,454	144	1,054,644	89	794,208	71	651,434	71	656,512	65	699,998
Germany ... Entered	10	47,392	9	40,572	5	23,801	3	14,587	6	25,187	147	38,375	4	16,556	8	35,728	6	24,128	10	45,721
Do. do. ... Cleared	14	58,385	16	78,771	13	57,538	12	52,684	18	77,995	16	66,268	6	26,652	3	11,134	...	...	...	...
France ... Entered	8	42,889	4	21,979	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. do. ... Cleared	5	22,401	1	3,722	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Belgium ... Entered	1	2,544	1	5,052	1	3,226	2	10,090	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. do. ... Cleared	1	4,134	8	33,494	6	22,347	14	58,399	8	30,661	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Italy ... Entered	13	60,280	15	73,855	13	71,232	12	65,419	13	70,235	11	62,205	9	44,833	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. do. ... Cleared	12	52,606	28	118,741	14	78,065	14	73,568	12	66,920	12	68,220	9	45,608	...	...	...	...	...	...
Egypt ... Entered	...	...	3	10,722	4	16,801	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. do. ... Cleared	...	...	9	27,250	4	6,552	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sweden ... Entered	3	9,885	1	2,366	...	...	1	2,722	...	3,305	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. do. ... Cleared	4	13,811	2	8,658	1	3,314	1	4,084	2	6,426	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Norway ... Entered	1	342	1	4,117	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. do. ... Cleared	9	23,710	2	8,155	...	...	3	12,016	9	35,528	10	40,468	3	12,016	...	...	...	...	...	...
Denmark ... Entered	...	...	1	2,494	...	...	...	...	...	3,428	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. do. ... Cleared	1	4,223	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Greece ... Entered	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. do. ... Cleared	...	...	4	11,385	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Netherlands ... Entered	3	13,284	4	13,767	4	19,135	2	7,986	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. do. ... Cleared	3	12,368	3	14,250	9	41,138	4	16,988	2	8,480	1	4,046	1	4,046	...	...	...	...	...	...
United States, East ... Entered	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. do. ... Cleared	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Coast ... Entered	11	41,422	2	7,357	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other African Coun-tries ... Entered	...	...	1	4,140	1	3,149	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. do. ... Cleared	1	3,149	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Countries Unspecified ... Entered	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. do. ... Cleared	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL ... { Entered	130	1,057,663	143	997,938	125	987,749	104	850,751	99	841,927	104	864,948	98	808,783	86	734,331	99	782,802	88	800,767
Do. do. { Cleared	211	1,294,236	213	1,271,913	172	1,122,528	172	1,100,174	181	1,206,192	192	1,276,680	113	898,191	92	738,229	99	770,948	79	766,930

**No. 26.—Port Activity.—Number and Net Tonnage of Vessels (including Vessels trading only within the State, and Vessels calling at more than one Port) entered and cleared at each Western Australian Port during the Year ended 30th June, 1939.**

## ENTERED.

Ports.	Oversea.				Interstate.				Local Vessels trading within the State.		Total.	
	Via Ports within the State.		From Ports outside the State.		Via Ports within the State.		From Ports outside the State.					
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
Fremantle .....	37	80,391	427	1,997,628	72	332,481	261	1,535,740	49	65,979	846	4,012,219
Albany .....	.....	.....	9	31,621	3	3,622	63	325,672	50	149,892	125	510,807
Broome .....	3	5,840	19	2,521	18	39,378	4	408	48	93,222	92	141,369
Bunbury .....	6	20,640	18	57,432	11	21,397	20	63,536	52	77,412	107	240,417
Busselton .....	.....	.....	7	24,214	8	14,382	1	1,590	16	22,061	32	62,247
Carnarvon .....	12	24,223	13	14,843	20	43,804	.....	.....	70	100,438	115	183,108
Cossack .....	10	18,740	.....	.....	19	41,659	.....	.....	50	81,312	79	141,711
Derby .....	1	1,405	12	24,717	16	34,648	.....	.....	33	68,797	62	129,567
Esperance .....	4	16,940	1	2,535	.....	.....	5	7,328	7	3,080	17	29,883
Geraldton .....	16	41,435	19	54,408	25	53,759	3	10,421	69	130,938	132	290,961
Onslow .....	1	1,405	5	10,377	16	35,152	.....	.....	51	80,802	73	127,736
Port Hedland .....	8	16,355	2	4,017	18	39,378	.....	.....	47	83,433	75	143,183
Wyndham .....	1	1,260	2	7,929	1	4,237	25	74,430	23	56,926	52	144,782

## CLEARED.

Ports.	Oversea.				Interstate.				Local Vessels trading within the State.		Total.	
	Via Ports within the State.		For Ports outside the State.		Via Ports within the State.		For Ports outside the State.					
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
Fremantle .....	29	60,958	416	1,927,856	69	180,726	268	1,738,096	65	107,420	847	4,015,056
Albany .....	26	128,922	22	82,553	1	440	28	128,022	48	175,057	125	514,994
Broome .....	5	9,576	31	21,174	20	42,000	1	341	35	68,251	92	141,342
Bunbury .....	7	25,928	38	117,490	10	17,816	30	56,043	23	39,732	108	248,015
Busselton .....	5	17,315	2	6,899	14	24,450	7	13,070	5	2,200	33	63,934
Carnarvon .....	12	24,574	7	2,618	20	43,772	.....	.....	76	112,044	115	183,008
Cossack .....	8	16,765	2	4,826	21	46,221	.....	.....	48	73,899	79	141,711
Derby .....	2	2,520	5	10,474	18	39,378	.....	.....	38	78,457	63	130,829
Esperance .....	1	2,535	4	16,940	.....	.....	1	440	11	9,968	17	29,883
Geraldton .....	21	44,541	27	81,136	20	42,038	6	14,653	57	106,140	131	288,608
Onslow .....	6	12,305	3	6,234	20	44,108	.....	.....	44	64,999	73	127,736
Port Hedland .....	7	14,771	3	6,137	19	41,669	.....	.....	46	79,742	75	142,309
Wyndham .....	.....	.....	7	32,850	.....	.....	22	59,171	23	53,983	52	145,504

**No. 27.—Tonnage of Cargo Discharged and Shipped at Western Australian Ports during the Year ended 30th June, 1939.**

Port.	Discharged.			Shipped.			Total.		
	Oversea.	Interstate.	Coastal.	Oversea.	Interstate.	Coastal.	Oversea.	Interstate.	Coastal.
Fremantle .....	Tons. 603,509	Tons. 323,864	Tons. 29,093	Tons. 565,180	Tons. 73,830	Tons. 34,501	Tons. 1,168,689	Tons. 397,694	Tons. 63,594
Albany .....	.....	6,594	2,862	77,671	3,132	978	77,671	9,726	3,840
Bunbury .....	52,268	1,583	688	189,010	28,855	4	241,278	30,438	692
Geraldton .....	67,771	3,101	4,104	102,934	5	1,002	170,705	3,106	5,166
Other .....	25,668	5,048	29,515	22,414	11,994	27,625	48,082	17,042	57,140
Total .....	749,216	340,190	66,262	957,209	117,816	64,170	1,706,425	458,006	130,432

**No. 28.—Number and Net Tonnage of Steam (including Oil), and Sailing Vessels on the Register of the State of Western Australia on 31st December, 1938; of those added to or struck off during 1939; and of those remaining on the Register on 31st December, 1939.**

Details	Steam. (including Oil).		Sailing.		Total.	
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
Upon the Register, 31st December, 1938 .....	73	6,160	277	8,334	350	14,484
Details of Vessels added—						
Vessels registered for first time .....	1	24	.....	.....	1	24
Vessels transferred from other parts of						
British Empire .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Vessels registered <i>de novo</i> .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Alteration in tonnage .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total, Vessels .....	74	6,174	277	8,334	351	14,508
Details of Vessels struck off—						
Vessels wrecked or otherwise missing, etc.	.....	.....	4	634	4	634
Alteration in tonnage (minus)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sold to Foreigners .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Registered <i>de novo</i> .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total remaining on Register on 31st December, 1939 .....	74	6,174	273	7,700	347	13,874

**No. 29.—Vessels remaining on the Western Australian Register on the 31st December in each of the Ten years, 1930 to 1939.**

Year.	Steam. (including Oil.)		Sailing.		Total.	
	No.	Tons. Net.	No.	Tons. Net.	No.	Tons. Net.
1930 ...	60	6,716	324	10,795	384	17,511
1931 ...	59	6,424	322	9,254	381	15,678
1932 ...	65	6,500	312	8,080	377	15,489
1933 ...	66	6,524	310	8,083	376	15,487
1934 ...	67	6,548	312	8,955	379	15,503
1935 ...	68	6,553	308	8,835	376	15,388
1936 ...	68	6,553	304	8,717	372	15,270
1937 ...	68	6,553	302	8,958	370	15,211
1938 ...	*73	*6,150	*277	*8,334	*350	*14,484
1939 ...	74	6,174	273	7,700	347	13,874

\* Amended from previous issue.

**No. 30.—Material used in Construction of the Vessels on the Register on 31st December, 1939.**

Port where registered.	Wood.		Iron.		Steel.		Composite.		Total.	
	No.	Net Ton- nage.	No.	Net Ton- nage.	No.	Net Ton- nage.	No.	Net Ton- nage.	No.	Net Ton- nage.
Fremantle ...	335	4,643	5	5,275	6	3,946	1	10	347	13,874

**No. 31.—Return showing Number and Net Tonnage of Vessels of Western Australian construction registered in the State during each of the Ten Years 1930 to 1939.**

(Only initial registration included.)

Year.	Motor.		Steam.		Sailing.		Total.	
	No.	Net Tonnage.	No.	Net Tonnage.	No.	Net Tonnage.	No.	Net Tonnage.
1930 ...	3	10	...	...	1	14	4	33
1931 ...	...	...	...	...	1	14	1	14
1932 ...	...	...	...	...	1	9	1	9
1933 ...	1	15	...	...	2	23	3	38
1934 ...	1	8	...	...	4	41	5	49
1935 ...	...	...	...	...	1	14	1	14
1936 ...	...	...	...	...	1	11	1	11
1937 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1938 ...	...	...	...	...	1	124	1	124
1939 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

**No. 32.—Wrecks and other Casualties to Shipping within the Jurisdiction of Western Australia during each of the Ten Years 1930 to 1939.**

Year.	VESSELS.							
	Under 50 tons.	50 and under 100 tons.	100 and under 200 tons.	200 and under 500 tons.	500 tons and upwards.	Total No. of Vessels.	Total Tonnage.	Lives lost.
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	Tons.	No.
1930 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1931 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1932 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1933 ...	3	...	...	...	...	3	28	...
1934 ...	2	1	...	...	...	3	111	...
1935 ...	24	1	...	...	...	25	450	136
1936 ...	5	1	...	...	...	6	144	...
1937 ...	2	...	...	...	...	2	52	...
1938 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1939 ...	1	...	2	1	...	4	634	...

## No. 33.—Seamen Engaged and Discharged during the year ended 30th June, 1939.

Port.	Seamen engaged by and discharged from—								
	Commonwealth of Australia Vessels. (a)			Other British Vessels.			Total		
	En-gaged.	Dis-charged.	Total.	En-gaged.	Dis-charged.	Total.	En-gaged.	Dis-charged.	Total.
Fremantle .....	908	926	1,834	190	142	332	1,098	1,068	2,166
Albany .....	2	4	6	5	8	13	7	12	19
Broome (Pearling) .....	15	12	27	.....	.....	.....	15	12	27
Bunbury .....	13	12	25	37	15	52	50	27	77
Busselton .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Carnarvon .....	1	.....	1	2	2	4	3	2	5
Cossack (Pearling) .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Derby .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Esperance .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Geraldton .....	.....	1	1	10	6	16	10	7	17
Onslow .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Port Hedland (Pearling) .....	2	.....	2	.....	1	1	2	1	3
Wyndham .....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	1
Total .....	941	955	1,896	245	174	419	1,186	1,129	2,315

(a) Includes vessels trading only within the State.

## No. 34.—Particulars of Working of Ferries during the undermentioned periods.

Year ended 30th June.	Boats in Service.			Passenger Accommodation.	Passengers carried.	Mileage of Boats.	Capital Cost.	Revenue.	Working Expenses.	Employees.		Accidents.	
	Steam.	Other.	Total.							Salaried Staff.	Wages Staff.	Killed.	Injured.
"A" GOVERNMENT FERRIES.													
1930 ...	No. 1	No. 2	No. 3	No. 643	No. 1,091,408	Miles. 32,025	£ 13,025	£ 10,318	£ 10,023	No. ...	No. 18	No. ...	No. ...
1931 ...	1	2	3	642	966,465	32,701	11,980	9,077	10,532	...	18	...	...
1932 ...	1	2	3	642	888,860	34,185	11,980	8,475	17,516	...	17	...	...
1933 ...	1	2	3	642	895,187	34,008	9,893	8,488	7,191	...	17	...	1
1934 ...	1	2	3	642	904,415	34,223	9,666	8,089	7,581	1	15	...	4
1935 ...	1	2	3	642	903,201	34,277	6,726	8,801	8,323	3	13	...	1
1936 ...	1	2	3	642	898,966	34,449	5,982	8,502	7,354	3	13	...	1
1937 ...	1	2	3	642	858,138	34,693	5,542	8,452	8,642	3	13	...	...
1938 ...	1	2	3	642	836,691	35,289	5,137	8,244	8,548	3	13	...	3
1939 ...	1	2	3	642	837,975	35,786	4,719	8,145	8,126	3	13	...	...
"B" PRIVATE FERRIES.*													
1930 ...	...	9	9	1,045	403,440	62,000	8,300	6,888	6,265	3	13	...	...
1931 ...	...	8	8	980	250,000	45,000	7,074	4,632	4,560	2	12	...	...
1932 ...	...	8	8	917	240,000	43,000	6,649	4,054	4,018	1	9	...	...
1933 ...	...	8	8	979	245,000	48,790	6,357	3,995	3,651	2	10	...	...
1934 ...	...	8	8	979	252,200	49,700	6,374	4,120	3,821	2	10	...	...
1935 ...	...	7	7	696	251,850	45,130	5,666	3,974	3,539	2	10	...	...
1936 ...	...	3	3	238	250,000	41,975	2,500	2,887	2,100	...	8	...	...
1937 ...	...	3	3	238	358,200	41,975	2,720	3,007	2,375	...	8	...	...
1938 ...	...	3	3	238	354,000	41,975	2,550	2,987	2,400	...	8	...	...
1939 ...	...	3	3	238	345,965	41,975	2,550	2,856	2,554	2	7	...	...

\* Figures for years prior to 1936 include boats used for pleasure cruises, etc.

## No. 35.—Transactions of the Fremantle Harbour Trust and Bunbury Harbour Board during the undermentioned Periods.

\*NOTE.—The expenditure bases of the two Corporations are not the same. The Fremantle Harbour Trust employs all labour engaged in handling cargo on the wharves, whereas in the case of the Bunbury Harbour Board, general cargo is handled by the Railway Department for and on behalf of the Board, and bulk cargo by the Stevedores, and no revenue (other than wharfage) is derived therefrom or expenditure thereon incurred.

Bunbury Harbour Board.												
Synopsis.												
Fremantle Harbour Trust.												
1929-30.	1934-35.	1935-36.	1936-37.	1937-38.	1938-39.	1929-30.	1934-35.	1935-36.	1936-37.	1937-38.	1938-39.	
Total amount debited to Loan Capital	2,446,847	2,900,902	2,900,955	2,957,278	2,970,755	2,986,919	455,721	527,822	587,052	609,928	672,916	680,247
Account †	98,258	123,595	123,506	139,279	142,564	143,358	20,759	24,765	24,765	27,754	31,582	33,488
Interest paid during year												
Sinking Fund (Contributions to State Fund)												
paid during year	8,668	11,040	11,531	12,031	17,987	18,001	24,255	20,155	21,799	22,483	38,117	380
Gross Earnings	560,764	431,047	442,818	472,955	510,849	512,414	24,255	20,155	21,799	22,483	38,117	32,035
Working Expenses	253,279	186,294	204,329	221,157	246,591	247,513	19,130	17,437	17,793	18,508	21,626	18,618
Disbursements as Salaries and Wages	220,082	155,443	168,359	183,521	202,151	211,966	7,005	4,180	4,523	4,793	7,603	8,522
Surplus Cash paid to Treasury	193,568	102,051	91,269	87,118	96,612	99,098	5,125	2,718	4,096	9,016	11,491	13,417
Surplus Earnings over Working Expenses	307,485	244,753	238,289	251,898	264,055	265,171	5,125	2,718	4,096	9,016	11,491	13,417
Surplus of Earnings over Working Expenses												
and Interest and Sinking Fund	200,529	110,118	98,252	100,388	103,257	102,732	20,294	27,324	26,539	24,617	26,644	26,503
Percentage of Working Expenses to Earnings	45.2	43.2	46.2	48.8	48.3	48.3	78.87	86.50	81.21	60.00	65.30	58.11
Percentage of Surplus to Capital, before paying Interest and Sinking Fund contributions												
Earnings per ton of Cargo	12.6	8.6	8.1	8.7	9.1	9.1	1.12	0.51	0.70	1.48	1.71	1.97
Working Expenses per ton of Cargo	33.3	31.4	36.7	38.0	37.4	36.6	21.13	18.60	22.55	20.85	22.30	24.41
Cargo tonnage inwards	990,643	747,268	817,917	915,880	970,836	942,156	16.66	16.15	18.32	12.50	14.50	14.81
Live Stock inwards	No. 98,580	75,288	46,780	38,005	24,717	29,326	6,816	25,119	37,867	43,384	44,441	54,562
Cargo tonnage outwards (including Bunkers)	Tons 855,330	820,187	659,246	609,212	753,615	815,453	3,500	283,970	194,040	215,343	311,147	260,362
Live Stock outwards	No. 6,992	7,142	2,680	16,061	24,468	18,347	1,220				91	
Percentage of Earnings paid by Shipowners	27.9	25.1	24.7	24.1	24.8	25.9	28.89	39.20	36.31	36.55	30.60	29.15
Percentage of Earnings paid by Cargo owners	71.5	73.6	73.9	74.7	74.1	73.0						
Services	0.6	1.3	1.4	1.2	1.1	1.1	71.11	60.80	63.69	63.45	69.40	70.85
Vessels using the Port	No. 805	785	722	782	810	847	123	92	100	96	123	112
Net Register Tonnage of Vessels	Tons 3,784,943	3,682,525	3,646,551	3,505,469	3,787,000	4,008,275	301,245	223,601	254,998	282,043	292,073	245,910
Average Net Register of Vessels	Tons 4,702	5,010	5,051	4,789	4,675	4,732	2,450	2,430	2,549	2,417	2,374	2,195
Length of Wharf Berth Accommodation available	Feet 10,129	9,664*	9,629*	9,629*	10,177	10,177	5,500	5,500	3,700†	3,700†	3,700†	3,700†
Average Earnings in Tonnage Rates (including Surtax) per foot of Wharf Accommodation	Pence 1.923	1.270	1.242	1.148	1.264	1.275	249	256	353	346	397	426

\* Owing to the Re-organisation and Reconstruction of Victoria Quay and the North Wharf, 465 feet of Wharf Berth Accommodation was not available during the years 1931-32 to 1934-35, and 500 feet during 1935-36 and 1936-37.

† In accordance with the Financial Agreement between the Federal and State Governments as an adjustment of Capital and Sinking Fund Accounts of the Fremantle Harbour Trust took place in 1929-30, and 1936-37, and in those of the Bunbury Harbour Board during 1931-32.

‡ Effective berthing accommodation reduced owing to lower draught available.

§ Minus sign denotes a deficiency.

### III.—RAILWAYS, TRAMWAYS, AND MOTOR OMNIBUS SERVICES. GOVERNMENT RAILWAYS.

#### No. 36.—Summary of Lines open for General and Passenger Traffic, 30th June, 1939.

	Main Line.				Siding.			
	(Route.)		(Track.)		(Route.)		(Track.)	
	Miles.	Chains.	Miles.	Chains.	Miles.	Chains.	Miles.	Chains.
1. Eastern Railway (Fremantle to Northern) including Belmont, Upper Darling Range (Karragullen), Mundaring Weir, Clackline- Toodyay-Milling Lines, and Parkerville Loop	219	47	296	46	118	28		
2. South-Western Railway from East Perth to Bunbury and Boyanup, including Canning Racecourse Line, Armadale- Fremantle, Pinjarra-Narrogin, Banksiadale Railway Mill, Brunswick-Narrogin, Bowelling-Wagin, Boyanup-Busselton- Flinders Bay, Wonnerup-Nannup, Donnybrook-Katanning, and Boyanup-Pemberton-Northcliffe Lines	815	37	831	34	87	61		
3. Great Southern Railway from Spencer's Brook to Albany, including York-Bruce Rock-Merredin, Brookton-Corrigin, Nar- rogin-Elliker, Yillimining-Merredin, Wagin-Newdegate, Lake Grace-Hyden, Katanning-Pingrup, Tambellup-Ongerup, and Elliker-Hay, Hay-Nornalup Lines	1,074	34	1,074	34	85	45		
4. Eastern Goldfields Railway, Northern-Kalgoorlie-Laverton, Coolgardie-Esperance, Kalgoorlie-Boulder-Brown Hill-Kamballie, Malcolm-Leonora	777	21	778	59	66	28		
5. East Northern-Mullewa Railway, including Goomalling-Merredin Railway and Wyalkatchem-Lake Brown-Southern Cross Branch: Amery-Kalamie, Buxton-Bonnie Rock Lines	669	45	669	45	47	9		
6. Northern Railway, from Geraldton to Meekatharra and Wiluna, including Nargulu-Walkaway, Mt. Magnet-Sandstone, Cue-Big Ball, Geraldton-Albana, and Wokarina-Yuna Lines	678	21	678	21	38	77		
7. Hopetoun-Ravensthorpe Railway	114	32	114	32	2	69		
8. Port Hedland-Marble Bar Railway	4,377	59	4,472	13	451	15		
Total Mileage open on 30th June, 1939	4,377	59	4,472	13	451	15		

Total Mileage open on 30th June, 1939 ... ..  
\* Hopetoun-Ravensthorpe Railway and 2M. 720. at Brown Hill not open for traffic.

#### No. 37.—Traffic, Rolling Stock, Revenue, and Expenditure for each of the Ten Years ended 30th June, 1930 to 1939.

Year ended 30th June.	Miles. (Route.)	Traffic.				Rolling Stock.				Earnings.*			Working Expenses.*				Surplus Earnings over Working Expenses †						
		Average worked during the year.	Open at the end of the year.	Train Mileage.	Engine Mileage.	Passengers carried.	Paying Goods and Live stock carried.	Locomotives.		Coaching.		Wagons and brake vans.	Total.	Total amount.	Per average mile worked.	Per train mile.	Per cent. of earnings.	Per average mile worked.	Per train mile.	Amount.	Per cent. of cost of construction.	Per average mile worked.	Per train mile.
								Ordinary.	Motor.	Motor.	Wagons and brake vans.												
1930	4,109	4,111	5,898,282	7,514,367	14,175,175	3,630,368	413	487	No. 3	No. 11,082	No. 11,934	3,659,203	891	148.89	3,112,895	85.07	758	126.66	546,808	2.31	133	22.23	
1931	4,123	4,181	5,549,090	7,004,416	11,702,741	3,153,595	422	489	3	8	11,234	12,148	3,196,913	776	138.35	81.62	833	113.32	588,074	2.44	143	25.43	
1932	4,214	4,285	5,203,612	6,543,800	10,394,311	2,847,568	422	498	3	11,231	12,145	2,922,385	694	134.79	72.66	504	97.38	799,104	3.27	190	36.86		
1933	4,278	4,388	5,410,804	6,813,957	11,739,891	2,840,077	422	498	3	11,240	12,154	2,932,140	686	130.06	72.02	494	93.66	820,552	3.29	192	36.40		
1934	4,351	4,361	5,052,276	7,011,193	12,108,104	2,862,247	422	498	3	11,262	12,176	2,919,315	671	126.87	74.90	503	95.02	782,809	2.87	198	31.85		
1935	4,359	4,359	6,024,887	7,686,062	13,378,978	2,908,451	422	498	4	11,086	12,079	3,311,839	760	131.93	71.96	547	94.32	928,095	3.61	213	37.01		
1936	4,358	4,358	6,258,437	7,892,483	12,421,527	2,968,643	422	498	4	11,087	11,964	3,448,161	791	132.15	72.50	571	95.42	958,044	3.71	220	36.73		
1937	4,357	4,357	6,255,741	7,927,074	12,709,583	3,001,921	422	498	15	11,087	11,964	3,402,037	795	133.25	72.68	601	100.54	841,844	3.25	194	32.41		
1938	4,376	4,376	6,554,855	8,214,410	12,011,213	3,061,921	422	498	14	11,087	11,964	3,677,850	841	135.07	73.68	620	99.32	967,836	3.70	221	35.55		
1939	4,376	4,376	6,721,453	8,512,722	11,415,615	2,859,141	429	461	15	11,100	12,004	3,596,143	822	128.51	70.91	570	103.96	987,573	2.60	157	24.55		

\* The Departmental Totals of Revenue and Expenditure are not identical with the Treasury Amounts published under corresponding headings in Part II, "Public Finance." The figures supplied by the Treasury represent the actual amounts received and expended within the period under review, whilst the Departmental Returns include all amounts directly relating to that period, although not all collected or paid. † For net Financial Results, see Table No. 41.



No. 38.—Details of Working Expenses for each of the Ten Years-ended 30th June, 1930 to 1939.

Year ended 30th June.	Miles worked.	Maintenance, including Signals and Interlocking Expenses.			Locomotive, Carriage and Wagon Charges.			Traffic Charges.			General Charges, including "Compensation."			Total Working Expenses.		
		Amount.	Per mile worked.	Per train mile.	Amount.	Per mile worked.	Per train mile.	Amount.	Per mile worked.	Per train mile.	Amount.	Per mile worked.	Per train mile.	Amount.	Per mile worked.	Per train mile.
		£	£	d.	£	£	d.	£	£	d.	£	£	d.	£	£	d.
1930 ...	4,109	800,784	195	32-58	1,845,160	338	55-67	819,671	200	33-35	194,980	30	5-08	811,285	758	196-66
1931 ...	4,128	576,728	140	24-94	1,213,580	296	52-71	698,463	189	30-21	117,078	28	5-06	2,613,831	738	197-93
1932 ...	4,312	476,542	112	21-70	973,698	232	45-14	578,101	136	26-39	101,938	25	4-70	2,128,281	504	127-93
1933 ...	4,378	493,968	116	21-91	960,993	225	42-62	542,000	131	24-93	94,637	25	4-59	2,113,568	494	98-66
1934 ...	4,551	553,907	127	24-03	956,702	220	41-53	577,980	133	25-12	98,917	23	4-59	2,134,508	503	95-02
1935 ...	4,359	553,040	127	22-03	1,083,138	250	43-34	624,975	142	24-74	130,541	28	4-89	2,339,714	547	94-92
1936 ...	4,358	568,871	130	21-81	1,140,035	262	43-72	648,242	149	24-86	131,169	30	5-03	2,438,117	571	95-42
1937 ...	4,357	609,808	140	23-47	1,180,869	271	45-44	693,250	159	26-63	138,175	31	5-25	2,630,038	601	100-84
1938 ...	4,374	643,793	147	23-64	1,214,132	278	44-59	715,131	164	26-26	138,853	31	5-03	2,709,914	620	99-52
1939 ...	4,376	667,026	152	23-82	1,320,968	302	47-17	779,269	178	27-83	144,307	33	5-14	2,911,570	665	103-96

\* Includes Stores Branch previously distributed over other Expenditure headings.

† Amended from previous issue.

No. 39.—Details of Traffic Receipts for each of the Ten Years ended 30th June, 1930 to 1939.

Year ended 30th June.	Coaching.		Goods and Live Stock.	Miscellaneous.	Total.
	Passenger Fares.	Mails, Parcels, etc.			
1930 ...	720,137	208,298	2,623,302	207,466	3,659,203
1931 ...	551,347	173,642	2,239,638	184,236	3,138,913
1932 ...	439,436	160,454	2,106,129	166,866	2,922,385
1933 ...	503,177	159,267	2,110,065	159,631	2,932,140
1934 ...	526,766	161,724	2,052,812	171,023	2,919,315
1935 ...	563,637	178,019	2,508,114	67,019	3,311,889
1936 ...	564,365	187,404	2,620,569	73,823	3,446,161
1937 ...	558,770	192,469	2,636,617	74,181	3,462,037
1938 ...	552,652	193,554	2,876,896	77,748	3,677,850
1939 ...	513,833	190,467	2,807,215	87,628	3,599,143

\* From 1935 a proportion of "Miscellaneous" has been re-classified under "Coaching," "Goods" and "Livestock."

No. 40.—Freight Traffic—Ton Mileage, etc., for each of the Ten Years ended 30th June, 1930 to 1939.

Year ended 30th June.	Goods Train mileage.		Tons carried.	Ton Miles.	Earnings.	Average Train Load.	Average Haul per Ton.	Average Earnings per ton mile.	Density of Traffic per average mile worked.
	No.	No.							
1930 ...	3,654,107	3,530,138	361,934,609	115	2,523,302	115	103	d.	Tons.
1931 ...	3,436,789	3,153,525	373,404,742	121	2,289,633	121	118	1-67	88,033
1932 ...	3,265,871	2,847,077	347,492,258	119	2,106,129	119	122	1-47	90,566
1933 ...	3,229,571	2,840,077	339,006,522	119	2,110,065	119	122	1-45	82,461
1934 ...	3,231,788	2,852,247	317,869,539	116	2,059,812	116	120	1-49	79,244
1935 ...	3,663,628	2,903,481	382,251,783	116	2,405,046	116	125	1-56	73,055
1936 ...	3,830,211	2,886,648	353,011,099	109	2,526,619	109	122	1-59	83,101
1937 ...	3,798,906	2,798,448	348,776,601	108	2,541,170	108	124	1-76	80,997
1938 ...	3,960,436	3,061,921	390,912,912	115	2,769,401	115	128	1-70	79,588
1939 ...	3,895,017	2,859,141	378,089,437	113	2,693,484	113	132	1-71	86,393

\* Earnings in respect to certain items of "Miscellaneous" Receipts (viz., "Goods Miscellaneous") reclassified under the heading of "Goods and Livestock" in Table 39 are not here included.

† Excludes "Miscellaneous" (see Table 39).

**No. 41.—Cost of Construction and Financial Results, etc., of all Government Railways open for General and Passenger Traffic, for each of the Ten Years ended 30th June, 1930 to 1939.**

Year ended 30th June.	Total Cost of Construction and Equipment of Lines open for traffic at end of period referred to.				Interest Charges.			Surplus Earnings over Working Expenses.	Net Financial Result for Year—Balance after payment of Working Expenses and Interest.		
	From Loan **	From other Sources.*	Total.	Per Mile Open.	On Loan Money. †	On other Moneys. †	Total.		Profit.	Loss.	Per cent on Cost of Construction and Equipment.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	%
1930 ...	22,973,997	641,492	23,615,489	5,744	934,702	16,095	950,797	544,308	...	404,489	1.71 loss
1931 ...	23,448,042	640,008	24,088,050	5,780	950,566	17,500	968,066	588,074	...	372,982	1.62 "
1932 ...	23,771,124	640,908	24,412,032	5,764	973,126	16,047	989,173	799,104	...	190,069	0.80 "
1933 ...	24,290,424	640,908	24,937,332	5,749	984,385	11,848	996,233	820,552	...	175,681	0.72 "
1934 ...	24,604,735	640,908	25,505,643	5,860	999,485	8,968	1,008,453	732,809	...	276,644	1.08 "
1935 ...	25,111,525	640,908	25,752,433	5,908	1,020,502	8,067	1,028,569	929,095	...	99,474	0.39 "
1936 ...	25,210,321	640,020	25,850,341	5,932	1,007,150	8,371	1,015,521	956,044	...	67,477	0.22 "
1937 ...	25,350,005	640,020	25,990,025	5,965	997,639	10,915	1,008,554	841,944	...	160,610	0.64 "
1938 ...	25,646,095	640,020	26,286,115	6,007	977,047	10,840	987,887	967,936	...	19,951	0.08 "
1939 ...	25,925,555	633,388	26,558,943	6,066	990,461	10,338	1,000,799	687,573	...	313,226	1.18 "

\*An amount of £58,554 has been credited to Expenditure under this head on account of Rolling Stock, etc., written off. An amount of £1,830 has been included, representing Expenditure, from the Railway Timber Mills Depreciation, etc., Reserve Funds, on extensions and improvements at the Mills. † Interest on Funds provided for purchase of Railway Stores. ‡ Includes Interest on Flotation Charges, etc. \*\* Includes Flotation Charges.

**No. 42.—Number of Salaried Officers and Wages Men employed by the Government Railway Department, excluding Railway Construction and the amount of Salaries and Wages paid during each of the Ten years ended 30th June, 1930 to 1939.**

Year ended 30th June.	Salaried Officers.		Wages Men.	
	Number employed on the 30th of June. †	Amount of Salaries paid during the year.	Number employed on the 30th of June.	Amount of Wages paid during the year.
		£		£
1930 ...	1,423	473,939	7,587	2,096,939
1931 ...	1,286	439,214	8,900	1,688,929
1932 ...	1,203	343,470	6,671	1,319,886
1933 ...	1,178	381,107	6,135	1,386,743
1934 ...	1,204	334,978	7,154	1,572,521
1935 ...	1,248	354,346	7,084	1,684,748
1936 ...	1,276	383,707	7,002	1,616,936
1937 ...	1,294	418,338	7,154	1,689,591
1938 ...	1,309	429,086	7,503	1,704,277
1939 ...	1,302	454,300	7,121	1,895,511

† Includes casuals engaged on Relaying and other temporary work as follows:—1930—749; 1931—75; 1932—85; 1933—261; 1934—349; 1935—296; 1936—203; 1937—333; 1938—409; 1939—200. ‡ Excludes Commissioner of Railways. § Amended from previous issue.

**No. 43.—Accidents in respect of all Government Railways open for General and Passenger Traffic during each of the Ten years ended 30th June, 1930 to 1939.**

Year ended 30th June.	Passengers.		Employees.		Others.		Total.	
	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
1930 ...	...	22	3	256	15	52	18	330
1931 ...	...	11	1	156	12	28	13	195
1932 ...	...	28	4	203	19	35	23	266
1933 ...	...	31	2	181	13	24	15	236
1934 ...	1	45	3	253	17	29	21	327
1935 ...	1	31	4	561	8	19	13	611
1936 ...	1	43	1	299	12	41	14	383
1937 †	...	61	7	177	11	24	18	282
1938 †	2	47	4	112	8	31	14	190
1939 †	...	29	2	89	12	24	14	142

† Comprises only casualties in connection with Train Working and the movement of Rolling Stock.

Private Railways.  
No. 44.—Operations in the State of Western Australia, during each of the Ten years ended 30th June, 1930 to 1939.  
(a.) *Open for General and Passenger Traffic.*

Year ended 30th June	Miles Open.				Train Miles run.	Ton Miles run.	Capital Cost.	Gross Revenue.	Working Expenses.	Passengers Carried.	Goods, etc., Carried.
	Route.	Track.	Average worked during year. (Route.)	Crossing Loops and Sidings. (Track.)							
1930	277-00	277-00	277-00	17-00	321,206	23,578,881	2,224,272	224,414	106,345	50,072	165,889
1931	277-00	277-00	277-00	17-00	266,039	13,955,569	2,229,974	176,728	91,357	34,549	139,888
1932	277-00	277-00	277-00	17-00	240,135	11,420,329	2,232,578	157,239	78,517	28,615	127,574
1933	277-00	277-00	277-00	17-00	237,045	16,566,163	2,235,783	156,705	77,037	30,701	121,432
1934	277-00	277-00	277-00	17-00	248,316	17,438,838	2,239,613	158,208	72,851	26,885	117,130
1935	277-00	277-00	277-00	17-00	250,141	16,994,882	2,242,476	159,374	71,295	27,832	118,159
1936	277-00	277-00	277-00	17-00	276,358	17,061,219	2,246,751	161,372	74,834	27,848	118,270
1937	277-00	277-00	277-00	17-00	250,384	15,403,950	2,251,726	155,207	74,887	26,231	111,473
1938	277-00	277-00	277-00	17-00	282,137	19,538,530	2,254,494	180,121	80,863	24,624	143,868
1939	277-00	277-00	277-00	17-00	282,019	19,965,016	2,257,007	177,307	82,598	23,538	148,730

Year ended 30th June.	Rolling Stock.				Employees.				Accidents.						
	Loco- motives.	Passenger Vehicles.		All other Vehicles.		Salaried Staff.	Wages Staff.	Salaries Paid.	Wages Paid.	Killed.		Injured.			
		No.	Seating capacity.	No.	Carrying capacity.					Pas- sengers.	Em- ployees.	Others.	Pas- sengers.	Em- ployees.	Others.
No.	No.	No.	Tons.	£	£	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.		
1930	23	23	1,004	486	4,118	39	215	15,784	64,419	...	...	...	3		
1931	23	23	1,004	490	4,178	37	199	16,013	51,776	...	...	...	6		
1932	23	23	1,004	485	4,288	37	195	15,360	48,639	...	...	...	9		
1933	23	23	1,004	488	4,366	37	201	14,747	44,961	...	...	...	5		
1934	23	23	1,004	509	4,575	37	193	14,752	43,810	...	...	...	5		
1935	23	23	1,004	523	4,680	35	218	14,994	46,974	...	...	...	5		
1936	23	23	1,004	534	4,860	34	257	15,097	59,119	...	...	...	4		
1937	23	23	1,004	586	4,725	34	239	14,405	58,886	...	...	...	3		
1938	23	23	1,004	546	4,780	34	249	16,898	60,200	...	...	...	5		
1939	23	23	1,004	551	4,807	39	238	13,296	65,101	...	...	...	1		

## Private Railways.

## No. 44.—Operations in the State of Western Australia, 1930 to 1939—continued.

## (b.) Run in Connection with the Timber and Mining Industries.

Year ended 30th June.	Lines Open.	Miles Open.	Train Miles Run.	Locomotives Working.	Timber, etc., carried.	Accidents.					
						Employees.		Others.		Total.	
						Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.
	No.	Miles.	Miles.	No.	Tons.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
1930 ...	23	570	669,250	47	898,138	...	20	...	...	...	20
1931 ...	22	549	410,330	38	498,500	1	13	...	...	1	13
1932 ...	22	553	374,841	36	456,167	...	32	...	...	...	32
1933 ...	22	568	301,266	36	388,113	...	35	...	...	...	35
1934 ...	24	577	371,945	39	516,356	...	21	1	...	1	21
1935 ...	24	592	424,796	43	634,330	2	29	...	1	2	30
1936 ...	24	603	472,886	42	652,803	...	38	...	...	...	38
1937 ...	24	596	410,606	45	677,212	1	67	...	...	1	67
1938 ...	24	577	464,248	41	695,590	1	59	...	...	1	59
1939 ...	23	555	421,202	41	704,081	...	14	...	...	...	14

## No. 45.—Government Timber Mill Railways. Operations during each of the Ten years ended 30th June, 1930 to 1939.

Year ended 30th June.	Lines Open.	Miles Open.	Train Miles Run.	Locomotives Working.	Timber, etc., carried.	Accidents.					
						Employees.		Others.		Total.	
						Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.
	No.	Miles.	Miles.	No.	Tons.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
1930 ...	4	88	95,414	8	252,687	...	15	...	...	...	15
1931 ...	4	87	67,462	5	147,449	...	2	...	...	...	2
1932 ...	4	81	43,259	5	150,607	1	3	...	...	1	3
1933 ...	4	90	58,214	6	157,131	...	4	...	...	...	4
1934 ...	4	83	61,711	5	193,014	...	4	...	...	...	4
1935 ...	4	94	80,689	6	225,209	1	4	...	...	1	4
1936 ...	4	92	91,146	7	215,985	...	4	...	...	...	4
1937 ...	4	93	103,953	7	204,395	...	10	...	...	...	10
1938 ...	4	94	81,394	7	218,730	...	10	...	...	...	10
1939 ...	4	93	81,171	8	215,667	...	18	...	...	...	18

## \*Private Motor Omnibus Services.

## No. 46.—Operations during each of the Ten Years ended 30th June, 1930 to 1939.

Year ended 30th June.	† Omnibuses in Service.	Passenger Accommodation.	† Omnibus Miles Run.	† Passengers Carried.	Revenue.	Working Expenses.	Employees.	Accidents.							
								Passengers.		Employees.		Others.		Total.	
								Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.
	No.	No.	Miles.	No.	£	£	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
(a) Services having a terminus within the Metropolitan Area.															
1930 ...	222	3,227	6,866,593	7,889,159	266,822	210,204	348	...	19	...	18	9	5	3	42
1931 ...	215	3,219	6,558,052	7,799,943	239,556	200,196	339	...	5	...	15	2	2	2	22
1932 ...	209	3,321	6,821,693	7,542,185	223,975	194,330	325	...	...	...	9	...	5	...	14
1933 ...	212	3,445	6,898,942	7,195,148	199,325	178,953	300	...	5	...	12	2	4	2	21
1934 ...	211	3,518	6,647,757	8,119,379	218,190	175,321	313	...	6	...	16	4	3	4	25
1935 ...	226	4,448	6,942,851	9,200,808	231,260	191,149	342	2	5	...	11	...	1	2	17
1936 ...	201	5,209	7,185,088	10,282,829	259,071	214,858	363	...	6	...	22	1	3	1	31
1937 ...	193	5,527	8,107,742	11,160,119	279,409	240,997	382	...	31	...	16	...	3	...	50
1938 ...	200	6,360	6,864,104	12,468,374	279,890	242,763	423	1	1	...	13	...	...	1	14
1939 ...	226	7,007	8,399,144	13,984,025	320,319	278,079	457	...	11	...	6	2	3	2	20
(b) Services having no terminus within the Metropolitan Area. §															
1930 ...	13	269	101,823	148,119	4,814	4,136	11	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1
1931 ...	11	242	117,684	117,291	3,840	3,043	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1932 ...	11	243	120,909	90,642	3,428	2,607	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1933 ...	14	274	113,946	145,834	3,095	3,022	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1934 ...	15	282	141,188	250,288	6,150	4,504	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1935 ...	44	535	416,705	421,922	15,956	10,062	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1936 ...	47	581	439,207	495,889	17,237	11,368	41	2	...	...	...	...	2	...	2
1937 ...	60	745	697,073	628,486	23,770	16,726	57	...	4	...	2	1	...	2	4
1938 ...	51	723	674,138	571,480	21,996	16,688	48	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	1
1939 ...	46	684	534,557	629,745	20,224	15,081	44	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

\* The total number of Motor Vehicles (all kinds) registered during the year ended 30th June, 1939, was 71,196 and fees collected therefrom £435,822 while Riders and Drivers' Licenses issued numbered 85,005 and the fees collected totalled £21,262. † Approximate figures. ‡ A Motor Omnibus is defined as "Any motor passenger vehicle plying for general hire on a defined route." § Since 1934 includes Omnibuses not previously bound to a defined route.

No. 47.—Government Tramways † in the State of Western Australia during each of the Ten Years ended 30th June, 1930 to 1939.  
Electric (Perth and Suburbs).

Year ended 30th June.	Length of Line open. (Route.)	Total Cost of Construction and Equipment.	Receipts.	Working Expenses.	Mileage run.	Passengers carried.	Rolling Stock.		Carrying Capacity Passenger Vehicles.	Employees on 30th June.		Wages paid.		Accidents.	
							Electric Cars.	Other Vehicles.		Salaried Staff.	Wages Staff.	Salaries paid.	Wages paid.	Passengers.	Others.
	Mla. Obs.	£	£	£	Miles.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	£	£	No.	No.
1930...	41 07	1,094,157	349,270	294,471	3,604,827	35,565,867	125	19	8,612	80	638	19,419	162,303	87	3
1931...	41 08	1,103,707	304,051	260,997	3,346,590	31,180,072	125	19	8,612	51	54	17,175	141,648	117	8
1932...	41 08	1,103,707	285,950	224,349	3,346,595	29,504,119	125	19	8,612	56	527	13,442	113,219	59	2
1933...	40 73	1,109,883	284,500	224,260	3,346,444	29,465,436	125	19	8,612	56	518	13,397	112,568	48	2
1934...	40 69	1,121,129	286,214	225,188	3,384,069	29,531,269	124	18	8,326	55	551	13,508	113,894	37	7
1935...	39 30	1,104,572	284,678	227,074	3,414,932	29,923,444	124	18	8,326	55	518	14,633	119,108	47	18
1936...	39 29	1,104,572	285,899	232,865	3,442,140	30,736,261	124	18	8,326	56	532	16,000	118,734	45	17
1937...	39 27	1,104,572	285,034	232,965	3,441,968	30,071,012	124	17	8,326	56	575	17,064	123,547	90	16
1938...	37 33	1,104,572	285,464	232,965	3,507,321	30,166,084	133	18	9,582	61	580	18,388	130,627	97	3
1939...	35 78	1,105,285	301,179	278,526	3,508,239	31,498,234	143	19	9,852	60	584	20,171	152,068	43	2

\* Includes Flotation Charges of Loan Capital. † Excludes 4 miles 49 chains from 1934 to 1937, 12 miles 78 chains in 1939 of Trolley Bus Line. ‡ Exclusive of Lines used at several North-West Ports totalling in 1938-39 twelve miles. § Includes vehicles also used by Electricity Supply Undertaking. ¶ Amended from previous issue.

No. 48.—Municipal Tramways.—Operations in the State of Western Australia during each of the Ten Years ended 31st August, 1930 to 1939.

Year ended 31st August.	Nature and No. of Tramways.		Length of Line Open. (Route.)	Total Cost of Line Construction and Equipment.	Re- ceipts.	Work- ing Ex- penses.	Mileage Run.	Passen- gers carried.	Rolling Stock.		Carrying Capacity of Vehicles.	Persons Employed.		Wages paid.		Accidents.	
	Steam.	Electric.							Steam Cars.	Electric Cars.	Trailers.	Other Vehicles.	Carrying Capacity of Vehicles.	Salaries Staff.	Wages Staff.	Passen- gers.	Em- ployees.
	No.	No.	Miles.	£	£	£	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
1930...	...	1	8-608	163,392	55,735	50,923	675,495	6,288,348	...	30	...	2	1,440	12	123	1	17
1931...	...	1	8-608	165,557	46,792	43,968	627,146	5,266,461	...	31	...	1	1,504	12	116	...	6
1932...	...	1	8-608	165,611	43,792	40,352	560,836	4,717,083	...	31	...	1	1,504	13	111	...	4
1933...	...	1	8-608	166,749	43,151	40,349	609,475	5,014,734	...	31	...	1	1,504	13	104	...	4
1934...	...	1	8-608	166,946	43,255	40,620	609,819	5,076,520	...	31	...	...	1,504	10	106	...	9
1935...	...	1	9-983	175,464	43,998	40,180	643,082	5,201,431	...	31	...	...	1,504	10	107	...	11
1936...	...	1	11-113	183,887	43,391	42,587	683,082	5,918,152	...	31	...	...	1,504	10	106	...	15
1937...	...	1	11-113	183,887	43,693	42,581	647,481	5,799,337	...	31	...	...	1,504	10	107	...	2
1938...	...	1	11-900	184,456	43,859	42,500	615,481	5,268,877	...	30	...	...	1,483	10	108	...	18
1939...	...	1	11-900	184,456	39,603	42,101	579,574	4,805,139	...	28	...	...	1,388	10	96	...	11

Year ended 31st August.	Nature and No. of Tramways.		Length of Line Open. (Route.)	Total Cost of Line Construction and Equipment.	Re- ceipts.	Work- ing Ex- penses.	Mileage Run.	Passen- gers carried.	Rolling Stock.		Carrying Capacity of Vehicles.	Persons Employed.		Wages paid.		Accidents.	
	Steam.	Electric.							Steam Cars.	Electric Cars.	Trailers.	Other Vehicles.	Carrying Capacity of Vehicles.	Salaries Staff.	Wages Staff.	Passen- gers.	Em- ployees.
	No.	No.	Miles.	£	£	£	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
1930...	...	1	8-608	163,392	55,735	50,923	675,495	6,288,348	...	30	...	2	1,440	12	123	1	17
1931...	...	1	8-608	165,557	46,792	43,968	627,146	5,266,461	...	31	...	1	1,504	12	116	...	6
1932...	...	1	8-608	165,611	43,792	40,352	560,836	4,717,083	...	31	...	1	1,504	13	111	...	4
1933...	...	1	8-608	166,749	43,151	40,349	609,475	5,014,734	...	31	...	1	1,504	13	104	...	4
1934...	...	1	8-608	166,946	43,255	40,620	609,819	5,076,520	...	31	...	...	1,504	10	106	...	9
1935...	...	1	9-983	175,464	43,998	40,180	643,082	5,201,431	...	31	...	...	1,504	10	107	...	11
1936...	...	1	11-113	183,887	43,391	42,587	683,082	5,918,152	...	31	...	...	1,504	10	106	...	15
1937...	...	1	11-113	183,887	43,693	42,581	647,481	5,799,337	...	31	...	...	1,504	10	107	...	2
1938...	...	1	11-900	184,456	43,859	42,500	615,481	5,268,877	...	30	...	...	1,483	10	108	...	18
1939...	...	1	11-900	184,456	39,603	42,101	579,574	4,805,139	...	28	...	...	1,388	10	96	...	11

No. 49.—Private Tramways.—Operations in the State of Western Australia during each of the Ten Years ended 30th June, 1930 to 1939.

Year ended 30th June.	Nature and No. of Tramways.		Length of Line Operated (Route).	Total Cost of Construction and Equipment.	Receives.	Working Expenses.	Mileage Run.	Passengers Carried.	Rolling Stock.				Persons Employed.		Salaries paid.	Wages paid.	Accidents.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
	Steam.	Electric.							Total.	Steam Cars.	Electric Cars.	Trailers.	Other Vehicles.	Carrying Capacity of Passenger Vehicles.			Salaried Staff.	Wages Staff.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Others.	Total.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																													
1930	...	...	11.56	452,821	20,618	£ 17,902	273,555	1,470,836	...	25	7	3	1,078	4	41	£ 1,847	8,679	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

## IV.—POSTS, TELEGRAPHS, AND TELEPHONES.

## No. 50.—Post Offices and Employees, Years ended 30th June 1935 to 1939.

Particulars.	Year ended 30th June.				
	1935.	1936.	1937.	1938.	1939.
Post Offices—					
Official ... ..	125	126	126	126	126
Allowance ... ..	466	471	478	486	489
Telephone Offices (a) ... ..	369	363	354	336	339
Total ... ..	960	960	958	948	954
Staff—					
Permanent Employees ... ..	1,480	1,568	1,632	1,782	1,813
Temporary Employees ... ..	127	167	133	161	202
Allowance Postmasters and Staffs ... ..	476	481	490	498	504
Telephone Office Keepers ... ..	369	363	354	336	339
Mail Contractors (including Drivers) ... ..	385	369	390	386	394
Exempt Employees, other than enumerated above ... ..	361	385	373	451	471
Total ... ..	3,198	3,328	3,372	3,614	3,723

(a) Offices at which Telephone and Telegraph business only is transacted.

## No. 51.—Receipts for each of the Ten Years ended 30th June, 1930 to 1939.

Particulars.	1930.	1931.	1932.	1933.	1934.	1935.	1936.	1937.	1938.	1939.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Postage ... ..	335,532	342,934	333,616	330,168	347,346	376,082	389,906	406,063	419,359	435,062
Telegraphs ... ..	134,769	111,118	103,713	112,154	120,318	141,403	144,938	145,603	142,552	139,156
Telephones ... ..	350,385	326,252	297,713	301,418	308,490	323,271	356,107	395,334	415,413	431,306
Money Orders and Postal Notes, Commission and Poundage ... ..	19,358	16,443	17,448	15,417	16,607	18,375	20,659	20,498	20,986	21,014
Private Boxes and Bags ... ..	5,523	4,871	4,766	4,843	4,993	5,212	5,262	5,408	5,686	5,675
Miscellaneous ... ..	59,231	30,372	25,288	40,825	33,187	33,633	35,876	38,840	45,278	40,371
Radio Receipts ... ..	4,198	4,006	5,524	8,843	17,130	19,287	21,858	27,158	32,367	35,741
Total ... ..	908,993	835,906	788,063	819,668	848,021	922,263	974,001	1,038,894	1,081,641	1,108,315

## No. 52.—Expenditure for each of the Five Years ended 30th June, 1935 to 1939.

Particulars.	1934-35.	1935-36.	1936-37.	1937-38.	1938-39.
	£	£	£	£	£
Salaries and Payments in the nature of Salaries ... ..	328,506	351,824	364,670	382,064	408,017
General Expenses ... ..	21,680	23,152	24,726	26,945	26,843
Stores and Material ... ..	9,574	10,810	10,869	13,972	21,223
Mail Services ... ..	80,138	81,040	80,665	82,926	83,962
Engineering Services (other than New Works) ... ..	142,431	172,383	206,278	220,332	256,999
	582,329	639,209	687,208	726,239	797,044
Pensions and Retiring Allowances ... ..	23,579	23,659	25,105	24,783	*
Rent, Repairs, Maintenance, Fittings, etc. ... ..	8,945	6,480	9,977	10,356	*
Proportion, Audit Expenses ... ..	655	672	703	709	*
Interest on Transferred Properties ... ..	21,869	21,869	21,869	(a)	(a)
New Works—					
Telegraph, Telephone, and Wireless ... ..	88,783	112,150	153,660	154,162	*
New Buildings, etc. ... ..	7,416	12,500	12,787	6,153	*
	733,576	826,539	911,309	922,402	*

\* Not yet available.

(a) Expenditure in respect to this item discontinued since 1936-37.

No. 53.—Profit and Loss for each of the Ten Years ended 30th June, 1929 to 1938.

	1929.	1930.	1931.	1932.	1933.	1934.	1935.	1936.	1937.	1938.
<b>Earnings—</b>										
Postal ...	£ 377,502	£ 389,619	£ 390,899	£ 384,101	£ 385,824	£ 398,689	£ 430,262	£ 447,261	£ 464,540	£ 478,531
Telegraph ...	154,012	155,651	129,707	125,020	132,414	139,216	158,598	168,814	169,912	165,711
Telephone ...	330,667	333,327	328,833	303,528	308,470	316,772	341,175	377,602	396,978	425,428
Wireless ...	...	...	3,988	5,044	7,360	12,883	19,897	20,445	25,243	30,427
<b>Total ...</b>	<b>862,081</b>	<b>908,597</b>	<b>853,427</b>	<b>817,693</b>	<b>834,068</b>	<b>867,560</b>	<b>949,927</b>	<b>1,014,122</b>	<b>1,056,673</b>	<b>1,100,097</b>
<b>Working Expenses—</b>										
Postal ...	£ 358,403	£ 362,584	£ 344,045	£ 292,043	£ 286,089	£ 293,780	£ 313,205	£ 335,437	£ 343,510	£ 361,341
Telegraph ...	160,917	161,339	156,191	131,653	124,824	128,683	133,939	137,998	142,648	149,684
Telephone ...	252,047	271,644	272,543	241,370	226,122	231,433	236,182	277,187	291,995	325,733
Wireless ...	...	...	12,050	9,007	13,645	12,304	15,222	17,572	29,023	42,523
<b>Total ...</b>	<b>771,367</b>	<b>795,567</b>	<b>785,429</b>	<b>674,073</b>	<b>650,680</b>	<b>666,200</b>	<b>698,548</b>	<b>768,094</b>	<b>807,176</b>	<b>879,281</b>
<b>Net Revenue ...</b>	<b>90,714</b>	<b>113,030</b>	<b>67,998</b>	<b>143,620</b>	<b>183,388</b>	<b>201,360</b>	<b>251,379</b>	<b>246,028</b>	<b>249,497</b>	<b>220,816</b>
<b>Interest on Capital ...</b>	<b>120,302</b>	<b>134,514</b>	<b>157,998</b>	<b>186,863</b>	<b>182,929</b>	<b>145,742</b>	<b>146,865</b>	<b>130,752</b>	<b>132,354</b>	<b>129,564</b>
<b>Profit or Loss ...</b>	<b>*29,588</b>	<b>*21,484</b>	<b>*90,000</b>	<b>*43,243</b>	<b>†459</b>	<b>†55,618</b>	<b>†104,514</b>	<b>†115,276</b>	<b>†117,143</b>	<b>†91,252</b>

\* Denotes Loss. † Denotes Profit.

No. 54.—Telegraph and Telephone Services, Years ended 30th June, 1930 to 1939.

Year ended 30th June	Tele- graph Offices.	Telegraph Line		Telegrams and Cables				Telephone Service.				
		Route Mileage.	Single Wire Mileage.	Inland (Des- patched.)	Overseas.			Ex- changes.	Public Tele- phones.	Lines Con- nected.	Mileage of Wire.	
					Des- patched.	Re- ceived	Total.					
1930	...	No.	Miles.	Miles.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	Miles.	
1931	...	974	11,804	15,897	1,871,581	43,339	34,987	78,326	652	957	22,558	140,863
1931	...	929	11,812	15,541	1,549,460	37,212	30,761	67,973	646	900	21,258	150,315
1932	...	957	11,699	15,693	1,499,012	35,040	28,343	63,383	648	903	20,639	151,251
1933	...	959	11,723	15,736	1,527,052	35,411	28,326	63,737	644	880	20,561	148,725
1934	...	955	11,735	15,831	1,659,604	37,336	27,658	64,994	642	900	20,832	146,526
1935	...	950	11,704	15,499	1,883,914	40,306	31,123	71,429	639	888	22,129	150,593
1936	...	932	11,924	17,239	1,965,063	41,964	29,930	71,894	647	896	23,020	153,426
1937	...	929	14,486	17,766	2,031,863	41,397	29,856	71,253	652	900	23,838	162,680
1938	...	929	15,090	18,370	2,002,753	43,143	30,326	73,469	652	904	24,968	166,353
1939	...	928	15,176	18,541	2,026,708	45,127	31,225	76,352	643	881	25,995	180,997

\* Offices with one or more subscribers' lines connected.



## No. 55.—Matter Posted or Received within the State—Years ended 30th June, 1930 to 1939.

Year ended 30th June.	Post Offices. (a)	Letters and Postcards. (b)			Newspapers and Packets. (c)			Parcels.		
		Posted for places within the Common-wealth.	Posted for places beyond the Common-wealth.	Received from places beyond the Common-wealth.	Total	Posted for places within the Common-wealth.	Posted for places beyond the Common-wealth.	Received from places beyond the Common-wealth.	Total	Total.
		Common-wealth.	Common-wealth.	Common-wealth.	Common-wealth.	Common-wealth.	Common-wealth.	Common-wealth.	Common-wealth.	Common-wealth.
1930	623	42,375,000	3,438,000	3,241,400	49,054,400	6,488,800	532,800	2,175,200	9,391,800	919,400
1931	556	35,377,500	2,463,000	2,456,900	40,297,400	5,568,100	379,100	1,828,500	7,775,700	728,000
1932	560	34,426,200	2,311,500	2,478,700	39,216,400	4,622,500	341,500	1,557,500	6,521,500	702,700
1933	567	34,197,600	2,438,100	2,259,200	38,891,900	5,045,800	384,000	1,543,100	6,972,400	710,400
1934	573	33,517,200	2,438,300	2,513,500	37,469,000	5,666,800	398,800	1,716,700	7,792,300	689,800
1935	591	39,608,900	2,732,000	2,884,800	44,225,600	5,870,000	425,000	1,922,200	8,117,200	730,800
1936	597	50,560,900	3,181,400	2,420,000	56,162,300	7,995,500	605,500	3,161,500	11,762,500	717,500
1937	604	50,041,600	3,900,700	2,417,600	56,759,900	8,187,000	661,800	2,864,800	11,713,700	718,400
1938	612	52,039,000	3,423,500	2,896,000	57,358,500	8,321,800	763,900	2,853,900	12,139,600	718,600
1939	615	53,619,800	3,806,400	2,066,500	59,491,700	9,626,500	920,200	2,886,900	13,483,600	729,400

  

Year ended 30th June.	Post Offices. (a)	Registered Matter.			Grand Total Postal Matter.		
		Posted for places within the Common-wealth.	Posted for places beyond the Common-wealth.	Received from places beyond the Common-wealth.	Total	Posted for places within the Common-wealth.	Received from places beyond the Common-wealth.
		Common-wealth.	Common-wealth.	Common-wealth.	Common-wealth.	Common-wealth.	Common-wealth.
1930	10,105,400	1,230,600	11,508,700	541,220	644,192	60,461,220	3,895,705
1931	9,009,800	1,059,400	10,131,600	439,708	569,382	54,539,598	2,954,637
1932	8,468,900	989,800	9,533,400	472,581	539,446	52,531,281	2,757,133
1933	9,168,800	88,900	9,259,700	469,700	539,400	49,591,251	2,803,438
1934	10,738,500	793,900	11,538,900	510,574	564,557	57,103,874	3,871,432
1935	11,290,900	190,900	12,245,400	533,109	584,174	57,999,509	3,834,432
1936	(d)	(d)	(d)	559,508	611,386	59,800,608	3,834,069
1937	(d)	(d)	(d)	569,598	626,646	59,494,298	3,832,171
1938	(d)	(d)	(d)	578,072	645,944	61,315,472	4,237,970
1939	(d)	(d)	(d)	578,820	654,639	64,513,320	4,778,310

(a) Exclusive of Telephone Offices, &amp;c., offices at which Telephone and Telegraph Business only is transacted, but inclusive of Allowance Offices.

(b) Commencing 1936 includes second class mail matter previously shown under "Packets and Second Class Mail Matter."

(c) Figures prior to 1936 refer to Newspapers only.

(d) Now dissected, see footnotes (b) and (c).

(e) Duty collected thereon for the year 1938-39 amounted to £12,382.

**No. 56.—Money Orders Issued within the State during the Years ended 30th June, 1930 to 1939.**

	1929-30.		1934-35.		1935-36.		1936-37.		1937-38.		1938-39.	
	No.	Amount.	No.	Amount.	No.	Amount.	No.	Amount.	No.	Amount.	No.	Amount.
Where payable.												
Within the State ...	207,304	1,102,751	206,565	1,095,795	225,547	1,208,949	234,005	1,268,942	235,975	1,237,500	239,426	1,305,264
Other Commonwealth States	42,446	243,135	38,762	218,478	40,089	214,079	40,473	213,926	38,312	199,933	38,619	199,303
TOTAL, Australia	249,750	1,350,886	245,327	1,314,273	265,636	1,423,028	274,476	1,482,868	274,287	1,437,433	278,045	1,504,567
Great Britain	27,151	92,650	10,416	23,532	10,206	22,177	10,508	23,142	10,548	22,472	11,206	22,372
New Zealand	1,385	4,283	886	3,065	1,029	4,296	1,144	4,291	1,073	3,933	869	2,832
Other Countries	7,014	39,408	3,583	14,751	3,628	14,180	3,840	14,750	3,800	14,204	4,138	15,314
Grand Total	285,250	1,487,182	260,152	1,339,671	280,439	1,468,081	289,970	1,524,051	289,708	1,528,092	294,268	1,545,136

**No. 57.—Money Orders Paid within the State during the Years ended 30th June, 1930 to 1939.**

Where Issued.	1959-60.		1964-65.		1965-66.		1966-67.		1967-68.		1968-69.	
	No.	Amount. £	No.	Amount. £	No.	Amount. £	No.	Amount. £	No.	Amount. £	No.	Amount. £
Within the State ...	211,815	1,100,841	206,199	1,096,454	223,302	1,203,371	233,899	1,270,110	235,476	1,288,686	239,324	1,304,578
Other Commonwealth States ...	22,643	160,323	16,807	105,393	15,968	97,538	16,254	98,291	15,895	101,846	16,268	101,252
Total, Australia ...	234,458	1,261,164	223,006	1,191,847	239,270	1,301,409	250,153	1,368,401	251,371	1,390,432	255,592	1,405,830
Great Britain ...	6,494	30,775	5,937	23,337	5,861	23,751	5,521	20,934	5,321	19,802	5,656	21,854
New Zealand ...	1,573	5,782	1,056	2,681	985	2,409	1,116	3,188	1,095	3,358	1,451	4,746
Other Countries ...	1,645	6,886	1,084	3,672	1,165	3,134	1,100	3,455	1,158	3,921	1,782	5,843
Grand Total ...	244,170	1,304,557	231,082	1,222,037	247,231	1,330,753	257,890	1,396,978	258,945	1,417,563	264,431	1,437,788

**No. 58.—Postal Notes—Summary for the Years ended 30th June, 1930 to 1939.**

[illegible]

## WIRELESS.

No. 59.—Wireless Licenses issued in Western Australia during each of the Five Years ended 30th June, 1935 to 1939.

Class of License.	Year ended 30th June.				
	1935.	1936.	1937.	1938.	1939.
Coast ... .. No.	5	5	5	5	5
Ship ... .. "	3	5	4	6	5
Land ... .. "	4	10	45	64	72
Broadcasting* ... .. "	6	5	7	8	8
Broadcast Listener's ... .. "	41,176	49,987	61,151	71,824	79,262
Experimental ... .. "	81	94	114	181	142
Portable ... .. "	1	2	2	4	5
Aircraft ... .. "	...	...	2	2	3
Special ... .. "	3	1	3	6	8
Revenue Collected ... .. £	43,298	51,584	64,610	74,041	82,876

\* Excluding Stations controlled by the National Broadcasting Service, which operated three Stations in 1939.

No. 60.—Radio Traffic handled at Western Australian Stations during each of the Five Years ended 30th June, 1935 to 1939.

Station.	Paying Words.	Messages.			
		Paying.	Service.	Weather.	Total.
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Broome ....	33,902	1,774	609	1,277	3,660
Esperance ....	23,045	2,037	383	1,080	3,450
Geraldton ....	5,567	550	137	237	924
Perth ....	85,782	6,617	2,043	1,388	10,048
Wyndham ....	9,432	388	145	785	1,318
Total, 1938-39 ....	157,728	11,366	3,317	4,717	19,400
Total, 1937-38 ....	184,092	12,606	897	3,556	17,059
Total, 1936-37 ....	147,584	10,941	1,453	3,942	16,336
Total, 1935-36 ....	152,029	11,414	1,152	2,420	14,986
Total, 1934-35 ....	140,431	11,424	2,565	3,467	17,456

S. BENNETT,  
Government Statistician.

Government Statistician's Office,  
Perth, 11th December, 1939.

1940.

—  
WESTERN AUSTRALIA.

---

# Statistical Register

for the Year

1938-39

and Previous Years.

---

Compiled from Official Returns.

S. BENNETT, F.I.A.,

Government Statistician.

---

PART V.

Land Settlement, Agriculture, Live  
Stock and Meteorological  
Statistics.

---

PERTH:

BY AUTHORITY: FRED. WM. SIMPSON, GOVERNMENT PRINTER.

—  
1940.









# CONTENTS.

Index	... ..	Page 100
	Maps showing Statistical Districts and Divisions (facing page 4.)	

## I.—LAND SETTLEMENT.

No.		
1.	Occupation of Land on 30th June, 1939	5
2.	Land Absolutely and Conditionally Alienated during the year ended 30th June, 1939	5
3.	Transactions under Agricultural Lands Purchase Act to 30th June, 1939	6
4.	Holdings, Number, and Acreage of Privately Owned and Crown Land in Acreage Series, 1938-39	6
5.	Agricultural Bank Act, Advances, Repayments, etc., also Improvements effected, 1916 to 1939	7
6.	Industries Assistance Board—Details of Advances to Settlers, 1916 to 1939	7
7.	Industries Assistance Board—Advances, Repayments, etc., 1916 to 1939	8
8.	Soldier Settlement Branch of Agricultural Bank—Details of Advances made to 30th June, 1939	8
9.	Area of Privately Owned and Crown Land under Lease or License, Cropping, Clearing, etc., also total area of each Statistical District, 1938-39	9-12
10.	Permanent Improvements and Machinery on Holdings, 1938-39	13-15

## II.—AGRICULTURE.

*(See also Section VIII—Mixed Farming.)*

11.	Cropping, Clearing, etc., 1929-30 to 1938-39	16
12.	Acreage under various kinds of Crops, 1929-30 to 1938-39	16
13.	Yield of Principal Crops, 1929-30 to 1938-39	17
14.	Irrigation during the year 1938	18-19
15.	Wheat, Oats, Barley and other Cereals, 1938-39	20-21
16.	Wheat for Grain—Area and the Average Yield per acre in each Statistical District, 1929-30 to 1938-39	22-23
17.	Research Stations and Agricultural Colleges, 1938-39	24
18.	Seed Wheat used, Area under Irrigation, and Manure used, 1929 to 1938	24
19.	Seed Wheat and Manure used during 1938	25-27
20.	Analysis of Wheat Acreage Stripped for Grain, 1938-39	28-29
21.	Hay Production in each Statistical District, 1938-39	30-32
22.	Green Feed and Ensilage, 1938-39	33-35
23.	Potatoes, Tomatoes, Onions, Tobacco, other Crops, Market Gardens and Nurseries, 1938-39	36-37

### *Orchards and Vineyards.*

24A.	Citrus and Pome Fruits, Acreage and Production, 1938-39	38-39
24B.	Stone Fruits, Almonds, Figs and Bananas, also total Acreage under Fruit Trees, 1938-39	40-41
25.	Grape and Passion Vines, Acreage and Production 1938-39	42-43
26.	Wine and Dried Fruits produced from 1938-39 season's crop	44
27.	Fruit Trees and Plants Imported, 1938-39	45
28.	Fresh Fruits Imported, 1938-39	45
29.	Acreage of Fruit Trees and Vines, 1929-30 to 1938-39	46

## III.—DAIRYING.

30.	Dairying, Poultry, Bee Farming and Ensilage, 1929 to 1938	47
31.	Dairying, 1938	48-51
32.	Poultry and Bee Farming, 1938	52-55

## IV.—LIVE STOCK AND WOOL CLIP.

33.	Live Stock in each Statistical District, 31st December, 1938	56-59
34.	Live Stock, 1929 to 1938	60-61
35.	Live Stock, according to sexes, 1934 to 1938	62-63
36.	Loss of Stock, Slaughtering and Lambing, 1938	64
37.	Lambing, 1929 to 1938	64
38.	Slaughtering and Loss of Live Stock, 1929 to 1938	64
39.	Sheep Shorn and Wool Clip, 1929 to 1938, also Wool Exported on Skins	64
40.	Imports and Exports of Live Stock, 1929-30 to 1938-39	65
41.	Sheep Flocks—Classification of, 1938	65
42.	Sheep, Number Shorn, and Average Weight of Fleece clipped in each Statistical District, 1930 to 1938	66-69
43.	Sheep Shorn and Wool Clip for the Season 1938	70-71

CONTENTS—continued.

V.—MISCELLANEOUS.

No.		Page
44.	Pearl and Pearl Shell Fisheries, 30th June, 1929, to 31st December, 1938 ... ..	72
45.	General Fisheries, 30th June, 1929, to 31st December, 1938 ... ..	72
46.	Agricultural and Pastoral Labour, 1938 ... ..	73-76
47.	Wholesale Prices for each Month of 1939 ... ..	77-82
48.	Average Prices of Wheat and Wool, 1900 to 1938-39 ... ..	83

VI.—VALUE OF PRODUCTION.

	Explanatory Notes ... ..	84
49.	Value of Primary Production and Manufacturing—Decennial Summary, 1929-30 to 1938-39 ... ..	85-86
50.	Value of Production—Agriculture, Pastoral, Dairying, Forestry, Fisheries, Mining and Quarrying, and Manufacturing, 1938-39 ... ..	86

VII.—METEOROLOGICAL STATISTICS.

51.	Meteorological Observations at Perth Observatory, 1938 ... ..	87
52.	Perth: Barometer and Temperature, Monthly Mean Readings, 1929 to 1938 ... ..	88
53.	Perth: Rainfall, Monthly Mean Readings, 1885 to 1938 ... ..	89
54.	Rainfall during 1938—with Averages for previous years ... ..	90-92
55.	Monthly Rainfall for Representative Stations in the Wheatbelt, 1938 ... ..	93-95
56.	Results of Observations at various Stations, 1938 ... ..	95-96

VIII.—MIXED FARMING.—Season 1935-36.

*(Wheat with Sheep, Dairy Cows and Pigs).*

57.	Holdings growing Wheat for Grain, showing the Area and Production, also the number of such holdings carrying Sheep, Dairy Cows and Pigs, arranged in "Area under Wheat" series, Season 1935-36 ... ..	97
58.	Holdings growing Wheat for Grain and the number of such carrying sheep, together with the number of sheep thereon, arranged in "Area under Wheat" series and shown according to divisions, Season 1935-36 ... ..	98
59.	Holdings growing Wheat for Grain, arranged in divisions and showing the number carrying Sheep and/or Dairy Cows, Season 1935-36 ... ..	99



# **PART V.—LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, LIVE STOCK AND METEOROLOGICAL STATISTICS.**

## **I.—LAND SETTLEMENT.**

**No. 1.—Occupation of Land on the 30th June, 1939.**

Particulars.	Area.	Area.
<b>I.—ABSOLUTELY ALIENATED—</b>	acres.	acres.
Area sold by Public Auction or other forms of direct sale, or otherwise alienated, up to 30th June, 1939 ... ..	...	17,887,033
<b>II.—IN PROCESS OF ALIENATION ON THE 30TH JUNE, 1939—</b>		
Midland Railway Concessions in process of alienation ... ..	54,800	
Free Homestead Farms ... ..	594,986	
Conditional Purchases ... ..	5,662,177	
Selections from late W.A. Land Company ... ..	5,297	
Selections under the Agricultural Lands Purchase Act ... ..	441,802	
Homestead or Grazing Leases ... ..	8,102,193	
Poison Land Leases and Licenses ... ..	16,089	
Town and Suburban Lots ... ..	3,172	
		14,880,516
Total Area alienated or in process of alienation on 30th June, 1939...	...	32,767,549
<b>III.—LEASES OR LICENSES IN FORCE ON 30TH JUNE, 1939—</b>		
Issued by Lands Department:		
Pastoral Leases ... ..	201,554,546	
Special Leases ... ..	697,576	
Leases of Reserves ... ..	1,195,254	
Residential Lots ... ..	6,174	
Issued by Mines Department:		
Gold Mining Leases * ... ..	23,719	
Mineral Leases ... ..	38,651	
Miners' Homestead Leases ... ..	31,074	
Issued by Forestry Department:		
Timber Permits † ... ..	2,153,446	
		205,705,440
<b>IV.—AREA NEITHER ALIENATED, IN PROCESS OF ALIENATION, NOR LEASED...</b>	...	386,115,811
Total Area of Western Australia ... ..	...	624,588,800

\* Exclusive of 113 acres on "Private Property."

† Including 13,180 acres of Firewood Permits, but exclusive of Miscellaneous Permits for Forest Produce.

**No. 2.—Land Absolutely and Conditionally Alienated during the year ended 30th June, 1939.**

Particulars.	Holdings.	Area.
<b>I.—ABSOLUTELY ALIENATED—</b>	No.	acres.
<i>Auction Sales:</i>		
Town and Suburban Lots ... ..	307	879
<i>Selections for which the issue of Crown Grants was approved, the prescribed conditions having been complied with:</i>		
Free Homestead Farms ... ..	116	17,582
Conditional Purchases ... ..	543	214,481
Selections under the Agricultural Lands Purchase Act ... ..	23	8,401
Other Leases Crown-granted ... ..	30	140
Total ... ..	712	240,694
Total absolutely alienated ... ..	1,019	241,573
<b>II.—CONDITIONALLY ALIENATED (Applications approved)—</b>		
<i>Conditional Purchases:</i>		
By deferred payments with residence ... ..	531	488,371
By deferred payments without residence ... ..	3	3,045
By deferred payments, Garden and Orchard Lots ... ..	15	150
Total Conditional Purchases ... ..	549	491,566
<i>Free Homestead Farms ... ..</i>	187	44,017
<i>Selections under the Agricultural Lands Purchase Act ... ..</i>	113	91,199
<i>Town Lots ... ..</i>	238	661
Total conditionally alienated ... ..	1,087	627,443
Total absolutely and conditionally alienated ... ..	2,106	869,016

## No. 3.—Transactions under Agricultural Lands Purchase Act to 30th June, 1939.

Name of Estates Purchased.	Area originally available for Selection.	Total Area occupied on 30th June, 1939.	Balance of Area available for Selection or Specially Reserved as at 30th June, 1939.	Name of Estates Purchased.	Area originally available for Selection.	Total Area occupied on 30th June, 1939.	Balance of Area available for Selection or Specially Reserved as at 30th June, 1939.
	acres.	acres.	acres.		acres.	acres.	acres.
Anniebrook ...	2,055	2,055	...	Mendel ...	30,472	24,328	6,144
Avondale ...	7,782	7,782	...	Mount Erin ...	58,578	58,578	...
Bolgart ...	9,249	9,249	...	Mount Hardy ...	9,337	9,337	...
Bowes ...	37,595	37,595	...	Narra Tarra ...	23,710	23,705	5
Brunswick (Perrin) ...	1,807	1,807	...	Norman ...	6,776	6,776	...
Bucklands ...	4,987	8,632	1,355	Oakabella ...	43,144	43,144	...
Clifton ...	2,566	2,566	...	Porongorups ...	697	367	330
Cold Harbour ...	6,570	6,570	...	Stirling ...	7,166	7,166	...
Ooondle ...	7,702	7,702	...	Throssell ...	14,588	14,588	...
Dudawa ...	11,810	11,810	...	Ulljugalup ...	†1,811	...	†1,811
Guraru ...	10,106	7,911	2,195	Warding ...	3,125	3,125	...
Gwambylgine ...	8,562	8,562	...	Wannaru (Joondalup) ...	832	832	...
Hefty ...	2,976	2,976	...	Welrs ...	†237	...	†237
Homebush ...	1,033	1,033	...	Wolyya ...	3,450	3,450	...
Jelcofine ...	6,045	6,045	...	Woodlands ...	1,460	1,460	...
Jingalup ...	9,922	9,922	...	Yandanooka ...	140,309	81,693	58,616
Karoolup ...	2,962	1,854	1,108	Wongoondy ...	41,253	26,000	15,193
Kokatea ...	15,026	12,563	2,463				
Marjidin ...	8,129	7,731	398	Total *	543,809	453,954	89,855

\* In addition 59 Estates were purchased for Solder Settlement with an available area for selection of 257,918 acres of which on 30th June, 1939, 210,126 acres were selected, and also the "Peel and Oaklands" Estate of 38,326 acres available for settlement, of which 10,589 acres have been selected and 54,943 acres used for Group Settlement. † Reserved for Group Settlement purposes.

## No. 4.—Number and Acreage of Holdings in respect of which Returns were received for the Season 1938-39, arranged in Acreage Series in each Statistical Division.

Acreage Series.	Divisions.				Total.					
	Northern Agricultural.	Metropolitan and South-Western. (a)	Eastern and Northern Gold- fields.	North-Western and Northern.						
ALIENATED LANDS AND LANDS IN PROCESS OF ALIENATION.										
	No.	acres.	No.	acres.	No.	acres.	No.	acres.		
1 and under 5 ...	110	272	1,219	2,774	23	59	17	36	1,369	3,141
5 and under 50 ...	672	12,826	2,730	41,528	48	864	45	1,189	3,485	56,407
50 and under 100 ...	116	7,738	668	39,957	6	404	15	999	700	49,098
100 and under 500 ...	448	114,311	3,215	756,701	27	7,312	14	1,974	3,704	880,298
500 and under 1,000 ...	810	659,714	1,234	941,298	61	39,833	10	6,507	2,105	1,647,352
1,000 and under 2,000 ...	2,099	2,999,006	2,877	3,387,277	255	335,175	5	5,480	4,736	6,706,938
2,000 and under 5,000 ...	1,670	4,869,984	1,880	5,379,417	140	351,151	1	2,000	3,691	10,602,552
5,000 and under 10,000 ...	303	1,954,822	254	1,657,652	5	31,058	....	....	562	3,643,532
10,000 and under 20,000 ...	73	1,017,863	36	474,694	....	....	1	10,000	110	1,602,557
20,000 and under 50,000 ...	14	383,773	8	170,273	1	45,000	....	....	23	599,046
50,000 and under 100,000 ...	6	342,214	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	342,214
100,000 and upwards ...	1	106,000	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	106,000
Total ... ..	6,322	12,468,523	13,516	12,831,571	556	810,856	108	28,185	20,502	26,139,135

## ALIENATED LANDS AND LANDS IN PROCESS OF ALIENATION.

1 and under 5 ...	110	272	1,219	2,774	23	59	17	36	1,369	3,141
5 and under 50 ...	672	12,826	2,730	41,528	48	864	46	1,189	3,485	56,407
50 and under 100 ...	116	7,738	668	39,957	6	404	16	999	700	49,098
100 and under 500 ...	448	114,311	3,215	756,701	27	7,312	14	1,974	3,704	880,298
500 and under 1,000 ...	810	659,711	1,234	941,298	61	39,833	10	6,507	2,105	1,647,352
1,000 and under 2,000 ...	2,099	2,999,006	2,877	3,387,277	255	335,175	5	5,480	4,736	6,700,938
2,000 and under 5,000 ...	1,670	4,869,984	1,880	5,379,417	140	351,151	1	2,000	3,691	10,602,552
5,000 and under 10,000 ...	303	1,954,822	254	1,657,652	5	31,058	...	...	562	3,643,532
10,000 and under 20,000 ...	73	1,017,863	36	474,694	...	...	1	10,000	110	1,602,557
20,000 and under 50,000 ...	14	383,773	8	170,273	1	45,000	...	...	23	599,046
50,000 and under 100,000 ...	6	342,214	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	342,214
100,000 and upwards ...	1	106,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	106,000
Total ...	6,322	12,468,523	13,516	12,831,571	556	810,856	108	28,185	20,502	26,139,135

## CROWN LANDS UNDER LEASE OR LICENCE.

1 and under 5 ...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	1
5 and under 50 ...	...	...	12	353	...	210	4	58	26	621
50 and under 100 ...	3	140	12	1,611	2	154	1	50	18	1,955
100 and under 500 ...	6	1,019	35	7,482	3	698	...	...	44	9,199
500 and under 1,000 ...	2	1,400	8	4,330	3	1,540	...	...	13	7,770
1,000 and under 2,000 ...	4	5,654	17	22,262	2	3,400	3	4,400	26	35,716
2,000 and under 5,000 ...	8	28,123	28	83,379	6	17,000	1	3,450	43	131,952
5,000 and under 10,000 ...	8	57,872	19	121,313	4	25,500	1	7,500	32	212,190
10,000 and under 20,000 ...	7	88,728	10	135,780	6	92,988	3	48,500	26	365,996
20,000 and under 50,000 ...	7	186,984	1	23,000	16	473,469	12	345,449	36	1,023,902
50,000 and under 100,000 ...	6	428,624	...	...	26	2,053,574	19	1,406,126	61	3,888,324
100,000 and under 200,000 ...	6	716,260	...	...	40	5,726,259	55	8,387,354	101	14,820,873
200,000 and under 500,000 ...	9	2,951,420	...	...	101	32,750,394	108	35,106,044	218	70,807,858
500,000 and under 1,000,000 ...	1	822,227	...	...	37	27,196,368	77	55,999,768	115	83,718,363
1,000,000 and upwards ...	...	...	...	...	1	1,000,000	9	9,542,231	10	10,542,231
Total ...	67	5,288,451	143	400,016	257	69,341,554	293	110,550,930	*760	185,580,951

\*210 of these holdings contain, in addition, alienated lands already separately included under their own heading above.

(a) Including in Alienated Lands, etc., 15 Group Settlements, comprising 33,813 acres, the individual areas for which are not available.

No. 5.—Advances, Repayments, etc., under the Agricultural Bank Act, 1894, and subsequent amendments; also the extent and value of certain improvements effected with the aid thereof, 1929-30 to 1938-39.

Particulars.	To 30th June.					
	1930.	1935.	1936.	1937.	1938.	1939.
Amount Advanced ... .. £	8,023,687	9,409,748	9,463,575	9,496,228	9,724,492	10,166,176
Amount Repaid ... .. £	3,216,694	3,795,138	3,897,860	3,968,359	4,085,591	4,152,860
Debts Written Off ... .. £	128,789	161,728	176,417	483,227	1,151,927	1,197,823
Amount Outstanding ... .. £	4,678,194	5,452,888	5,389,298	5,044,642	4,486,974	4,815,993
Clearing ... .. Acres No.	3,725,808	4,028,869	4,027,879	4,029,035	4,031,672	4,035,054
Value ... .. £	4,838,610	5,288,863	5,280,379	5,282,113	5,295,870	5,299,252
Cultivating ... .. Acres No.	322,580	433,285	434,310	434,454	434,454	434,454
Value ... .. £	179,021	252,702	252,708	252,744	252,744	252,744
Ringbarking ... .. Acres No.	2,454,057	2,457,177	2,457,177	2,457,177	2,457,472	2,457,472
Value ... .. £	483,885	484,545	484,545	484,545	484,560	484,560
Fencing ... .. Chains No.	2,655,083	3,710,330	3,710,742	3,724,212	3,730,413	3,745,823
Value ... .. £	782,557	820,724	820,846	830,887	835,747	840,370
Draining ... .. " " "	14,380	14,501	14,501	14,501	14,501	14,501
Wells, Reservoirs ... .. " " "	402,784	434,074	435,144	436,577	438,285	438,285
Buildings ... .. " " "	429,976	457,807	459,169	461,276	464,107	465,994
Orchards, Poles and Blackboy grubbing ... .. " " "	38,503	40,351	40,351	40,351	40,396	40,404
Rural Industries (Advances to Butter and Bacon Factories) ... .. " " "	31,017	31,027	31,027	31,027	31,027	31,027

No. 6.—INDUSTRIES ASSISTANCE BOARD—Details of Annual Expenditure in the Matter of Advances to Assisted Settlers.

Item.	1916 to 30th June, 1934, inclusive.	Year ended 30th June.					Total to 30th June, 1939.
		1935.	1936.	1937.	1938.	1939.	
GENERAL CASH ADVANCES.							
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Sustenance, Wages, Twine, Oils, Parts, Fuel, etc. ... ..	4,571,421	4,204	7,671	68,544	91,652	77,454	5,120,946
Seed, etc. .... ..	225,260	....	7,553	20,872	779	793	255,257
Fodder .... ..	348,847	16	32,524	41,094	16,538	14,440	453,459
Fertiliser .... ..	1,474,852	1,108	321	21,194	14,158	16,394	1,528,027
Stock .... ..	317,442	65	13	92	....	1,090	318,702
Machinery .... ..	1,360,789	4,736	1,458	151	....	....	1,367,134
Corn sacks .... ..	1,113,646	26.	....	....	....	....	1,113,672
Agistment .... ..	1,314	....	....	....	....	....	1,314
Insurance .... ..	338,541	....	8	....	....	....	338,549
Workers' Compensation...	480	....	....	....	....	....	480
Land Rents .... ..	662,652	....	....	....	....	....	662,652
Water Rates .... ..	84,404	....	....	....	....	....	84,404
Agricultural Bank Interest	715,777	....	....	....	....	....	715,777
Railages .... ..	205,402	....	4,407	5,437	2,827	....	218,073
Miscellaneous .... ..	871,160	831	7,208	3,412	9,824	3,227	896,062
S.S.S. Interest .... ..	477,447	....	....	....	....	....	477,447
Total .... ..	13,069,434	10,986	61,163	160,796	135,778	113,398	13,551,555

## No. 7.—INDUSTRIES ASSISTANCE BOARD—Advances, Repayments and Debts Written Off.

Year ended 30th June.	Advances.		Interest charged for the year.	Repayments including interest.		Bad Debts written off to end of year.	Interest Rate.
	Amount for year.	Total to end of Year.		Amount for Year.	Total to end of Year.		
1916 to 31st March, 1929	£	£	£	£	£	£	%
1930 (a) ...	311,642	12,619,100	1,327,406	430,736	11,501,481	435,854	6 and 7
1931 (a) ...	106,550	12,930,742	110,003	198,442	11,932,217	491,669	7
1932 (b) ...	11,223	13,037,292	113,553	126,325	12,130,659	539,086	7
1933 ...	1,028	13,048,515	140,663	56,737	12,256,984	550,540	6
1934 ...	19,891	13,049,543	105,403	36,863	12,313,721	577,716	5
1935 ...	10,986	13,069,434	89,989	38,490	12,362,211	624,450	5
1936 ...	61,163	13,080,420	73,983	47,061	12,389,074	686,540	5
1937 ...	160,796	13,141,583	70,911	69,449	12,436,125	746,640	5
1938 ...	185,778	13,302,379	33,268	97,307	12,499,011	1,178,333	5
1939 ...	113,398	13,438,157	20,694	26,012	12,596,818	1,243,737	5
		13,551,555			12,622,330	1,933,348	5

(a) Year ended 31st March.

(b) Fifteen months ended 30th June.

## No. 8.—AGRICULTURAL BANK—SOLDIERS' SETTLEMENT BRANCH.—Details of Annual Expenditure in the matter of Advances made under the provisions of the Discharged Soldiers Settlement Act, 1919, and Amendments.

Particulars.	Period ended 30th June, 1936.		Year ended 30th June—						Totals to 30th June, 1939.	
			1937.		1938.		1939.			
	acres.	value. £	acres.	value. £	acres.	value. £	acres.	value. £	acres.	value. £
<i>Improvements.</i>										
Buildings ...	....	483,830	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	483,830
Clearing ...	1,013,915	1,482,955	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,013,915	1,482,955
Ringbarking and Scrubbing ...	85,844	8,836	....	....	....	....	....	....	85,844	8,836
Orchards, Poison Grubbing, etc.	68,189	27,501	....	....	....	....	....	....	68,189	27,501
	chains.		chains.		chains.		chains.		chains.	
Fencing and Trellising ...	798,104	253,315	....	....	....	....	....	....	798,104	253,315
Drainage ...	5,172	4,674	....	....	....	....	....	....	5,172	4,674
Wells and Reservoirs ...	....	168,872	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	168,872
Total Improvement advances	....	2,429,983	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2,429,983
Stock ...	....	496,147	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	496,147
Machinery ...	....	168,473	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	168,473
Liabilities ...	....	2,604,456	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2,604,456
Unallotted, etc....	....	291,638	....	466	....	....	....	547	....	292,051
Capitalisation of Interest ...	....	1,275	....	15,241	....	43,672	....	28,360	....	88,548
Total Advances during year ...	....	....	....	15,707	....	43,672	....	28,907	....	....
Total Advances to end of year...	....	5,991,972	....	6,007,679	....	6,061,351	....	6,080,258	....	6,080,258
Principal owing at end of year ...	....	4,161,814	....	4,007,615	....	3,813,968	....	3,724,036	....	....
Interest owing at end of year ...	....	950,204	....	782,363	....	466,968	....	393,517	....	....
Total ...	....	5,112,018	....	4,789,978	....	4,280,936	....	4,117,563	....	....

Note.—The boundaries of Road Board Districts have been adopted since 1928-29 as Statistical Districts in lieu of the districts as defined in previous years from the sheet lines of the standard plans of the Lands Department.

No. 9.—Total Area of Statistical Districts. Privately-owned and Crown Lands held under Lease or License, for which Returns (\*) were received, Season 1938-39; also Cropping, Clearing, etc., for same period.

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	Total Area of District.	Privately owned Land.			Crown Lands.	Cropping, Clearing, etc., on Holdings (Season 1938-39).					
		Owned.	Rented.	Total.		Area under Crop.	Permanent Artificially Sown Pastures.	Prepared for next Season.	Fallow.	Previously cropped, now used for grazing, or lying idle.	Ringbarked or partially cleared land.
	sq. miles.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.
<b>METROPOLITAN DIVISION—</b>											
Bassendean	4.0	179	22	201	...	27	15	...	3	...	4
Bayswater	15.3	399	102	501	...	65	...	...	9	...	1
Belmont Park	15.3	2,283	120	2,369	...	171	186	...	188	...	1
Canning	28.3	3,688	1,213	4,901	...	501	633	52	40	...	8
Claremont (M.)	1.3	17	19	66	...	...	20	...	...	...	40
Cottesloe (M.)	1.3	11	...	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fremantle (Part)	8.0	11	...	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Melville	20.7	1,373	40	1,913	...	11	...	...	...	...	...
Mosman Park	1.3	...	...	...	...	52	53	...	...	42	...
Nedlands	7.6	400	...	...	...	46	121	...	...	...	...
Peppermint Grove	0.4	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Perth	71.3	5,438	11,432	16,868	4,134	1,509	18	3	9	721	64
Perth, South	5.7	69	...	109	...	42	...	...	...	...	...
Swan (Part)	16.0	4,165	1,088	5,283	...	194	331	40	...	1,192	91
Total, Metropolitan	191	18,537	14,086	32,623	4,144	2,613	1,327	95	61	2,437	206
<b>NORTHERN AGRICULTURAL DIVISION—</b>											
Carmanah	2.668	470,751	13,456	484,207	...	116,760	1,138	6,756	76,158	123,173	6,740
Chapman, Upper	1,474	431,359	22,976	454,335	...	67,140	1,179	3,780	23,007	97,104	690
Chittering	433	136,997	1,526	138,523	...	5,736	7,151	603	15,401	13,719	19,343
Dalwallinu	5,325	711,010	14,085	725,095	2,119,083	173,210	...	2,662	99,384	16,336	10,680
Dandaragan	2,622	154,215	4,804	159,019	130,337	13,521	1,580	776	163	51,325	...
Dowerin	806	837,504	12,814	850,319	...	128,640	1,958	5,283	100,031	102,337	1,694
Geraldton	329	125,040	8,284	133,324	...	15,445	1,958	1,029	1,080	43,584	1,402
Gingin	1,272	173,850	533	174,433	65,352	4,096	6,310	929	868	27,512	7,809
Goonalling	334	339,751	24,053	363,809	...	90,799	80	1,745	63,083	97,552	1,953
Greenough	857	160,995	35,076	196,071	...	13,623	240	753	698	39,171	2,453
Irwin	767	123,645	10,421	134,066	...	5,249	1,850	192	70	24,081	1,830
Kellerberrin	1,107	396,793	20,922	417,715	600	125,494	...	1,795	102,047	86,584	1,890
Koorda	322.634	13,295	335,929	359,891	...	91,055	...	1,555	61,993	55,325	1,318
Kununoppin-Trayning	640	305,785	24,156	329,891	...	102,978	...	1,845	75,348	55,453	2,413
Meckering	1,063	589,473	31,989	621,462	...	180,173	3,469	7,833	137,993	174,993	2,421
Merridge	1,309	474,778	32,533	507,311	2,300	142,669	...	4,878	100,575	102,281	1,050
Mingenew	800	399,574	18,138	417,712	1,601	34,748	99	6,005	9,227	113,343	5,007
Moora	1,445	612,295	19,844	632,139	9,500	125,428	6,842	4,512	66,082	185,369	13,079
Moora	1,231	512,609	2,000	514,609	...	117,455	200	3,972	57,286	93,327	16,320
Mount Marshall	4,232	575,086	13,665	594,751	800	145,048	...	1,905	87,874	84,360	7,174
Mukinbudin	1,239	843,512	30,912	874,424	...	103,953	...	1,745	71,720	37,376	1,358
Mullewa	4,231	510,980	22,833	533,813	1,179,177	58,634	...	2,631	37,377	84,244	2,310
Norham	4.52	267,452	25,332	292,784	80	56,947	5,203	984	40,147	71,314	18,152

No. 9.—Total Area of Statistical Districts. Privately-owned and Crown Lands held under Lease or License, for which Returns (\*) were received, Season 1938-39; also Cropping, Clearing, etc., for same period—continued.

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	Total Area of District.	Privately owned Land.			Crown Lands.	Cropping, Clearing, etc., on Holdings (Season 1938-39).					
		Owued.	Rented.	Total.		Area under Crop.	Permanent Artificially Sown Pastures.	Prepared for next Season.	Fallow.	Previously cropped, now used for grazing, or lying idle.	Ringbarred or Partially cleared land.
		acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.
<b>NORTHERN AGRICULTURAL DIVISION—cont.</b>											
Northampton .....	7,213	555,963	20,862	576,825	699,262	4,342	1,753	1,505	21,168	32,875	2,636
Nunawar .....	431	171,588	22,594	194,182	873,000	62,445	.....	1,995	21,192	32,841	785
Peregrine .....	2,750	518,865	22,594	541,459	873,000	112,445	.....	2,480	67,241	90,840	861
Swan (Part) .....	355	353,015	21,966	374,981	74,100	6,907	5,674	2,484	27,579	29,766	11,244
Three Springs .....	1,099	383,015	30,698	413,713	19,000	6,242	3,890	4,170	27,579	29,766	11,244
Toodyay .....	681	177,665	30,698	208,363	82,359	23,704	3,890	4,170	27,579	29,766	11,244
Victoria Plains .....	965	300,685	21,524	322,209	82,359	50,961	7,177	2,188	33,090	45,080	4,479
Wanneroo .....	308	300,685	21,524	322,209	82,359	50,961	7,177	2,188	33,090	45,080	4,479
Westonia .....	1,238	299,772	35,594	335,366	22,000	64,168	.....	350	36,997	47,884	588
Wongan-Ballidu .....	1,322	602,213	35,594	637,807	6,683	155,210	54	5,548	111,910	138,998	5,490
Wyalkatchem .....	553	313,521	35,594	349,115	.....	115,781	10	3,385	84,964	66,081	4,737
Total, Northern Agricultural .....	52,339	11,837,921	630,602	12,468,523	5,288,451	2,668,283	52,816	94,628	1,655,907	2,501,943	283,584
<b>SOUTH-WESTERN DIVISION—</b>											
<b>No. 1 Subdivision:</b>											
Albany .....	1,700	142,457	4,761	147,218	15,857	3,965	10,590	531	1,117	9,341	7,443
Armada-Kelmscott .....	32,067	1,818	1,818	33,885	.....	2,931	10,565	195	.....	3,148	1,774
Augusta-Margaret River .....	1,129	83,148	1,905	85,053	13,045	1,855	24,913	251	.....	848	14,237
Balgownie .....	281	63,528	4,559	68,087	2,324	1,453	12,686	465	66	4,729	20,069
Blackwood, Upper .....	1,104	420,537	12,023	432,560	91,300	6,198	79,524	2,828	598	18,937	124,969
Budgetown .....	450	110,161	11,643	121,804	26,398	4,391	3,171	626	40	8,935	43,819
Bunbury .....	80	29,091	828	29,819	48	518	3,909	90	19	1,012	1,012
Capel .....	181	62,917	981	63,898	600	1,234	25,387	296	.....	2,300	5,579
Celina .....	359	39,058	750	39,808	4,000	330	4,156	111	.....	2,937	2,937
Crainbrook .....	1,414	436,806	7,840	444,646	26,744	8,564	41,266	426	3,482	18,911	95,402
Dardanup .....	308	82,270	3,547	85,817	256	2,356	19,987	222	3,808	4,197	7,431
Darling Range .....	137	10,288	557	10,845	.....	1,528	555	45	4	722	402
Darlington .....	718	58,177	300	58,477	847	758	10,722	144	73	4,895	1,653
Darlington (Part) .....	322	63,422	8,274	71,696	181	1,129	17,685	76	30	17,082	4,020
Frankland (Part) .....	58	7,008	224	7,232	30	764	422	36	.....	100	.....
Greenbushes .....	48	4,295	224	4,519	80	1,176	227	.....	31	118	.....
Harvey .....	73	85,196	1,709	86,905	726	2,905	10,439	381	.....	3,058	9,222
Manjimup .....	927	155,578	162,158	317,736	28	2,608	47,422	579	71	1,886	4,144
Mandurah .....	2,646	185,458	3,563	189,021	108,775	4,341	44,743	735	142	1,337	36,321
Murray .....	259	37,332	8,233	45,565	65	2,160	1,430	176	64	3,052	10,949
Nannup .....	769	155,332	8,233	163,565	5,000	2,031	40,554	1,286	297	7,362	11,340
Perth .....	926	59,701	357	60,058	10,000	464	13,767	172	27	2,76	24,177
Plantagenet .....	1,780	297,738	15,642	313,380	7,853	10,080	49,538	2,954	2,196	8,820	26,012
Preston .....	326	90,171	9,274	99,445	21,600	8,343	24,834	175	.....	6,418	32,178
Rockingham .....	146	25,168	4,753	29,921	1,050	990	4,256	10	.....	1,216	2,098
Serpentine-Jarrahdale .....	288	50,454	1,212	51,666	289	14,153	14,153	427	14	6,587	4,148
Sussex .....	507	141,157	1,340	142,497	8,000	1,501	38,808	1,066	20	4,495	7,773
Total, No. 1 Subdivision .....	17,107	2,848,486	108,077	2,956,563	345,096	69,328	584,359	17,803	8,971	185,786	491,584

**No. 2 Subdivision:**

[illegible]

*Total, No. 2 Subdivision*

[illegible]

## EASTERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION—

	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023	2024	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029	2030	2031	2032	2033	2034	2035	2036	2037	2038	2039	2040	2041	2042	2043	2044	2045	2046	2047	2048	2049	2050	2051	2052	2053	2054	2055	2056	2057	2058	2059	2060	2061	2062	2063	2064	2065	2066	2067	2068	2069	2070	2071	2072	2073	2074	2075	2076	2077	2078	2079	2080	2081	2082	2083	2084	2085	2086	2087	2088	2089	2090	2091	2092	2093	2094	2095	2096	2097	2098	2099	2100	2101	2102	2103	2104	2105	2106	2107	2108	2109	2110	2111	2112	2113	2114	2115	2116	2117	2118	2119	2120	2121	2122	2123	2124	2125	2126	2127	2128	2129	2130	2131	2132	2133	2134	2135	2136	2137	2138	2139	2140	2141	2142	2143	2144	2145	2146	2147	2148	2149	2150	2151	2152	2153	2154	2155	2156	2157	2158	2159	2160	2161	2162	2163	2164	2165	2166	2167	2168	2169	2170	2171	2172	2173	2174	2175	2176	2177	2178	2179	2180	2181	2182	2183	2184	2185	2186	2187	2188	2189	2190	2191	2192	2193	2194	2195	2196	2197	2198	2199	2200	2201	2202	2203	2204	2205	2206	2207	2208	2209	2210	2211	2212	2213	2214	2215	2216	2217	2218	2219	2220	2221	2222	2223	2224	2225	2226	2227	2228	2229	2230	2231	2232	2233	2234	2235	2236	2237	2238	2239	2240	2241	2242	2243	2244	2245	2246	2247	2248	2249	2250	2251	2252	2253	2254	2255	2256	2257	2258	2259	2260	2261	2262	2263	2264	2265	2266	2267	2268	2269	2270	2271	2272	2273	2274	2275	2276	2277	2278	2279	2280	2281	2282	2283	2284	2285	2286	2287	2288	2289	2290	2291	2292	2293	2294	2295	2296	2297	2298	2299	2300	2301	2302	2303	2304	2305	2306	2307	2308	2309	2310	2311	2312	2313	2314	2315	2316	2317	2318	2319	2320	2321	2322	2323	2324	2325	2326	2327	2328	2329	2330	2331	2332	2333	2334	2335	2336	2337	2338	2339	2340	2341	2342	2343	2344	2345	2346	2347	2348	2349	2350	2351	2352	2353	2354	2355	2356	2357	2358	2359	2360	2361	2362	2363	2364	2365	2366	2367	2368	2369	2370	2371	2372	2373	2374	2375	2376	2377	2378	2379	2380	2381	2382	2383	2384	2385	2386	2387	2388	2389	2390	2391	2392	2393	2394	2395	2396	2397	2398	2399	2400	2401	2402	2403	2404	2405	2406	2407	2408	2409	2410	2411	2412	2413	2414	2415	2416	2417	2418	2419	2420	2421	2422	2423	2424	2425	2426	2427	2428	2429	2430	2
--	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	---

**NORTHERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISIOE—**

[illegible]

**Total, Northern Goldfields**

No. 9.—Total Area of Statistical Districts. Privately-owned and Crown Lands held under Lease or License, for which Returns (\*) were received, Season 1938-39; also Cropping, Clearing, etc., for same period—continued.

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	Total Area of District.	Privately owned Land.			Crown Lands.	Cropping, Clearing, etc., on Holdings. (Season 1938-39)							
		Owned.	Rented.	Total.		Area under Crop.	Permanent Artificially Sown Pasture.	Prepared for next Season.	Fallow.	Previously cropped, now used for grazing, or lying idle.	Ringbarked or partially cleared land.		
NORTH-WESTERN DIVISION—													
Ashburton	sq. miles.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.
...	25,281	917	...	917	11,894,665	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gascoyne-Mindya	21,787	7,887	...	8,023	10,914,759	...	287	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gascoyne, Upper	20,592	...	640	640	12,412,940	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Murchison	17,308	1,280	...	1,280	9,886,277	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...
Roebourne	8,452	12,000	...	12,000	4,588,811	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Shark Bay	7,883	...	...	...	2,800,501	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tableland	14,871	40	...	40	3,244,108	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, North-Western	116,134	22,124	776	22,900	55,657,056	294	3	29	31	141	...	37	...
NORTHERN DIVISION—													
Broome	20,740	511	...	511	3,785,466	51	...	...	...	...	18	...	...
Hall's Creek	31,374	...	...	...	13,704,788	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kimberley, West	38,655	1,713	2	1,715	13,854,974	110	400	...	...	...	15	2,000	...
Marble Bar	69,526	...	...	...	5,350,542	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nullagine	92,568	1,640	...	1,640	7,188,008	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Port Hedland	8,348	800	...	800	3,420,790	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wyndham	46,791	1,119	...	1,119	5,649,606	...	52	...	...	...	18	...	...
Total, Northern	310,502	5,283	2	5,285	54,893,874	228	400	...	...	...	28	2,000	...
GRAND TOTAL, W.A.	975,920	24,881,058	1,808,077	26,139,135	185,580,951	4,681,242	908,082	200,836	2,927,090	5,541,004	...	1,592,634	...

NOTE.—In addition to the above figures the following particulars were also obtained:—Lands farmed on the "Share System": For Cultivation, 201,082 acres, and for Dairying, 6,072 acres.

\* Statistical returns are collected from all lands over one acre in extent upon which Agricultural or Pastoral pursuits are carried on, and therefore comprise all lands the obtaining of Returns from which would serve any practical purpose.



### Statistical Districts and Divisions.

No.	Estimated Value.	Agriculture.	Dairying.	Pastoral.	No.	Estimated Value.	No.
12	£ 550	£ 15	£ 242	£	8	1,313	112
13	1,197	506	1,797	380	267	1,313	166
476	10,497	2,168	6,877	460	182	1,313	126
708	11,500	2,168	6,877	460	180	1,313	66
86	1,446	250	775	826	13	1,313	392
86	1,446	250	775	826	13	1,313	150
7	1,500	100	250	826	2	1,313	473
1,154	25,266	5,530	5,603	826	595	1,313	270
303	7,893	572	1,117	20	100	1,313	35
2,804	60,982	9,181	17,021	1,666	2	1,313	149
389	38,125	103,849	76	2,881	169	1,313	27
443	25,554	62,610	40	1,340	95	1,313	165
276	14,065	17,160	598	377	160	1,313	285
540	39,258	123,610	35	4,897	252	1,313	285
79	16,576	3,682	51	2,699	2	1,313	256
544	39,825	93,855	686	4,220	178	1,313	384
273	21,503	20,131	411	3,258	142	1,313	282
153	3,838	7,285	98	670	183	1,313	35
442	37,337	68,692	192	3,161	88	1,313	149
161	14,080	17,102	98	1,887	5	1,313	27
61	4,339	5,640	59	180	163	1,313	165
773	51,818	96,467	141	180	163	1,313	165
292	15,457	51,120	10	20	110	1,313	285
379	20,894	68,436	38	567	216	1,313	285
814	52,928	145,828	173	420	178	1,313	256
976	29,825	95,984	438	4,220	36	1,313	384
132	17,451	33,080	640	3,258	142	1,313	282
430	34,519	88,143	20	670	183	1,313	35
936	21,770	70,989	20	100	187	1,313	149
935	11,951	32,215	48	12,823	103	1,313	203
275	31,746	69,538	80	1,150	75	1,313	203
715	71,512	63,692	2,757	1,150	65	1,313	599
404	28,290	56,330	130	3,351	75	1,313	895
936	9,395	20,895	198	1,922	53	1,313	213
351	24,542	73,846	834	1,922	136	1,313	119
830	49,462	8,127	834	915	72	1,313	72
218	19,434	46,210	104	180	22	1,313	18
278	32,800	31,063	1,086	2,315	31	1,313	189
376	27,802	37,832	832	1,410	54	1,313	47
346	7,750	2,087	1,115	15	83	1,313	200
295	12,076	50,735	45	260	122	1,313	122
513	35,433	117,360	64	221	221	1,313	380
462	26,443	74,855	50	80,356	155	1,313	436
13,528	939,956	1,954,869	11,068	60,356	3,285	1,313	5,850
Total, Northern Agricultural							

No. 10.—Permanent Improvements and Machinery on Holdings in each Statistical District and Division; Season 1938-39—continued.

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	Buildings for Stock, Produce, and Machinery.		Value of Implements, Machinery, etc.		Farm Tractors.		Wells.		Dams.	
	No.	Estimated Value.	Agriculture.	Dairying.	Pastoral.	No.	Estimated Value.	No.	No.	No.
<b>SOUTH-WESTERN DIVISION—</b>										
<i>No. 1 Subdivision:</i>										
Albury	679	24,980	18,094	5,522	1,140	22	5,076	182	121	
Armadale-Kempscott	1,584	38,317	18,266	5,351	10	14	1,805	429	26	
Baginbun	1,170	21,921	13,190	16,867	15	12	1,150	564	6	
Bassendene-Margaret River	88	20,963	11,768	11,880	100	8	110	178	4	
Blackwood	588	43,161	33,231	8,217	6,070	42	5,542	340	981	
Blackwood, Upper	787	43,152	36,433	11,387	1,800	21	4,750	283	100	
Bridgetown	281	11,969	8,062	8,859	1,103	8	710	97	18	
Bridgman	372	13,375	10,989	13,980	2,055	2	1,444	284	16	
Collyie	197	6,087	2,176	462	550	2	110	82	40	
Cranbrook	266	19,638	17,693	1,060	4,007	25	5,402	49	658	
Daradun	492	29,465	15,520	12,787	8,824	4	894	220	32	
Daradun Range	507	14,460	7,827	1,702	3,537	8	685	217	21	
Denmark	811	17,731	9,661	4,578	....	....	....	68	7	
Drakesbrook	384	19,799	9,718	8,190	2,608	4	600	228	35	
Freemantle (Part)	778	17,638	4,722	766	2,218	3	150	327	....	
Gosnells	809	18,408	5,052	1,524	100	3	620	299	10	
Greenbushes	255	9,194	6,069	5,729	440	8	790	153	22	
Harvey	1,080	60,064	27,041	24,231	2,051	6	900	621	111	
Manjimup	1,778	63,896	37,903	20,085	684	9	1,063	498	52	
Mandurah	1,649	30,396	8,270	846	195	5	590	309	12	
Murray	557	25,420	12,259	5,931	2,955	9	1,124	350	80	
Nannup	261	10,909	6,346	6,800	....	....	....	116	....	
Plantagenet	683	44,180	41,840	4,013	5,696	48	8,785	185	884	
Preston	622	38,538	26,653	8,782	1,019	21	2,845	277	7	
Rockingham	272	6,540	4,657	3,718	860	1	70	197	4	
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	598	18,745	9,469	8,414	1,805	16	2,140	324	20	
Sussex	1,079	28,922	16,369	13,029	141	....	....	913	12	
<i>Total, No. 1 Subdivision</i>	18,923	707,754	411,126	204,010	40,459	282	45,325	7,783	3,224	
<i>No. 2 Subdivision:</i>										
Arthar, West	343	27,489	16,691	1,068	4,693	23	2,401	231	599	
Beverley	689	63,138	60,162	457	5,953	88	23,222	674	599	
Brookton	458	29,290	46,946	171	1,516	59	12,824	865	104	
Broomhall	292	30,625	31,967	264	1,880	45	12,540	85	888	
Bruce Rock	861	54,020	146,769	138	596	185	48,880	236	577	
Corrigin	664	40,358	113,069	388	105	144	31,880	271	537	
Cuballing	338	17,800	19,053	429	407	25	2,792	301	141	
Dumbleyung	645	46,895	92,822	786	123	185	37,200	102	1,082	
Gnowangerup	437	42,892	82,168	785	5,519	105	35,816	185	1,376	
Katanning	505	32,695	45,175	311	1,225	54	11,449	49	936	
Kent	808	18,180	33,786	12	400	42	11,280	18	558	
Kojonup	704	52,683	38,326	1,295	6,927	43	5,942	173	1,758	
Kondinin	401	21,680	83,730	507	50	113	26,942	18	411	
Kulin	476	32,192	98,890	380	116	127	34,900	58	645	
Lake Grace	544	26,824	91,947	52	....	74	16,580	2	673	
Marradong	157	7,149	5,380	97	1,075	4	16,450	110	47	
Narembeen	462	26,050	63,915	48	255	127	20,275	56	442	

Narrogin ...	589	33,079	26,028	1,268	2,354	35	4,348	268	771
Pingelly ...	458	25,962	86,365	98	469	44	10,437	799	83
Quairading ...	769	43,269	120,710	96	1,275	163	58,163	428	420
Tambellup ...	271	18,807	24,542	470	2,214	42	12,430	13	777
Wagin ...	605	43,180	57,896	1,197	3,600	36	9,586	228	1,186
Wandering ...	206	14,563	17,073	220	2,553	27	4,736	220	153
Wickepin ...	598	36,540	76,505	294	3,378	98	21,716	201	640
Williams ...	322	31,847	25,580	356	5,372	34	4,710	247	359
Woodanilling ...	356	21,433	24,361	86	5,865	23	5,395	71	685
York ...	792	63,047	65,451	399	2,695	55	11,110	627	414
Total, No. 2 Subdivision	13,315	900,867	1,564,807	11,667	52,527	1,923	472,974	5,933	16,821
Total, South-Western	32,238	1,608,621	1,975,933	215,677	92,936	2,205	516,299	13,716	20,045
EASTERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION—									
Coolgardie ...	10	880	30	100	850	...	...	1	9
Dundas ...	96	4,173	13,617	571	1,350	21	...	13	154
Esperance ...	153	5,166	11,027	793	1,555	91	1,108	74	187
Marble Bar ...	132	5,190	455	782	4,384	3	996	92	232
Merredin ...	132	4,771	...	...	5,380	4	...	131	131
Phillips River ...	66	4,593	5,856	7	...	...	...	18	72
Yalgan ...	387	14,014	55,651	171	...	137	20,470	8	214
Total, Eastern Goldfields	860	33,802	89,430	1,704	12,994	178	24,890	292	911
NORTHERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION—									
Black Range ...	53	13,760	...	...	26,980	...	...	335	...
Cue ...	63	14,235	...	...	23,045	...	...	488	...
Leonora ...	82	23,735	...	500	13,130	...	...	894	...
Meekatharra ...	82	23,370	80	250	64,642	...	...	783	...
Mount Magnet ...	92	35,350	...	...	41,705	...	...	482	...
Mount Margaret ...	24	7,689	...	...	10,846	...	...	237	4
Wiluna ...	21	1,930	...	...	1,655	...	...	292	...
Yalgoo ...	77	32,987	...	...	37,711	...	...	380	4
Total, Northern Goldfields	494	153,236	30	1,490	219,664	...	...	4,101	8
NORTH-WESTERN DIVISION—									
Ashburton ...	98	38,967	...	...	27,714	1	400	657	8
Gascoyne-Mindilya ...	198	58,460	19,944	200	48,580	2	617	674	29
Gascoyne, Upper ...	69	19,250	50	...	29,781	...	...	579	12
Murchison ...	88	42,790	...	...	61,555	...	...	1,038	...
Roebourne ...	32	13,325	...	...	13,267	...	...	453	...
Shark Bay ...	25	8,020	...	...	8,543	...	...	132	4
Tableland ...	32	8,640	...	...	5,985	...	...	215	...
Total, North-Western	532	184,452	19,994	200	195,425	3	1,017	3,738	53
NORTHERN DIVISION—									
Broome ...	32	2,167	70	50	10,617	...	...	274	4
Hall's Creek ...	39	5,515	...	...	16,274	...	...	88	...
Kimberley, West ...	73	13,107	100	...	36,959	...	...	259	37
Marble Bar ...	65	21,636	...	...	15,255	...	...	615	2
Nulagine ...	20	7,580	...	...	21,390	...	...	344	23
Port Hedland ...	38	13,795	...	...	9,501	...	...	434	...
Wyndham ...	19	1,202	70	...	4,437	...	...	27	1
Total, Northern	286	70,003	240	50	114,983	...	...	2,041	72
GRAND TOTAL, W.A.	50,742	3,055,902	4,049,377	247,210	698,074	5,680	1,803,658	35,105	27,051

## II.—AGRICULTURE.

No. 11.—Cropping, Clearing, etc., 1929-30 to 1938-39.

Season ended last day of February—	Acreage Cropped, Cleared, etc.						
	Under Crop.	Permanent artificially sown pas- tures.	New Ground prepared for next season.	Land in fallow.	Previously cropped, now used for grazing, etc.	Ringbarked or partially cleared.	Total Acreage.
1930	acres. 4,566,001	acres. 323,925	acres. 774,554	acres. 2,597,546	acres. 3,544,950	acres. 1,996,254	acres. 13,803,310
1931	... 4,792,017	... 338,371	... 481,490	... 2,821,639	... 4,101,414	... 1,871,825	... 14,407,756
1932	... 3,961,459	... 370,935	... 214,965	... 2,667,720	... 5,817,899	... 1,780,091	... 14,212,769
1933	... 4,261,047	... 480,547	... 150,511	... 2,707,197	... 4,863,540	... 1,785,952	... 14,198,794
1934	... 4,215,360	... 439,612	... 146,124	... 2,625,324	... 5,441,143	... 1,757,093	... 14,824,686
1935	... 3,833,618	... 500,694	... 117,245	... 2,269,748	... 6,073,265	... 1,723,588	... 14,528,108
1936	* 3,724,307	578,364	130,628	2,319,498	6,320,460	1,882,798	14,906,055
1937	* 3,849,841	685,804	139,635	2,539,522	6,865,852	1,885,565	15,216,219
1938	* 4,185,952	755,372	206,844	2,817,784	6,062,301	1,667,069	15,677,522
1939	* 4,681,242	908,032	200,836	2,927,080	5,541,004	1,592,634	15,860,538

\* Excluding Meadow Hay.

## No. 12.—Acreage under various kinds of Crops, 1929-30 to 1938-39.

Kind of Crop.	Season ended last day of February.									
	1930.	1931.	1932.	1933.	1934.	1935.	1936.	1937.	1938.	1939.
Wheat	acres. 3,568,225	acres. 3,955,763	acres. 3,158,888	acres. 3,389,352	acres. 3,153,216	acres. 2,764,373	acres. 2,540,696	acres. 2,575,233	acres. 3,026,420	acres. 3,412,818
Oats	... 385,134	... 274,874	... 267,894	... 285,850	... 342,642	... 408,810	... 443,156	... 483,129	... 386,112	... 426,110
Barley, Malt	... 17,806	... 13,202	... 9,870	... 17,583	... 21,204	... 22,287	... 28,412	... 28,412	... 32,607	... 56,651
Barley, Other	... 5,843	... 4,034	... 4,863	... 5,065	... 6,951	... 5,385	... 9,231	... 11,680	... 12,823	... 18,277
Maize	... 29	... 10	... 14	... 8	... 11	... 34	... ...	... 38	... 1	... 8
Rye	... 384	... 356	... 418	... 446	... 379	... 380	... 435	... 131	... 803	... 657
Pean and Beans	... 2,388	... 2,496	... 1,736	... 1,918	... 1,873	... 2,979	... 2,571	... 3,558	... 3,007	... 4,185
Hay (a)	... 418,698	... 395,411	... 381,447	... 417,435	... 479,768	... 413,138	... 494,495	... 478,099	... 432,899	... 408,276
Green Feed	... 132,505	... 107,334	... 101,370	... 115,785	... 146,402	... 186,233	... 197,931	... 284,676	... 268,589	... 352,442
Potatoes	... 6,024	... 6,306	... 4,892	... 4,971	... 4,482	... 4,050	... 4,946	... 4,324	... 4,202	... 5,355
Onions	... 56	... 119	... 90	... 154	... 110	... 92	... 108	... 94	... 122	... 149
Vineyards*	... 4,964	... 4,966	... 5,139	... 5,511	... 5,700	... 5,737	... 6,051	... 6,105	... 6,208	... 6,277
Orchards†	... 18,871	... 19,354	... 19,580	... 20,124	... 20,811	... 20,811	... 21,667	... 22,320	... 22,124	... 22,174
Kitchen and Market Gardens	... 3,658	... 3,572	... 3,661	... 3,807	... 3,281	... 3,094	... 3,074	... 3,399	... 3,497	... 3,292
Tomatoes	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
Tobacco	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
Other Crops	... 1,466	... 1,170	... 1,502	... 1,443	... 1,231	... 1,417	... 1,368	... 1,041	... 1,216	... 908
Total (a)	4,566,001	4,792,017	3,961,459	4,261,047	4,215,360	3,898,618	3,754,158	3,884,949	4,201,548	4,719,254

\* The acreages under "Vineyards" and "Orchards" have been compiled on the basis of the actual number of Vines and Fruit Trees planted according to the standard suggested by the Department of Agriculture, which allows 600 vines or 100 fruit trees to the acre.  
† Including "Small Fruits," "Passion Vines," and "Peanuts."  
(a) Including Meadow Hay.

No. 13.—Total Yield and Average Yield per acre of the Principal Crops, 1929-30 to 1938-39.

Kind of Crop.	1929-30.		1930-31.		1931-32.		1932-33.		1933-34.		1934-35.		1935-36.		1936-37.		1937-38.		1938-39.	
	Total Yield.	Average per Acre.	Total Yield.	Average per Acre.	Total Yield.	Average per Acre.	Total Yield.	Average per Acre.	Total Yield.	Average per Acre.	Total Yield.	Average per Acre.	Total Yield.	Average per Acre.	Total Yield.	Average per Acre.	Total Yield.	Average per Acre.	Total Yield.	Average per Acre.
Wheat	39,081,188	bsh.	58,604,149	bsh.	41,821,245	bsh.	41,791,866	bsh.	37,305,100	bsh.	26,985,000	bsh.	29,315,417	bsh.	21,549,000	bsh.	86,224,800	bsh.	86,843,600	bsh.
Oats	4,068,160	bsh.	8,292,560	bsh.	3,549,636	bsh.	3,603,447	bsh.	3,949,905	bsh.	4,244,322	bsh.	4,557,774	bsh.	3,445,167	bsh.	4,364,370	bsh.	4,668,086	bsh.
Barley, Malt	195,432	bsh.	141,240	bsh.	113,871	bsh.	82,797	bsh.	249,432	bsh.	191,904	bsh.	310,787	bsh.	332,050	bsh.	454,764	bsh.	745,332	bsh.
Barley, other	66,378	bsh.	44,061	bsh.	50,709	bsh.	52,446	bsh.	75,434	bsh.	49,861	bsh.	106,890	bsh.	97,185	bsh.	129,291	bsh.	200,955	bsh.
Maize	42,339	bsh.	87	bsh.	87	bsh.	7-0	bsh.	183	bsh.	216	bsh.	1,995	bsh.	488	bsh.	3	bsh.	80	bsh.
Rye	2,718	bsh.	2,511	bsh.	2,919	bsh.	2,844	bsh.	2,634	bsh.	2,332	bsh.	1,995	bsh.	389	bsh.	3,192	bsh.	2,895	bsh.
Peas and Beans	17,468	bsh.	24,903	bsh.	15,182	bsh.	18,093	bsh.	19,452	bsh.	21,591	bsh.	21,453	bsh.	25,320	bsh.	21,581	bsh.	36,927	bsh.
Hay (a)	423,328	tms.	491,595	tms.	453,353	tms.	455,368	tms.	512,439	tms.	493,947	tms.	504,371	tms.	412,832	tms.	460,419	tms.	437,809	tms.
Potatoes	27,546	cwt.	26,318	cwt.	20,523	cwt.	22,308	cwt.	21,274	cwt.	19,432	cwt.	26,278	cwt.	22,914	cwt.	21,337	cwt.	26,332	cwt.
Onions	408	cwt.	902	cwt.	391	cwt.	1,068	cwt.	312	cwt.	3,752	cwt.	4,592	cwt.	777	cwt.	1,038	cwt.	7,524	cwt.
Tomatoes	...	cwt.	...	cwt.	...	cwt.	...	cwt.	4,860	cwt.	3,752	cwt.	4,592	cwt.	5,179	cwt.	6,466	cwt.	7,524	cwt.
Tobacco	...	cwt.	1,886	cwt.	...	cwt.	2,989	cwt.	1,779	cwt.	2,886	cwt.	3,147	cwt.	5,952	cwt.	7,041	cwt.	6,846	cwt.
Apples (b)	442,243	bsh.	749,449	bsh.	1,014,054	bsh.	804,048	bsh.	990,049	bsh.	1,233,349	bsh.	1,233,349	bsh.	1,045,189	bsh.	930,678	bsh.	1,707,400	bsh.
Pears (b)	37,461	bsh.	80,634	bsh.	107,850	bsh.	131,574	bsh.	94,500	bsh.	103,9	bsh.	113,650	bsh.	130,7	bsh.	93,992	bsh.	157,846	bsh.
Oranges (b)	218,386	galls.	260,382	galls.	268,191	galls.	251,272	galls.	275,716	galls.	293,955	galls.	323,676	galls.	302,235	galls.	304,832	galls.	322,350	galls.
Wine	317,637	galls.	307,788	galls.	364,752	galls.	455,008	galls.	427,458	galls.	496,252	galls.	430,941	galls.	543,960	galls.	400,292	galls.	468,894	galls.
Raisins	7,633	cwt.	8,112	cwt.	8,938	cwt.	8,661	cwt.	5,271	cwt.	4,850	cwt.	6,053	cwt.	6,444	cwt.	5,420	cwt.	7,911	cwt.
Sultanas	5,405	cwt.	4,999	cwt.	7,006	cwt.	8,495	cwt.	6,621	cwt.	8,065	cwt.	9,500	cwt.	7,695	cwt.	9,073	cwt.	6,318	cwt.
Currants	26,640	cwt.	34,755	cwt.	28,560	cwt.	30,717	cwt.	26,461	cwt.	40,738	cwt.	39,159	cwt.	37,739	cwt.	37,745	cwt.	55,247	cwt.

(a) Including Meadow Hay. (b) The average yield per acre is calculated on the average of bearing trees only. (c) Includes Distillation Wine, 147,055 gallons in 1933; 189,725 in 1934; 200,462 in 1935; 120,420 in 1936; 36,627 in 1937; 96,837 in 1938; and 140,051 in 1939.

No. 14.—Irrigation during the year 1888-89 in each Statistical District and Division.

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	Area.	Source of Water Supply.	Machinery in Use.		Kind of Crop treated.
			Steam, Electric, or Oil Engines.	Wind-mills.	
METROPOLITAN DIVISION—					
Bassendean	14	Well	No. 1	No. 1	Nursery.
Bayswater	6	Creek	1	...	Nursery.
Belmont Park	45	Wells, Munding Weir, Swamp	14	10	Barley, Maize, Lucerne, Peas.
Canning	514	Wells	45	8	Oats, Pasture, Lucerne, Maize, Nursery.
Melville	7	Wells	4	2	Lucerne.
Nedlands	20	Artesian Bore	2	...	Vegetables, Lucerne, Maize.
Perth	323	Dams, Swamps, Wells, Bore	161	18	Orchard, Green feed, Nursery, Vegetables.
Perth, South	3	Well	1	...	Maize.
Swan (Part)	304	Wells, Bore, Creek, Munding Weir	2	2	Orchard, Green feed, Pasture, Nursery.
Total, Metropolitan	4884		231	41	
NORTHERN AGRICULTURAL DIVISION—					
Chapman, Upper	84	Wells	...	4	Market garden.
Chittering	10	Wells	1	5	Maize, Vegetables.
Geraldton	44	Well	1	1	Lucerne, Orchard.
Gingin	451	Moore River, Gingin Brook, Springs	1	5	Maize, Citrus, Lucerne, Pasture.
Greenough	2	Well	...	1	Market garden.
Northam	534	River, Soaks, Munding Weir, Wells	4	3	Fruit, Lucerne, Vegetables.
Swan (Part)	2154	Bore, Creek, Dam, Wells, Brooks, River, Spring	24	8	Orchard, Green feed, Citrus, Vegetables, Vines, Pasture.
Three Springs	10	Swamp	1	...	Vegetables.
Toodyay	30	Toodyay Brook, Munding Weir	1	...	Citrus, Orchard, Vegetables.
Wanneroo	26	Wells, Swamps	12	4	Potatoes, Lucerne, Tomatoes, Market gardens.
Total, Northern Agricultural	811		45	31	
SOUTH-WESTERN DIVISION—					
No. 1 Subdivision:					
Armadale-Kempscott	657	Canning River, Dam, Wells, Brooks, Creeks, Soaks, Springs	88	34	Tomatoes, Market garden, Lucerne, Maize, Orchard, Citrus, Pasture.
Augusta-Margaret River	14	River	...	...	Market garden.
Balingup	10	Harvey Scheme, Brook	2	...	Nursery.
Blackwood, Upper	3	Walls and Swamp	2	...	Market garden.
Bridgetown	6	Blackwood River	1	2	Orchard.
Bunbury	71	Soak	1	...	Maize.
Collie	1821	Collie River, Creek	2	...	Orchard, Market garden.
Dardanup	1,821	Wellington Dam	...	2	Pasture.
Darling Range	6734	Brook, Wells, Creek, Springs, Dam	92	26	Green feed, Market garden, Nursery, Orchard, Maize, Vegetables, Pasture.
Denmark	204	Creek, River	2	...	Market garden.
Drakesbrook	1,468	Brook, Waroona Weir	...	18	Oats, Market garden, Potatoes, Maize.
Fremantle (Part)	419	Wells, Bore	170	72	Green feed, Nursery, Oats, Vineyard, Lucerne, Market garden.

Gosnells	705½	Canning Weir, Canning River, Wells	111	13	Nursery, Lucerne, Maize, Market garden, Pasture, Orchard, Green feed.
Harvey	6,404	Wellington Dam, Brook, Harvey Weir	...	3	Market gardens, Pasture, Orchards, Potatoes, Maize.
Manjimup	5½	Dam, Brook	...	1	Pasture, Vegetables.
Mundaring	27½	Dams, Wells, Mundaring Weir, Creek, Spring	5	1	Vegetables, Market garden, Maize, Orchard, Lucerne.
Murray	97½	River, Brook, Wells, Creek, Spring	7	4	Potatoes, Vegetables, Maize, Pasture, Orchards, Lucerne.
Plantagenet	8	Spring	...	1	Maize.
Preston	55	River	...	1	Orchards.
Rockingham	34½	Wells, Swamps	13	10	Pasture, Maize, Orchard, Green feed.
Serpentine-Varradale	186	Wells, Serpentine River	8	7	Pasture, Maize, Orchard, Green feed.
Total, No. 1 Subdivision	12,609½		512	190	
No. 2 Subdivision:					
Beverley	1½	Well	1	1	Market garden.
York	1½	Mundaring Weir	...	4	Lucerne.
Total, No. 2 Subdivision	1½		...	5	
Total, South-Western	12,610½		513	195	
EASTERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION—					
Esperance	7	Wells	...	3	Fruit, Vegetables.
Kalgoorlie	24½	Mundaring Weir, Dams	...	3	Vegetables.
Total, Eastern Goldfields	31½		...	6	
NORTHERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION—					
Cue	1½	Well	1	5	Orchard.
Leonora	3	Well	...	2	Vegetables.
Mount Magnet	2	Wells	...	1	Vegetables.
Total, Northern Goldfields	6½		1	8	
NORTH-WESTERN DIVISION—					
Gascoyne-Minilya	277½	River, Wells	52	75	Bananas, Lucerne, Tomatoes, Market garden, Pineapple, Citrus.
Murchison	½	Well	...	1	Lucerne.
Total, North-Western	278		52	76	
NORTHERN DIVISION—					
Broome	52½	Wells, Springs	1	42	Vegetables.
Total, Northern	52½		1	42	
GRAND TOTAL, W.A.	14,278½		843	399	

[illegible]

NOTE.—Monthly Rainfall figures for 1988 at Representative Stations are shown in Table No. 55, Pages 98-95.

GRAIN AND PULSE ( $\alpha$ ).

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	Wheat.			Oats.			Barley.			Rye.			Peas.			Beans.		
	Area.	Production.	Average yield per Acre.	Area.	Production.	Average yield per Acre.	Malting.			Other.			Area.	Production.	Average yield per Acre.	Area.	Production.	Average yield per Acre.
							Area.	Production.	Average yield per Acre.	Area.	Production.	Average yield per Acre.						
NORTHERN AGRICULTURAL DIVISION—																		
Carmarthen	98,767	1,854,066	14.4	6,097	51,363	8.4	1,889	25,899	15.3	544	5,523	10.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Chapman, Upper	49,074	501,454	10.2	4,377	48,173	10.0	1,123	1,251	10.2	53	636	12.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Chiffring	1,498	17,874	11.0	1,032	9,807	9.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	84	984	11.7
Darwallina	141,473	1,308,486	9.2	14,514	112,875	7.8	611	6,600	10.8	246	1,737	7.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dandagan	146	1,862	12.8	252	8,283	12.8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dowen	111,151	1,542,655	13.9	4,524	48,696	10.8	205	1,698	8.3	62	129	8.9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Gerdaiton	7,610	82,366	10.8	1,257	17,841	14.2	30	519	17.3	925	2,552	10.3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Gingin	41	266	6.5	200	1,620	8.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Goomalling	73,285	1,151,847	15.7	4,772	63,848	13.4	1,241	15,750	12.7	320	3,038	15.8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Greenough	11,345	104,860	9.2	607	3,076	6.4	77	762	9.9	115	858	7.3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irwin	3,574	42,825	12.0	109	1,878	10.0	180	1,020	5.7	172	1,044	5.7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kellerberrin	100,773	1,099,183	10.0	7,551	62,991	8.3	491	5,592	11.4	515	4,536	8.8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Koorada	77,930	892,765	4.7	4,239	18,804	4.4	84	330	3.9	50	528	10.6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kununoppin-Trayning	88,949	662,299	7.4	3,311	21,720	6.6	455	5,460	12.0	123	540	4.4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Meckering	145,342	2,106,709	14.5	10,322	124,164	11.5	3,366	49,248	14.6	1,595	20,748	13.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Merredin	114,886	688,079	6.0	8,433	38,502	4.6	81	1,398	17.3	380	1,731	4.8	.....	.....	.....	20	48	2.4
Mingenew	23,480	147,414	6.3	2,070	8,070	4.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Moora	90,220	1,491,243	16.5	9,938	143,350	14.4	7,250	100,802	13.9	2,176	32,463	14.9	.....	.....	.....	10	63	6.3
Moorewa	95,414	591,569	6.2	7,883	33,465	4.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mount Marshall	128,036	355,344	2.8	9,054	26,691	2.9	65	1,401	6.7	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mukmbudu	96,747	195,434	2.0	3,879	10,167	2.6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mullewa	78,637	431,255	5.9	5,590	21,150	3.8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Northam	32,441	523,584	16.1	5,019	76,005	15.1	1,979	29,377	15.1	1,378	16,029	11.6	.....	.....	.....	82	831	10.1
Northampton	36,046	412,267	11.4	4,144	46,089	11.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nungarn	53,688	233,952	4.4	2,235	7,152	3.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Perenjori	95,636	746,295	7.8	5,234	38,370	7.3	48	378	7.9	196	699	3.6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Swan (Part)	.....	.....	.....	40	150	3.8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Three Springs	54,101	670,826	12.4	2,213	25,998	11.7	807	9,027	11.2	253	1,803	7.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Toodyay	260,601	2,600,601	17.9	2,085	31,716	15.2	3,557	61,083	17.2	312	5,541	17.8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Victoria Plains	38,586	500,894	14.5	4,296	56,223	13.1	1,804	26,338	15.7	267	3,456	12.9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Victoria	88,613	93,613	1.6	3,767	7,947	2.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wagga-Wagga	136,285	1,795,349	13.2	8,254	95,886	12.0	902	8,323	9.8	896	6,636	16.8	.....	.....	.....	10	15	1.5
Wyalacuen	96,950	970,800	10.0	6,103	44,469	7.3	229	345	1.5	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	18	4.5
Total, Northern Agricultural	2,144,227	20,412,556	9.5	153,416	1,303,461	8.5	25,482	355,488	14.0	9,688	112,095	11.6	.....	.....	.....	210	1,959	9.3
SOUTHERN AGRICULTURAL DIVISION—																		
Albany	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Balingup	710	11,168	15.7	145	1,365	9.4	20	380	16.5	15	240	16.0	.....	.....	.....	4	86	9.0
Blackwood	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	48	24.0
Blackwood, Upper	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	45	7.5
Bridgetown	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	300	30.0



## 21

(a) Also Maize, 8 acres for 90 bushels; Wimmera Rye Grass, 124 acres for 708 bushels; and Canary Seed, 94 acres for 124 bushels.



**PART V.—LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, LIVE STOCK, AND  
METEOROLOGICAL STATISTICS.**

23

	12-23	1	15-0	14	16-5	8	12-0	14	19-1	9	13-3	16	5-0	17	14-3	12	6-9
Greenbushes	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Harvey	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mundaring	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Murray	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nannup	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Plantagenet	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Preston	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sussex	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Arthur, West	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Beverley	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Brookton	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Broomhall	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Brace Rock	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Corrigin	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cuballing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dummburying	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dunawayup	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kalamang	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Katanning	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Koonup	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kondinin	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Koolberrin	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lake Grace	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Laverdore	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Naremboon	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Perth	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Placerville	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Quairading	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tambellup	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Warin	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wandering	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Widewater	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Williams	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Woodanilling	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
York	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Total, South-Western Division</b>	1,267,382	1,032,515	13-3	1,101,047	12-5	1,032,095	11-8	866,890	10-7	825,109	11-9	864,701	11-0	1,029,666	13-3	1,167,580	13-7
<b>EASTERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION—</b>																	
Dundas	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Esperance	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kalgoorlie	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Phillips River	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Yilgarn	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Total, Eastern Gold-fields</b>	277,515	246,117	10-5	281,000	10-4	259,544	8-1	196,883	6-0	148,601	4-5	126,982	3-1	119,065	6-0	101,011	4-0
<b>NORTHERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION—</b>																	
Yalgoo	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Total, Northern Gold-fields Division</b>	60	160	8-0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>GRAND TOTAL, W.A.</b>	3,955,763	3,153,888	13-1	3,389,352	12-3	3,183,216	11-7	2,764,373	9-8	2,540,696	9-2	2,575,288	8-4	3,026,420	12-0	3,412,818	10-8

(a) Included in Mungarin District.

No. 17.—Particulars of Research Stations and Agricultural Colleges for the year ended  
30th June, 1939.

Particulars.	Name of Research Station or College.										Total.
	Avondale.	Chapman.	Dampwaha.	Denmark.	Merredin.	Muresk College.	Narrogin College.	Salmon Gums.	Wongan Hills.	Yilgarn.	
Cereals for Grain ... acres	207	287	181	....	395	323	307	124	514	312	2,650
Hay ... .. "	101	66	89	4	101	80	111	124	114	16	806
Fruit Trees, etc. .... "	....	....	....	....	....	3	11	....	....	....	14
Vines ... .. "	....	....	....	....	....	1	3	....	....	....	4
Green Fodder ... .. "	176	....	....	....	....	51	210	....	....	....	437
Other Crops ... .. "	12	....	....	3	....	2	33	12	....	60	122
Total under crop ... .. "	496	353	270	7	496	460	675	260	628	388	4,033
Land in Fallow ... .. "	284	318	260	4	515	246	400	258	700	315	3,300
Artificially sown grasses ... .. "	430	200	....	170	....	430	225	260	100	....	1,824
New ground broken up ... .. "	....	....	....	....	....	7	....	....	....	....	7
Previously cropped now lying idle or used for grazing ... .. "	559	107	260	22	637	21	468	403	1,462	870	4,809
Total Arable Land ... .. "	1,769	978	790	203	1,648	1,164	1,768	1,190	2,890	1,573	13,973
Balance ... .. "	30	314	9,810	47	440	1,058	312	1,327	3,793	3,370	20,501
Total Area of Farm ... .. "	1,799	1,292	10,600	250	2,088	2,222	2,080	2,517	6,683	4,943	34,474
Horses ... .. No.	35	19	5	5	27	35	32	15	21	16	210
Dairy Cows ... .. "	....	....	....	15	....	21	24	....	....	....	60
Other Cattle ... .. "	10	8	6	40	13	32	13	6	10	11	149
Sheep ... .. "	1,833	1,061	55	....	492	628	759	453	965	223	6,469
Pigs ... .. "	....	....	....	77	....	161	45	....	....	....	283
Professional Staff ... .. "	1	1	1	1	2	6	7	1	2	1	23
Students ... .. "	....	....	....	....	....	44	80	....	....	....	124
Hands employed ... .. "	4	4	1	2	5	17	13	1	5	1	53
Value of Plant and Machinery ... .. £	314	301	176	133	167	1,540	720	219	384	286	4,240
Value of Produce for Year ... .. "	2,059	940	359	877	1,025	1,916	2,470	889	1,658	350	12,543
Capacity of Tanks and Dams ... .. gals.	8,000	20,000	17,000	7,000	9,700	50,000	1,012,500	375,000	17,000	2,000	1,518,200
Fees received ... .. £	....	....	....	....	....	1,856	2,352	....	....	....	4,208
Sale of Produce, etc. ... .. "	1,575	541	155	318	608	2,329	1,064	822	1,008	432	9,352
Total Receipts ... .. "	1,575	541	155	318	608	4,185	3,416	822	1,008	432	13,560
Salaries { Professional Staff ... .. "	304	310	202	292	486	2,990	2,562	318	641	318	8,513
{ Gen'l Staff ... .. "	869	917	190	524	1,038	3,385	2,943	474	860	183	11,373
Buildings, Maintenance, etc., Cost ... .. "	1,947	1,329	322	297	536	4,164	4,007	398	979	258	14,237
Total Expenditure ... .. £	3,110	2,556	804	1,113	2,060	10,539	9,512	1,190	2,480	759	34,123

No. 18.—Seed Wheat used, Area under Irrigation, and Manure used, 1929 to 1938.

Year.	Seed Wheat Used.			Irrigated.	Manure used.				
	Area sown.	Quantity used.	Average per Acre.		Natural.		Artificial.		
					Area manured.	Quantity used.	Area manured.	Quantity used.	Average per Acre.
	acres.	bushels.	bushels.	acres.	acres.	loads.	acres.	tons.	cwt.
1929 ... ..	3,780,960	3,482,946	0.9	4,948	6,742	57,212	5,042,597	231,128	0.9
1930 ... ..	4,138,537	3,770,050	0.9	5,661	6,985	62,204	5,188,786	236,146	0.9
1931 ... ..	3,340,878	3,035,532	0.9	6,104	6,207	54,498	4,197,145	178,509	0.9
1932 ... ..	3,564,859	3,226,826	0.9	6,434	6,692	52,333	4,641,293	199,337	0.9
1933 ... ..	3,403,668	3,076,307	0.9	7,640	6,335	51,624	4,626,418	203,848	0.9
1934 ... ..	2,906,564	2,664,346	0.9	8,861	7,293	56,208	4,338,518	196,741	0.9
1935 ... ..	2,761,038	2,537,850	0.9	11,399	5,888	51,925	4,452,818	204,966	0.9
1936 ... ..	2,793,740	2,561,945	0.9	13,295	7,065	66,514	4,768,825	224,473	0.9
1937 ... ..	3,214,931	2,976,927	0.9	14,284	6,836	57,802	5,156,266	249,640	1.0
1938 ... ..	3,613,364	3,340,447	0.9	14,279	8,382	(a)31,304	5,872,829	280,383	1.0

(a) Tons.

No. 19.—Seed Wheat and Manure used during the year 1933 in each Statistical District and Division.

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	Seed Wheat Used.			Manure Used.							
	Total Acreage Sown for Hay, Grain and Green Feed.	Total Quantity Used.	Average per Acre.	Natural (Stable Manure, etc.).		Artificial (Superphosphates, Bone Dust, etc.).					
				Acreage Manured.	Quantity Used.	For Crops.			For Pastures.		
						Area.	Quantity.	Average per Acre.	Area.	Quantity.	Average per Acre.
	acres.	bush.	bush.	acres.	cwt.	acres.	cwt.	cwt.	acres.	cwt.	cwt.
<b>METROPOLITAN DIVISION—</b>											
Bassendean	...	...	...	1	50	24	65	2.7	...	...	...
Baywater	...	...	...	34	5,193	35	2,830	80.9	...	...	...
Belmont Park	...	...	...	116	4,864	99	980	9.4	...	965	3.0
Canning	...	...	...	407	55,440	329	1,939	5.9	...	615	1.0
Charmont (M.)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	1.0
Claremont (Part)	...	...	...	21	3,440	11	820	74.5	...	...	...
Fremantle (Part)	...	...	...	30	1,915	5	8	1.6	...	12	0.5
Malville	...	...	...	11	750	20	87	4.4	...	140	1.6
Nedlands	...	...	...	1,035	212,958	1,043	31,080	29.8	...	202	4.1
Perth	...	3	3	36	4,450	39	1,592	40.8	...	...	...
Perth, South	...	...	...	94	602	331	766	2.3	...	1,422	1.4
Swan (Part)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,031	1,422	1.4
<b>Total, Metropolitan</b>	3	3	1.0	1,735	289,660	1,936	40,117	20.7	1,640	3,361	2.0
<b>NORTHERN AGRICULTURAL DIVISION—</b>											
Carnamah	97,502	93,711	1.0	20	250	115,472	107,142	0.9	5,115	4,568	0.9
Chapman, Upper	53,741	53,034	1.0	...	...	64,627	53,255	0.8	10,059	9,625	1.0
Chittering	1,757	1,897	1.1	20	60	5,670	7,893	1.4	9,545	9,038	0.9
Dalwallinu	149,522	131,755	0.9	...	...	171,500	153,988	0.9	780	840	1.1
Dandaragan	166	166	1.0	...	...	1,438	1,350	0.9	2,400	2,590	1.1
Dowerin	116,068	107,791	0.9	...	...	126,283	125,220	1.0	700	540	0.8
Geraldton	8,954	8,996	1.0	6	200	12,217	14,710	1.2	7,878	7,848	0.9
Gingin	95	98	1.0	13	54	1,930	2,513	1.3	7,832	7,499	1.0
Goomalling	78,895	77,166	1.0	7	70	90,453	88,956	1.0	1,795	1,820	1.0
Greenough	13,814	14,618	1.1	...	...	14,577	11,019	0.8	8,061	6,295	0.8
Irwin	4,081	4,237	1.1	...	...	4,178	2,610	0.6	1,874	1,649	0.9
Kellerberrin	110,391	107,170	1.0	17	520	125,459	112,633	0.9	90	60	0.7
Korda	82,140	72,290	0.9	5	100	91,127	77,980	0.9	...	...	...
Kununoppin-Trayning	92,996	84,536	0.9	...	...	102,803	88,766	0.9	5,225	4,971	1.0
Meckering	154,806	143,765	1.0	...	...	179,631	174,773	1.0	290	140	0.5
Merredin	122,840	102,215	0.8	...	...	142,456	119,100	0.8	3,280	2,784	0.8
Mingenew	29,766	29,590	1.0	100	300	34,684	28,102	0.8	14,298	13,231	0.9
Moora	93,380	90,641	1.0	30	318	124,723	116,899	0.9	2,685	2,660	1.0
Moora	104,567	94,777	0.9	40	20	117,401	101,427	0.8	...	...	...
Mount Marshall	131,468	98,167	0.7	...	...	144,958	113,206	0.8	...	...	...
Mukinbudin	101,051	69,736	0.7	...	...	108,968	72,945	0.7	...	...	...
Mullewa	79,830	78,138	1.0	...	...	88,392	71,753	0.8	300	292	1.0
Norham	43,057	50,141	1.2	19	9,756	56,059	53,107	0.9	8,926	8,712	1.0
Northampton	38,700	38,508	1.0	3	80	51,180	43,423	0.8	9,296	8,583	0.9
Nungarin	57,166	43,087	0.8	...	...	62,182	46,368	0.7	195	205	1.1
Perenjori	99,900	91,869	0.9	5	100	113,361	101,002	0.9	800	500	0.8

No. 19.—Seed Wheat and Manure used during the year 1938 in each Statistical District and Division—continued.

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	Seed Wheat Used.			Manure Used.					
	Total Acreage Sown for Grain, Hay and Green Feed.	Total Quantity Used.	Average per Acre.	Natural (Stable Manure, etc.).		Artificial (Superphosphates, Bone Dust, etc.).			
				Acreage Manured.	Quantity Used.	For Crops.		For Pastures.	
						Area.	Quantity.	Average per Acre.	Area.
NORTHERN AGRICULTURAL DIVISION—continued.									
Swan (Part) .....	acres, 100	bush, 100	bush, 1.0	acres, 220	cwt, 7,241	acres, 35	cwt, 3.8	cwt, 0.8	
Three Springs .....	56,269	54,555	1.0	120	6,242	7,241	7,264	5,818	1.4
Toodyay .....	15,878	15,778	1.0	63	317	28,920	13,915	12,860	1.0
Victoria Plains .....	40,461	39,169	1.0	65	390	50,043	13,918	12,209	0.9
Wanneroo .....	8	8	1.0	551	66,850	50,043	13,190	11,023	0.9
Westonia .....	59,506	48,783	0.8	...	...	63,823	50	90	1.8
Wongan-Ballidu .....	140,818	128,416	0.9	...	...	154,681	589	350	0.6
Wyalkatchem .....	101,807	98,042	1.0	...	...	115,780	210	220	1.0
Total, Northern Agricultural	2,280,485	2,078,045	0.9	1,194	86,746	2,680,572	136,740	125,515	0.9
SOUTH-WESTERN DIVISION—									
No. 1 Subdivision :									
Albany .....	804	788	1.0	119	1,471	2,941	9,240	11,932	1.8
Armada-Kelmscott .....	11	11	1.0	686	8,589	2,218	8,998	12,250	1.4
Augusta-Margaret River .....	20	20	1.0	6	110	984	24,608	34,439	1.4
Balingup .....	6	6	1.0	24	220	1,136	1,881	19,829	1.8
Blackwood, Upper .....	187	228	1.2	14	260	5,238	80,418	38,838	1.0
Bridgetown .....	...	...	...	2	50	4,341	41,828	43,264	1.2
Bunbury .....	...	...	...	13	185	249	5,294	6,131	1.2
Capel .....	...	...	...	24	380	797	25,888	38,355	1.4
Collie .....	...	...	...	...	...	176	4,240	7,837	1.7
Cranbrook .....	421	384	0.9	18	230	9,276	8,554	37,960	0.8
Dardanup .....	...	...	...	23	332	2,057	24,859	31,085	1.8
Darling Range .....	1	1	1.0	300	19,178	1,291	737	1,540	2.1
Denmark .....	27	27	1.0	39	1,260	1,669	9,402	12,854	2.1
Drakesbrook .....	...	...	...	...	...	783	5,378	4,402	1.4
Fremantle (Part) .....	3	3	1.0	511	102,287	461	23,764	32,009	1.4
Gosnells .....	...	...	...	318	27,840	1,104	238	448	1.2
Greenbushes .....	15	15	1.0	...	...	531	472	567	1.2
Harvey .....	1	1	1.0	5	180	2,864	13,184	18,819	1.4
Manjimup .....	...	...	...	71	923	3,519	46,104	75,964	1.6
Mundaring .....	...	...	...	237	7,102	6,538	39,239	54,682	1.4
Murray .....	...	...	...	39	1,769	1,786	2,388	2,245	0.9
Nannup .....	...	...	...	...	...	835	36,524	43,528	1.2
Pantaguet .....	245	287	1.2	166	3,428	9,175	18,886	15,568	1.2
Preston .....	4	7	1.8	19	890	17,406	48,315	47,395	1.0
Rockingham .....	...	...	...	853	40,505	8,558	25,388	32,485	1.8
Serpentine-Jarrahdale .....	2	2	1.0	100	1,750	926	3,638	2,898	0.8
Sussex .....	42	42	1.0	874	14,704	1,106	15,576	23,116	1.8
Total, No. 1 Subdivision	1,789	1,817	1.0	8,961	238,643	60,140	599,049	737,542	1.2

No. 2 Subdivision.									
Arthur, West	1-1	12	36	7,163	6,369	0-9	51,437	42,601	0-8
Beverley	1-0	53	1,510	77,457	67,180	0-9	28,111	23,860	0-8
Brooklyn	1-0	49	3,630	14,993	46,704	0-9	18,511	13,472	0-8
Broomhall	1-0	...	...	87,404	32,841	0-9	2,000	21,850	0-6
Brace Rock	0-9	...	...	174,590	159,737	0-9	2,000	1,585	0-8
Corrigin	1-0	...	100	137,338	127,558	0-9	12,200	1,585	0-7
Cuballing	1-0	131	604	28,223	28,246	0-8	12,200	5,413	0-8
Dumbleyung	1-0	...	...	102,894	93,410	0-9	7,285	6,335	0-8
Gnowangerup	1-0	...	...	90,088	81,192	0-9	7,458	9,006	0-7
Katanning	1-0	5	20	47,075	39,000	0-8	12,669	9,006	0-7
Kent	0-9	20	500	27,382	25,280	0-9	11,778	8,702	0-8
Koonap	1-0	38	...	96,049	82,072	0-9	118,790	89,740	0-7
Kondinin	0-9	...	640	114,442	98,973	0-9	2,728	2,313	0-8
Lake Grace	0-9	22	...	109,382	96,903	0-9	9,035	4,559	0-8
Lake Kinnerley	0-9	...	...	1,407	1,257	0-8	5,624	4,559	0-8
Lake Kinnerley	1-5	...	...	105,098	89,163	0-8	80	70	0-9
Marradong	1-0	753	3,676	42,478	35,928	0-8	45,694	35,930	0-8
Narabrook	1-0	20	25	45,963	39,513	0-8	9,638	8,463	0-9
Narabrook	0-9	...	...	126,586	128,342	1-0	4,000	8,881	1-0
Pingelly	0-9	...	...	38,558	27,371	0-8	17,332	12,330	0-7
Quarndup	1-0	7	520	59,905	50,595	0-8	48,244	30,445	0-7
Tambellup	1-0	18	260	14,450	12,405	0-8	18,321	12,643	0-8
Wagin	1-1	8	70	88,414	80,900	0-9	5,241	3,249	0-6
Wandering	0-9	20	120	15,348	14,664	0-9	50,581	37,150	0-7
Wickiepin	1-3	4	224	31,457	27,230	0-9	6,735	4,763	0-7
Williams	1-0	27	...	76,715	73,436	1-0	28,445	20,965	0-9
Yodanmilling	1-2	113	1,370	1,306,288	1,811,981	0-9	520,851	405,485	0-8
York	1-0	...	...	1,866,428	1,829,073	1-0	1,119,700	1,143,027	1-0
Total, No. 2 Subdivision	1-0	1,315	13,395	14,794	12,050	0-8	76	60	0-8
Total, South-Western	1-0	5,276	247,038	11,028	8,549	0-8	1,097	927	0-8
EASTERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION—									
Dundas	0-9	...	...	14,794	12,050	0-8	76	60	0-8
Exeats	0-9	49	255	11,028	8,549	0-8	1,097	927	0-8
Kalbarrie	0-9	11	580	2	105	42-0	...	...	...
Phillips River	0-8	...	...	5,275	3,237	0-7	80	40	0-5
Yalgarn	0-6	...	...	85,219	57,105	0-7	...	...	...
Total, Eastern Goldfields	0-7	60	835	114,813	81,646	0-7	1,353	1,027	0-8
NORTHERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION									
NORTH-WESTERN DIVISION	1-2	12	660	191	2,500	13-1	...	...	...
NORTHERN DIVISION	...	54	1,090	41	103	2-5	14	40	2-9
GRAND TOTAL, W.A.	0-9	8,332	626,079	4,613,482	4,334,696	0-9	1,259,347	1,272,370	1-0

No. 20.—Analysis of Acreage of Wheat stripped for Grain in each Statistical District and Division for the Season 1938-39, showing number of Farms and yield per acre in bushel series, also totals for previous years.

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	Under 3 Bushels.		3 and under 6 Bushels.		6 and under 9 Bushels.		9 and under 12 Bushels.		12 and under 15 Bushels.		15 and under 21 Bushels.		21 and under 27 Bushels.		27 Bushels and over.		Total.
	Farms.		Farms.		Farms.		Farms.		Farms.		Farms.		Farms.		Farms.		
	No.	acres.	No.	acres.	No.	acres.	No.	acres.	No.	acres.	No.	acres.	No.	acres.	No.	acres.	
NORTHERN AGRICULTURAL DIVISION—																	
Carmanah	2	430	8	3,758	15	6,849	32	19,953	40	16,584	64	40,743	12	5,950	173	93,767	Total.
Chapman, Upper	12	2,560	36	9,770	33	8,832	38	10,102	35	9,514	29	8,207	1	225	184	49,070	
Chituring	2	200	4	190	4	149	3	49	4	80	10	830	1	225	27	1,498	
Dalwalling	23	12,530	39	19,823	53	34,778	56	36,757	37	23,880	18	12,605	...	...	227	141,473	
Dandargan	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Dowrin	3	1,683	5	2,465	1	15	3	54	1	15	3	62	...	...	8	146	
Geraldton	...	...	...	...	29	15,979	39	21,872	40	23,080	53	42,562	5	3,530	178	111,151	
Gingin	...	...	10	1,548	5	757	11	2,705	10	1,562	6	958	1	80	43	7,610	
Greenough	...	...	...	...	2	41	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	41	
Greenough	1	670	2	810	9	3,850	21	8,452	37	13,296	74	48,798	11	2,582	155	73,258	
Irwin	5	365	12	1,724	16	3,889	12	2,627	9	1,618	10	1,527	2	95	66	11,345	
Kalerberrin	3	318	4	535	6	665	2	374	3	805	4	1,377	...	...	22	8,574	
Koorla	6	2,265	43	15,470	67	27,685	46	23,683	45	20,415	18	10,815	2	470	227	100,783	
Kununoppin-Trayning	61	27,060	53	27,406	21	15,274	10	5,640	4	2,550	...	...	...	...	149	77,980	
Meckering	24	8,800	66	28,352	43	21,667	30	19,410	11	7,285	7	3,455	...	...	181	88,949	
Mackay	...	...	6	1,390	22	9,498	52	23,875	76	44,340	87	54,453	13	7,250	256	145,842	
Merredin	72	28,370	104	37,083	62	25,236	37	16,990	11	5,040	6	2,207	...	...	292	114,836	
Mingenew	15	5,902	20	7,392	23	4,889	7	1,788	13	3,074	3	435	...	...	81	23,480	
Moora	1	950	1	800	9	3,896	21	8,998	43	24,539	78	28,028	15	22,258	176	90,220	
Morawa	60	26,162	45	22,708	47	27,736	18	7,465	9	6,468	9	4,875	...	...	183	95,414	
Mount Marshall	193	82,033	65	32,378	21	9,980	6	3,260	1	390	...	...	...	...	286	128,086	
Mukinbudin	195	77,414	30	14,023	8	3,440	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	237	96,747	
Mullewa	37	17,476	51	24,568	34	14,778	26	12,665	8	3,210	2	680	1	260	159	73,637	
Norham	...	...	5	1,003	8	3,477	16	2,061	40	7,718	73	16,163	17	4,562	161	82,441	
Northampton	8	2,131	14	2,578	27	6,110	36	9,570	27	8,799	24	5,943	2	915	138	86,046	
Nungarin	51	18,720	61	24,122	17	7,608	39	17,338	...	...	...	...	...	...	136	53,688	
Perenjori	25	9,269	47	21,645	59	32,851	89	37,980	17	9,551	7	3,770	1	520	195	95,636	
Three Springs	...	...	1	160	13	7,206	19	18,020	27	17,039	24	10,906	2	270	87	54,101	
Toodyay	2	222	6	456	5	228	7	1,228	12	1,697	38	7,299	17	3,273	91	14,580	
Victoria Plains	...	...	15	2,489	23	7,976	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	1,215	124	38,596	
Westonia	...	...	18	8,967	5	2,050	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	165	57,694	
Wongan-Ballidu	141	45,937	16	7,385	46	20,062	46	29,775	53	31,101	56	39,367	12	7,428	232	136,258	
Wyalkatchem	7	3,170	28	13,899	42	22,550	49	32,068	24	14,051	21	11,746	...	...	171	96,980	
Total, Northern Agricultural	955	375,891	800	382,208	767	340,609	709	353,771	682	310,548	769	368,079	118	60,883	10	2,238	2,144,227
SOUTH-WESTERN DIVISION—																	
Total, No. 1 Subdivision	3	69	11	278	9	98	4	227	2	10	8	657	2	36	1	1	1,376
No. 2 Subdivision:	4	105	6	78	5	61	7	405	6	277	5	94	2	38	1	4	1,082
Archer, West	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Beaverley	2	1,500	6	981	13	1,865	24	3,780	28	6,375	63	19,172	29	11,020	4	508	45,201



[illegible]

**(a) Not available.**



**SOUTH-WESTERN DIVISION—**

[illegible]

**No. 2 Subdivision:**

No. 2. Subdivision :									
Arthur, West	100	1-1	1-1	1-0	1,100	1-5	2,559	2,988	1-1
Beverly	3,965	1-1	1-5	2,818	756	1-4	5,891	3,452	1-7
Brooklyn	2,918	1-4	1-4	2,219	151	1-3	5,414	6,085	1-4
Broomhall	1,210	1-3	1-3	2,504	75	....	12,994	13,757	1-3
Bruce Rock	6,969	1-0	1-0	8,165	....	....	19,885	18,478	0-9
Carrigan	7,239	1-1	1-3	8,387	....	....	5,085	8,319	1-1
Cordell	6,723	1-1	1-3	8,172	48	0-8	5,085	8,319	1-1
Cuballing	427	1-1	1-3	4,725	20	1-0	9,201	9,012	1-3
Dumbleyung	2,869	1-0	1-0	6,480	....	....	7,104	6,805	1-0
Dunwangung	1,693	1-1	1-1	5,406	....	....	6,446	7,709	1-2
Goowangurup	1,849	1-1	1-1	5,752	4	1-0	4,655	4,938	1-2
Katanning	690	1-2	1-2	6,986	....	....	6,182	6,423	1-0
Kent	585	0-9	0-9	3,798	1,416	1-2	7,117	6,044	0-8
Kojoonup	158	1-0	1-0	4,608	....	....	6,837	6,485	0-9
Kondinin	145	0-9	0-8	4,593	14	0-6	12,106	9,796	0-8
Kondinin	2,905	0-9	0-8	4,212	....	....	8	682	1-3
Kulin	2,425	1-1	1-1	4,383	....	....	10,926	8,939	0-8
Lake Grace	2,103	1-0	0-8	3,792	....	....	8	9,601	1-1
Lake Grace	53	1-4	0-8	7,792	....	....	283	9,894	1-6
Marradong	72	1-4	1-3	503	87	1-2	5,758	7,278	1-3
Marembeem	3,155	1-0	0-8	8,781	73	0-4	7,709	9,141	1-2
Narogin	887	1-2	1-1	7,484	20	1-4	2,053	2,634	1-3
Pingelly	1,802	1-6	1-5	4,472	187	....	6,922	7,989	1-2
Quadrading	4,382	1-3	1-3	6,913	....	....	....	....	....
Tambellup	123	0-9	1-3	1,421	....	....	....	....	....
Tambellup	137	1-3	1-3	2,834	....	....	....	....	....
Wagin	1,087	1-1	1-2	3,540	80	2-3	....	....	....
Wandering	239	1-1	1-3	6,562	....	....	....	....	....
Wandering	195	1-2	1-3	1,723	185	....	....	....	....
Wickipin	2,918	1-2	1-1	3,994	10	1-5	....	....	....

No. 21.—HAY—Acreage, Production and Average Yield per acre in each Statistical District and Division, for the Season ended 28th February, 1939.—continued.

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	Wheat.			Oaten.			Other Kinds. (Principally Meadow Hay).			Total.	
	Area.	Pro- duction.	Average Yield per Acre.	Area.	Pro- duction.	Average Yield per Acre.	Area.	Pro- duction.	Average Yield per Acre.	Area.	Pro- duction.
<b>SOUTH-WESTERN DIVISION—continued.</b>											
<i>No. 2 Subdivision—continued.</i>											
Williams .....	289	378	1.3	3,307	3,902	1.2	465	523	1.1	4,061	4,803
Woodanilling .....	286	347	1.2	3,630	4,012	1.1	...	...	...	3,916	4,359
York .....	6,882	12,987	1.9	1,619	1,967	1.2	27	27	1.0	8,478	14,981
<i>Total, No. 2 Subdivision</i>	54,959	70,156	1.3	115,886	120,677	1.0	3,471	4,509	1.3	174,316	195,342
<i>Total, South-Western</i> ...	55,303	70,598	1.3	132,026	141,513	1.1	37,979	61,724	1.6	235,296	273,820
<b>EASTERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION—</b>											
Coalgate .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dundas .....	242	200	0.8	10	4	0.4	...	...	...	10	4
Esperance .....	130	81	0.6	2,079	1,695	0.8	...	...	...	2,321	1,865
Kalgoorlie .....	380	31	0.1	1,771	1,027	0.6	...	...	...	1,321	1,103
Phillips River .....	60	33	0.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Yilgarn .....	1,439	494	0.3	445	342	0.8	...	...	...	350	34
<i>Total, Eastern Goldfields</i>	2,221	827	0.4	5,100	3,332	0.7	...	...	...	2,234	723
<i>GRAND TOTAL, W.A.</i>	165,153	176,823	1.1	204,610	198,775	1.0	(a) 38,513	(a) 62,211	1.6	408,276	437,809

(a) Includes Barley Hay, 388 acres for 370 tons; and Rye Hay, 113 acres for 70 tons.

**No. 22.—Green Feed and Ensilage, in each Statistical District and Division.—Season ended 28th February, 1939.**

[illegible]



No. 2 Subdivision :										
Ararat, West	1,422	60	25	219	203	46	92	2,067	2	30
Beverley	9,560	546	65	200	1,078	...	132	11,828	1	80
Brookton	5,397	94	324	233	182	66	131	6,309	...	90
Brookton Hill	5,378	65	...	78	57	...	...	6,175	...	...
Bruce Rock	4,711	582	318	...	50	...	...	5,611	...	...
Curran	4,732	1,442	493	70	201	40	169	7,157	1	50
Cuballing	3,465	582	52	90	33	...	17	4,200	4	210
Dumbleyung	8,782	407	388	...	38	...	190	9,922	...	...
Dumblung	15,761	2,386	466	135	180	...	247	19,135	1	85
Grnowangerup	10,396	622	466	150	18	...	75	11,261	...	...
Katanning	4,997	540	250	...	...	...	12	5,799	...	...
Kent	6,631	126	408	770	44	18	203	8,246	3	175
Kojonup	3,874	6	155	2	200	7	...	4,237	...	...
Koolberrin	4,195	299	630	...	...	...	...	5,131	1	80
Kardin	9,294	10	1,469	...	...	...	...	10,778	...	...
Lake Grace	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	329	...	...
Marradong	3,127	150	83	...	71	...	60	3,491	...	100
Narembeen	4,689	238	40	200	98	8	45	5,328	1	150
Narrogin	3,180	306	68	260	388	...	17	4,199	2	200
Pingelly	...	1,150	369	...	50	...	...	5,088	2	200
Quairading	12,128	4	95	140	8	66	...	13,558	4	470
Tambellup	9,828	271	180	829	201	...	100	11,749	2	350
Wagin	2,125	147	25	...	30	5	380	2,327	2	287
Wandering	1,363	190	63	...	...	...	24	1,640	...	140
Wickepin	2,843	160	65	...	10	...	90	3,068	...	...
Williams	4,270	100	12	120	110	...	140	4,852	...	...
Woodanilling	...	...	...	25	1,055	11	...	100	...	...
York	4,689	252	100	...	...	...	...	35	...	...
Total, No. 2 Subdivision	151,294	10,541	6,128	3,523	4,189	292	2,004	175	178,432	23
Total, South-Western	163,397	11,152	6,249	5,542	5,028	408	3,780	468	197,944	78
EASTERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION—										
Coolgardie	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...
Dundas	98	331	377	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Esperance	234	60	110	...	...	1	...	25	...	...
Kalgoorlie	...	...	8	...	...	...	20	...	...	...
Phillips River	414	35	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Yilgarn	90	...	70	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Eastern Gold-fields	831	426	565	...	...	3	20	25	1,870	80
OTHER DIVISIONS										
GRAND TOTAL, W. A.	248,781	21,128	35,371	5,667	5,475	802	4,848	27,878	852,442	1,615
										27,036





Carel	351½	122½	2	8.5	4.0	1½	2.0	1	3	6.0	45	15.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...</
-------	------	------	---	-----	-----	----	-----	---	---	-----	----	------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------

(a) Includes 19 acres of Hops for a production of 211 cwts.

**TOBACCO.**

Statistical District and Division.		Area under Crop.	Production of Cured Leaf.	Average Yield per Acre.
		acres.	lbs.	lbs.
SOUTH-WESTERN DIVISION—				
No. 1 Subdivision:				
	Bridgetown	21	1,700	80-0
	Maninip	899 $\frac{1}{4}$	761,610	856-2
	Plantagenet	16	3,442	215-1
GRAND TOTAL, W.A.		908	766,752	844-4

NOTE.—The ages of Bearing Fruit trees and Vines here shown are as follow :—Citrus, Stone, Quince, Fig, and other Fruit Trees not enumerated, 5 years and over; Apple, 7 years and over; Pear, 8 years and over; Bananas and Plantains, 1 year and over; and Grape Vines, 4 years and over. (Where production is shown and no acreage, it is to be understood that the latter is too small to be recorded.)

(Where production is shown and no acreage, it is to be understood that the latter is too small to be recorded.)

**No. 24A.—Citrus and Pome Fruits, Acreage and Production in each Statistical District and Division.**

FRUIT TREES OF BEARING AGE.

[illegible]

Blackwood, Upper	164	8	7	186	1	15	95,688	491	9,188	686
Bridgetown	1,438	508	10	674	5	7	388,562	974	20,458	923
Bunbury	500	10	1	3	5	...	281	13	107	134
Capel	13,391	508	10	1,125	5	...	64,312	13	2,071	186
Collie	87	10	1	10	1	...	5,190	10	3,043	8
Cranbrook	6,986	2,986	11	1,183	12	...	15,112	9	818	118
Darling Range	395	1,678	12	10,698	73	...	11,260	12	967	191
Denmark	4	1	1	10,698	73	...	15,082	19	5,900	186
Drakesbrook	381	138	1	149	1	...	188	6	590	158
Fremantle (Part)	271	18	1	518	1	...	1,733	4	367	56
Goswells	261	2,171	15	8,417	57	...	1	1	71	45
Greenbushes	161	1,236	11	2,361	21	...	31	3	878	95
Harvey	104	397	24	1,441	21	...	31	6	712	96
Kardinup	180	328	4	5,741	33	...	737	7	1,564	149
Mundaring	102	328	5	2,622	14	...	410	11	1,283	167
Murray	89	17	1	340	2	...	60	2	27,684	665
Nannup	118	517	1	4,124	11	...	2,409	53	1,630	665
Perth	106	1,371	4	2,896	11	...	988	1	594	163
Rockingham	66	16	1	47	1	...	25	4	34,695	38
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	75	1	1	1	1	...	8	4	18,046	789
Sussex	75	1	1	1	1	...	8	4	83	84
<b>Total, No. 1 Subdivision</b>	<b>213,345</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>13,145</b>	<b>50,941</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>1,988</b>	<b>1,777,598</b>	<b>780</b>	<b>148,116</b>	<b>5,770</b>
<b>No. 2 Subdivision:</b>										
Arthur, West	31	1	34	11	1	...	281	2	115	51
Beverley	223	4	4	95	1	...	52	2	123	150
Brookton	66	...	...	36	...	...	4	1	19	48
Broomhill	8	...	...	...	...	...	16	...	5	...
Corrigin	23	...	...	4	...	...	370	1	60	15
Cuballing	...	...	...	...	...	...	50	...	34	9
Dumbleyung	34	...	...	10	...	...	42	2	290	46
Kojonup	9	...	...	34	...	...	76	2	670	234
Marradong	99	...	...	26	...	...	1,095	9	89	...
Margaret	28	...	...	28	...	...	5,714	1	1,110	...
Nannup	15	...	...	27	...	...	121	10	23	160
Pingelly	22	...	...	20	...	...	69	1	...	...
Quairading	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tambellup	16	...	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wagin	46	...	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wandering	8	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wickepin	26	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...
Williams	2	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...
Woodanilling	2	...	...	125	...	...	...	...	...	...
York	1,189	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Districts	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Total, No. 2 Subdivision</b>	<b>1,837</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>455</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>376</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>8,582</b>	<b>1,237</b>
<b>Total, South-Western</b>	<b>215,182</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>13,279</b>	<b>51,396</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>1,962</b>	<b>1,783,182</b>	<b>799</b>	<b>151,698</b>	<b>7,007</b>
<b>NORTHERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>
<b>NORTH-WESTERN DIVISION</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>132</b>	<b>173</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>180</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>2</b>
<b>OTHER DIVISIONS</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>117</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL, W.A.</b>	<b>2,585</b>	<b>140</b>	<b>17,319</b>	<b>68,139</b>	<b>423</b>	<b>3,248</b>	<b>10,198</b>	<b>848</b>	<b>157,346</b>	<b>7,655</b>

PART V.—LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, LIVE STOCK, AND  
METEOROLOGICAL STATISTICS.

### FRUIT TREES OF BEARING AGE.

STATISTICAL DISTRICTS AND DIVISIONS.														Total Trees.	
Apricots.		Peaches.		Nectarines.		Plums.		Cherries.		Figs.		Almonds.		Other Trees.	
Area.	Production.	Area.	Production.	Area.	Production.	Area.	Production.	Area.	Production.	Area.	Production.	Area.	Production.	Bearing Age. (a)	Under Bearing Age. (b)
METROPOLITAN DIVISION—															
acres.	bush.	acres.	bush.	acres.	bush.	acres.	bush.	acres.	lbs.	acres.	bush.	acres.	lbs.	acres.	acres.
1 1/2	191	69	174	1 1/2	194	1 1/2	174	1 1/2	2	20 1/2	75 1/2	1 1/2	124	9 1/2	3 1/2
1	127	51	94	2 1/2	102	2 1/2	102	2	...	...	232	...	335	138	1 1/2
3	115	5	88	1 1/2	170	1 1/2	170	4 1/2	...	...	1,035	...	275	18	7 1/2
1 1/2	164	1	476	1 1/2	116	1 1/2	116	8 1/2	...	...	637	...	222	46 1/2	9 1/2
7 1/2	1,099	1	179	4 1/2	179	4 1/2	179	2 1/2	...	...	88	...	95	88 1/2	17
8 1/2	2,868	3 1/2	6	2 1/2	6	2 1/2	6	2 1/2	...	...	33	...	15	1 1/2	9 1/2
Other Districts	19														
Total, Metropolitan	3,955	21 1/2	1,509	2	83	13 1/2	841	20 1/2	2	2,282	7 1/2	1 1/2	1,121	18 1/2	48 1/2
NORTHERN AGRICULTURAL DIVISION—															
acres.	bush.	acres.	bush.	acres.	bush.	acres.	bush.	acres.	lbs.	acres.	bush.	acres.	lbs.	acres.	acres.
1 1/2	81	34	12	1 1/2	51	1 1/2	51	1 1/2	12	...	268	...	510	388 1/2	9 1/2
1 1/2	98	145	27	1 1/2	27	1 1/2	27	6 1/2	...	...	500	...	234	288 1/2	288 1/2
1 1/2	10	81	15	1 1/2	15	1 1/2	15	12 1/2	...	...	1,922	...	290	...	...
2 1/2	166	168	12	2 1/2	339	2 1/2	339	12 1/2	...	...	1,091	...	162	62 1/2	9 1/2
2 1/2	2	20	1	2 1/2	1	2 1/2	1	12 1/2	...	...	73	...	14	1 1/2	1 1/2
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	280	...	5	2	...
...	45	47	22	1 1/2	22	1 1/2	22	2 1/2	...	...	219	...	485	5 1/2	...
...	25	24	18	1 1/2	18	1 1/2	18	2 1/2	...	...	70	...	200	2 1/2	...
...	112	113	30	1 1/2	30	1 1/2	30	4 1/2	...	...	1,091	...	1,080	12 1/2	...
6 1/2	880	1,408	482	25	1,839	25	1,839	7 1/2	20	...	783	...	8,151	165 1/2	4 1/2
2 1/2	185	185	1	2 1/2	1	2 1/2	1	2 1/2	...	...	627	...	720	20 1/2	...
3 1/2	972	42	68	8 1/2	472	8 1/2	472	24 1/2	...	...	5,804	...	2,817	355 1/2	9 1/2
12	31	21	3	3	3	3	3	6 1/2	...	...	84	...	22	11	1 1/2
6 1/2	770	1,138	3 1/2	7 1/2	612	7 1/2	612	11	11	...	389	...	889	113	10 1/2
72	245	205	103	245	35	245	35	2 1/2	...	...	338	...	162	19 1/2	4 1/2
1	132	246	85	132	72	132	72	3	...	...	356	...	120	19 1/2	4 1/2
1 1/2	14	17		1 1/2	7	1 1/2	7	3 1/2	...	...	46	...	109	1 1/2	1 1/2
Total, Northern Agricultural	8,347	85 1/2	9,534	12 1/2	1,120	47 1/2	3,532	84 1/2	43	14,227	27 1/2	3 1/2	10,586	1,191 1/2	42 1/2
SOUTH-WESTERN DIVISION—															
No. 1 Subdivision.															
25	4,109	9 1/2	556	5 1/2	320	15 1/2	1,562	2 1/2	118	...	120	...	803	620 1/2	13 1/2
84 1/2	7,520	60 1/2	5,667	7 1/2	749	89 1/2	8,135	11 1/2	...	...	915	...	832	862 1/2	22 1/2
11	80	3	231	1	65	2 1/2	8,191	3	...	...	390	...	127	13 1/2	13 1/2
51	793	18 1/2	2,538	9 1/2	1,596	19 1/2	2,383	2 1/2	8,452	...	785	...	521	442 1/2	17 1/2
687	667	21 1/2	2,119	6 1/2	723	4,754	4,754	4 1/2	6,398	...	655	...	3,088	964 1/2	22 1/2
5	1,011	25	4,287	11 1/2	1,839	43 1/2	7,550	3 1/2	6,398	...	124	...	880	2,145 1/2	60 1/2
Blackwood, Upper	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Blackwood, Lower	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Division	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937	1938	1939	1940	1941	1942	1943	1944	1945	1946	1947	1948	1949	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023	2024	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029	2030	2031	2032	2033	2034	2035	2036	2037	2038	2039	2040	2041	2042	2043	2044	2045	2046	2047	2048	2049	2050	2051	2052	2053	2054	2055	2056	2057	2058	2059	2060	2061	2062	2063	2064	2065	2066	2067	2068	2069	2070	2071	2072	2073	2074	2075	2076	2077	2078	2079	2080	2081	2082	2083	2084	2085	2086	2087	2088	2089	2090	2091	2092	2093	2094	2095	2096	2097	2098	2099	2100	2101	2102	2103	2104	2105	2106	2107	2108	2109	2110	2111	2112	2113	2114	2115	2116	2117	2118	2119	2120	2121	2122	2123	2124	2125	2126	2127	2128	2129	2130	2131	2132	2133	2134	2135	2136	2137	2138	2139	2140	2141	2142	2143	2144	2145	2146	2147	2148	2149	2150	2151	2152	2153	2154	2155	2156	2157	2158	2159	2160	2161	2162	2163	2164	2165	2166	2167	2168	2169	2170	2171	2172	2173	2174	2175	2176	2177	2178	2179	2180	2181	2182	2183	2184	2185	2186	2187	2188	2189	2190	2191	2192	2193	2194	2195	2196	2197	2198	2199	2200	2201	2202	2203	2204	2205	2206	2207	2208	2209	2210	2211	2212	2213	2214	2215	2216	2217	2218	2219	2220	2221	2222	2223	2224	2225	2226	2227	2228	2229	2230	2231	2232	2233	2234	2235	2236	2237	2238	2239	2240	2241	2242	2243	2244	2245	2246	2247	2248	2249	2250	2251	2252	2253	2254	2255	2256	2257	2258	2259	2260	2261	2262	2263	2264	2265	2266	2267	2268	2269	2270	2271	2272	2273	2274	2275	2276	2277	2278	2279	2280	2281	2282	2283	2284	2285	2286	2287	2288	2289	2290	2291	2292	2293	2294	2295	2296	2297	2298	2299	2300	2301	2302	2303	2304	2305	2306	2307	2308	2309	2310	2311	2312	2313	2314	2315	2316	2317	2318	2319	2320	2321	2322	2323	2324	2325	2326	2327	2328	2329	2330	2331	2332	2333	2334	2335	2336	2337	2338	2339	2340	2341	2342	2343	2344	2345	2346	2347	2348	2349	2350	2351	2352
----------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------

(a) Excludes 172 acres of Bananas, which produced 32,176 bushels; 44 acres of Pineapples, which produced 17 bushels; and 145 acres of Peanuts, which produced 2,706 bushels.



[illegible]

No. 26.—Wine and Dried Fruits produced from the 1938-39 Season's Crop in each Statistical District.

Statistical Districts.	Wine Made.			Fruits Dried.			
	Beverage Wine.		Distillation Wine.	Raisins.	Sultanas.	Currants.	Other Fruits
	Fortified.	Unfortified.					
	gall.	gall.	gall.	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.
Armadale-Kelmscott ....	12,145	12,920	1,050	....	....	3,920	58
Balingup ....	....	1,230	....	....	....	....	626
Bassendean ....	1,500	7,400	1,500	....	....	....	....
Belmont Park ....	390	250	....	2,230	....	16,347	....
Broomehill ....	600	2,120	....	....	....	....	....
Bunbury ....	400	1,620	....	....	....	....	....
Chittoering ....	....	650	....	15,729	64,111	213,853	160
Cuballing ....	....	420	....	2,555	4,431	2,672	18
Dardanup ....	23,200	9,181	17,890	....	....	....	13
Darling Range ....	....	240	....	....	....	4,480	340
Fremantle ....	1,386	11,993	....	28	2,000	56	....
Gingin ....	....	....	....	5	5,069	3,133	....
Gosnells ....	3,300	18,420	....	40	...	246	....
Katanning ....	....	...	....	....	7,729	19,973	10
Kojonup ....	....	1,265	....	170	6	....	129
Mundaring ....	1,000	2,635	....	77,891	36,322	144,468	75
Murray ....	....	200	....	15,034	20,254	18,898	14
Narrogin ....	....	....	....	198	698	1,649	475
Northam ....	5,015	2,270	2,460	12,246	33,012	44,385	2,060
Perth ....	2,040	16,292	....	....	....	....	5
Pingelly ....	....	....	....	....	3,610	1,780	90
Serpentine-Jarrahdale ....	195	700	....	....	....	....	59
Swan ....	53,645	67,515	116,051	758,892	460,017	5,641,389	2,240
Toodyay ....	5,518	5,290	...	772	55,714	28,232	92
Victoria Plains ....	1,500	2,900	1,100	....	....	....	....
Wagin ....	....	....	....	....	1,100	....	330
Wanneroo ....	1,200	8,575	....	....	....	....	....
Woodanilling ....	....	....	....	82	19,326	41,332	8
Other Districts ....	....	11,729	....	214	181	301	2,248
Total ....	113,023	185,815	140,051	886,086	768,589	6,187,614	9,050



No. 27.—Number of Fruit Trees and Plants Imported during the Year ended 30th June, 1939.

Kind.	No.	Kind.	No.	Kind.	No.
Almond ....	5,213	Lemon ....	3,023	Pear Stocks ....	2,000
Apple ....	37,126	Loganberry ....	185	Persimmon ....	94
Apple Stocks ....	22,000	Loquat ....	475	Plum ....	4,207
Apricot ....	2,027	Mandarin ....	1,306	Quince ....	301
Banana ....	3,500	Mulberry ....	392	Raspberry ....	207
Cherry ....	1,063	Nectarine ....	1,832	Strawberry ....	10,838
Cumquats ....	130	Nut (Other) ....	585	Tung Trees ....	10,224
Currant ....	202	Olive ...	25	Walnuts ....	199
Fig ....	86	Orange ....	17,533	Bulbs and Roots ....	411,325
Gooseberry ....	357	Peach ....	7,755	Ornamental ....	21,399
Grape Fruit ....	2,930	Peach Stocks ....	10,510		
Guava ...	3	Pear ....	4,913		

No. 28.—Imports of Fresh Fruits and Nuts during the Year ended 30th June, 1939.

INTERSTATE IMPORTS.				OVERSEAS IMPORTS.	
Kind of Fruit.	Quantity.	Kind of Fruit.	Quantity.	Kind of Fruit.	Quantity.
Apricots ....	25 cases	Nuts ....	8,975 bags	Bananas ....	43,587 crates
Bananas ....	3,062 crates	Olives ....	1 case	Mangoes ....	7 cases
Cherries ....	2,671 cases	Oranges ....	6,940 cases	Nuts ....	1,145 bags
Cocoanuts ....	1 bag	Peaches ....	279 "	Pineapples ....	6 cases
Gooseberries ....	162 cases	Pineapples ....	2,042 crates	Cocoanuts ....	356 "
Grape Fruit ....	48 "	Plums ....	189 cases	Grape Fruit ...	150 "
Lemons ....	144 "	Passion Fruit ....	26 "	Mangosteens ...	9 "
Loquats ....	2 "	Persimmons ...	1 "		
Mandarins ....	146 "	Strawberries ....	5 "		
Nectarines ....	89 "	Tomatoes ....	379 "		

PART V.—LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, LIVE STOCK, AND  
METEOROLOGICAL STATISTICS.

**No. 29.—Summary of Orchards and Vineyards, showing Acreage under Trees of Bearing and Non-bearing Age, 1929-30 to 1938-39.**

Kind.	Season.											
	1929-30.		1934-35.		1935-36.		1936-37.		1937-38.		1938-39.	
	Bearing Age.	Under Bearing Age.	Bearing Age.	Under Bearing Age.	Bearing Age.	Under Bearing Age.	Bearing Age.	Under Bearing Age.	Bearing Age.	Under Bearing Age.	Bearing Age.	Under Bearing Age.
	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.
FRUIT TREES—												
Orange ...	2,416	440	2,455	409	2,571	412	2,608	451	2,582	471	2,585	438
Mandarin ...	162	18	149	35	152	139	139	41	136	36	141	36
Lemon ...	457	46	419	71	435	74	426	74	435	70	422	37
Other Citrus ...	20	8	14	16	19	20	18	27	21	27	36	30
Total Citrus	3,055	512	3,037	531	3,167	541	3,191	593	3,170	604	3,184	580
Apple ...	7,858	3,027	8,617	3,333	9,027	3,735	9,485	3,546	9,738	3,195	10,199	2,813
Pear ...	89	15	80	14	88	154	84	166	854	175	186	11
Quince ...	80	15	70	12	77	13	85	15	79	14	75	11
Total Pome	8,851	3,164	9,556	3,989	9,972	3,902	10,434	3,727	10,671	3,884	11,122	3,010
Apricot ...	533	135	573	95	606	89	607	95	594	90	590	79
Peach ...	832	175	603	181	640	179	643	221	651	214	658	204
Nectarine ...	131	56	143	33	160	161	161	64	174	71	178	74
Plum ...	675	240	751	234	867	258	862	274	849	258	852	256
Total Stone	2,011	606	2,107	563	2,273	583	2,273	654	2,255	633	2,266	583
Almond ...	...	...	138	89	242	66	283	75	298	52	302	76
Cherry ...	...	...	10	4	35	16	28	22	30	34	27	34
Pig ...	302	48	238	51	331	60	323	20	345	61	335	55
Banana ...	7	73	99	90	131	151	174	84	142	104	172	71
Other Trees ...	200	73	91	38	99	33	73	33	53	34	53	46
Total Other	509	127	676	281	813	326	886	274	868	277	896	275
GRAND TOTAL	14,406	4,409	15,376	5,364	16,230	5,352	16,784	5,248	16,967	4,898	17,468	4,443
SMALL FRUITS, ETC.	56	...	(a) 191	...	(a) 233	...	(a) 283	...	(a) 259	...	(a) 258	...
GRAPE VINES—												
For Table use ...	1,080	963	981	981	1,038	1,038	1,038	980	1,045	1,031	1,050	857
For Wine making ...	1,858	1,525	1,525	1,525	1,618	1,618	1,618	1,608	1,608	1,624	1,624	1,624
For Drying Purposes...	2,233	2,329	2,467	2,467	2,474	2,474	2,474	2,524	2,524	2,746	2,746	2,746
TOTAL	4,601	363	4,817	920	4,973	1,078	5,125	980	5,177	1,031	5,420	857

(a) Including Peanuts in 1984-85, 120 acres; in 1985-86, 148 acres; in 1986-87, 177 acres; in 1987-88, 148 acres, and in 1988-89, 145 acres. Also Passion Vines in 1988-87, 51 acres; in 1987-88, 68 acres, and in 1988-89, 80 acres.

### III.—DAIRYING.

No. 30.—Quantities of Butter, Cheese, Bacon and Ham, Salt Pork, and Milk produced, Poultry, Bee Farming, and Enslage, 1929 to 1938.

Particulars.	1929.	1930.	1931.	1932.	1933.	1934.	1935.	1936.	1937.	1938.
Butter made ...	16,179,489	18,666,399	10,109,795	11,469,661	11,911,912	11,808,008	11,808,745	12,432,196	14,468,570	16,087,828
Cheese made ...	...	633	909	118,051	128,541	164,571	185,482	1,032,077	907,717	996,896
Bacon and Ham cured ...	11,757,400	12,518,295	3,138,864	3,742,942	4,586,348	4,730,504	5,485,098	4,098,448	4,010,446	4,053,909
Pork, salted and pickled (on farms) ...	1,78,007	96,676	151,314	147,914	111,453	64,277	57,776	46,986	33,413	15,142
Milk obtained ...	21,385,884	24,328,699	29,889,779	33,638,537	34,903,837	36,758,193	38,138,058	36,981,738	41,869,349	44,784,866
Fowls ...	1,139,625	1,218,978	1,304,069	1,324,595	1,318,307	1,310,671	1,336,085	1,256,599	1,203,869	1,265,083
Ducks ...	59,998	57,960	61,798	56,650	45,398	40,107	28,293	29,808	29,493	34,707
Geese ...	2,328	2,340	3,110	2,667	3,115	2,712	2,395	2,138	1,593	1,661
Turkeys ...	43,909	57,109	58,696	57,068	46,750	37,265	25,586	21,837	20,354	28,643
Value of Production of Poultry and Eggs (on farm) £	542,291	399,430	498,956	504,804	507,051	509,382	492,464	553,937	523,196	520,338
Bee Hives—										
Productive ...	10,508	10,806	9,941	10,032	10,470	15,294	15,342	16,515	15,435	15,082
Unproductive ...	1,262	919	1,432	1,654	902	1,256	1,273	1,175	2,423	1,976
Honey obtained ...	611,938	641,969	250,146	438,209	621,275	811,449	916,929	1,601,161	1,541,691	754,254
Beeswax obtained ...	10,419	9,911	4,251	7,343	8,643	11,222	13,952	26,424	27,626	15,050
Enslage—										
Pits ...	50	71	85	97	121	100	94	94	114	107
Stacks ...	89	237	572	663	568	490	386	386	417	361
Sludge made ...	7,966	10,509	16,999	21,655	19,974	16,936	14,896	13,197	17,650	16,156

† Includes the quantity produced in factories for the year ended 30th June of the following year.

**PART V.—LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, LIVE STOCK, AND  
METEOROLOGICAL STATISTICS.**

**No. 31.—Dairying during the year 1938 in each Statistical District and Division.**

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	Whole Milk obtained.									
	Quantities used on Holdings.				Quantities Sold.					
	Butter made in Factories and on Farms.	Cheese made in Factories and on Farms.	Bacon and Ham made in Factories and on Farms.	Pork Salted or Pickled on Farms.	For Making Cheese.	For Domestic use and Stock Feed.	To Factory.	Whole Milk.	Separated Cream.	Sold otherwise for Human Consumption.
	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.	gals.	gals.	lbs.	gals.	gals.	gals.
<b>METROPOLITAN DIVISION—</b>										
Bassenden	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12,675
Bayswater	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12,500
Belmont Park	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	130,210
Canning	1,343	580	...	...	3,455	...	2,736	1,000	...	333,545
Carment (M.)	8,540	...	...	...	223,900	1,200	6,877	...	...	7,300
Cottesloe (M.)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Freemantle (Part)	300	...	...	...	1,500	...	...	...	...	19,500
Melville	5	...	1,609,993	...	15	...	49	...	...	63,951
Mosman Park	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	85,090
Netlands	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	828,208
Perth, South	590,111	...	...	...	1,000	...	...	3,650	...	42,715
Swan (Part)	543	...	...	...	1,420	...	9,898	...	...	79,917
<b>Total, Metropolitan</b>	<b>600,842</b>	<b>580</b>	<b>1,609,993</b>	...	<b>30,290</b>	<b>1,200</b>	<b>19,560</b>	<b>4,650</b>	...	<b>1,647,609</b>
<b>NORTHERN AGRICULTURAL DIVISION—</b>										
Carmanah	5,696	10	...	...	17,443	...	2,989	...	...	5,545
Chrysom	11,996	...	...	...	35,538	...	...	...	...	7,183
Christburg	10,411	...	...	...	30,880	...	110,086	25,505	...	20,172
Dalwalling	4,414	...	...	...	54,577	...	...	...	...	3,000
Dandaragan	4,310	...	...	...	13,590	...	...	...	...	...
Dowerdan	19,520	...	820	...	44,855	...	8,143	...	...	5,129
Geraldton	2,095	...	...	...	5,615	...	...	...	...	83,350
Gingin	11,257	...	60	...	81,550	...	19,782	...	...	448
Goornalling	11,866	...	...	...	33,268	...	8,128	...	...	8,108
Greenough	6,136	...	...	...	14,187	...	900	...	...	...
Irwin	2,218	...	...	...	5,870	...	...	...	...	...
Kellerberrin	28,015	...	...	...	77,890	...	39,208	...	...	400
Korda	5,200	...	...	...	14,920	...	2,120	...	...	...
Kununoppin-Traying	12,390	...	...	...	41,970	...	13,505	...	...	2,400
Meckering	23,985	...	145	...	66,153	...	29,870	...	...	9,000
Meredin	30,196	...	200	...	74,775	...	58,758	...	...	32,100
Mingenew	2,248	...	...	...	6,805	...	40,035	...	...	150
Moara	29,644	...	200	...	81,572	...	63,664	...	...	10,295
Morawa	632	...	50	...	2,088	...	23,458	...	...	2,912
Mount Marshall	9,685	...	...	...	25,215	...	33,723	...	...	7,000
Mukinbudin	12,655	...	...	...	26,176	...	24,089	...	...	910
Mullewa	8,308	...	...	...	18,999	...	32,354	...	...	9,850

SOUTH-WESTERN DIVISION— No. 1 Subdivision:									
Norham	51,771	...	200	400	78,293	...	35,730	92,515	52,898
Northampton	18,850	...	...	...	41,045	...	25,423	10,414	1,040
Nungahin	10,814	...	120	...	22,020	...	16,222	43,863	1,640
Pereniori	12,280	...	...	...	26,595	...	18,202	1,387	...
Swan (Part)	4,730	210	...	...	11,914	210	45,666	39,008	52,675
Three Springs	5,040	...	...	...	14,245	...	15,362	5,423	2,760
Toodyay	18,040	...	200	...	53,060	...	10,427	12,882	42,500
Victoria Plains	16,713	...	...	700	49,555	...	22,760	7,567	50
Wanneroo	250	...	...	...	8,895	...	38,913	3,081	178,005
Westonia	5,960	...	...	...	17,580	...	28,840	15,860	2,912
Wongan-Ballidu	21,773	...	200	200	56,355	...	53,720	...	3,282
Wyalkatchem	13,431	...	...	...	39,630	...	16,361	4,636	9,685
Total, Northern Agricultural	444,137	220	1,695	2,110	1,136,571	220	995,298	561,697	552,222
SOUTH-WESTERN DIVISION— No. 1 Subdivision:									
Albany	384,555	...	50,130	620	96,785	...	27,978	484,378	88,365
Armadale-Kelmscott	14,741	...	80	...	31,594	...	46,435	190,849	395,864
Augusta-Margaret River	942,750	...	...	...	52,457	...	49,850	8,607,584	8,650
Balingup	17,750	...	...	...	40,060	...	21,371	1,006,434	700
Blackwood, Upper	39,660	...	432	1,520	78,266	...	27,694	580,037	142,750
Bridgetown	35,660	...	...	70	79,160	...	39,336	1,190,159	3,200
Bunbury	1,609,987	...	27,355	...	25,676	...	92,944	247,235	8,510
Cape	1,246,563	...	...	...	22,850	...	53,853	2,640,122	114,819
Colle	9,436	100	...	...	22,450	100	16,123	68,718	952
Cranebrook	16,860	...	270	72	38,853	...	15,761	147,743	55,800
Dardanup	1,264,608	...	40	...	38,853	...	83,611	1,450,629	1,095
Darling Range	4,135	30	...	...	85,575	60	29,597	7,244	4,830
Denmark	551,664	...	39,150	1,400	82,507	...	29,185	998,990	76,225
Drakesbrook	3,661	...	...	...	8,855	...	25,048	396,090	4,755
Fremantle (Part)	2,710,452	...	2,299,812	...	350	...	31,196	16,373	81,432
Geraldine	9,566	210	...	...	24,382	...	25,381	52,874	242,907
Glenelg	10,945	...	...	...	32,510	...	15,460	558,707	76,285
Hamleys	1,150,514	186,595	...	...	35,078	...	108,505	3,407,289	1,500
Manjup	2,738,660	211,312	2,505	464	114,184	...	71,885	3,277,401	967,019
Mandurah	16,756	...	...	...	94,117	...	39,983	14,713	182,546
Murray	20,285	25	250	100	52,009	25	43,819	604,877	40,327
Nannup	15,777	67,366	430	350	44,252	...	14,214	914,027	57,276
Plantagenet	41,236	107	2,427	...	90,874	107	38,509	478,522	14,780
Preston	39,112	...	...	300	96,680	...	39,057	1,570,205	5,796
Rockingham	1,643	...	...	...	5,847	...	34,592	270,119	5,850
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	2,688	255,380	...	...	7,418	400	49,668	661,967	519,160
Sussex	1,066,373	12,893	1,390	250	69,425	...	29,040	2,954,849	178,686
Total, No. 1 Subdivision	13,929,881	995,576	2,424,581	5,146	1,286,300	2,152	1,089,595	27,787,210	11,865
No. 2 Subdivision:									
Arthur, West	20,402	120	62	376	49,043	160	16,108	120,784	587
Beverley	26,420	...	886	600	71,216	...	20,438	20,359	5,480
Brookton	18,659	...	220	160	54,643	...	11,253	14,502	7,770
Broomehill	16,692	...	...	...	41,430	...	9,764	8,598	...
Bruce Rock	29,365	30	4,668	150	80,462	30	50,978	14,017	131
Carrigin	27,266	...	...	...	81,117	...	28,487	14,902	5,800
Cuthbling	18,521	...	372	...	48,543	...	13,276	62,609	6,200
Dumbleyung	29,229	...	720	...	118,114	...	43,111	40,008	4,500

No. 31.—Dairying during the year 1938 in each Statistical District and Division—continued.

Statistical Districts and Divisions.						Whole Milk obtained.				Quantities used on Holdings.				Quantities Sold.							
Butter made in Factories and on Farms.		Cheese made in Factories and on Farms.		Bacon and Ham made in Factories and on Farms.		Pork Salted or Pickled on Farms.		(a)		For Making Butter.		For Making Cheese.		For Domestic use and Stock Feed.		To Factory.		Whole Milk.		Sold otherwise for Human Consumption.	
lbs.	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.	gals.	gals.	gals.	gals.	gals.	gals.	gals.	gals.	gals.	gals.	lbs.	gals.	gals.	gals.	gals.	
<b>SOUTH-WESTERN DIVISION—continued.</b>																					
<i>No. 2 Subdivision—continued.</i>																					
Gnowangerup	23,817	...	100	...	...	59,868	...	31,537	...	6,216	...	6,820	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Katanning	260,378	...	200	...	...	76,024	...	19,990	...	24,218	...	63,480	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Kent	20,207	...	206	...	...	60,471	...	12,058	...	36,129	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Kojoonup	44,726	...	1,549	...	...	107,079	...	23,982	...	135,894	...	5,130	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Kondinin	21,201	...	80	...	...	64,895	...	24,253	...	9,376	...	120	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Kulin	21,470	...	130	...	...	64,580	...	34,985	...	41,279	...	2,021	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Lake Grace	31,873	...	550	...	...	68,474	...	30,723	...	47,759	...	4,275	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Marradong	4,381	...	...	...	...	11,600	...	5,985	...	8,697	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Narembeen	22,100	...	120	...	...	47,785	...	32,109	...	16,367	...	9,600	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Narrogin	223,221	...	1,195	...	...	83,748	...	25,024	...	74,487	...	30,706	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Pingelly	17,557	...	300	...	...	35,874	...	13,902	...	10,208	...	4,185	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Quairading	21,705	...	2,690	...	...	65,232	...	10,434	...	9,565	...	2,500	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Tambellup	17,572	...	150	...	...	38,439	...	14,626	...	27,295	...	160	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Wagin	37,967	...	...	...	...	99,720	...	17,505	...	67,012	...	4,070	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Wandering	10,849	...	520	...	...	22,308	...	10,056	...	18,462	...	1,300	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Wickepin	20,080	...	120	...	...	41,800	...	58,478	...	10,663	...	3,091	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Williams	14,780	...	210	...	...	38,735	...	13,331	...	56,322	...	1,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Woodmillar	15,226	...	160	...	...	44,094	...	10,343	...	46,927	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
YORK	27,183	...	120	...	...	80,184	...	24,499	...	42,287	...	4,860	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Total, No. 2 Subdivision	1,042,847	320	15,822	6,736	...	1,653,283	380	607,280	...	979,392	14,065	173,791	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Total, South-Western	14,972,228	995,896	2,440,353	11,882	...	2,939,583	2,512	1,696,825	...	28,766,602	3,401,564	2,175,002	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
<b>EASTERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION—</b>																					
Colgardie	...	...	...	...	...	11,850	...	3,650	...	...	...	6,650	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Dundas	3,950	...	700	...	...	20,350	...	17,942	...	...	...	10,100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Esperance	6,830	...	400	...	...	...	...	22,077	...	...	...	4,940	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Kalgoorlie	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11,445	...	...	...	172,328	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Menzies	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	965	...	...	...	3,285	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Phillips River	4,012	...	698	...	...	11,760	...	8,900	...	...	...	180	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Yilgarn	4,612	250	70	100	...	12,675	250	30,268	...	7,026	...	24,660	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Total, Eastern Goldfields	19,404	250	1,868	1,150	...	56,635	250	95,392	...	7,026	...	222,143	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	

<b>NORTHERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION—</b>										
Black Range	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cue	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7,080
Leonora	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,455
Meekatharra	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9,855
Mount Magnet	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,210
Mount Margaret	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,485
Wiluna	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	300
Yalgoo	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	50,480
Total, Northern Goldfields	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,400
	160	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	44,548
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	76,760
<b>NORTH-WESTERN DIVISION—</b>										
Ashburton	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gascoyne-Minilya	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gascoyne, Upper	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14,485
Murchison	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Roebourne	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,000
Shark Bay	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tableland	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, North-Western	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	385	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30,949
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15,485
<b>NORTHERN DIVISION—</b>										
Broome	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hall's Creek	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,700
Kimberley, West	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Marble Bar	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nullagine	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Port Hedland	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wyndham	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Northern	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	642	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,860
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	19,216
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6,060
<b>GRAND TOTAL, W.A.</b>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	16,037,828	996,896	4,053,909	15,142	4,185,944	4,182	29,354,885	3,468,399	4,695,281	...

(a) Quantities produced in Factories are for Year ended 30th June of the following year.

No. 32.—Poultry and Bee Farming in each Statistical District and Division during the year 1938.

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	Poultry (on 31st December, 1938).					Bee Farming.				
	Fowls.		Ducks.	Geese.	Turkeys.	Eggs obtained during the year (a).	Hives (as at 31-12-38).		Honey Obtained.	Beeswax Obtained.
	Under 6 months old.	Over 6 months old.					Pro-ductive.	Un-productive.		
			No.	No.	No.	No.			No.	No.
METROPOLITAN DIVISION—	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	doz.	No.	No.	lbs.	lbs.
Bassenden	2,250	4,112	154	...	...	42,609	...	8	...	...
Baywater	1,706	1,952	88	...	...	12,017	4	...	14	...
Belmont Park	13,857	19,390	1,822	49	309	196,378	14	...	222	...
Canning	23,997	30,112	4,680	76	264	372,231	83	20	1,053	...
Claremont (M.)	171	1,019	117	6	14	5,507	10	...	250	...
Cottesloe (M.)	54	288	33	...	...	1,650	...	...	...	...
Fremantle (Part)	921	2,790	966	2	47	21,944	25	...	300	8
Melville	6,818	38,584	541	9	64	474,401	10	...	200	...
Mosman Park	...	62	...	...	...	200	...	...	...	...
Nedlands	415	1,873	356	...	25	9,343	...	...	...	...
Peppermint Grove	19	66	2	...	7	200	...	...	...	...
Perth	19,844	44,194	5,673	47	239	404,969	429	115	34,702	588
Perth, South	207	1,166	217	...	...	8,066	...	...	...	...
Swan (Part)	1,701	10,786	702	3	138	75,724	...	11	...	...
Total, Metropolitan	72,050	155,839	14,846	194	1,107	1,625,239	575	161	36,741	596
NORTHERN AGRICULTURAL DIVISION—										
Carnamah	1,419	5,045	99	...	64	23,567	...	...	...	...
Chapman, Upper	3,010	9,586	153	18	617	62,338	43	...	3,600	60
Chittering	732	3,167	64	...	66	15,417	799	532	23,166	363
Dalwallinu	720	9,717	144	27	159	65,217	...	...	...	...
Dandaragan	183	728	3	...	45	6,675	...	...	...	...
Dowerin	1,745	6,545	33	3	444	36,762	...	...	...	...
Geraldton	3,261	3,955	159	38	658	22,132	...	...	...	...
Gingin	693	2,460	37	62	316	7,365	...	...	...	...
Goonalling	823	7,524	12	5	310	24,277	...	...	...	...
Greenough	1,117	2,824	91	9	263	13,454	...	...	...	...
Irwin	70	1,384	24	25	159	7,556	...	...	...	...
Kellerberrin	2,840	11,521	74	18	1,128	93,074	...	...	...	...
Koorad	371	4,268	40	...	103	19,083	...	...	...	...
Kununoppin-Trayning	2,659	5,005	...	...	207	29,413	...	...	...	...
Meckering	2,173	8,813	...	...	560	37,218	...	...	...	...
Merredin	5,722	10,865	159	12	980	68,136	...	...	60	...
Mingenew	1,102	4,137	179	6	117	36,973	...	...	...	...
Moora	1,957	9,514	53	...	529	80,165	...	...	...	...
Morawa	1,543	5,153	244	...	...	29,987	...	...	300	...
Mount Marshall	1,780	3,900	20	...	...	31,627	...	...	...	...
Mukinbudin	2,084	4,378	26	15	388	33,227	...	...	...	...
Mullewa	934	4,610	32	...	172	22,238	...	...	...	...
Naradhan	6,065	13,521	300	...	1,812	106,217	...	...	...	...
Northampton	2,207	6,900	120	29	192	44,619	...	...	8,200	224
Nungarin	3,573	3,121	88	8	535	27,693	...	...	...	...
Perenjori	1,196	4,743	33	...	24	25,380	...	...	...	...



Swan (Part) .....	2,902	8,901	243	12	2	249	56,244	510	123	7,230	87
Three Springs .....	1,804	8,400	122	2	12	273	18,791	25	15	120	25
Toodyay .....	1,866	7,124	59	54	629	37,008	245,430	5,762	100	6,700	25
Victoria Plains .....	1,729	5,431	25	28	138	42,212	10,579	80	104	8,640	120
Wanneroo .....	3,104	5,143	734	1	803	45,113	6,800	380	...	...	65
Westonia .....	5,077	2,673	17	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wongan-Ballidu .....	957	8,699	36	...	100	45,695	38,071	...	...	...	...
Wyalkatchem .....	592	7,866	25	...	71	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Northern Agricultural .....	61,656	208,066	3,594	407	11,839	1,902,194	8,321	889	...	345,045	8,010
SOUTHERN DIVISION—											
No. 1 Subdivision:											
Albion .....	2,088	8,570	347	44	21	61,588	41	...	3	740	...
Armadale-Kelmscott .....	18,584	48,227	796	10	188	345,254	551	...	65	48,698	859
Aurasta-Margaret River .....	941	8,849	103	26	104	17,441	...	...	1	...	...
Bellard .....	3,726	8,868	149	47	541	28,654	...	...	...	3,160	100
Blackwood, Upper .....	3,897	7,667	121	13	223	35,541	...	...	...	...	...
Bridgetown .....	1,769	6,150	126	13	126	76,684	...	...	88	3,160	61
Bunbury .....	1,881	2,921	520	2	110	18,807	...	...	...	...	...
Capel .....	1,881	2,921	520	2	110	18,807	...	...	...	...	...
Colla .....	4,426	5,893	153	19	45	55,995	...	...	80	...	...
Cranbrook .....	1,298	2,563	43	5	198	14,223	...	...	...	4,620	30
Dardanup .....	3,160	3,650	172	18	175	33,390	...	...	9	330	...
Darling Range .....	4,649	854	66	20	66	114,650	...	...	13	135	...
Denmark .....	2,897	4,806	116	10	14	45,593	...	...	83	2,080	25
Drakesbrook .....	1,451	3,431	330	37	221	13,582	...	...	6	...	...
Fremantle (Part) .....	5,949	41,340	1,570	48	97	401,517	...	...	25	250	...
Gosnells .....	18,024	26,461	2,624	78	58	236,058	...	...	28	3,880	63
Greenbushes .....	579	2,129	49	19	249	7,489	...	...	3	...	...
Harvey .....	8,313	7,984	421	18	336	77,680	...	...	4	8,130	70
Manjimup .....	1,862	10,583	400	21	418	64,418	...	...	64	48,880	502
Mandurang .....	28,846	29,800	1,622	4	423	376,756	...	...	21	7,256	181
Murray .....	4,748	9,117	156	12	212	78,556	...	...	84	1,272	52
Nannup .....	1,828	2,223	159	55	180	11,408	...	...	...	...	...
Plantagenet .....	8,210	6,242	808	10	1,496	35,348	...	...	101	89,860	56
Preston .....	2,943	5,797	204	2	432	36,502	...	...	...	...	...
Rockingham .....	223	2,844	689	19	180	32,618	...	...	...	...	...
Serpentine-Jarrahdale .....	7,801	19,079	183	23	20	213,905	...	...	42	14,117	85
Sussex .....	1,583	7,084	462	10	290	37,963	...	...	...	...	...
Total, No. 1 Subdivision .....	125,002	294,236	12,694	600	6,481	2,504,647	3,423	735	...	235,568	2,084
No. 2 Subdivision:											
Arthur, West .....	2,276	5,200	104	40	206	27,318	...	...	1	120	20
Beverley .....	3,329	9,650	110	5	700	62,742	...	...	35	3,860	26
Brookton .....	3,466	6,627	11	27	291	41,705	...	...	27	1,080	70
Broomehill .....	1,066	5,788	159	2	226	28,446	...	...	...	390	...
Bruee Rock .....	3,887	11,903	39	40	416	57,776	...	...	...	...	...
Corrigin .....	1,267	12,376	1	18	221	61,568	...	...	...	...	...
Cuballing .....	2,625	11,480	6	9	94	63,207	...	...	...	...	...
Dumbleyung .....	1,026	13,168	45	25	166	26,234	...	...	...	...	...
Gnowangerup .....	2,408	7,548	300	44	191	23,882	...	...	3	660	20
Kananning .....	1,800	10,659	...	12	321	33,283	...	...	...	80	...
Kent .....	651	8,008	7	8	321	26,454	...	...	53	12,870	740
Kojonup .....	4,234	8,252	42	2	213	57,847	...	...	...	...	...
Kondinin .....	2,324	7,598	8	...	367	54,423	...	...	...	...	...

No. 32.—Poultry and Bee Farming in each Statistical District and Division during the year 1938—continued.

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	Poultry (on 31st December, 1938).					Bee Farming.				
	Fowls.		Ducks.	Geese.	Turkeys.	Eggs obtained during the year (a).	Hives (as at 31-12-38).		Honey Obtained.	Beeswax Obtained.
	Under 6 months old.	Over 6 months old.					Pro-ductive.	Un-productive.		
<b>SOUTH-WESTERN DIVISION—continued.</b>										
<i>No. 2 Subdivision.—continued.</i>										
Kulin .....	2,959	7,779	38	14	72	63,196	1	.....	20	.....
Lake Grace .....	4,669	10,396	108	38	556	71,363	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maradong .....	898	1,682	15	8	4	9,493	.....	.....	.....	.....
Naremben .....	8,754	7,303	29	8	558	33,042	.....	.....	.....	.....
Narogin .....	4,778	7,899	79	9	249	45,480	16	80	290	.....
Pingelly .....	3,687	6,058	6	9	321	26,690	.....	.....	.....	.....
Quadrang .....	2,956	10,019	35	19	399	33,288	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tambellup .....	1,872	4,042	1	23	139	27,414	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wagin .....	5,571	10,690	138	9	703	44,729	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wandering .....	3,568	4,435	41	9	47	24,085	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wickepin .....	535	14,251	20	6	230	36,127	.....	.....	.....	.....
Williams .....	2,568	4,922	57	1	208	25,878	.....	.....	.....	.....
Woodanilling .....	1,313	7,330	20	.....	30	27,098	18	2	600	2
York .....	6,320	9,370	87	20	563	56,127	1,800	20	113,000	3,360
<i>Total, No. 2 Subdivision</i>	75,022	224,209	1,506	394	7,596	1,089,345	2,492	171	130,920	4,238
<i>Total, South-Western</i>	200,024	518,445	14,200	994	14,027	3,598,992	5,915	906	866,488	6,322
<b>EASTERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION—</b>										
Coolgardie .....	390	1,280	24	.....	7	11,154	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dundas .....	2,455	3,162	26	14	140	11,122	.....	.....	.....	.....
Esperance .....	2,223	2,844	273	2	411	12,778	226	20	4,860	102
Kalgoorlie .....	3,807	5,197	586	50	169	59,118	.....	.....	.....	.....
Menzies .....	50	485	12	.....	8	2,490	.....	.....	.....	.....
Phillips River .....	310	783	42	.....	37	6,581	45	.....	1,120	20
Yilgarn .....	2,487	6,873	64	.....	207	23,581	.....	.....	.....	.....
<i>Total, Eastern Goldfields</i>	11,722	20,124	1,027	66	974	126,719	271	20	5,980	122
<b>NORTHERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION—</b>										
Black Range .....	79	611	36	.....	.....	4,045	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cue .....	588	1,321	33	.....	32	8,706	.....	.....	.....	.....
Leonora .....	404	1,004	25	.....	129	4,061	.....	.....	.....	.....
Meekatharra .....	190	727	38	.....	110	7,807	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mount Magnet .....	28	1,876	20	.....	27	11,541	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mount Margaret .....	21	135	.....	.....	.....	987	.....	.....	.....	.....
Widma .....	93	270	10	.....	.....	1,996	.....	.....	.....	.....
Yalgoo .....	227	576	92	.....	188	3,971	.....	.....	.....	.....
<i>Total, Northern Goldfields</i>	1,630	6,820	254	.....	486	43,064	.....	.....	.....	.....

NORTH-WESTERN DIVISION—									
Asburton.....	100	417	51	....	10	2,121	....	....	....
Gascoyne-Minya	1,312	2,520	520	....	24	21,052	....	....	....
Gascoyne, Upper	108	468	19	....	52	2,181	....	....	....
Murchison	109	588	84	....	73	2,870	....	....	....
Perthshire	131	520	74	....	23	2,087	....	....	....
Rockingham	76	147	....	....	8	415	....	....	....
Shark Bay	44	127	20	....	....	353	....	....	....
Tabularia	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total, North-Western	1,869	4,806	768	....	190	31,029	....	....	....
NORTHERN DIVISION—									
Broome	257	466	45	....	10	3,020	....	....	....
Hall's Creek	144	544	12	....	....	2,213	....	....	....
Kimberley, West	199	1,005	....	....	....	4,570	....	....	....
Marble Bar	474	698	18	....	....	3,708	....	....	....
Nallagine	170	390	....	....	....	981	....	....	....
Port Hedland	85	300	8	....	10	2,060	....	....	....
Wyndham	23	387	....	....	....	1,025	....	....	....
Total, Northern	1,252	3,790	78	....	20	17,577	....	....	....
GRAND TOTAL, W.A.	3,121	8,596	846	1,661	210	48,606	15,082	1,976	15,050
						†6,789,814		754,254	

(a) As supplied by occupiers of holdings. † The number estimated in accordance with resolution 37 of the 1932 Sydney Conference was 8,042,682 dozen.

## IV.—LIVESTOCK AND WOOL CLIP.

No. 33.—Livestock in each Statistical District and Division on the 31st of December, 1938.

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	Horses.				Cattle.						Sheep.		Pigs.		
	Entires over two years old.	All other over one year old.	Under one year old.	Total.	Over one year old.				Under one year old.	Total.	Six months and over.	Under six months and over.	Total.		
					Dairy Cows.		Heifers intended for milking within 3 months of calving.	Other Cattle.							
					In Milk.	Dry.									
No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	
METROPOLITAN DIVISION—															
Basendean	...	21	6	27	80	4	7	2	17	110	...	...	...	...	16
Bayswater	...	87	20	108	66	17	4	6	12	105	...	...	...	...	5
Belmont Park	...	382	13	395	373	79	25	59	81	617	...	...	...	...	912
Canning	...	236	22	258	876	210	48	186	132	1,402	...	...	...	...	645
Claremont (M.)	...	58	2	60	5	6	1	3	3	18	...	...	...	...	660
Cottesloe (M.)	...	23	4	27	3	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...
Fremantle (Part)	...	187	2	193	50	6	9	3	11	79	...	...	...	...	24
Malville	...	86	18	107	176	54	7	12	23	272	...	...	...	...	17
Mosman Park	...	23	...	23	2	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	44
Nedlands	...	62	1	63	131	33	12	85	79	340	...	...	...	...	90
Peppermint Grove	...	4	...	4	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Perth	...	1,240	75	1,375	1,744	479	98	132	289	2,742	...	...	...	...	462
Perth, South	...	96	...	96	86	12	6	17	18	139	...	...	...	...	...
Swan (Part)	...	285	16	255	291	85	60	83	76	595	...	...	...	...	145
Total, Metropolitan	114	2,740	184	3,038	3,884	985	277	538	741	6,425	2,314	80	2,394	3,142	2,860
NORTHERN AGRICULTURAL DIVISION—															
Carnamah	...	1,563	115	1,694	288	201	36	271	324	1,120	...	...	...	...	328
Chapman, Upper	...	20	94	1,034	470	193	6	291	365	90,111	...	...	...	...	209
Chittering	...	10	41	627	257	113	14	449	280	1,313	...	...	...	...	233
Darvallina	...	24	2,556	2,794	402	219	67	270	242	1,200	...	...	...	...	174
Dandaragan	...	19	812	776	58	33	5	3,885	399	4,380	...	...	...	...	362
Dorebin	...	25	1,822	1,999	327	160	37	962	276	4,380	...	...	...	...	120
Gardiston	...	10	737	781	247	145	9	620	223	76,988	...	...	...	...	512
Gingin	...	6	625	689	283	95	26	2,984	937	12,482	...	...	...	...	380
Goonalling	...	14	1,797	1,972	292	249	25	150	312	48,008	...	...	...	...	280
Greenough	...	12	88	894	160	96	2	565	312	23,175	...	...	...	...	386
Irwin	...	7	308	380	60	39	7	534	207	10,885	...	...	...	...	110
Kellerberrin	...	34	2,682	2,848	401	158	13	784	368	18,452	...	...	...	...	214
Korda	...	37	828	872	157	58	7	388	111	3,077	...	...	...	...	28
Kununurra	...	15	1,302	1,415	294	76	10	120	161	20,282	...	...	...	...	89
Kununurra-Trayning	...	26	2,949	3,200	522	236	60	284	381	31,719	...	...	...	...	220
Meckering	...	16	1,615	1,681	225	236	10	121,728	1,413	158,617	...	...	...	...	1,078

Merredin	26	2,954	269	3,249	546	147	31	264	409	1,397	50,491	17,193	67,654	858	784	1,442
Mingenew	99	1,253	99	1,369	142	70	3	675	291	1,151	42,007	12,488	54,495	96	172	268
Moore	28	2,080	287	2,313	490	287	95	694	431	1,597	156,033	46,771	204,804	277	432	729
Morawa	6	1,024	38	1,068	184	108	8	157	157	614	35,145	19,532	70,588	83	56	769
Mount Marshall	17	1,327	94	1,438	311	87	38	122	214	772	36,145	47,536	47,536	973	349	602
Mukinbudin	99	1,487	99	1,487	219	50	9	735	569	1,522	56,369	5,851	124,590	433	498	900
Mullewa	148	1,378	148	1,378	226	138	29	479	862	1,737	50,602	23,214	194,516	733	948	200
Norham	32	2,111	169	2,312	410	337	17	181	321	1,951	108,357	29,631	187,088	1,701	314	1,701
Norhampton	27	1,265	68	1,344	219	245	23	194	181	1,057	17,910	6,164	24,072	237	224	314
Nungarin	10	1,397	131	1,526	202	64	23	194	181	1,057	17,910	6,164	24,072	237	224	314
Perenjri	18	1,267	131	1,397	202	64	23	194	181	1,057	17,910	6,164	24,072	237	224	314
Swan (Part)	94	1,197	179	1,380	153	210	103	617	145	1,891	18,025	8,388	26,413	109	240	339
Three Springs	24	1,095	124	1,220	333	318	30	326	280	1,940	59,781	19,220	79,001	78	138	216
Woodbury Plains	11	1,385	125	1,510	268	170	82	408	319	1,198	92,788	20,024	82,812	278	455	1,087
Victoria Plains	11	1,385	125	1,510	268	170	82	408	319	1,198	92,788	20,024	82,812	278	455	1,087
Wandoo	7	899	45	951	137	80	25	53	66	390	15,297	8,761	19,058	109	210	319
Wongah-Ballidu	208	2,252	208	2,252	386	199	39	245	304	1,178	78,568	25,896	104,464	606	606	1,249
Wyalkatchem	8	1,571	64	1,643	332	144	25	178	240	919	59,532	20,497	80,079	643	606	1,249
Total, Northern Agricultural	538	47,097	3,902	51,587	10,278	5,011	1,073	16,124	9,827	42,313	1,930,469	567,754	2,498,193	8,948	12,009	20,957
SOUTH-WESTERN DIVISION— No. 1 Subdivision																
Albany	6	770	44	820	1,491	416	46	799	734	3,486	16,867	8,747	20,614	319	686	1,005
Armadale-Kelmscott	3	417	90	510	2,010	530	170	703	590	4,008	4,816	719	5,535	138	221	359
Augusta-Margaret River	2	687	42	731	6,223	500	913	632	1,814	10,082	114	5	119	919	2,856	3,775
Balingup	17	441	270	2,870	296	296	275	972	1,222	5,635	8,904	2,890	17,794	459	690	1,149
Blackwood, Upper	11	1,085	67	1,143	1,551	283	156	692	892	3,484	140,149	34,801	174,950	183	333	536
Bridgetown	10	1,027	50	1,087	8,532	340	228	2,565	2,043	8,706	10,566	61,268	61,268	548	500	1,048
Bunbury	3	241	51	295	1,183	248	155	363	514	2,443	2,356	912	3,268	164	368	547
Capel	6	498	40	563	542	540	715	3,533	3,199	12,829	5,578	1,709	6,327	549	896	1,415
Collie	5	317	21	344	519	150	31	330	302	1,382	5,809	1,104	6,913	42	41	53
Crambrook	3	587	121	711	4,866	480	38	194	275	1,197	85,237	23,903	119,160	90	256	226
Dardanup	3	587	121	711	4,866	480	38	194	275	1,197	85,237	23,903	119,160	90	256	226
Darling Range	4	201	18	223	112	112	40	183	189	840	1,050	140	1,390	127	526	1,742
Denmark	3	349	23	372	1,850	381	202	473	564	3,470	304	186	1,390	165	140	1,894
Drakesbrook	3	511	29	543	2,729	969	395	2,166	1,232	7,151	8,479	3,506	11,865	140	184	1,894
Fremantle (Part)	27	468	32	527	661	109	22	159	507	1,085	8,479	3,506	11,865	2,254	385	2,691
Geonells	2	212	75	239	1,068	146	49	874	630	3,127	770	60	170	80	131	170
Greenbushes	2	275	12	290	1,792	116	517	894	630	9,890	9,890	1,798	11,620	332	310	632
Harvey	12	1,284	95	1,441	1,046	1,046	5,991	8,941	18,681	43,800	12,098	889	889	1,549	2,438	2,438
Manjimup	12	1,284	95	1,441	1,046	1,046	5,991	8,941	18,681	43,800	12,098	889	889	1,549	2,438	2,438
Murray	7	867	88	909	1,356	182	182	3,555	1,950	10,997	4,892	21,879	21,879	1,618	2,979	4,597
Murray (Part)	7	867	88	909	1,356	182	182	3,555	1,950	10,997	4,892	21,879	21,879	1,618	2,979	4,597
Nannup	6	873	88	909	1,356	182	182	3,555	1,950	10,997	4,892	21,879	21,879	1,618	2,979	4,597
Nannup	6	873	88	909	1,356	182	182	3,555	1,950	10,997	4,892	21,879	21,879	1,618	2,979	4,597
Nannup	6	873	88	909	1,356	182	182	3,555	1,950	10,997	4,892	21,879	21,879	1,618	2,979	4,597
Nannup	6	873	88	909	1,356	182	182	3,555	1,950	10,997	4,892	21,879	21,879	1,618	2,979	4,597
Nannup	6	873	88	909	1,356	182	182	3,555	1,950	10,997	4,892	21,879	21,879	1,618	2,979	4,597
Nannup	6	873	88	909	1,356	182	182	3,555	1,950	10,997	4,892	21,879	21,879	1,618	2,979	4,597
Nannup	6	873	88	909	1,356	182	182	3,555	1,950	10,997	4,892	21,879	21,879	1,618	2,979	4,597
Nannup	6	873	88	909	1,356	182	182	3,555	1,950	10,997	4,892	21,879	21,879	1,618	2,979	4,597
Nannup	6	873	88	909	1,356	182	182	3,555	1,950	10,997	4,892	21,879	21,879	1,618	2,979	4,597
Nannup	6	873	88	909	1,356	182	182	3,555	1,950	10,997	4,892	21,879	21,879	1,618	2,979	4,597
Nannup	6	873	88	909	1,356	182	182	3,555	1,950	10,997	4,892	21,879	21,879	1,618	2,979	4,597
Nannup	6	873	88	909	1,356	182	182	3,555	1,950	10,997	4,892	21,879	21,879	1,618	2,979	4,597
Nannup	6	873	88	909	1,356	182	182	3,555	1,950	10,997	4,892	21,879	21,879	1,618	2,979	4,597
Nannup	6	873	88	909	1,356	182	182	3,555	1,950	10,997	4,892	21,879	21,879	1,618	2,979	4,597
Nannup	6	873	88	909	1,356	182	182	3,555	1,950	10,997	4,892	21,879	21,879	1,618	2,979	4,597
Nannup	6	873	88	909	1,356	182	182	3,555	1,950	10,997	4,892	21,879	21,879	1,618	2,979	4,597
Nannup	6	873	88	909	1,356	182	182	3,555	1,950	10,997	4,892	21,879	21,879	1,618	2,979	4,597
Nannup	6	873	88	909	1,356	182	182	3,555	1,950	10,997	4,892	21,879	21,879	1,618	2,979	4,597
Nannup	6	873	88	909	1,356	182	182	3,555	1,950	10,997	4,892	21,879	21,879	1,618	2,979	4,597
Nannup	6	873	88	909	1,356	182	182	3,555	1,950	10,997	4,892	21,879	21,879	1,618	2,979	4,597
Nannup	6	873	88	909	1,356	182	182	3,555	1,950	10,997	4,892	21,879	21,879	1,618	2,979	4,597
Nannup	6	873	88	909	1,356	182	182	3,555	1,950	10,997	4,892	21,879	21,879	1,618	2,979	4,597
Nannup	6	873	88	909	1,356	182	182	3,555	1,950	10,997	4,892	21,879	21,879	1,618	2,979	4,597
Nannup	6	873	88	909	1,356	182	182	3,555	1,950	10,997	4,892	21,879	21,879	1,618	2,979	4,597
Nannup	6	873	88	909	1,356	182	182	3,555	1,950	10,997	4,892	21,879	21,879	1,618	2,979	4,597
Nannup	6	873	88	909	1,356	182	182	3,555	1,950	10,997	4,892	21,879	21,879	1,618	2,979	4,597
Nannup	6	873	88	909	1,356	182	182	3,555	1,950	10,997	4,892	21,879	21,879	1,618	2,979	4,597
Nannup	6	873	88	909	1,356	182	182	3,555	1,950	10,997	4,892	21,879	21,879	1,618	2,979	4,597
Nannup	6	873	88	909	1,356	182	182	3,555	1,950	10,997	4,892	21,879	21,879	1,618	2,979	4,597
Nannup	6	873	88	909	1,356	182	182	3,555	1,950	10,997	4,892	21,879	21,879	1,618	2,979	4,597
Nannup	6	873	88	909	1,356	182	182	3,555	1,950	10,997	4,892	21,879	21,879	1,618	2,979	4,597
Nannup	6	873	88	909	1,356	182	182	3,555	1,950	10,997	4,892	21,879	21,879	1,618	2,979	4,597
Nannup	6	873	88	909	1,356	182	182	3,555	1,950	10,997						

**PART V.—LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, LIVE STOCK, AND  
METEOROLOGICAL STATISTICS.**

**No. 33.—Livestock in each Statistical District and Division on the 31st of December, 1933—continued.**

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	Horses.				Cattle.				Sheep.				Pigs.		
	Entires over two years old.	All other over one year old.	Under one year old.	Total.	Over one year old.				Under one year old.	Total.	Six months and over.	Under six months old.	Total.		
					Dairy Cows.		Heifers intended for milking within 3 months of calving.	Other Cattle.							
					In Milk.	Dry.									
No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	
SOUTH-WESTERN DIVISION—contd.															
No. 2 Subdivision:															
Arthur, West	3	706	36	745	609	150	30	337	355	1,451	94,436	24,494	No.	180	288
Beverley	24	1,757	126	1,907	395	116	28	156	230	925	128,941	42,719	88	259	387
Brookton	14	1,208	63	1,285	266	85	29	52	181	613	77,658	24,448	91	71	365
Broomhall	31	4,798	43	845	210	108	20	74	118	580	80,858	24,164	35	274	106
Bruce Rock	31	3,487	180	3,668	498	150	71	233	346	1,298	100,115	30,434	339	894	1,203
Carran	13	2,503	176	2,692	441	148	43	177	205	1,014	89,853	30,438	413	445	858
Cuballing	9	885	22	2,916	332	88	30	100	172	772	43,846	13,883	183	378	559
Dumbleyung	10	2,373	135	2,518	492	193	26	127	329	1,167	100,785	32,802	263	218	481
Geelong	19	1,655	76	1,780	461	224	40	180	279	1,184	112,458	37,960	108	95	203
Groongrup	11	1,606	54	1,661	433	112	43	130	184	902	78,070	27,717	150	227	416
Kanmantle	8	1,243	58	1,309	318	51	4	100	160	683	47,510	16,500	143	402	551
Karoonda	18	1,650	97	1,763	748	263	85	343	427	1,866	178,804	52,971	231	204	387
Koolberrin	24	1,568	94	1,684	254	96	16	89	148	603	44,367	18,178	328	867	1,105
Koolberrin	25	1,730	127	1,882	405	169	36	98	215	923	71,141	25,277	96	418	517
Koolberrin	59	2,942	317	3,318	466	211	19	268	330	1,294	69,565	26,407	95	972	1,385
Lake Grace	3	283	24	290	77	47	9	32	53	218	16,882	5,741	53	86	139
Meredon	25	2,247	141	2,413	386	75	24	106	175	757	43,351	15,251	279	518	792
Narabean	18	1,565	110	1,683	620	134	60	145	231	1,250	88,859	32,135	268	464	732
Pingelly	12	1,019	32	1,063	220	102	22	38	85	467	59,179	19,965	107	200	307
Quairading	12	1,788	104	1,854	361	117	30	95	221	824	103,419	29,541	182	960	1,063
Tambellup	8	666	45	719	219	81	16	247	268	76,954	20,748	35,743	36	47	83
Wagin	21	1,737	88	1,846	575	181	10	101	161	1,281	122,894	35,702	194	476	583
Wandering	6	527	41	574	177	71	8	47	91	394	40,489	12,418	127	136	263
Wickepin	11	1,916	59	1,986	482	123	95	47	165	912	85,145	32,088	259	136	395
Williams	16	962	62	1,040	324	187	33	251	308	1,003	89,316	27,939	203	311	514
Woodanilling	6	1,012	80	1,078	286	63	19	89	104	511	48,939	15,336	68	178	246
York	33	2,415	148	2,599	501	155	40	166	273	1,135	111,009	28,608	538	1,155	1,693
Total, No. 2 Subdivision	431	42,209	2,518	45,158	10,506	3,500	886	3,788	5,750	24,430	2,203,573	708,559	6,268	12,098	18,366
Total, South-Western	604	58,914	3,746	63,264	82,295	14,604	7,243	44,435	40,273	188,850	2,790,039	857,221	19,355	32,059	51,414

EASTERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION—									
Coalgardie	149	2	151	33	32	3	395	50	518
Dundas	715	78	800	96	45	5	164	164	564
Esperance	1,341	175	1,522	133	80	9	2,789	603	2,789
Kalgoorlie	1,066	49	560	426	167	62	4,869	27,444	4,869
Menzies	221	33	255	22	10	5	1,127	1,093	1,127
Phillips River	282	51	341	46	17	11	2,222	1,040	2,222
Yilgarn	1,249	213	1,464	312	134	40	414	293	1,193
Total, Eastern Goldfields	4,463	601	5,123	1,068	485	135	7,798	2,419	11,905
NORTHERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION—									
Black Range	184	10	197	11	6	4	854	64	989
Cue	258	43	309	28	10	7	1,583	233	1,861
Leonora	607	65	686	48	32	15	1,864	240	2,199
Meekatharra	1,080	179	1,223	20	23	4	12,496	2,316	14,858
Mount Magnet	168	3	178	40	25	41	624	168	898
Mount Margaret	362	40	418	14	28	3	2,064	219	2,800
Wiluna	611	81	699	115	57	15	4,608	683	5,434
Yalgoo	378	30	412	41	57	15	874	209	1,196
Total, Northern Goldfields	3,598	451	4,122	317	181	88	24,987	4,182	29,685
NORTH-WESTERN DIVISION—									
Ashburton	988	98	1,044	9	31	8	1,807	454	2,309
Gascoyne-Minilya	1,051	71	1,137	86	160	14	551	191	1,002
Gascoyne, Upper	789	72	826	11	4	4	2,670	553	3,258
Murchison	640	13	659	27	37	4	2,240	921	3,259
Roebourne	472	65	545	42	53	16	638	154	903
Shark Bay	170	24	199	10	5	2	55	2	72
Tableland	372	36	415	4	...	...	144	71	219
Total, North-Western	4,862	374	4,825	189	290	42	8,105	2,346	10,972
NORTHERN DIVISION—									
Broome	889	167	1,069	29	35	7	40,188	9,611	49,870
Hall's Creek	4,424	525	5,003	3	8	...	127,999	29,237	157,237
Kimberley, West	1,685	181	1,838	6	13	...	132,027	31,874	163,720
Marble Bar	734	120	772	14	35	11	1,421	389	1,879
Nallaguna	1,197	120	1,328	17	18	...	20,846	4,485	25,366
Port Hedland	585	63	608	17	20	20	669	260	969
Wyndham	1,024	113	1,152	24	13	15	62,768	15,667	78,459
Total, Northern	10,438	1,196	11,770	100	127	53	385,918	91,392	477,580
GRAND TOTAL, W.A.	1,593	131,682	148,679	98,131	21,683	8,911	487,885	151,070	767,680

No. 34.—Live Stock—Number on

Live Stock.						1929.	1930.	1931.
						No.	No.	No.
Sheep	{	Over 1 year old	...	...	...	7,371,624	7,046,885	7,993,010
		Under 1 year old	...	...	...	2,185,199	2,235,876	2,105,094
	Total					9,556,823	9,882,761	10,098,104
Cattle	{	Over 1 year old	{			74,223	85,725	99,287
			Dairy Cows(a)...			607,961	683,048	663,801
		Under 1 year old	{			154,462	144,071	163,644
			Other Cattle ...			836,646	812,844	826,532
Horses	{	Over 1 year old	...	...	...	150,929	148,483	147,595
		Under 1 year old	...	...	...	8,599	8,490	8,894
	Total					159,528	156,973	156,489
Pigs	{	Over 1 year old	...	...	...	18,168	24,905	30,074
		Under 1 year old	...	...	...	46,354	75,759	90,447
	Total					64,522	100,664	120,521
Camels	...	...	...	...	...	3,446	3,623	2,880
Mules	...	...	...	...	...	1,504	1,635	1,652
Donkeys	...	...	...	...	...	7,748	7,889	8,064
Goats	...	...	...	...	...	17,300	19,327	18,828

(a) In Milk and Dry, including heifers intended for milking within 3 months of calving, in 1934, 6001; in 1935, 6,142; in 1936, 6,896; in 1937, 5,725; and in 1938, 8912. (b) Including 8,400,725 (d) Under six months old.



the 31st December, 1929 to 1938.

1932.	1933.	1934.	1935.	1936.	1937.	1938.
No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
8,187,652	8,363,373	8,705,750	8,877,910	7,700,694	6,999,916	7,207,126
2,229,379	1,958,977	2,491,406	2,205,062	1,306,841	1,732,160	1,970,405
10,417,031	10,322,350	11,197,156	11,082,972	9,007,535	8,732,076	(b)9,177,531
114,022	121,818	129,875	130,132	126,301	124,278	128,725
567,245	586,376	605,534	589,982	541,268	486,258	487,886
176,206	177,475	176,531	162,647	124,939	129,705	151,070
857,473	885,669	911,940	882,761	792,508	740,241	767,680
146,602	147,105	147,987	146,166	142,492	139,861	133,225
10,841	12,541	13,649	14,015	12,685	11,206	10,454
157,443	159,646	161,636	160,181	155,177	151,067	143,679
29,162	24,102	26,433	24,549	20,306	16,823	(c) 33,154
88,367	67,111	71,564	73,477	56,145	47,775	(d) 48,229
117,529	91,213	97,997	96,026	76,451	64,598	81,383
2,718	2,456	2,360	2,182	1,935	1,579	1,442
1,321	1,555	1,583	1,531	1,178	1,396	1,341
6,851	8,164	7,700	7,978	7,575	6,482	6,052
18,123	19,731	18,607	18,651	12,259	14,555	14,144

In 1928, 3,957; in 1929, 4,130; in 1930, 4,887; in 1931, 5,573; in 1932, 6,227; in 1933, 5,603;  
Merinos, 84,347 Other Pure Breeds, and 692,459 Cross Breeds. (c) Over six months old.

No. 35.—Live Stock, according to Sexes, on

Year.	South-Western Portion (including Northern Agricultural, Metropolitan and South-Western Divisions).					North and North-Western Portion and Northern			
	SHEEP.								
	Stud and Flock Rams.	Ewes over one year old.	Ewes under one year old.	Other Male Sheep over one year old.	Male Sheep under one year old.	Total all sheep.	Stud and Flock Rams.	Ewes over one year old.	Ewes under one year old.
1934 ...	No. 71,089	No. 2,989,713	No. 710,095	No. 1,311,121	No. 646,060	No. 5,728,084	No. 50,642	No. 1,953,774	No. 400,533
1935 ...	80,718	3,085,761	684,224	1,416,418	616,697	5,833,808	47,581	1,927,562	321,239
1936 ...	86,631	3,046,029	599,070	1,391,719	528,531	5,651,980	32,289	1,418,534	70,296
1937 ...	82,393	3,100,552	718,111	1,318,553	633,839	5,853,448	36,062	1,204,961	143,548
1938 ....	84,759	3,342,580	754,252	1,295,483	670,773	6,147,847	36,220	1,219,316	202,894

CATTLE.

	Stud and Herd Bulls.	Cows and Unspayed Heifers over one year old.	Heifers under one year old.	Other Male Cattle and Spayed Heifers over one year old.	Male Cattle under one year old.	Total all Cattle.	Stud and Herd Bulls.	Cows and Unspayed Heifers over one year old.	Heifers under one year old.
1934 ...	No. 5,756	No. 173,929	No. 41,751	No. 32,074	No. 21,858	No. 275,368	No. 8,348	No. 275,431	No. 47,580
1935 ...	5,569	170,303	38,331	29,990	18,508	262,701	8,157	273,666	46,352
1936 ...	5,292	164,981	32,145	26,909	14,853	244,180	7,425	242,631	38,390
1937 ...	4,996	158,583	31,693	23,766	14,413	233,451	7,737	216,936	40,402
1938 ...	5,072	156,054	34,756	25,621	16,085	237,588	8,097	216,854	47,018

HORSES.

	Entires over two years old.	Mares and Fillies over one year old.	Fillies under one year old.	Other Horses over one year old.	Other Horses under one year old.	Total all Horses.	Entires over two years old.	Mares and Fillies over one year old.	Fillies under one year old.
1934 ...	No. 1,539	No. 56,202	No. 5,071	No. 58,385	No. 4,907	No. 126,104	No. 197	No. 9,244	No. 1,050
1935 ...	1,831	56,104	5,545	57,930	5,084	126,494	268	9,166	1,103
1936 ...	1,776	56,503	5,330	57,609	5,057	126,275	229	8,250	752
1937 ...	1,767	55,887	4,817	57,646	4,207	124,124	255	7,554	879
1938 ...	1,256	54,340	3,563	54,411	4,279	117,839	205	7,217	750

PIGS.

	Stud and other Boars used for Breeding.	Sows of Breeding age.	Other Pigs.	Total all Pigs.	Stud and other Boars used for Breeding.	Sows of Breeding age.
1934 ...	No. 3,603	No. 19,880	No. 68,974	No. 92,457	No. 34	No. 248
1935 ...	3,520	18,879	70,042	92,441	35	247
1936 ...	3,027	14,498	54,916	72,441	28	206
1937 ...	2,535	12,359	46,494	61,388	31	188
1938 ...	2,571	14,781	60,521	77,873	20	86

31st December in each Year from 1934 to 1938.

tion (including North-West Divisions).			Central and Southern Portion (including Eastern and Northern Goldfields Divisions).						Grand Total Western Australia.
SHEEP.									
Other Male Sheep over one year old.	Male Sheep under one year old.	Total all Sheep.	Stud and Flock Rams.	Ewes over one year old.	Ewes under one year old.	Other Male Sheep over one year old.	Male Sheep under one year old.	Total all Sheep.	
No. 1,064,051 1,134,176 898,286 619,576 603,291	No. 402,180 323,736 66,578 143,868 204,592	No. 3,871,180 3,754,294 2,486,983 2,148,015 2,266,313	No. 21,716 18,579 11,375 13,113 12,550	No. 790,162 723,352 507,920 431,411 424,603	No. 166,762 134,670 21,684 47,238 70,345	No. 453,482 443,773 307,911 193,295 188,324	No. 165,770 124,496 20,682 45,556 67,549	No. 1,597,892 1,444,870 809,572 730,613 763,371	No. 11,197,156 11,082,972 9,007,536 8,732,076 9,177,531
CATTLE.									
Other Male Cattle and Spayed Heifers over one year old.	Male Cattle under one year old.	Total all Cattle.	Stud and Herd Bulls.	Cows and Unspayed Heifers over one year old.	Heifers under one year old.	Other Male Cattle and Spayed Heifers over one year old.	Male Cattle under one year old.	Total all Cattle.	Grand Total Western Australia.
No. 183,055 174,873 174,133 162,100 169,873	No. 49,904 46,384 34,621 38,944 46,660	No. 564,318 549,432 497,200 466,119 483,502	No. 922 798 603 577 634	No. 33,969 32,488 24,569 19,270 18,338	No. 7,754 6,365 2,810 2,302 3,326	No. 21,925 24,270 21,026 16,571 16,067	No. 7,684 6,707 2,120 1,951 3,225	No. 72,254 70,628 51,128 40,671 41,590	No. 911,940 882,761 792,508 740,241 767,680
HORSES.									
Other Horses over one year old.	Other Horses under one year old.	Total all Horses.	Entires over two years old.	Mares and Fillies over one year old.	Fillies under one year old.	Other Horses over one year old.	Other Horses under one year old.	Total all Horses.	Grand Total Western Australia.
No. 9,283 8,819 7,944 7,729 7,603	No. 957 991 789 864 820	No. 20,731 20,347 17,964 17,281 16,595	No. 296 251 222 201 132	No. 6,112 5,600 4,744 4,266 3,852	No. 873 682 371 349 495	No. 6,729 6,137 5,215 4,556 4,209	No. 791 610 336 290 557	No. 14,801 13,340 10,988 9,662 9,425	No. 161,636 160,181 155,177 151,087 143,679
PIGS.									
Other Pigs.	Total all Pigs.	Stud and other Boars used for Breeding.	Sows of Breeding age.	Other Pigs.	Total all Pigs.	Grand Total Western Australia.			
No. 331 416 398 386 241	No. 613 698 632 605 347	No. 233 189 129 72 90	No. 1,625 1,367 928 701 567	No. 3,069 3,331 2,321 1,832 2,506	No. 4,927 4,887 3,378 2,605 3,163	No. 97,997 98,026 76,451 64,598 81,383			

No. 36.—Loss of Stock Reported, Live Stock Slaughtered, and Lambing during 1938 in each Statistical Division.

Particulars.	Metro- politan.	Northern Agricul- tural.	South- Western.	Eastern Gold- fields.	Northern Gold- fields.	North- Western.	Northern.	Total.
<i>Loss of Live Stock—</i>	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Horses ... ..	15	3,566	3,573	320	368	175	1,484	9,501
Cattle ... ..	153	2,136	7,890	852	2,381	459	42,780	56,651
Sheep ... ..	....	151,227	168,930	14,532	70,531	184,526	61,299	651,045
Pigs ... ..	452	1,149	2,447	109	55	23	19	4,254
Camels ... ..	....	6	....	18	29	48	9	110
<i>Live Stock slaughtered for consumption—</i>								
Cattle ... ..	28,191	7,443	35,299	8,502	1,880	344	44,359	126,018
Sheep ... ..	321,050	162,480	698,964	67,435	21,883	28,720	16,956	1,317,488
Pigs ... ..	33,812	4,617	46,492	5,510	971	199	229	91,830
<i>Live Stock slaughtered for boiling down—</i>								
Sheep ... ..	....	290	450	....	12	....	....	761
Cattle ... ..	3	6	538	12	3	....	....	562
Pigs ... ..	....	1	116	3	....	....	....	120
<i>Lambing—</i>								
Ewes put to Ram	40	1,259,748	1,459,830	74,288	269,273	550,520	302,319	3,916,018
Lambs marked ...	35	834,553	1,046,370	35,837	108,500	255,905	167,344	2,443,544

No. 37.—Lambing, 1929 to 1938.

Year.	Sheep.		Percentage of Lambs marked to Ewes put to Ram.
	Ewes put to Ram.	Lambs Marked.	
1929	No. 3,925,553	No. 2,260,315	% 58
1934	4,382,865	2,660,735	61
1935	4,336,223	2,349,330	54
1936	3,073,446	1,460,271	48
1937	3,641,115	2,117,322	58
1938	3,916,018	2,448,544	63

No. 38.—Number of Live Stock slaughtered for Consumption and other purposes, and reported  
Loss of Live Stock from various causes, 1929 to 1938.

Year.	Live Stock slaughtered for consumption.			For Boiling down.			Loss of Live Stock Reported.				
	Cattle.	Sheep.	Pigs.	Cattle.	Sheep.	Pigs.	Horses.	Cattle.	Sheep.	Pigs.	Camels.
1929	No. 91,095	No. 861,717	No. 59,401	No. 100	No. 68	No. 25	No. 7,738	No. 94,525	No. 589,902	No. 2,068	No. 173
1932	91,254	1,043,591	126,470	105	902	95	8,669	71,240	780,904	5,886	94
1935	119,390	1,160,169	121,844	494	733	51	10,145	79,295	1,018,683	4,972	157
1936	122,942	1,104,960	129,647	1,147	1,272	107	12,632	143,177	2,240,245	3,584	157
1937	144,198	1,227,449	104,863	1,177	394	55	10,155	79,793	1,123,998	2,853	125
1938	126,018	1,317,488	91,830	562	761	120	9,501	56,651	651,045	4,254	110

No. 39.—Sheep Shorn and Wool Clip, Seasons 1929 to 1938; also Wool Exported on Skins.

Season.	Sheep Shorn.			Wool Clip.		Wool Exported on Skins.
	Sheep.	Lambs.	Total.	Shorn in the Grease.	Average weight per Fleece.	
	No.	No.	No.	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.
1929	7,653,583	1,862,647	9,516,230	67,150,720	7.1	5,411,874
1930	8,049,527	1,934,939	9,984,466	71,541,885	7.2	5,409,615
1931	8,423,101	1,768,693	10,191,794	71,614,145	7.0	6,371,596
1932	8,546,651	2,009,435	10,556,086	75,147,012	7.1	6,160,820
1933	8,767,044	1,653,272	10,420,316	78,424,200	7.5	6,694,608
1934	9,014,667	2,230,128	11,244,795	89,991,658	8.0	5,844,503
1935	9,411,224	2,043,302	11,454,526	85,706,700	7.5	6,751,973
1936	8,162,104	1,223,711	9,385,815	63,537,200	6.8	6,398,010
1937	7,281,165	1,480,087	8,761,252	64,739,400	7.4	5,945,455
1938	7,541,958	1,844,568	9,386,526	72,475,000	7.7	6,327,143

No. 40.—Number and Value of Imports and Exports of Live Stock, 1929-30 to 1938-39.

Year.	Horses.		Cattle.		Sheep .		Pigs.		Total Value. £			
	No.	Value. £	No.	Value. £	No.	Value. £	No.	Value. £				
IMPORTS.												
1929-30	....	....	....	2,038	63,571	20,220	93,604	40,455	90,439	28	521	174,725
1934-35	...	...	...	1,114	61,940	14,617	52,688	10,929	51,257	29	871	166,266
1935-36	...	...	...	568	39,690	16,001	81,688	6,656	35,540	6	194	157,112
1936-37	...	...	...	487	39,139	16,309	89,950	17,358	68,329	1	10	197,428
1937-38	...	...	...	289	28,332	19,586	98,548	7,246	47,146	19	350	174,876
1938-39	....	....	....	147	23,316	19,299	97,678	23,940	80,592	45	697	202,283
EXPORTS.												
1929-30	....	....	....	3	535	32	343	33,276	23,463	....	....	24,341
1934-35	...	...	...	54	6,523	42	466	52,145	23,073	...	...	30,062
1935-36	...	...	...	32	8,200	34	501	55,732	23,711	19	131	32,543
1936-37	...	...	...	65	16,937	31	667	44,761	28,309	6	43	45,956
1937-38	...	...	...	35	12,300	12	177	56,592	38,480	16	24	50,981
1938-39	....	....	....	61	11,339	16	341	58,683	37,418	1	5	49,103

No. 41.—Classification of Sheep Flocks according to the Number contained therein, and Acreage of Holdings on which depastured on 31st December, 1938.

Size of Flocks.	FLOCKS AND SHEEP ARRANGED IN ACREAGE SERIES.											Total.
	1 & under 50 acres.	50 & under 100 acres.	100 & under 500 acres.	500 & under 1,000 acres.	1,000 & under 2,000 acres.	2,000 & under 5,000 acres.	5,000 & under 10,000 acres.	10,000 & under 20,000 acres.	20,000 & under 50,000 acres.	50,000 & under 100,000 acres.	100,000 acres and Upw'ds.	
1 and under 50—	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Flocks ...	49	29	189	54	66	29	3	1	....	1	1	372
Sheep ...	936	787	3,586	1,308	1,908	618	59	47	....	39	12	9,300
50 and under 100—												
Flocks ...	12	10	129	65	78	34	6	2	....	1	4	341
Sheep ...	775	751	9,264	4,827	5,790	2,266	494	106	....	74	258	24,605
100 and under 250—												
Flocks ...	12	15	267	388	593	228	20	1	....	1	2	1,527
Sheep ...	1,822	2,108	43,605	68,128	111,637	41,211	3,565	240	....	150	257	272,728
250 and under 500—												
Flocks ...	2	3	123	636	1,410	684	38	3	2	2	7	2,910
Sheep ...	653	910	39,921	224,720	515,746	259,848	15,063	971	609	759	2,494	1,061,694
500 and under 1,000—												
Flocks ...	....	....	39	204	1,171	1,307	107	13	5	8	22	2,876
Sheep ...	....	....	25,457	129,187	783,447	945,391	79,845	9,571	3,407	5,993	16,087	1,998,385
1,000 and under 2,000—												
Flocks ...	....	....	2	27	190	764	197	35	7	6	38	1,266
Sheep ...	....	....	2,826	35,071	236,657	1,011,596	237,736	47,409	9,928	8,602	58,561	1,698,386
2,000 and under 5,000—												
Flocks ...	....	1	1	2	12	91	163	42	15	8	92	427
Sheep ...	....	2,000	2,112	4,700	33,239	237,348	469,504	143,826	64,096	27,288	296,699	1,280,812
5,000 and under 10,000—												
Flocks ...	....	....	....	....	1	2	4	13	9	1	98	128
Sheep ...	....	....	....	....	6,487	10,590	23,607	77,344	50,441	5,237	700,342	874,048
10,000 and under 20,000—												
Flocks ...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	80	83
Sheep ...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	37,200	1,062,401	1,099,601
20,000 and under 50,000—												
Flocks ...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	21	21
Sheep ...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	588,010	588,010
50,000 and under 100,000—												
Flocks ...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	4
Sheep ...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	269,967	269,967
Total—												
Flocks ...	75	58	700	1,376	3,521	3,139	538	110	38	31	369	9,955
Sheep ...	4,186	6,566	126,771	467,941	1,694,911	2,508,868	879,873	279,514	128,481	85,342	2,995,088	9,177,531

No. 42.—Sheep Shorn and Average Weight per Fleece of Wool Clip for the Season, in each Statistical District and Division, 1930 to 1938.

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	1930.		1931.		1932.		1933.		1934.		1935.		1936.		1937.		1938.	
	No.	lbs.	No.	lbs.	No.	lbs.	No.	lbs.	No.	lbs.	No.	lbs.	No.	lbs.	No.	lbs.	No.	lbs.
	Sheep Shorn.	Wool Clip—Average Weight per Fleece.	Sheep Shorn.	Wool Clip—Average Weight per Fleece.	Sheep Shorn.	Wool Clip—Average Weight per Fleece.	Sheep Shorn.	Wool Clip—Average Weight per Fleece.	Sheep Shorn.	Wool Clip—Average Weight per Fleece.	Sheep Shorn.	Wool Clip—Average Weight per Fleece.	Sheep Shorn.	Wool Clip—Average Weight per Fleece.	Sheep Shorn.	Wool Clip—Average Weight per Fleece.	Sheep Shorn.	Wool Clip—Average Weight per Fleece.
METROPOLITAN DIVISION	1,199	6.3	329	9.3	65	10.2	193	8.4	55	6.8	....	....	65	11.9	63	11.1	459	6.7
NORTHERN AGRICULTURAL DIVISION	64,413	6.1	66,345	6.2	69,220	7.2	85,078	7.1	106,747	7.5	118,829	7.4	111,151	7.3	118,075	7.4	128,784	8.3
Carmanah	96,584	6.1	98,376	6.1	98,578	6.2	100,221	6.3	115,583	7.1	123,517	6.8	121,275	6.7	118,772	6.5	122,867	6.7
Chatterton	26,221	7.8	28,362	7.7	22,695	6.6	18,274	5.5	19,809	5.9	21,835	5.3	21,956	5.7	22,132	5.8	22,723	6.6
Dalwallinu	89,995	6.6	110,304	7.6	113,742	7.8	126,045	7.2	146,688	7.9	160,287	7.5	145,087	7.2	132,344	7.5	133,491	7.6
Dandaragan	20,689	7.7	21,805	7.8	22,801	6.4	32,418	6.2	32,404	7.0	34,214	6.1	31,231	6.1	35,433	9.6	40,092	9.8
Dowerdin	48,439	7.3	45,276	7.5	56,091	7.1	54,981	7.1	68,738	8.5	83,398	7.4	82,330	7.2	95,184	7.5	101,836	9.3
Geraldton	47,557	7.2	50,951	7.4	47,310	7.4	45,869	7.4	48,580	7.8	45,445	8.0	49,280	7.7	58,960	8.3	63,513	7.0
Singra	14,235	6.0	14,367	6.0	12,764	6.5	15,393	6.8	18,139	4.6	17,561	7.9	18,808	6.6	25,724	7.5	24,550	8.8
Soomalling	87,860	7.0	81,754	6.7	85,799	6.7	80,929	6.8	85,947	7.8	87,509	7.7	98,024	7.0	107,568	7.0	104,441	8.2
Greenough	52,823	5.9	52,619	6.6	45,724	6.1	41,661	6.2	46,988	6.4	44,171	6.9	41,797	6.8	47,684	6.8	54,103	7.2
Lyrin	21,983	6.1	18,055	6.0	14,438	6.3	14,584	5.8	12,900	6.8	13,954	5.6	14,551	6.8	18,138	6.1	17,202	7.1
Kellerberrin	89,215	7.1	75,389	6.8	82,370	7.1	75,683	6.9	75,694	7.9	83,184	7.1	80,048	6.9	75,622	7.0	81,010	7.9
Koorada	7,350	6.7	10,416	7.2	13,200	7.2	19,096	7.1	26,683	7.8	26,630	7.1	24,994	7.0	30,707	7.5	32,915	7.6
Kununoppin-Trayning	23,777	7.4	28,473	7.6	29,412	7.2	28,131	7.1	36,002	8.6	43,704	7.4	43,484	7.4	44,386	7.2	49,710	7.8
Meckering	126,306	6.7	124,908	6.5	139,502	6.7	131,687	6.4	137,639	7.7	143,655	7.2	147,307	6.8	146,162	7.1	157,762	8.2
Merredin	35,451	7.7	42,445	7.1	43,496	9.1	41,733	7.7	50,653	8.4	65,021	6.9	67,529	6.7	69,054	7.2	67,237	7.3
Mingenew	81,900	7.3	83,631	6.4	76,645	6.9	80,894	6.7	80,610	8.6	97,700	8.0	94,675	7.3	97,009	7.1	74,529	7.6
Moora	172,139	6.9	181,674	6.8	205,160	6.8	184,131	6.6	190,626	7.6	197,638	7.4	194,254	7.2	196,321	7.5	200,017	8.7
Moora	29,350	6.0	36,058	6.5	42,287	6.9	50,461	6.9	74,402	7.9	97,243	6.7	59,706	6.2	87,189	6.5	82,520	7.6
Mount Marshall	23,287	7.1	25,083	7.1	29,287	7.1	27,310	7.6	34,515	7.9	43,715	6.8	11,219	6.5	35,089	6.9	52,530	8.0
Mukinbudin	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Mullewa	94,361	7.2	109,110	7.0	96,706	7.2	112,298	6.9	129,954	8.2	163,354	7.9	139,047	7.5	131,697	7.1	108,931	7.8
Narabing	15,519	6.6	17,782	6.7	88,250	6.8	134,958	6.9	166,333	7.2	193,119	6.8	172,712	7.8	187,523	6.8	194,476	7.8
Northampton	151,941	6.4	138,043	6.8	160,352	7.3	150,488	7.0	161,745	7.3	193,712	7.2	182,758	7.9	197,963	7.1	191,449	7.3
Perth	15,461	6.2	15,404	6.8	24,161	7.4	27,317	6.3	35,936	7.3	50,403	6.4	100,966	6.9	50,794	6.1	58,440	7.0
Perenjori	15,505	6.9	17,505	6.9	21,094	6.4	27,317	6.3	35,936	7.3	50,403	6.4	100,966	6.9	50,794	6.1	58,440	7.0
Swan (Part)	43,648	6.2	43,648	6.2	50,934	6.8	42,718	6.9	75,733	8.1	89,883	7.1	83,719	8.1	77,908	7.1	80,801	6.9
Three Springs	77,498	6.5	70,362	6.1	77,487	8.0	55,137	6.9	65,646	8.3	73,928	7.1	67,177	8.4	69,477	7.4	77,970	7.8
Toodyay	61,594	5.5	63,920	5.4	57,938	5.4	57,938	5.4	72,839	7.3	83,663	7.1	68,505	8.6	73,766	6.6	85,835	7.9
Victoria Plains	61,570	5.3	63,942	5.3	55,098	10.1	57,938	5.4	72,839	7.3	83,663	7.1	68,505	8.6	73,766	6.6	85,835	7.9
Waroona	9,983	6.1	9,983	6.1	9,983	6.1	9,983	6.1	9,983	6.1	9,983	6.1	9,983	6.1	9,983	6.1	9,983	6.1
Waroona	35,105	6.0	44,553	6.7	54,318	8.5	60,566	7.8	68,989	8.8	74,154	7.9	81,577	6.9	16,198	7.2	18,856	6.8
Wongan-Ballidu	89,215	7.0	75,389	6.8	82,370	7.1	75,683	6.9	75,694	7.9	83,184	7.1	80,048	6.9	75,622	7.0	81,010	7.9
Wyalleville	29,812	7.0	32,081	7.5	44,923	7.0	49,542	7.0	59,084	8.0	66,513	7.3	68,468	7.4	69,411	7.2	81,568	8.0
Total Northern Agricultural	1,846,405	6.8	1,908,497	6.7	2,015,539	6.8	2,001,605	6.9	2,254,057	7.7	2,510,095	7.2	2,338,592	6.9	2,408,830	7.0	2,556,647	7.8

SOUTH-WESTERN DISTRICT.									
VISION—									
No. 1 Subdivision									
Albany	15,973	7-0	17,096	7-7	16,723	7-4	15,677	7-9	15,000
Armadale-Kelmscott	2,236	6-2	2,849	6-6	1,512	5-8	1,089	5-6	1,852
Augusta-Margaret River	52	7-6	43	8-4	55	8-2	74	6-9	105
Balmuccia	14,860	5-6	14,794	4-6	11,454	5-3	8,879	5-9	10,315
Blackwood, Upper	138,599	6-3	148,983	6-4	148,334	6-5	135,843	5-4	103,135
Bridgetown	39,975	5-6	40,526	5-7	38,786	4-8	37,183	7-2	42,362
Bunbury	2,341	5-2	3,007	5-3	2,127	4-8	1,282	6-7	2,012
Capel	3,560	8-2	2,882	5-1	2,276	5-6	2,027	6-1	2,921
Collic	3,664	6-4	2,258	7-2	2,604	7-5	2,672	5-5	1,932
Cranbrook	102,139	7-1	100,352	6-7	98,471	6-7	94,111	7-5	94,586
Dardanup	16,050	5-3	13,351	5-1	11,118	5-5	11,784	5-9	11,932
Darling Range	40	7-8	.....	.....	60	9-6	110	7-2	84
Denmark	7,615	6-3	5,742	6-0	6,353	5-3	5,492	6-7	5,891
Drakesbrook	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Geraldton	8,769	5-7	7,164	4-8	9,121	4-1	7,110	6-0	10,722
Greenbushes	27,738	5-7	23,732	5-2	21,259	5-3	19,880	5-8	16,257
Harvey	16,682	7-1	15,611	6-3	17,134	5-8	15,333	6-4	16,450
Manuping	26,987	6-1	29,200	5-7	1,760	5-3	1,133	6-6	1,438
Murray	4,889	5-4	2,458	5-1	25,253	5-2	23,093	5-7	27,093
Manup	7,131	7-6	70,415	7-2	4,329	4-9	7,133	4-0	3,634
Langaneet	43,611	5-7	39,609	6-4	36,340	5-8	32,354	5-8	35,438
Freemantle	606	7-2	.....	.....	163	7-4	630	7-0	373
Rockingham-Jarrah	8,070	5-8	6,685	6-5	6,913	5-9	5,780	6-1	7,353
.....	663	5-7	7,733	5-7	719	5-8	380	8-0	546
Sussex	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total No. 1 Subdivision	537,889	6-4	548,944	6-3	538,761	6-3	500,873	6-6	532,958
No. 2 Subdivision									
Archer West	115,431	6-7	123,991	6-7	119,892	6-2	111,243	7-1	116,112
Baverley	192,063	6-6	163,043	6-4	168,074	5-8	162,621	6-6	176,437
Brooklyn	74,812	6-0	68,940	6-7	79,714	6-1	83,877	7-7	77,767
Broomhall	109,434	8-1	115,828	7-8	109,321	7-7	104,632	7-5	106,333
Brome Rock	38,830	7-8	38,678	6-8	109,735	6-2	108,199	6-9	124,675
Corrigin	77,161	7-5	81,665	6-5	84,762	6-9	95,966	7-0	117,007
Cuballing	65,638	6-0	67,643	5-6	65,926	5-9	60,378	6-2	60,081
Dumbleyung	104,447	7-0	107,697	6-6	115,750	6-8	114,265	8-5	130,335
Gnowangerup	182,443	8-7	172,343	7-9	178,024	8-1	183,267	8-2	180,120
Katanning	116,311	7-3	115,318	7-1	118,165	7-1	113,605	7-1	99,103
Kent	49,224	7-9	51,118	7-3	57,527	7-1	56,105	7-2	61,823
Kojonup	205,312	6-8	213,626	6-9	205,635	6-5	194,519	7-6	212,414
Kondinin	23,032	7-5	33,877	6-6	38,862	5-9	40,978	8-8	52,745
Kulin	61,607	7-3	61,982	6-8	66,236	7-8	69,120	7-5	80,174
Lake Grace	45,351	8-2	45,351	7-8	52,949	7-8	52,949	8-1	52,949
Marradong	25,001	6-1	25,884	6-0	27,521	5-7	27,020	6-1	26,630
Narabreen	23,409	7-3	32,108	7-0	35,956	6-6	37,599	7-0	50,682
Narrogin	124,895	6-5	122,744	6-2	120,452	6-2	111,511	6-5	112,406
Pingelly	97,204	6-5	95,475	6-1	93,517	6-4	89,902	7-4	91,118
Quadrang	109,205	6-8	104,737	6-4	104,661	6-4	110,583	7-7	117,532
Tambellup	89,438	8-0	90,441	8-1	91,107	7-6	90,063	9-1	98,599
Total No. 2 Subdivision	537,889	6-4	548,944	6-3	538,761	6-3	500,873	6-6	532,958

(c) Included in Nungarin District.

No. 42.—Sheep Shorn and Average Weight per Fleecce of Wool Clip for the Season, in each Statistical District and Division, 1930 to 1938—continued.

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	1930.		1931.		1932.		1933.		1934.		1935.		1936.		1937.		1938.	
	Sheep Shorn.	Wool Clip—Average Weight per Fleecce.	Sheep Shorn.	Wool Clip—Average Weight per Fleecce.	Sheep Shorn.	Wool Clip—Average Weight per Fleecce.	Sheep Shorn.	Wool Clip—Average Weight per Fleecce.	Sheep Shorn.	Wool Clip—Average Weight per Fleecce.	Sheep Shorn.	Wool Clip—Average Weight per Fleecce.	Sheep Shorn.	Wool Clip—Average Weight per Fleecce.	Sheep Shorn.	Wool Clip—Average Weight per Fleecce.	Sheep Shorn.	Wool Clip—Average Weight per Fleecce.
<b>SOUTH-WESTERN DIVISION—continued.</b>																		
No. 2 Subdivision—continued.	No.	lbs.	No.	lbs.	No.	lbs.	No.	lbs.	No.	lbs.	No.	lbs.	No.	lbs.	No.	lbs.	No.	lbs.
Wagin .....	154,774	6.6	165,805	6.4	170,546	6.5	152,685	6.8	163,741	7.0	168,782	7.2	158,924	7.1	170,974	7.6	173,604	7.9
Wandering .....	46,772	5.9	50,207	6.1	50,348	5.6	46,698	5.9	51,941	7.0	50,681	6.5	49,320	6.2	54,134	6.4	58,305	7.0
Wilkes .....	108,236	6.8	110,796	6.2	125,388	6.5	111,418	6.6	119,365	7.5	120,302	7.0	108,317	6.6	117,439	7.3	121,889	8.1
Willespie .....	118,567	6.9	123,793	7.2	119,806	6.9	116,232	6.8	119,817	7.8	129,403	7.4	113,099	6.8	124,197	8.6	126,091	8.1
Woodanilling .....	76,103	6.9	77,804	7.1	80,035	6.7	78,618	7.2	70,854	7.3	67,051	8.5	66,181	7.4	72,617	7.7	71,740	8.1
York .....	154,298	6.0	151,003	5.6	149,555	6.0	133,323	5.9	131,094	7.4	129,696	6.4	129,765	6.0	130,786	6.6	132,903	8.1
Total, No. 2 Subdivision .....	2,584,490	7.0	2,671,395	6.7	2,747,414	6.7	2,640,810	6.9	2,863,997	7.9	2,924,389	7.4	2,876,425	7.0	3,007,683	7.7	3,107,702	8.0
Total, South-Western Division .....	3,142,379	6.9	3,220,339	6.7	3,236,175	6.6	3,141,683	6.9	3,396,955	7.8	3,495,764	7.4	3,465,253	6.9	3,645,769	7.7	3,831,303	8.0
<b>EASTERN GOLD-FIELDS DIVISION.</b>																		
Coolgardie .....	3,511	12.0	3,034	8.4	3,990	7.3	4,145	9.3	6,086	10.6	7,800	4.6	5,545	10.2	6,149	9.2	4,179	9.9
Drummond .....	9,131	8.4	14,266	7.3	15,679	6.3	13,245	7.4	14,331	9.3	15,938	8.0	17,006	7.3	20,089	8.0	26,929	7.8
Esperance .....	31,631	8.0	31,721	8.0	35,492	7.6	31,598	8.5	32,732	7.3	31,253	8.0	33,493	9.4	33,791	7.7	35,273	7.1
Kalgoorlie .....	18,089	8.5	21,643	8.4	20,443	8.3	21,607	7.9	30,992	7.6	31,968	7.7	26,017	7.9	32,190	7.7	32,841	7.6
Menzies .....	72,823	7.8	85,072	8.9	79,878	7.5	85,975	7.2	79,355	8.9	97,587	8.3	62,319	7.5	44,912	8.0	41,598	7.1
Phillips River .....	12,119	7.0	12,221	6.5	12,799	7.9	14,143	7.4	14,142	7.7	12,952	7.1	12,747	7.0	13,143	6.5	13,185	7.5
Yilgarn .....	3,977	5.7	4,521	6.7	5,738	6.7	5,747	8.0	8,333	8.1	20,613	6.8	22,112	6.8	23,161	6.5	26,594	7.1
Total, Eastern Gold-fields .....	150,891	7.5	172,483	8.3	173,819	7.7	176,460	7.6	186,081	8.4	218,117	7.8	179,239	7.9	173,435	7.7	180,549	7.4
<b>NORTHERN GOLD-FIELDS DIVISION.</b>																		
Black Range .....	115,100	7.7	121,843	8.2	122,853	7.7	103,233	7.7	111,741	8.2	99,722	7.8	59,327	6.2	37,237	6.5	38,884	6.8
Cue .....	189,454	7.2	169,183	7.7	156,093	6.9	154,391	7.9	159,657	8.5	137,719	6.9	62,530	4.8	65,186	6.7	51,510	6.5
Leonora .....	208,808	7.8	254,919	9.2	230,986	6.9	233,856	7.9	238,696	9.0	287,401	6.5	170,810	6.1	118,116	7.7	128,359	8.3
Meekatharra .....	221,709	7.8	201,419	8.9	245,090	7.5	261,978	7.8	280,475	7.8	248,101	7.4	110,052	6.0	99,670	7.6	130,675	8.3
Mount Margaret .....	189,413	8.5	183,051	7.9	143,122	8.0	140,444	8.9	169,659	8.4	100,192	7.5	35,785	7.5	47,776	6.4	29,214	7.5
Mount Margaret .....	43,935	7.1	51,522	8.2	66,737	7.2	56,662	9.9	56,662	9.9	52,890	8.1	47,493	6.9	44,416	7.2	43,831	8.0
Wiluna .....	68,440	6.4	68,440	9.1	84,504	7.3	84,808	7.5	99,406	8.1	113,579	7.8	84,802	5.9	66,453	7.2	71,444	7.7
Yalgoo .....	298,579	7.9	286,951	7.7	243,793	7.7	264,322	8.9	319,135	8.1	287,483	8.6	119,557	6.7	76,221	9.1	69,944	7.2
Total, Northern Gold-fields .....	1,335,443	7.7	1,317,928	8.3	1,346,678	7.4	1,347,270	8.4	1,435,493	8.4	1,328,587	7.5	690,357	6.2	555,075	7.5	563,861	7.3



NORTH-WESTERN DIVISION	7-4	564,323	6-8	570,878	7-5	584,249	8-3	628,384	7-9	608,316	8-1	470,920	6-3	280,065	7-3	341,827	6-6
Aschburton	7-4	564,323	6-8	570,878	7-5	584,249	8-3	628,384	7-9	608,316	8-1	470,920	6-3	280,065	7-3	341,827	6-6
Gascoyne-Minilya	8-2	708,255	7-7	745,398	8-7	752,421	9-3	758,813	9-5	763,168	9-6	510,597	7-6	364,188	9-2	385,087	8-9
Gascoyne, Upper	7-4	475,289	6-9	511,544	8-2	548,403	8-5	587,098	8-6	580,664	8-1	203,721	5-8	91,118	7-1	138,948	7-2
Murchison	7-5	344,049	7-8	391,898	7-3	408,801	7-9	457,597	8-0	378,898	7-6	153,393	5-5	141,193	7-3	137,148	6-9
Roebourne	8-0	280,498	7-8	317,983	7-4	304,515	8-5	324,855	7-7	343,045	8-0	257,884	6-2	180,866	6-8	172,122	7-6
Shark Bay	7-1	130,045	6-9	122,163	7-8	128,447	8-0	124,838	8-6	111,269	7-5	63,920	7-5	58,888	7-8	38,646	7-2
Tableland	7-0	153,600	6-9	174,055	7-2	149,960	7-9	158,181	8-0	157,275	7-3	108,458	5-5	87,811	6-8	104,817	7-1
Total, North-Western	7-7	2,666,059	7-3	2,883,419	7-9	2,856,796	8-6	3,014,767	8-6	2,892,695	8-1	1,767,963	6-5	1,202,127	7-7	1,422,495	7-5
NORTHERN DIVISION	6-2	40,387	6-9	44,578	6-4	44,075	6-8	52,050	6-0	56,585	6-6	46,818	6-6	57,200	5-9	61,228	6-1
Broomie	4-9	2,211	5-4	2,195	4-8	2,031	5-8	2,058	6-3	2,889	6-4	3,433	6-1	2,447	6-0	2,335	6-2
Hall's Creek	5-5	177,400	4-7	199,318	5-2	212,443	5-5	218,014	5-6	284,691	6-0	252,366	6-4	227,750	5-8	231,310	6-0
Kimberley, West	6-7	278,991	6-9	274,721	7-4	277,769	7-2	301,870	7-2	318,712	6-8	262,798	6-7	224,009	6-8	249,233	7-4
Marble Bar	7-5	181,577	4-9	128,880	7-2	119,520	7-2	128,619	8-3	147,569	7-0	108,160	5-8	90,834	6-8	106,944	7-6
Nullagine	6-5	232,596	7-1	251,199	6-9	240,471	6-9	259,769	7-2	251,402	7-2	221,271	6-6	178,633	7-0	190,007	7-5
Port Hedland	5-6	60	5-3	....	....	....	....	107	7-1	....	....	....	....	80	5-0	80	4-8
Wyndham	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total, Northern	6-5	911,759	6-1	900,891	6-7	896,309	6-6	957,487	6-9	1,011,328	6-7	894,946	6-5	780,953	6-3	841,207	7-0
GRAND TOTAL, W.A.	7-2	10,191,794	7-0	10,556,086	7-1	10,420,316	7-5	11,244,785	8-0	11,454,526	7-5	9,885,815	6-8	8,761,252	7-4	9,886,526	7-7

**PART V.—LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, LIVE STOCK, AND  
METEOROLOGICAL STATISTICS.**

**No. 43.—Sheep Shorn and Wool Clip in each Statistical District and Division, Season 1938.**

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	Sheep Shorn.			Wool Clip.	
	Sheep.	Lambs.	Total.	Total Production.	Average weight per Fleece.
	No.	No.	No.	lbs.	lbs.
<b>METROPOLITAN DIVISION</b> .....	423	36	459	3,094	6.7
<b>NORTHERN AGRICULTURAL DIVISION—</b>					
Carnamah .....	100,561	23,223	123,784	1,024,450	8.8
Chapman, Upper .....	98,429	20,438	122,867	824,064	6.7
Chittering .....	19,575	4,148	23,723	157,754	6.6
Dalwallinu .....	96,849	36,642	133,491	1,017,584	7.6
Dandaragan .....	34,724	5,868	40,592	338,680	8.3
Dowerin .....	80,470	21,866	101,836	946,041	9.3
Geraldton .....	52,195	11,318	63,513	442,944	7.0
Gingin .....	22,051	2,499	24,550	203,801	8.8
Goomalling .....	81,591	22,850	104,441	851,721	8.2
Greenough .....	42,006	11,497	54,103	390,260	7.2
Irwin .....	14,875	2,327	17,202	121,396	7.1
Kellerberrin .....	62,813	18,197	81,010	639,064	7.9
Koorad .....	25,030	7,885	32,915	251,546	7.6
Kununoppin-Trayning .....	38,126	11,584	49,710	387,370	7.8
Meckering .....	122,925	34,857	157,782	1,300,457	8.2
Merredin .....	51,290	16,947	68,237	509,703	7.6
Mingenew .....	62,323	12,206	74,529	570,002	7.6
Moora .....	163,396	46,621	210,017	1,833,067	8.7
Morawa .....	63,973	18,547	82,520	547,920	6.6
Mount Marshall .....	36,830	13,663	50,493	385,301	7.6
Mukinbudin .....	15,879	5,910	21,789	174,555	8.0
Mullewa .....	84,936	21,115	106,051	723,187	6.8
Northam .....	68,930	19,314	88,244	684,316	7.8
Northampton .....	115,219	28,997	144,216	1,048,265	7.3
Nungarin .....	18,910	6,532	25,442	191,851	7.5
Perenjori .....	70,448	18,201	88,649	619,773	7.0
Swan (Part) .....	13,519	3,003	16,522	113,278	6.9
Three Springs .....	62,301	18,500	80,801	607,225	7.5
Toodyay .....	55,927	18,043	73,970	577,957	7.8
Victoria Plains .....	67,044	18,791	85,835	676,654	7.9
Wanneroo .....	4,416	685	5,101	45,063	8.8
Westonia .....	14,402	4,454	18,856	128,291	6.8
Wongan-Ballidu .....	77,597	25,191	102,788	836,507	8.1
Wyalkatchem .....	62,520	19,048	81,568	656,601	8.0
<b>Total, Northern Agricultural</b> .....	<b>1,997,880</b>	<b>558,967</b>	<b>2,556,847</b>	<b>19,822,248</b>	<b>7.8</b>
<b>SOUTH-WESTERN DIVISION—</b>					
<b>No. 1 Subdivision :</b>					
Albany .....	16,322	3,159	19,481	169,214	8.7
Armadaale-Kelmscott .....	1,725	260	1,985	13,077	6.6
Balingup .....	7,315	3,242	10,557	67,161	6.4
Blackwood, Upper .....	144,915	36,646	181,561	1,567,421	8.6
Bridgetown .....	46,342	14,655	60,997	469,486	7.7
Bunbury .....	2,687	800	3,487	21,021	6.0
Capel .....	1,866	452	2,318	21,240	9.2
Collie .....	4,919	750	5,669	52,660	9.3
Cranbrook .....	98,966	22,411	121,377	984,146	8.1
Dardanup .....	9,198	2,537	11,735	74,907	6.4
Darling Range .....	1,002	128	1,130	5,292	4.7
Denmark .....	467	10	477	3,491	7.3
Drakesbrook .....	6,535	2,896	9,431	59,327	6.3
Gosnells .....	176	...	176	974	5.5
Greenbushes .....	12,245	2,312	14,557	92,633	6.4
Harvey .....	25,049	7,806	32,855	212,036	6.5
Manjimup .....	14,098	2,670	16,768	137,524	8.2
Mundaring .....	1,244	292	1,536	9,483	6.2
Murray .....	33,435	9,945	43,380	297,429	6.9
Nannup .....	3,334	1,756	5,090	33,779	6.6
Plantagenet .....	91,018	19,865	110,883	947,552	8.5
Preston .....	31,076	10,644	41,720	299,519	7.2
Rockingham .....	84	...	84	614	7.3
Serpentine-Jarrahdale .....	11,450	3,762	15,212	89,364	5.9
Sussex .....	839	301	1,140	6,698	5.9
<b>Total, No. 1 Subdivision</b> .....	<b>566,307</b>	<b>147,299</b>	<b>713,606</b>	<b>5,636,048</b>	<b>7.9</b>
<b>No. 2 Subdivision :</b>					
Arthur, West .....	104,947	24,704	129,651	1,017,079	7.8
Beverley .....	135,547	44,501	180,048	1,401,829	7.8
Brookton .....	106,876	25,581	132,457	833,666	6.3
Broomehill .....	87,144	23,981	111,125	965,972	8.7
Bruce Rock .....	95,297	29,378	124,675	1,015,219	8.1
Corrigin .....	93,073	31,074	124,147	1,000,886	8.1
Cuballing .....	46,290	14,537	60,827	435,704	7.2
Dumbleyung .....	109,282	33,445	142,707	1,161,415	8.1
Gnowangerup .....	129,978	37,725	167,703	1,515,260	9.0
Katanning .....	94,703	28,579	123,282	946,505	7.7
Kent .....	56,225	15,924	72,149	558,193	7.7
Kojonup .....	190,161	54,104	253,265	2,140,508	8.5

No. 43.—Sheep Shorn and Wool Clip in each Statistical District and Division, Season 1938—continued.

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	Sheep Shorn.			Wool Clip.	
	Sheep.	Lambs.	Total.	Total Production.	Average weight per Fleece.
	No.	No.	No.	lbs.	lbs.
<b>SOUTH-WESTERN DIVISION—contd.</b>					
<i>No. 2 Subdivision—continued.</i>					
Kondinin .....	44,256	16,215	60,471	527,184	8.7
Kulin .....	72,524	25,495	98,019	842,015	8.6
Lake Grace .....	75,508	26,833	102,341	931,639	9.1
Marradong .....	18,331	5,607	23,938	174,948	7.3
Narembeen .....	43,125	14,266	57,391	453,440	7.9
Narrogin .....	107,480	31,223	138,708	993,425	7.2
Pingelly .....	62,887	21,616	84,503	627,510	7.4
Quairading .....	103,063	30,481	133,544	1,103,582	8.3
Tambellup .....	81,699	20,530	102,229	892,022	8.7
Wagin .....	137,564	36,040	173,604	1,377,049	7.9
Wandering .....	45,631	14,674	60,305	406,212	7.0
Wickepin .....	89,779	32,110	121,889	993,215	8.1
Williams .....	97,994	28,097	126,091	1,020,109	8.1
Woodanilling .....	56,182	15,558	71,740	583,636	8.1
York .....	106,600	26,303	132,903	1,072,013	8.1
Total, No. 2 Subdivision .....	2,399,116	708,586	3,107,702	24,990,235	8.0
Total, South-Western .....	2,965,423	856,885	3,821,308	30,626,283	8.0
<b>EASTERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION—</b>					
Coolgardie .....	4,179	.....	4,179	41,372	9.9
Dundas .....	19,260	7,679	26,929	209,388	7.8
Esperance .....	29,186	6,087	35,273	251,773	7.1
Kalgoorlie .....	28,613	4,228	32,841	248,077	7.6
Menzies .....	38,296	3,302	41,598	296,325	7.1
Phillips River .....	9,310	3,825	13,135	98,064	7.5
Yilgarn .....	21,957	4,637	26,594	188,094	7.1
Total, Eastern Goldfields .....	150,791	29,758	180,549	1,333,093	7.4
<b>NORTHERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION—</b>					
Black Range .....	35,262	3,622	38,884	264,911	6.8
Cue .....	46,796	4,714	51,510	333,665	6.5
Leonora .....	105,069	23,290	128,359	1,065,852	8.3
Meekatharra .....	103,690	26,985	130,675	855,252	6.5
Mount Magnet .....	28,840	374	29,214	218,595	7.5
Mount Margaret .....	37,054	6,777	43,831	350,984	8.0
Wiluna .....	62,538	8,906	71,444	549,669	7.7
Yalgoo .....	62,469	7,475	69,944	503,758	7.2
Total, Northern Goldfields .....	481,718	82,143	563,861	4,142,686	7.3
<b>NORTH-WESTERN DIVISION—</b>					
Ashburton .....	292,262	49,065	341,327	2,240,236	6.6
Gascoyne-Minilya .....	309,370	85,717	395,087	3,519,169	8.9
Gascoyne, Upper .....	141,042	42,306	183,348	1,319,775	7.2
Murchison .....	142,668	44,465	187,143	1,288,827	6.9
Roebourne .....	153,935	18,187	172,122	1,303,023	7.6
Shark Bay .....	37,238	1,408	38,646	278,174	7.2
Tahleland .....	94,453	10,364	104,817	747,297	7.1
Total, North-Western .....	1,170,983	251,512	1,422,495	10,696,501	7.5
<b>NORTHERN DIVISION—</b>					
Broome .....	58,845	2,383	61,228	372,248	6.1
Hall's Creek .....	2,135	200	2,335	14,563	6.2
Kimberley, West .....	212,841	18,469	231,310	1,380,973	6.0
Marble Bar .....	228,896	20,387	249,283	1,851,972	7.4
Nullagine .....	95,716	11,243	106,964	809,048	7.6
Port Hedland .....	176,430	13,577	190,007	1,421,906	7.5
Wyndham .....	77	3	80	385	4.8
Total, Northern .....	774,940	66,267	841,207	5,851,095	7.0
GRAND TOTAL, W.A. ....	7,541,958	1,844,568	9,386,526	72,475,000	7.7

# V. MISCELLANEOUS.

No. 44.—Pearl and Pearl Shell Fisheries, 1929 to 31st December, 1938.

Year. Ended 30th June	Vessels.		Labour.										Quantity of Pearl Shell.	Value of Pearl Shell.	Value of Pearls.	Value of Boats and Equip- ment.	
	No.	Total Ton- nage.	White.	Aboriginal (Australian).	Asiatic.												Total Labour.
					Chinese.	Japanese.	Koopanger.	Malay.	Manila.	Other.	Total Asiatic.						
1929	140	1,672	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	tons	£	£	£	
1930	130	1,645	74	13	56	424	244	114	18	3	859	946	923	146,487	22,420	73,452	
1931	127	1,559	54	24	54	419	226	101	14	10	824	902	933	158,120	16,413	71,664	
1932	127	1,559	51	19	40	298	251	102	11	5	707	777	671	104,299	7,597	58,524	
1932	132	1,698	49	30	37	268	279	153	8	7	757	836	616	98,690	4,415	54,318	
1933	122	1,478	58	17	34	277	210	173	8	2	704	779	733	97,664	6,171	58,307	
1934	123	1,460	40	19	34	278	218	174	7	4	715	774	799	85,374	6,674	57,426	
1935	113	1,304	44	47	44	261	164	132	5	5	611	702	815	74,441	6,814	53,450	
6 months ended																	
31-12-35	87	924	43	37	25	200	88	116	7	13	449	529	434	45,543	2,816	46,795	
1936 (a)	90	1,036	26	37	29	246	127	135	6	8	551	614	825	102,817	5,200	60,435	
1937 (a)	82	996	14	27	20	271	176	101	7	17	692	833	918	125,447	3,516	59,830	
1938 (a)	79	1,032	13	40	34	265	216	69	6	9	599	662	1,015	90,414	3,174	62,058	

(a) Year ended 31st December.

No. 45.—General Fisheries, 1929 to 31st December, 1938.

Year. Ended 30th June	No. of Boats Engaged.	Value of Boats and Equipment.	No. of Men Employed.	Total Take.		Value of Take.	
				Fish.	Crayfish.	Fish.	Crayfish.
1929 ....	No.	£	No.	cwt.	doz.	£	£
1930 ....	264	57,255	559	37,213	13,116	104,196	6,558
1931 ....	291	62,688	620	37,200	13,747	90,000	6,873
1932 ....	313	55,453	692	42,400	12,294	125,260	4,917
1933 ....	258	54,100	551	36,917	16,371	103,367	6,134
1934 ....	257	55,974	571	38,084	11,442	106,496	4,747
1935 ....	273	61,212	567	37,031	20,803	103,686	6,402
1936 ....	273	54,217	523	34,428	20,141	96,400	6,870
Six months ended							
31-12-35 ...	257	55,057	545	14,381	6,373	40,268	2,457
1936 (a) ....	276	52,188	610	35,521	24,626	111,891	8,619
1937 (a) ....	316	53,129	661	38,000	35,000	120,000	12,250
1938 (a) ....	336	53,978	674	52,153	56,202	164,282	14,050

(a) Year ended 31st December.

No. 46.—Employment of Labour in Agricultural and Pastoral pursuits during 1938.

Average Number of Persons engaged (including Owner or Occupier, if actively engaged), classified according to PRINCIPAL Activity.

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	Permanent Employment.						Casual Employment.					
	In Cereal Growing.		In Dairy Work (including Pig, Poultry, and Bee Farming).		In Orchards, Vineyards, and Market Gardens.		In Pastoral Pursuits.		Total.		In Cereal Growing.	
	Males.	Fe. males.	Males.	Fe. males.	Males.	Fe. males.	Males.	Fe. males.	Males.	Fe. males.	Males.	Fe. males.
<b>METROPOLITAN DIVISIONS—</b>												
Bassendean	...	...	8	5	3	5	...	...	11	3	...	...
Baywater	...	...	6	2	35	8	...	...	41	...	...	...
Belmont Park	...	...	84	13	13	13	...	...	101	...	...	...
Caning	...	...	163	20	29	23	...	...	192	...	...	...
Claremont (M.)	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...
Fremantle (Part)	...	...	3	...	12	...	...	...	15	...	...	...
Malville	...	...	32	5	...	5	...	...	32	...	...	...
Nedlands	...	...	6	...	1	...	...	...	7	...	...	...
Perth	...	...	196	13	350	35	...	...	552	...	...	...
Perth, South	...	...	5	...	25	...	...	...	30	...	...	...
Swan (Part)	...	...	19	3	21	4	...	...	44	...	...	...
Total, Metropolitan	...	...	524	66	499	88	...	...	1,027	...	...	...
<b>NORTHERN AGRICULTURAL DIVISION—</b>												
Carnamah	373	44	2	1	...	45	...	...	386	...	...	...
Chapman, Upper	347	2	30	10	...	12	...	...	427	...	...	...
Chittering	30	...	1	...	76	...	...	...	200	...	...	...
Dalwallinu	442	21	...	...	21	...	...	...	467	...	...	...
Dandaragan	8	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	72	...	...	...
Dowron	354	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	354	...	...	...
Geraldton	53	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	218	...	...	...
Gingin	4	...	13	1	18	...	...	...	155	...	...	...
Goomalling	308	1	2	1	1	...	...	...	385	...	...	...
Greenough	70	...	1	1	...	12	...	...	139	...	...	...
Irwin	17	...	2	2	...	44	...	...	44	...	...	...
Kalerberrin	418	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	424	...	...	...
Koorla	198	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	198	...	...	...
Kununoppin-Trayning	256	2	1	...	...	60	...	...	257	...	...	...
Meckering	561	2	...	...	...	121	...	...	575	...	...	...
Merredin	443	4	12	4	...	2	...	...	467	...	...	...
Mingenew	131	21	...	...	...	36	...	...	172	...	...	...
Moora	376	10	12	1	...	92	...	...	462	...	...	...
Mount Marshall	286	2	...	...	...	12	...	...	302	...	...	...
Mookin	362	7	...	...	...	8	...	...	362	...	...	...
Mookinbudin	219	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	221	...	...	...

**PART V.—LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, LIVE STOCK, AND  
METEOROLOGICAL STATISTICS.**

**No. 46.—Employment of Labour in Agricultural and Pastoral pursuits during 1938—continued.**  
*Average Number of Persons engaged (including Owner or Occupier, if actively engaged), classified according to PRINCIPAL Activity—continued.*

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	Permanent Employment.										Casual Employment.									
	In Cereal Growing.					In Pastoral Pursuits.					In Dairy Work (including Pig, Poultry, and Bee Farming).					In Orchards, Vineyards, and Market Gardens.				
	Males.	Fe- males.	Total.			Males.	Fe- males.	Total.			Males.	Fe- males.	Total.			Males.	Fe- males.	Total.		
<b>NORTHERN AGRICULTURAL DIVISION—contd.</b>																				
Malleva .....	261	4	265	24	2	291	6	297	85	1	1	86	10	96	3	41	...	10	2	12
Northern .....	217	2	219	114	4	401	26	427	208	2	6	210	20	230	2	28	...	20	1	21
Norham .....	303	11	314	41	4	347	16	363	44	1	1	45	28	73	1	...	...	28	1	29
Nunington .....	146	2	148	1	...	152	4	156	141	...	...	...	...	141	...	...	...	...	...	...
Peterborough .....	254	7	261	54	4	338	11	349	37	...	...	...	...	141	...	...	...	...	...	...
Spang (Part) .....	3	...	3	32	...	586	11	597	57	...	...	...	...	141	...	...	...	...	...	...
Three Springs .....	166	15	181	9	...	175	15	190	54	1	7	61	10	71	1	1,003	10	1,013	...	...
Toodyay .....	170	3	173	31	...	239	15	254	21	...	2	2	23	60	...	12	...	25	...	...
Victoria Plains .....	244	2	246	10	2	270	5	275	44	...	9	...	5	49	...	72	...	49	...	...
Wanneroo .....	181	30	211	...	1	238	31	269	24	...	1	...	...	81	...	...	...	25	...	...
Westonia .....	469	1	470	6	...	477	4	481	137	...	...	...	...	147	...	...	...	147	...	...
Wyalkatchem .....	357	2	359	1	...	360	1	361	159	...	...	...	...	159	...	...	...	159	...	...
<b>Total, Northern Agricultural</b>	<b>8,087</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>8,287</b>	<b>932</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>10,293</b>	<b>354</b>	<b>10,647</b>	<b>2,627</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>316</b>	<b>4,410</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>1,405</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>316</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>31</b>
<b>SOUTH-WESTERN DIVISION—No. 1 Subdivision.</b>																				
Albany .....	7	...	7	36	...	223	36	259	...	...	...	...	...	133	...	103	...	15	...	...
Armadale-Kelmscott .....	...	...	...	199	...	38	...	38	51	...	15	...	...	80	...	51	...	...	...	...
Augusta-Margaret River .....	...	...	...	434	...	158	...	158	138	...	29	...	...	39	...	32	...	8	...	...
Balingup .....	1	...	1	179	...	8	...	9	11	...	41	...	...	31	...	32	...	402	...	...
Blackwood, Upper .....	6	...	6	29	...	41	...	47	45	...	20	...	...	81	...	135	...	32	...	...
Bridgecreek .....	...	...	...	145	...	4	...	4	441	...	9	...	...	447	...	...	...	2	...	...
Bunbury .....	...	...	...	139	...	5	...	5	152	...	5	...	...	187	...	...	...	2	...	...
Capel .....	...	...	...	238	...	52	...	52	280	...	50	...	...	14	...	...	...	2	...	...
Culle .....	...	...	...	40	...	17	...	17	61	...	10	...	...	79	...	...	...	9	...	...
Dardanup .....	...	...	...	278	...	1	...	1	30	...	2	...	...	31	...	...	...	2	...	...
Darling Range .....	...	...	...	174	...	3	...	3	319	...	3	...	...	59	...	...	...	54	...	...
Denmark .....	...	...	...	57	...	5	...	5	235	...	14	...	...	105	...	...	...	3	...	...
Drakesbrook .....	...	...	...	189	...	11	...	11	50	...	32	...	...	46	...	...	...	1	...	...
Edenbridge (Part) .....	...	...	...	138	...	56	...	56	17	...	1	...	...	30	...	...	...	1	...	...
Geraldton .....	...	...	...	100	...	100	...	100	190	...	3	...	...	47	...	...	...	...	...	...
Greenbushes .....	...	...	...	133	...	8	...	8	18	...	...	...	...	35	...	...	...	...	...	...
Harvey .....	...	...	...	447	...	93	...	93	97	...	83	...	...	127	...	...	...	20	...	...

	662	160	202	17	47	911	177	22	317	9	237	10	78	704	19
Manjmur	...	12	205	23	18	311	35	...	19	1	37	1	3	59	2
Mundaring	...	37	65	4	98	306	50	...	16	1	22	4	44	82	5
Murray	...	143	7	1	1	175	5	...	11	...	...	...	...	12	...
Nannup	...	107	4	1	140	519	19	...	22	2	161	10	84	286	12
Plantagenet	...	102	12	5	76	441	15	...	27	...	96	1	78	199	1
Preston	...	161	9	6	12	171	88	...	17	...	...	...	...	20	...
Rockingham	...	135	76	10	25	265	84	...	2	...	16	1	11	71	6
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	...	200	40	12	18	516	324	...	81	...	9	...	3	98	...
Sussex	...	480	315	5	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Total, No. 1 Subdivision</i>	55	1,367	2,473	215	1,182	55,9014	1,638	113	8	28	1,322	47	860	3,306	87
<i>No. 2 Subdivision :</i>															
Arthur, West	...	4	4	...	183	210	18	24	...	...	...	...	...	82	1
Beverley	...	13	7	...	43	386	23	55	2	...	2	...	...	113	...
Brookton	...	14	7	...	10	276	29	120	1	...	3	...	...	146	...
Broomehill	...	7	2	...	46	216	8	32	...	...	1	...	...	64	...
Bruce Rock	...	...	9	...	...	600	1	220	...	...	...	...	...	205	...
Corrigin	...	...	...	...	4	505	1	99	...	...	...	...	...	103	...
Cuballing	...	5	...	...	17	197	25	51	...	...	...	...	...	53	...
Dumbleyung	...	16	6	...	2	439	58	158	...	...	...	...	...	161	...
Gnowangerup	...	445	3	...	29	407	19	87	...	1	...	...	...	179	...
Katanning	...	147	13	...	86	222	7	120	...	...	6	...	...	100	...
Kent	...	8	...	...	164	163	6	60	...	...	...	...	...	86	...
Kojonup	...	237	11	...	...	427	27	25	...	...	1	...	...	89	...
Kondinin	...	338	7	...	...	339	3	107	...	...	...	...	...	107	...
Kulin	...	402	1	...	...	404	3	130	...	...	...	...	...	134	...
Lake Grace	...	413	...	...	...	413	4	188	...	...	...	...	...	186	...
Narradong	...	...	...	...	60	60	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	82	...
Narembeen	...	357	1	...	...	362	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	92	...
Narrogin	...	152	...	...	29	351	15	85	...	...	...	...	...	101	...
Pingelly	...	23	5	...	...	224	22	92	...	...	...	...	...	167	...
Quandoo	...	...	...	...	7	433	7	134	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Quandoo	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rainaldup	...	1	...	...	149	357	17	63	...	...	...	...	...	94	...
Wagin	...	16	1	...	149	357	15	92	...	3	...	...	...	81	...
Wandering	...	...	...	...	62	358	8	50	...	...	...	...	...	52	...
Wickepin	...	...	7	...	187	317	4	44	...	...	1	...	...	45	...
Williams	...	...	1	...	41	182	4	41	...	...	...	...	...	54	...
Woodaling	...	...	1	...	44	476	1	45	...	...	...	...	...	51	...
York	...	390	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Total, No. 2 Subdivision</i>	6,894	165	149	141	1,886	40,8451	349	2,111	7	34	14	...	487	5,2616	16
<i>Total, South-Western</i>	6,949	167	5,483	1,508	2,518	95,17,465	1,988	2,224	10	1,045	82	47	1,317	5,922	108
<i>EASTERN GOLDFIELDS DISTRICT :</i>															
Yoxton	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Coolgardie	...	...	...	...	7	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...
Dundas	...	...	...	...	10	98	29	11	...	...	...	...	...	25	...
Exmouth	...	...	...	...	43	134	30	8	...	2	1	...	...	34	...
Kalgoorlie	...	...	...	...	38	120	18	...	5	...	...	...	...	16	...
Menzies	...	...	...	...	42	7	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	24	...
Phillips River	...	...	...	...	10	34	2	9	...	...	...	...	...	19	...
Yalgarn	...	...	...	...	10	223	17	114	...	...	...	...	...	159	...
<i>Total, Eastern Goldfields</i>	456	57	61	10	180	29,712	103	142	...	10	2	...	86	240	8

**PART V.—LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, LIVE STOCK, AND  
METEOROLOGICAL STATISTICS.**

**No. 46.—Employment of Labour in Agricultural and Pastoral pursuits during 1938—continued.**  
Average Number of Persons engaged (including Owner or Occupier, if actively engaged), classified according to PRINCIPAL Activity—continued.

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	Permanent Employment.										Casual Employment.									
	In Cereal Growing.		In Dairy Work (including Pig Poultry, and Bee Farming).		In Orchards, Vineyards, and Market Gardens.		In Pastoral Pursuits.		Total.		In Cereal Growing.		In Dairy Work (including Pig Poultry, and Bee Farming).		In Orchards, Vineyards, and Market Gardens.		In Pastoral Pursuits.		Total.	
	Males.	Fe-males.	Males.	Fe-males.	Males.	Fe-males.	Males.	Fe-males.	Males.	Fe-males.	Males.	Fe-males.	Males.	Fe-males.	Males.	Fe-males.	Males.	Fe-males.	Males.	Fe-males.
<b>NORTHERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION—</b>																				
Black Range	...	...	1	...	...	...	42	8	43	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	48	6	48	6
Cue	...	...	2	1	...	...	55	15	77	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	38	1	34	1
Leonora	...	...	2	...	...	...	75	30	77	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	68	5	69	5
Meekatharra	...	...	1	...	...	...	125	30	126	32	...	...	...	...	...	...	52	9	52	9
Mount Magnet	...	...	...	...	1	...	45	16	46	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	28	...	28	...
Mount Margaret	...	...	3	1	...	...	28	11	31	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	32	...	34	...
Wiluna	...	...	13	2	...	...	57	19	70	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	43	1	46	1
Yalgoo	...	...	1	...	...	...	94	16	95	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	48	2	48	2
<b>Total, Northern Goldfields</b>	...	...	23	6	1	...	521	112	545	118	...	...	6	1	...	...	352	26	359	27
<b>NORTH-WESTERN DIVISION—</b>																				
Asburton	...	...	1	...	...	...	127	14	123	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	109	...	110	...
Gascoyne-Minilya	...	...	15	1	87	...	189	27	301	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	170	...	202	...
Gascoyne, Upper	...	...	...	...	...	...	130	6	130	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	25	...	25	...
Murchison	...	...	...	...	...	...	135	15	135	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	61	...	61	...
Roebourne	...	...	...	...	...	...	107	43	107	43	...	...	...	...	...	...	17	...	17	...
Shark Bay	...	...	...	...	...	...	88	6	88	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	42	...	42	...
Tableland	...	...	...	...	...	...	87	35	57	35	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	...	9	...
<b>Total, North-Western</b>	...	...	16	1	87	2	823	146	926	149	...	...	1	...	...	...	433	12	466	12
<b>NORTHERN DIVISION—</b>																				
Brome	2	...	2	3	6	...	105	22	115	82	...	...	...	...	...	...	92	...	95	16
Kail's Creek	...	...	...	...	1	...	235	23	234	65	...	...	...	...	...	...	112	...	123	34
Kimbberley, West	...	...	...	...	5	...	52	52	57	57	...	...	...	...	...	...	231	...	231	119
Marble Bar	...	...	...	...	...	...	136	136	138	87	...	...	...	...	...	...	38	...	38	...
Nyngane	...	...	...	...	...	...	136	23	138	23	...	...	...	...	...	...	27	...	27	...
Port Hedland	...	...	...	...	...	...	91	33	101	33	...	...	...	...	...	...	44	...	44	...
Wyndham	...	...	2	...	...	...	93	19	95	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	19	...	25	7
<b>Total, Northern</b>	2	...	4	8	12	12	985	259	1,008	274	...	...	...	...	20	...	493	171	513	194
<b>GRAND TOTAL, W.A.</b>	15,474	424	6,365	1,661	4,179	296	5,953	693	31,971	3,074	4,993	21	1,173	35	2,852	81	3,003	234	12,021	871



No. 47.—Monthly Wholesale Prices of principal kinds of Agricultural, Pastoral, Orchard, Dairy, Farmyard, and other Produce in the Metropolitan Markets for each Month of the Year 1939.

Class of Produce.		January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Sept.	October.	Nov.	Dec.
		Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average.
<b>AGRICULTURAL PRODUCE—</b>													
Wheat	per bus.	£ s. d. 0 2 6	£ s. d. 0 2 5½	£ s. d. 0 2 5½	£ s. d. 0 2 5½	£ s. d. 0 2 7	£ s. d. 0 2 5½	£ s. d. 0 2 4	£ s. d. 0 2 3½	£ s. d. 0 2 6	£ s. d. 0 2 8	£ s. d. 0 2 11	£ s. d. 0 3 6
Oats	"	0 2 1½	0 2 1½	0 1 11½	0 1 11½	0 2 0½	0 2 0½	0 1 9	0 1 8	0 1 7	0 1 7	0 1 5	0 1 6
Barley, Malt	"	0 2 0	0 2 0	0 1 8	0 1 8	0 2 0	0 2 0	0 1 7	0 1 6	0 1 6	0 1 6	0 1 8	0 1 8
Barley, Other	"	0 2 0	0 2 0	0 1 8	0 1 8	0 2 0	0 2 0	0 1 7	0 1 6	0 1 6	0 1 6	0 1 8	0 1 8
Rye	"	0 6 8	0 6 8	0 6 8	0 6 8	0 6 8	0 6 8	0 6 8	0 6 8	0 6 8	0 6 8	0 6 8	0 6 8
Maize	"	0 9 0	0 9 0	0 9 0	0 9 0	0 9 0	0 9 0	0 9 0	0 9 0	0 9 0	0 9 0	0 9 0	0 9 11
Peas, Field	"	0 10 8	0 10 8	0 10 6	0 10 6	0 10 6	0 10 6	0 10 6	0 10 6	0 10 6	0 10 6	0 10 6	0 10 6
Beans, Field	"	11 3 4	11 3 4	11 3 4	11 3 4	11 3 4	11 3 4	11 3 4	11 3 4	11 3 4	11 3 4	11 3 4	11 3 4
Potatoes	per ton	13 15 0	13 15 0	13 15 0	13 15 0	13 15 0	13 15 0	13 15 0	13 15 0	13 15 0	13 15 0	13 15 0	13 15 0
Onions	"	4 10 3	4 10 3	4 10 3	4 10 3	4 10 3	4 10 3	4 10 3	4 10 3	4 10 3	4 10 3	4 10 3	4 10 3
Chard, Wheaten	"	4 2 8	4 2 8	4 2 8	4 2 8	4 2 8	4 2 8	4 2 8	4 2 8	4 2 8	4 2 8	4 2 8	4 2 8
Chard, Oaten	"	13 15 0	13 15 0	13 15 0	13 15 0	13 15 0	13 15 0	13 15 0	13 15 0	13 15 0	13 15 0	13 15 0	13 15 0
Chard, Lucerne	"	5 0 10	5 0 10	5 0 10	5 0 10	5 0 10	5 0 10	5 0 10	5 0 10	5 0 10	5 0 10	5 0 10	5 0 10
Hay (Pressed), Wheaten	"	4 17 11	4 17 11	4 18 4	4 18 4	4 19 2	4 19 2	4 19 2	4 19 2	4 19 2	4 19 2	4 19 2	4 19 2
Hay (Pressed), Oaten	"	4 14 2	4 14 2	4 12 11	4 12 11	4 12 11	4 12 11	4 12 11	4 12 11	4 12 11	4 12 11	4 12 11	4 12 11
Straw, in bales	"	5 0 10	5 0 10	5 0 10	5 0 10	5 0 10	5 0 10	5 0 10	5 0 10	5 0 10	5 0 10	5 0 10	5 0 10
<b>ML Produce:</b>													
Wheat (F.O.B.)	per bus.	0 2 7	0 2 6½	0 2 4½	0 2 5½	0 2 7½	0 2 4½	0 2 1½	0 2 0½	0 2 4½	0 2 7½	0 2 9	0 3 7½
Wheat, in sacks (a)	per ton (short)	12 5 0	12 5 0	12 2 5	12 1 0	12 3 6	12 3 10	12 3 11	12 7 1	12 6 0	12 6 0	12 6 0	12 6 0
Flour, in 50 lb. bags (a)	"	13 0 0	13 0 0	12 17 5	12 16 0	12 18 6	12 18 10	12 19 1	13 2 5	13 1 0	13 1 0	13 1 0	13 1 0
Flour, in 25 lb. bags (a)	"	13 7 6	13 7 6	13 4 11	13 3 6	13 6 4	13 6 4	13 6 5	13 9 1	13 8 6	13 8 6	13 8 6	13 8 6
Barley (in Truck lots)	"	5 10 0	5 10 0	5 10 0	5 10 0	5 10 0	5 10 0	5 10 0	5 2 1	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0
Pollard (in Truck lots)	"	5 10 0	5 10 0	5 10 0	5 10 0	5 10 0	5 10 0	5 10 0	5 2 1	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0
<b>Fruit:</b>													
Apples	per dump case	0 7 10	0 5 0	0 4 8	0 5 2	0 5 6	0 5 8	0 7 0	0 7 11	0 9 0½	0 11 0	0 15 2	0 15 4
Peaches	"	0 7 10	0 5 0	0 4 8	0 5 2	0 5 6	0 5 8	0 7 0	0 7 11	0 9 0½	0 11 0	0 15 2	0 15 4
Almonds (Local)	per lb.	0 10 0	0 10 0	0 10 0	0 10 0	0 10 0	0 10 0	0 10 0	0 10 0	0 10 0	0 10 0	0 10 0	0 10 0
Cherries (Local)	"	0 6 11	0 6 11	0 7 5½	0 6 2	0 4 6	0 4 7	0 4 3	0 4 3	0 4 3	0 4 3	0 4 3	0 4 3
Lemons	per dump case	0 6 7	0 6 7	0 6 7	0 6 7	0 6 7	0 6 7	0 6 7	0 6 7	0 6 7	0 6 7	0 6 7	0 6 7
Mandarins	"	0 6 7	0 6 7	0 6 7	0 6 7	0 6 7	0 6 7	0 6 7	0 6 7	0 6 7	0 6 7	0 6 7	0 6 7
Nectarines	"	0 7 1	0 7 1	0 7 1	0 7 1	0 7 1	0 7 1	0 7 1	0 7 1	0 7 1	0 7 1	0 7 1	0 7 1
Oranges, Navel	"	0 3 8	0 3 8	0 3 8	0 3 8	0 3 8	0 3 8	0 3 8	0 3 8	0 3 8	0 3 8	0 3 8	0 3 8
Oranges, Other	"	1 0 9	1 0 9	1 0 9	1 0 9	1 0 9	1 0 9	1 0 9	1 0 9	1 0 9	1 0 9	1 0 9	1 0 9
Figs	per crate	0 6 11	0 6 11	0 6 11	0 6 11	0 6 11	0 6 11	0 6 11	0 6 11	0 6 11	0 6 11	0 6 11	0 6 11
Bananas (Local)	per dump case	0 6 11	0 6 11	0 6 11	0 6 11	0 6 11	0 6 11	0 6 11	0 6 11	0 6 11	0 6 11	0 6 11	0 6 11
Peaches	"	0 6 11	0 6 11	0 6 11	0 6 11	0 6 11	0 6 11	0 6 11	0 6 11	0 6 11	0 6 11	0 6 11	0 6 11
Pears	"	0 6 11	0 6 11	0 6 11	0 6 11	0 6 11	0 6 11	0 6 11	0 6 11	0 6 11	0 6 11	0 6 11	0 6 11
Pistons, Jap.	"	0 6 11	0 6 11	0 6 11	0 6 11	0 6 11	0 6 11	0 6 11	0 6 11	0 6 11	0 6 11	0 6 11	0 6 11
Pistons, Other	"	0 6 11	0 6 11	0 6 11	0 6 11	0 6 11	0 6 11	0 6 11	0 6 11	0 6 11	0 6 11	0 6 11	0 6 11
Quinces	"	0 5 6	0 5 6	0 5 6	0 5 6	0 5 6	0 5 6	0 5 6	0 5 6	0 5 6	0 5 6	0 5 6	0 5 6

(a) Including Excise on Flour.

PART V.—LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, LIVE STOCK, AND  
METEOROLOGICAL STATISTICS.

No. 47.—Monthly Wholesale Prices of principal kinds of Agricultural, Pastoral, Orchard, Dairy, Farmyard, and other Produce in the Metropolitan Markets for each Month of the Year 1939—continued.

Class of Produce.		January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Sept.	October.	Nov.	Dec.
		Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average.
AGRICULTURAL PRODUCE—continued.													
Fruit—continued.		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Grapes	per bus.	0 8 6	0 10 0	0 11 8	0 17 8	1 6 6	1 14 6	1 4 10	0 19 8	1 0 0	1 2 10	1 10 0	1 11 0
Passion Fruit	per open case	0 5 8	0 5 2	0 5 7	0 6 6	0 5 6	0 0 6	0 0 7	0 0 7	0 0 7	0 0 6	0 0 7	0 7 2
Cape Gooseberries	per lb.	0 0 6	0 0 6	0 0 5	0 0 8	0 0 6	0 0 6	0 0 7	0 0 7	0 0 7	0 14 5	0 12 10	0 12 8
Strawberries	per doz. pnts.	0 10 6	0 12 0	0 15 0	0 14 0	0 18 0	.....	.....	0 15 6	0 15 6	0 14 5	0 12 10	0 12 8
Vegetables.		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Beans, Broad	per lb.	0 0 2	0 0 3	0 0 3	0 0 8	0 0 4	0 0 4	0 0 7	0 0 7	0 0 3	0 0 1	0 0 2	0 0 1
Beans, French	per doz. bchs.	1 7 0	1 5 0	0 11	0 0 11	0 0 11	0 1 1	0 1 7	0 2 0	0 0 7	0 0 6	0 0 4	0 0 1
Beetroot	per cwt.	0 18 0	0 12 5	0 19 6	0 17 2	0 18 5	0 11 1	0 15 3	0 16 9	0 13 10	0 5 10	0 1 4	0 7 11
Cabbages	per doz.	0 12 0	0 10 8	0 11 2	0 10 6	0 9 10	0 7 7	0 9 1	0 9 1	0 10 0	0 8 10	0 10 4	0 1 0
Carrots	per doz. bchs.	0 2 0	0 2 0	0 1 1	0 1 8	0 0 10	0 0 9	0 0 11	0 1 8	0 1 9	0 2 5	0 2 6	0 1 0
Celery	per doz.	0 2 9	0 3 0	0 1 1	0 2 7	0 2 9	0 2 8	0 2 7	0 3 5	0 4 6	0 4 6	0 3 6	0 2 6
Cucumbers	per crate	0 9 5	0 7 4	0 7 6	0 7 1	0 2 2	0 2 7	0 4 11	0 6 4	0 5 0	0 2 11	0 1 6	0 0 6
Lemons	per doz.	0 1 2	0 3 0	0 3 5	0 3 2	0 2 10	0 3 2	0 4 11	0 6 4	0 5 0	0 2 9	0 1 6	0 0 6
Melons, Rock	per cwt.	0 6 0	0 16 10	0 18 0	0 16 8	1 9 4	1 4 6	1 7 10	1 5 2	1 3 0	0 17 1	0 3 8	0 6 4
Melons, Water	per cwt.	0 12 10	0 16 10	0 17 10	0 16 5	1 8 2	0 2 1	0 2 4	0 2 10	0 7 6	0 13 2	0 11 8	0 8 13
Onions, Brown	per doz. bchs.	0 15 6	0 17 7	0 17 10	0 16 7	0 8 9	0 0 6	0 0 6	0 2 10	0 3 2	0 0 3	0 0 3	0 0 3
Onions, White	per lb.	0 1 10	0 1 11	0 1 11	0 0 5	0 0 6	0 0 6	0 0 6	0 0 6	0 0 6	0 0 6	0 0 6	0 0 6
Parsnips	per cwt.	0 12 2	0 16 11	0 18 4	0 15 7	0 9 11	0 12 5	0 16 8	0 15 7	0 13 10	0 16 4	0 0 9	0 0 8
Peas, Green	per cwt.	0 7 1	0 7 4	0 6 10	0 8 4	0 6 5	0 6 6	0 6 1	0 10 1	0 11 10	0 16 2	0 18 3	0 12 10
Potatoes	per cwt.	0 0 10	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0
Pumpkins	per lb.	0 0 4	0 0 5	0 0 5	0 0 7	0 0 9	0 0 8	0 0 8	0 0 7	0 0 7	0 0 8	0 0 8	0 0 8
Rhubarb	per lb.	0 0 4	0 0 5	0 0 5	0 0 7	0 0 9	0 0 8	0 0 8	0 0 7	0 0 7	0 0 8	0 0 8	0 0 8
Tomatoes	per 32 lb. case	0 4 8	0 5 8	0 5 7	0 7 3	0 9 5	0 8 11	0 10 5	0 7 10	0 8 7	0 8 9	0 8 3	0 5 4
Turnips	per doz. bchs.	0 0 9	0 1 2	0 1 2	0 1 0	0 0 10	0 1 2	0 1 6	0 1 6	0 1 1	0 0 9	0 1 2	0 0 10
Turnips, Swedes	per cwt.	0 7 8	0 11 5	0 16 1	0 15 5	0 10 4	0 9 5	0 11 0	0 11 10	0 12 1	0 14 7	0 15 2	0 11 8
Sweet Potatoes	per lb.	0 0 3	0 0 2	0 0 1	0 0 1	0 0 1	0 0 1	0 0 2	0 0 3	0 0 3	0 0 3	0 0 3	0 0 3
DAIRY PRODUCE—		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Milk	per gal.	0 1 6	0 1 6	0 1 6	0 1 6	0 1 6	0 1 6	0 1 6	0 1 6	0 1 6	0 1 6	0 1 6	0 1 6
Butter (Local), Prime	per lb.	0 1 6	0 1 6	0 1 6	0 1 6	0 1 6	0 1 6	0 1 6	0 1 6	0 1 6	0 1 6	0 1 6	0 1 6
Butter (Local), Medium	per lb.	0 1 6	0 1 6	0 1 6	0 1 6	0 1 6	0 1 6	0 1 6	0 1 6	0 1 6	0 1 6	0 1 6	0 1 6
Butter (Local), Pastry	per lb.	0 1 6	0 1 6	0 1 6	0 1 6	0 1 6	0 1 6	0 1 6	0 1 6	0 1 6	0 1 6	0 1 6	0 1 6
Cheese	per lb.	0 1 6	0 1 6	0 1 6	0 1 6	0 1 6	0 1 6	0 1 6	0 1 6	0 1 6	0 1 6	0 1 6	0 1 6
Bacon	per lb.	0 1 6	0 1 6	0 1 6	0 1 6	0 1 6	0 1 6	0 1 6	0 1 6	0 1 6	0 1 6	0 1 6	0 1 6
Ham	per lb.	0 1 6	0 1 6	0 1 6	0 1 6	0 1 6	0 1 6	0 1 6	0 1 6	0 1 6	0 1 6	0 1 6	0 1 6
Lard	per lb.	0 1 6	0 1 6	0 1 6	0 1 6	0 1 6	0 1 6	0 1 6	0 1 6	0 1 6	0 1 6	0 1 6	0 1 6

FAIRFAX PRODUCTS—	per pair	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100
Turkeys, Hens	...	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100
Turkeys, Hens	...	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100
Turkeys, Hens	...	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100
Turkeys, Hens	...	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100
Turkeys, Hens	...	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72																												

PART V.—LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, LIVE STOCK, AND  
 METEOROLOGICAL STATISTICS.

 No. 47.—Monthly Wholesale Prices of principal kinds of Agricultural, Pastoral, Orchard, Dairy, Farmyard, and other Produce in the Metropolitan  
 Markets for each Month of the Year 1939—continued.

Class of Produce.		January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Sept.	October.	Nov.	Dec.
		Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average.
<b>LIVE STOCK—continued.</b>													
<b>Sheep—Merino Wethers:</b>													
Prime—Wool	per head	£ s. d. 0 16 9	£ s. d. 0 18 0	£ s. d. 0 18 9	£ s. d. 1 1 2	£ s. d. 1 2 10	£ s. d. 1 3 8	£ s. d. 1 4 5	£ s. d. 1 4 11	£ s. d. 1 8 11	£ s. d. 0 17 6	£ s. d. 0 17 1	£ s. d. 0 17 10
Good—Wool	"	0 14 9	0 16 0	0 16 8	0 18 0	0 19 4	1 1 1	1 1 5	1 2 2	1 1 5	0 15 7	0 15 7	0 16 8
Medium—Wool	"	0 12 8	0 13 4	0 13 2	0 14 10	0 15 11	0 17 2	0 17 10	0 17 7	0 18 9	0 18 7	0 18 9	0 14 5
Store—Wool	"	0 9 4	0 9 9	0 9 10	0 11 10	0 12 2	0 12 2	0 14 8	0 8 6	0 11 0	0 11 9	0 11 4	0 11 7
Shorn	"	0 9 4	0 9 9	0 9 10	0 11 10	0 12 2	0 12 2	0 14 8	0 8 6	0 11 0	0 11 9	0 11 4	0 11 7
<b>Merino Ewes:</b>													
Prime—Wool	"	0 12 7	0 14 8	0 14 5	0 16 1	0 17 10	0 18 6	1 0 1	0 19 5	0 19 6	0 12 7	0 12 7	0 13 1
Good—Wool	"	0 10 4	0 11 11	0 12 5	0 13 10	0 15 11	0 16 6	0 17 11	0 16 4	0 17 1	0 11 1	0 10 6	0 10 7
Medium—Wool	"	0 7 8	0 9 0	0 9 4	0 10 9	0 12 11	0 13 0	0 14 1	0 13 0	0 14 2	0 9 3	0 8 9	0 9 6
Store—Wool	"	0 5 7	0 6 3	0 6 4	0 7 8	0 8 3	0 8 9	0 9 6	0 8 11	0 10 3	0 7 4	0 6 8	0 7 0
Shorn	"	0 5 7	0 6 3	0 6 4	0 7 8	0 8 3	0 8 9	0 9 6	0 8 11	0 10 3	0 7 4	0 6 8	0 7 0
<b>Crossbred Wethers:</b>													
Prime—Wool	"	0 17 8	0 18 5	0 18 5	0 18 5	0 18 5	0 18 5	1 4 8	1 4 5	1 4 2	0 17 5	0 17 1	0 17 10
Good—Wool	"	0 15 1	0 16 2	0 16 7	0 16 7	0 16 7	0 16 7	1 1 2	1 1 9	1 2 0	0 15 5	0 15 6	0 15 10
Medium—Wool	"	0 13 0	0 13 7	0 13 6	0 13 6	0 13 6	0 13 6	0 18 8	0 18 5	0 19 4	0 18 11	0 14 0	0 14 9
Store—Wool	"	0 9 1	0 9 2	0 9 3	0 9 3	0 9 3	0 9 3	0 15 9	0 15 9	0 14 2	0 10 11	0 11 0	0 11 11
Shorn	"	0 9 1	0 9 2	0 9 3	0 9 3	0 9 3	0 9 3	0 15 9	0 15 9	0 14 2	0 10 11	0 11 0	0 11 11
<b>Crossbred Ewes:</b>													
Prime—Wool	"	0 12 5	0 14 4	0 15 1	0 17 0	0 17 0	0 17 0	1 1 2	0 19 8	0 19 9	0 12 11	0 13 0	0 14 1
Good—Wool	"	0 10 0	0 11 8	0 12 4	0 15 0	0 15 0	0 15 0	0 17 7	0 16 8	0 17 6	0 11 5	0 10 11	0 11 11
Medium—Wool	"	0 7 10	0 8 10	0 9 3	0 12 6	0 12 6	0 12 6	0 14 0	0 19 11	0 14 9	0 9 8	0 9 0	0 9 0
Store—Wool	"	0 5 8	0 5 9	0 5 2	0 3 6	0 3 6	0 3 6	0 9 0	0 8 3	0 9 5	0 7 3	0 6 4	0 5 7
Shorn	"	0 5 8	0 5 9	0 5 2	0 3 6	0 3 6	0 3 6	0 9 0	0 8 3	0 9 5	0 7 3	0 6 4	0 5 7
<b>Lambs:</b>													
Prime—Wool	"	0 19 1	0 19 9	1 0 10	1 1 5	1 3 3	1 2 6	1 1 7	0 18 7	0 17 8	0 18 8	0 17 0	0 17 11
Good—Wool	"	0 17 3	0 17 6	0 18 10	0 18 4	1 0 6	0 19 10	0 19 9	0 16 1	0 15 10	0 17 0	0 14 6	0 15 11
Shorn	"	0 17 3	0 17 6	0 18 10	0 18 4	1 0 6	0 19 10	0 19 9	0 16 1	0 15 10	0 17 0	0 14 6	0 15 11

Medium—	Wool—	0.15 1	0.15 1	0.16 8	0.15 9	0.17 4	0.17 1	0.17 0	0.14 7	0.13 3	0.15 8	0.12 10	0.14 7
Shorn	Wool	0.12 7	0.12 5	0.13 5	0.12 3	0.13 10	0.13 4	0.14 4	0.12 6	0.12 2	0.13 9	0.11 9	0.12 7
Light—	Wool	0.10 4	0.9 8	0.10 10	0.10 8	0.11 7	0.10 6	0.11 6	0.9 10	0.10 1	0.11 8	0.9 8	0.11 1
Plain—	Wool	0.7 6	0.9 8	0.9 9	0.8 10	0.9 3	0.8 11	0.9 6	0.8 0	0.8 3	0.9 5	0.8 10	0.9 3
Store—	Wool	0.15 0	0.16 7	0.14 10	0.15 11	0.16 4	0.17 4	0.18 0	0.16 7	0.17 1	0.16 9	0.15 0	0.17 2
Prime—	Wool	0.12 5	0.14 5	0.13 2	0.14 3	0.14 6	0.14 8	0.15 6	0.14 0	0.15 0	0.14 3	0.14 0	0.15 9
Good—	Wool	0.10 5	0.12 1	0.11 3	0.11 3	0.11 9	0.11 10	0.13 0	0.11 6	0.12 5	0.11 6	0.12 6	0.14 3
Medium—	Wool	0.8 5	0.10 6	0.10 6	0.9 3	0.9 2	0.9 5	0.10 4	0.9 2	0.11 8	0.10 3	0.11 0	0.11 1
Plain—	Wool	0.8 6	0.8 7	0.17 10	0.18 4	0.16 6	...	1 1 5	0.19 5	1 1 5	0.15 0	0.17 0	0.17 3
Store—	Wool	0.15 6	0.16 5	0.15 7	0.16 5	0.15 3	...	0.18 0	0.17 1	0.17 9	0.14 6	0.14 6	0.15 1
Prime—	Wool	0.12 9	0.14 9	0.13 5	0.14 3	0.13 6	...	0.15 7	0.14 8	0.15 7	0.13 0	0.13 0	0.13 2
Good—	Wool	0.10 7	0.12 3	0.11 9	0.11 5	0.12 6	...	0.12 6	0.11 10	0.13 9	0.11 0	0.12 0	0.11 1
Medium—	Wool	0.8 7	0.10 10	0.10 6	0.9 3	0.11 6	...	0.11 0	0.9 6	0.11 9	...	0.10 6	0.9 10
Plain—	Wool	0.8 9	0.8 11	0.17 10	0.18 4	0.16 6	...	1 1 5	0.19 5	1 1 5	0.15 0	0.17 0	0.17 3
Store—	Wool	0.15 6	0.16 5	0.15 7	0.16 5	0.15 3	...	0.18 0	0.17 1	0.17 9	0.14 6	0.14 6	0.15 1
Prime—	Wool	0.12 9	0.14 9	0.13 5	0.14 3	0.13 6	...	0.15 7	0.14 8	0.15 7	0.13 0	0.13 0	0.13 2
Good—	Wool	0.10 7	0.12 3	0.11 9	0.11 5	0.12 6	...	0.12 6	0.11 10	0.13 9	0.11 0	0.12 0	0.11 1
Medium—	Wool	0.8 7	0.10 10	0.10 6	0.9 3	0.11 6	...	0.11 0	0.9 6	0.11 9	...	0.10 6	0.9 10
Plain—	Wool	0.8 9	0.8 11	0.17 10	0.18 4	0.16 6	...	1 1 5	0.19 5	1 1 5	0.15 0	0.17 0	0.17 3
Store—	Wool	0.15 6	0.16 5	0.15 7	0.16 5	0.15 3	...	0.18 0	0.17 1	0.17 9	0.14 6	0.14 6	0.15 1
Prime—	Wool	0.12 9	0.14 9	0.13 5	0.14 3	0.13 6	...	0.15 7	0.14 8	0.15 7	0.13 0	0.13 0	0.13 2
Good—	Wool	0.10 7	0.12 3	0.11 9	0.11 5	0.12 6	...	0.12 6	0.11 10	0.13 9	0.11 0	0.12 0	0.11 1
Medium—	Wool	0.8 7	0.10 10	0.10 6	0.9 3	0.11 6	...	0.11 0	0.9 6	0.11 9	...	0.10 6	0.9 10
Plain—	Wool	0.8 9	0.8 11	0.17 10	0.18 4	0.16 6	...	1 1 5	0.19 5	1 1 5	0.15 0	0.17 0	0.17 3
Store—	Wool	0.15 6	0.16 5	0.15 7	0.16 5	0.15 3	...	0.18 0	0.17 1	0.17 9	0.14 6	0.14 6	0.15 1
Prime—	Wool	0.12 9	0.14 9	0.13 5	0.14 3	0.13 6	...	0.15 7	0.14 8	0.15 7	0.13 0	0.13 0	0.13 2
Good—	Wool	0.10 7	0.12 3	0.11 9	0.11 5	0.12 6	...	0.12 6	0.11 10	0.13 9	0.11 0	0.12 0	0.11 1
Medium—	Wool	0.8 7	0.10 10	0.10 6	0.9 3	0.11 6	...	0.11 0	0.9 6	0.11 9	...	0.10 6	0.

a) No Sales; information in respect to appraisements not available.



No. 48.—Average Prices of Wheat and Wool, 1900-01 to 1938-39.

Wheat.		Wool.		
Season.	Average F.O.B. Value per bushel.	Year.	Average F.O.B. Value per lb.	Average Local Selling Price per lb.
1900-1	8.40	1901	6.50	pence.
1901-2	(a)	1902	8.25	...
1902-3	(a)	1903	8.00	...
1903-4	3.3	1904	8.05	...
1904-5	3.5	1905	8.05	...
1905-6	3.81	1906	9.46	...
1906-7	3.111	1907	9.54	...
1907-8	4.3	1908	7.33	...
1908-9	4.11	1909	8.86	...
1909-10	4.09	1910	8.82	...
1910-11	3.51	1911	8.84	...
1911-12	3.113	1912	8.84	...
1912-13	3.81	1913	9.12	...
1913-14	3.81	1914 (c)	8.94	...
1914-15	(b)	1914-15	8.16	...
1915-16	4.101	1915-16	8.46	...
1916-17	5.01	1916-17	13.96	...
1917-18	5.01	1917-18	12.05	...
1918-19	5.42	1918-19	15.61	...
1919-20	7.2	1919-20	15.39	...
1920-21	7.4	1920-21	13.11	...
1921-22	6.6	1921-22	12.49	...
1922-23	5.09	1922-23	18.29	...
1923-24	5.09	1923-24	22.74	...
1924-25	6.1	1924-25	25.01	...
1925-26	6.31	1925-26	16.75	...
1926-27	5.61	1926-27	15.41	...
1927-28	5.51	1927-28	19.34	...
1928-29	5.01	1928-29	16.26	...
1929-30	4.61	1929-30	10.53	...
1930-31	2.31	1930-31	8.04	...
1931-32	3.11	1931-32	8.43	8.89
1932-33	3.01	1932-33	8.57	8.81
1933-34	2.111	1933-34	15.65	15.62
1934-35	3.21	1934-35	9.65	9.12
1935-36	3.111	1935-36	13.59	13.42
1936-37	5.61	1936-37	16.16	15.19
1937-38	4.11	1937-38	13.19	11.80
1938-39	2.81	1938-39	10.65	9.81

(a) Not available. (b) No wheat exported. The average price realised at Local Sales was 8s. per bushel. (c) For six months ended 30th June.

## VI.—VALUE OF PRODUCTION.

## NET VALUE—

The Annual Net Value of Production represents the sum available each year for distribution among those concerned in industry, i.e., workers, proprietors (including landlords), and providers of capital.

In combining industries this is the value that is used in order to avoid the inevitable duplication that would result if "Gross" or "Local" values were aggregated.

## I. PRIMARY PRODUCTION.

- (a) *Gross Value* is the value placed on recorded production at the wholesale price realised "at the principal market" (e.g., Wheat is valued on an F.O.B. basis; Wool at the price ruling at Local Sales). In cases where primary products are consumed at the place of production or where they become raw material for a secondary industry, these points of consumption are taken as the "principal market."
- (b) *Marketing Costs*, which are deducted from "Gross Value" to obtain "Local Value," comprise Freight, Cost of Containers, Commission, and other handling charges.
- (c) *Local Value* is the value recorded at the place of production, and is obtained by deducting "Marketing Costs" from "Gross Value."
- (d) *The Value of Goods Consumed in the Process of Production* covers seed and fertilizers used, pickling, sprays, dips, fodder consumed, fuel and oil, certain depreciation, repairs, and similar costs, and is deducted from "Local Value" to obtain "Net Value."
- (e) *Net Value* represents the return to the producer (farmer, pastoralist, mine owner, etc.) after deducting from "Local Value" the "Value of goods consumed in the process of production." Such return is the sum available for payment of wages, interest, rent, and producer's own income.

## II. MANUFACTURING.

The initial value taken is that of Output "at factory door." The *Net Value of Manufacturing*, comparable with the net value of primary production, is computed by deducting from output value the value of "goods consumed in process of production," viz.: materials used; power, fuel and light; containers, packing, etc. In other words, it represents the sum available to the manufacturer for payment of wages, rent, interest, depreciation, certain overhead expenses (such as advertising and insurance), and for his own income.

## III. GENERAL.

- (a) To secure a proper appreciation of the value of production as set out in the following tables it is well to keep in mind the following considerations:—The sum of the gross values of the several agents of production contains substantial duplications. The total value realised for a season's wheat, for instance, includes costs of transport, commission, and other handling charges, which items form the incomes of those performing these services. Similarly, the Local Value includes value of fertiliser, etc., used, which item will have been included in the value of manufactured production. Again, fodder grown and valued as an agricultural product would also, if fed to milch cows, be duplicated in the value of dairy production. When, however, *net* values are being ascertained, the value of such fodder consumed is deducted as a cost against dairying, thus eliminating duplication. Thus, while Gross Value represents a very accurate estimate of the value of the production of any particular industry, *only Net Values should be aggregated in arriving at a total value of "All Recorded Production."* The ratio of Marketing Costs to Gross Value of Production varies greatly as between industries. Thus, the great bulk of forestry production sustains no marketing costs, as the logs form raw material for a secondary industry (saw-milling) without being "marketed." For this reason all forest products were valued prior to the year 1933-34 at place of production before any marketing costs were incurred. Commencing with 1933-34, however, marketing costs, together with cost of goods consumed in process of production, have been taken into account where actually incurred. In any case, the statement of net values is not affected and is comparable throughout.
- (b) As a proportion of *all* production, *recorded* production varies somewhat from year to year. On the average, total net recorded production represents slightly more than half of the net value of all goods and services produced in Western Australia.



No. 49.—Value of Production—Decennial Summary 1929-30 to 1938-39.

Season or Year.	Gross Value (based on Principal Market Prices).	Marketing Costs.	Local Value (as at Source of Production.)	Goods consumed in process of Production (See Footnote (b))	Net Value.
A.—PRIMARY INDUSTRIES.					
	£	£	£	£	£
AGRICULTURE.					
1929-30 ... ..	12,251,902	2,761,821	9,490,081	4,285,659	5,204,422
1930-31 ... ..	8,877,875	3,383,695	5,494,180	3,593,816	1,900,364
1931-32 ... ..	*10,492,701	2,732,896	*7,759,805	2,797,368	*4,962,437
1932-33 ... ..	*10,247,311	2,683,090	*7,564,221	3,124,704	*4,439,517
1933-34 ... ..	*9,511,096	2,488,868	*7,022,233	2,959,530	*4,062,703
1934-35 ... ..	*8,167,869	1,516,988	*6,650,881	3,067,810	*3,583,071
1935-36 ... ..	*8,522,428	1,424,163	*7,098,265	3,062,528	*4,035,737
1936-37 ... ..	9,435,736	1,276,912	8,158,824	2,817,795	5,341,029
1937-38 ... ..	10,535,740	1,780,205	8,755,535	3,153,693	5,601,902
1938-39 ... ..	*8,538,688	1,992,929	*6,545,759	3,072,602	*3,473,157
PASTORAL AND TRAPPING.					
1929 ... ..	5,400,037	750,283	4,649,754	521,093	4,128,661
1930 ... ..	4,422,575	756,636	3,665,939	468,884	3,197,055
1931 ... ..	4,011,581	691,191	3,320,390	416,886	2,903,503
1932 ... ..	4,028,270	645,213	3,383,057	448,547	2,934,510
1933 ... ..	4,684,416	737,001	3,947,415	456,564	3,490,851
1934 ... ..	4,727,974	577,304	4,150,670	262,978	3,887,692
1935 ... ..	6,319,427	601,081	5,718,346	336,775	5,381,571
1936 ... ..	5,718,359	532,389	5,185,970	475,401	4,710,569
1937 ... ..	5,099,745	532,028	4,567,717	520,217	4,047,500
1938 ... ..	4,728,565	551,581	4,176,984	525,871	3,651,113
DAIRYING, POULTRY AND BEE-FARMING.					
1929-30 ... ..	1,721,388	125,282	1,596,106	380,998	1,215,108
1930-31 ... ..	1,534,978	102,550	1,432,428	613,508	818,920
1931-32 ... ..	1,655,262	124,940	1,530,322	773,398	756,924
1932-33 ... ..	1,609,074	152,641	1,456,433	811,776	644,657
1933-34 ... ..	1,657,318	155,957	1,501,361	815,635	685,726
1934-35 ... ..	1,963,398	170,660	1,792,738	843,196	949,542
1935-36 ... ..	1,948,386	155,062	1,793,324	1,012,661	780,663
1936-37 ... ..	2,084,770	176,935	1,907,835	1,052,643	855,192
1937-38 ... ..	2,246,941	174,160	2,072,781	985,396	1,087,385
1938-39 ... ..	2,358,189	169,009	2,189,180	1,000,257	1,188,923
FORESTRY (EXCLUSIVE OF MILLING).					
1929-30 ... ..	1,079,265	(a)	1,079,265	(a)	1,079,265
1930-31 ... ..	904,701	(a)	904,701	(a)	904,701
1931-32 ... ..	655,923	(a)	655,923	(a)	655,923
1932-33 ... ..	591,410	(a)	591,410	(a)	591,410
1933-34 ... ..	823,941	94,145	729,796	17,652	712,144
1934-35 ... ..	1,199,693	160,641	1,039,052	26,791	1,012,261
1935-36 ... ..	1,326,715	163,822	1,162,893	27,042	1,135,851
1936-37 ... ..	1,515,852	175,264	1,340,588	26,436	1,314,152
1937-38 ... ..	1,478,636	185,080	1,293,556	20,849	1,272,707
1938-39 ... ..	1,449,716	285,041	1,164,675	17,340	1,147,335
FISHERIES.					
1929-30 ... ..	272,194	2,900	269,294	30,305	238,989
1930-31 ... ..	242,633	2,900	239,733	31,185	208,548
1931-32 ... ..	213,496	2,900	210,596	30,910	179,686
1932-33 ... ..	215,077	2,900	212,177	27,565	184,612
1933-34 ... ..	202,970	3,985	198,985	28,545	167,440
1934-35 ... ..	198,626	4,713	193,913	27,445	166,468
1935 (a) ... ..	185,970	6,565	179,405	25,136	154,269
1936 (a) ... ..	232,272	7,840	224,432	25,080	199,352
1937 (a) ... ..	296,130	9,550	286,580	26,400	260,180
1938 (a) ... ..	280,301	10,407	269,894	27,170	242,724
MINING AND QUARRYING.					
1929 ... ..	2,247,942	3,593	2,244,349	737,966	1,506,383
1930 ... ..	2,347,538	4,411	2,343,127	789,675	1,553,452
1931 ... ..	13,455,440	4,585	13,450,855	998,686	12,452,169
1932 ... ..	14,845,554	10,472	14,835,082	1,332,824	13,502,258
1933 ... ..	5,303,171	9,726	5,293,445	1,424,362	3,869,083
1934 ... ..	5,969,201	12,536	5,956,665	1,455,980	4,500,685
1935 ... ..	6,201,012	8,483	6,192,529	1,504,699	4,687,830
1936 ... ..	7,913,659	11,244	7,902,415	2,099,147	5,803,268
1937 ... ..	9,422,688	21,692	9,400,996	2,230,346	7,170,650
1938 ... ..	11,102,334	20,020	11,082,314	2,797,707	8,284,607
TOTAL PRIMARY PRODUCTION.					
1929-30 ... ..	22,972,728	3,643,879	19,328,849	5,956,021	13,372,828
1930-31 ... ..	18,380,350	4,250,192	14,130,158	5,497,068	8,633,090
1931-32 ... ..	*20,484,359	3,556,512	*16,927,847	5,016,748	*11,911,099
1932-33 ... ..	*21,596,696	3,494,316	*18,102,380	5,745,405	*12,356,975
1933-34 ... ..	*24,182,912	3,492,677	*20,690,235	5,702,288	*14,987,947
1934-35 ... ..	*22,214,761	2,442,842	*19,771,919	5,684,200	*14,087,719
1935-36 ... ..	*24,503,938	2,359,176	*22,144,762	5,968,841	*16,175,921
1936-37 ... ..	26,900,648	2,130,584	24,770,064	6,496,502	18,273,562
1937-38 ... ..	29,049,880	2,702,715	26,347,165	6,936,841	19,410,324
1938-39 ... ..	*28,457,793	3,028,987	*25,428,806	7,440,947	*17,987,859

(a) See letterpress on page 84, Note III (a). (b) Includes Depreciation in respect to Agriculture, Pastoral, and  
Dairying. (c) Year ended 31st December.

PART V.—LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, LIVE STOCK, AND  
METEOROLOGICAL STATISTICS.

No. 49.—Value of Production, Decennial Summary, 1929-30 to 1938-39, *continued*.

B.—MANUFACTURING.

Year.	Output.	Materials Used, Power, Light, etc., Consumed (excludes Depreciation).	Net Value.
	£	£	£
1929-30	16,891,482	9,403,422	7,488,060
1930-31	12,353,353	7,072,242	5,281,111
1931-32	11,187,571	6,581,807	4,605,764
1932-33	12,327,548	7,265,706	5,061,842
1933-34	12,877,288	7,433,008	5,444,280
1934-35	14,641,680	8,356,757	6,284,923
1935-36	17,528,741	10,024,532	7,504,209
1936-37	18,313,122	10,866,425	7,946,697
1937-38	19,643,960	11,081,666	8,562,294
1938-39	19,548,511	10,772,925	8,775,586

C.—TOTAL NET VALUE OF ALL RECORDED PRODUCTION.

Year.	£	Year.	£
1929-30	20,360,888	1934-35	*20,372,642
1930-31	13,914,201	1935-36	*23,680,130
1931-32	†16,516,863	1936-37	26,170,259
1932-33	†17,418,817	1937-38	27,972,618
1933-34	*20,432,227	1938-39	*26,763,445

\* Includes bonus paid on wheat—for 1931-32, £714,200; for 1932-33, £436,145; for 1933-34, £639,493; for 1934-35, £735,580; for 1935-36, £231,250 and for 1938-39, £641,051. † Includes bonus on Gold, 1931-32, £74,512, and 1932-33, £86,028.

No. 50.—Value of Production, 1938-39.

A.—PRIMARY INDUSTRIES.

Industry.	Gross Value (based on Principal Market Prices).	Marketing Costs.	Local Value (as at source of Production).	Value of Goods Consumed in process of Pro- duction (See Footnote (b)).	Net Value.
	£	£	£	£	£
Agriculture (a)	8,538,688	1,092,929	6,545,759	3,072,602	3,473,157
Pastoral	4,662,929	538,288	4,124,641	525,871	3,598,770
Trapping	65,636	13,293	52,343	—	52,343
Dairying	1,710,917	52,666	1,658,251	774,135	884,116
Poultry Farming	636,681	116,343	520,338	226,122	294,216
Bee Farming	10,591	—	10,591	—	10,591
Forestry	1,449,716	285,041	1,164,675	17,340	1,147,335
Fisheries	280,301	10,407	269,894	27,170	242,724
Mining and Quarrying	11,102,334	20,020	11,082,314	2,797,707	8,284,607
Total, Primary	28,457,793	3,028,987	25,428,806	7,440,947	17,987,859

(a) Includes Wheat Bonus, £641,051.

(b) Includes Depreciation in respect to Agriculture, Pastoral, and Dairying.

B.—MANUFACTURING.

Output.	Materials Used, Power, Light, etc., Consumed (excludes Depreciation).	Net Value.
£	£	£
19,548,511	10,772,925	8,775,586

C.—TOTAL NET VALUE OF ALL RECORDED PRODUCTION—£26,763,445.

# VII.—METEOROLOGICAL STATISTICS.

(Data supplied by Commonwealth Meteorologist.)

No. 51.—Abstract of Meteorological Observations taken at the Perth Meteorological Bureau during the Year 1933.

Latitude, 31° 57' S. Altitude above Mean Sea-Level, 197ft. Longitude, 115° 51' E.

Particulars.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Sept.	October.	Nov.	Dec.	Year.
(a) Barometer—Inches :													
Mean, 9 a.m. and 3 p.m.	29.940	29.870	30.002	30.082	30.084	30.156	30.058	30.102	30.087	30.058	29.997	29.907	30.072
Highest	30.198	30.108	30.208	30.308	30.388	30.525	30.498	30.599	30.891	30.889	30.186	30.111	30.599
Date	29th	29th	29th	29th	31st	29th	29th	29th	29th	29th	29th	29th	29th
Lowest	29.624	29.666	29.685	29.626	29.712	29.531	29.409	29.448	29.679	29.683	29.590	29.724	29.409
Date	16th	18th	15th	20th	13th	12th	22nd	25th	6th	6th	1st	24th	22nd July
Shade Temperature—Degrees, Fahr.													
Mean Max.	84.0	83.0	79.6	74.8	69.5	63.7	63.6	64.5	69.2	70.5	76.0	80.6	78.3
Mean Min.	61.9	61.4	61.1	56.6	52.8	48.5	48.7	49.7	52.6	52.6	57.4	61.1	55.4
Mean	73.0	72.2	70.4	65.8	61.2	56.1	56.1	57.1	60.9	61.4	66.7	70.9	64.8
Highest	103.4	99.0	98.0	93.9	79.9	72.1	70.0	75.9	81.3	85.4	98.0	98.3	108.4
Date	...	7th	28th	7th	6th	3rd	9th	19th	24th	15th	30th	1st	7th Jan.
Lowest	51.9	50.2	50.7	44.8	48.0	41.8	42.5	41.3	45.5	43.8	47.5	49.9	41.3
Date	1st	3rd	6th	16th	17th	28th	28th	27th	16th	22nd	3rd	27th	27th Aug.
Humidity—(Saturation = 100)													
Mean at 9 a.m.	46	49	57	63	69	74	74	70	68	55	55	50	60
Mean at 3 p.m.	39	41	48	50	51	60	61	56	55	52	50	48	51
Rain—Inches :													
Total	0.21	0.13	1.75	1.85	1.75	5.61	5.42	5.51	3.72	1.75	1.79	0.25	29.64
Wet days	...	1	8	5	10	14	19	18	14	10	5	5	111
Greatest in 1 day	0.20	0.13	0.72	1.81	0.43	1.11	0.90	0.96	0.74	0.68	1.37	0.12	1.37
Date	18th	28th	13th	20th	10th	6th	25th	24th	6th	7th	2nd	25th	2nd Nov.
Above average †	...	...	0.93	0.14	...	...	...	...	0.32	...	1.04	...	...
Below average †	0.12	0.27	...	...	3.39	1.56	1.27	0.24	...	0.44	...	0.31	5.17
Wind : Prevailing Direction	S.	S.	S.	S.	S.	S.E.	N.	N.W.	S.	S.	S.	S.	S.
Average velocity (m.p.h.)	15	13	12	11	10	10	11	12	13	13	13	13	12
Cloud, Mean—(0-10)	2.8	3.5	6.2	5.8	5.9	5.5	6.0	6.7	5.3	4.4	5.7	4.5	5.2
3 p.m.	2.4	2.2	5.3	5.5	5.5	6.0	6.5	6.0	5.4	4.6	4.5	3.8	4.8
Spontaneous Evaporation—Inches	10.33	8.47	6.06	4.26	2.33	1.67	1.64	2.35	3.75	5.96	7.58	9.95	64.85

† Preceding 62 years.

(a) Corrected to 32° Fahr : Mean Sea-Level and Gravity.

No. 52.—Perth Barometric Pressure and Temperature—Monthly Mean Readings for the Years 1929 to 1938.

Year.	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	Sept.	October	Nov.	Dec.	Mean.
1929	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1930	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1931	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1932	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1933	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1934	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1935	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1936	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1937	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1938	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean for 54 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

  

(a) BAROMETRIC PRESSURE (Inches).													
1929	29-968	29-868	30-085	30-066	29-976	30-071	30-178	30-093	30-172	30-018	29-931	29-925	30-033
1930	29-932	29-940	29-992	30-024	30-090	29-928	30-042	30-080	30-059	30-080	30-046	29-916	30-007
1931	29-966	30-011	29-994	30-085	30-123	30-124	30-087	30-051	30-037	30-122	30-043	29-912	30-038
1932	29-850	29-949	30-003	30-036	30-073	30-067	30-067	30-080	30-098	29-995	30-035	29-926	30-011
1933	29-896	29-834	29-941	30-076	30-004	30-026	30-154	30-119	30-084	30-019	30-015	29-938	30-009
1934	29-848	29-877	29-914	30-128	30-061	30-096	30-118	30-092	30-066	30-056	29-975	29-937	30-009
1935	29-886	29-943	29-954	30-079	30-098	30-208	29-993	30-080	30-088	30-057	30-001	29-879	30-027
1936	29-862	29-934	29-979	30-133	30-086	30-130	30-112	30-004	30-100	30-065	29-885	29-893	30-024
1937	29-871	29-927	29-951	30-028	30-081	30-018	30-275	30-063	30-137	30-050	29-976	29-907	30-019
1938	29-940	29-870	30-002	30-032	30-034	30-156	30-058	30-102	30-067	30-053	29-927	29-907	30-012
Mean for 54 years	29-906	29-923	29-954	30-071	30-068	30-063	30-091	30-085	30-064	30-082	29-991	29-925	30-017

  

TEMPERATURE (Degrees Fahr.).													
1929	72-8	74-7	70-8	64-2	59-8	55-8	53-9	56-0	57-9	61-7	65-4	71-2	68-6
1930	74-4	73-5	75-8	67-6	62-7	60-2	56-2	56-8	56-6	61-4	67-1	70-1	65-4
1931	74-6	70-9	72-8	65-8	57-6	52-8	58-3	58-0	57-2	63-2	68-2	77-8	64-4
1932	78-0	78-8	70-2	68-8	62-6	57-0	56-6	55-4	56-7	61-1	69-7	70-2	64-8
1933	74-6	78-0	71-5	68-8	61-0	59-6	54-4	55-6	55-5	61-1	69-7	73-4	66-6
1934	77-0	78-0	73-8	65-6	64-8	56-4	55-0	57-0	58-9	59-4	64-8	70-0	65-1
1935	74-7	73-8	70-8	67-0	62-6	56-4	55-8	56-0	57-4	62-0	68-4	69-2	64-0
1936	78-4	73-6	74-4	67-4	59-9	56-4	54-6	58-4	61-6	62-0	68-4	73-2	65-4
1937	73-8	75-9	71-7	69-9	61-7	56-7	55-1	56-3	57-9	62-5	68-2	69-5	64-9
1938	78-0	72-2	70-4	65-8	61-2	56-1	56-1	57-1	60-9	61-4	68-7	70-9	64-3
Mean for 42 years	73-9	74-1	71-3	66-7	60-8	56-8	55-2	56-0	58-4	61-0	66-4	71-0	64-3

(a) Corrected to 32° Fahr., Mean Sea-Level and Gravity.

No. 53.—PERTH—Total Monthly and Yearly Rainfall and Number of Wet Days for years 1885 to 1938.

Year	January.		February.		March.		April.		May.		June.		July.		August.		September.		October.		November.		December.		Total.	
	Rain- fall.	Days.	Rain- fall.	Days.	Rain- fall.	Days.	Rain- fall.	Days.	Rain- fall.	Days.	Rain- fall.	Days.	Rain- fall.	Days.	Rain- fall.	Days.	Rain- fall.	Days.	Rain- fall.	Days.	Rain- fall.	Days.	Rain- fall.	Days.	Rain- fall.	Days.
1885	0.41	2	0	0	0.88	2	2.94	8	8.69	18	5.06	17	5.29	18	5.59	25	1.38	7	1.56	6	0.84	4	0.80	3	33.44	110
1890	0.02	2	0.56	3	0.02	1	0.05	1	7.96	17	12.11	19	3.91	14	5.93	21	6.01	20	7.87	21	0.44	2	1.85	5	46.73	126
1895	0.21	1	1.08	7	0.08	3	1.51	8	1.56	9	8.44	14	6.83	19	6.54	24	4.68	20	1.08	9	0.13	2	0.87	7	33.01	123
1900	1.24	6	0.10	2	0.29	4	1.31	7	3.07	8	11.19	23	5.58	16	7.97	27	2.30	11	2.64	14	0.40	3	0.52	3	36.61	124
1905	0.16	2	0.02	2	0.29	5	1.64	5	8.71	23	4.67	12	6.83	19	3.50	16	5.75	14	1.58	5	0.69	8	0.77	5	34.61	116
1906	0.80	3	0.42	5	0.37	4	0.54	3	6.75	18	6.62	22	6.03	17	5.59	25	3.93	19	1.12	17	0.26	8	0.77	4	32.37	121
1907	0.42	3	0.06	2	0.53	6	1.11	5	5.18	11	8.78	16	10.68	21	5.58	23	3.89	18	2.89	12	0.46	6	0.07	1	40.12	132
1908	0.14	4	0.59	4	0.49	2	0.49	5	6.29	14	6.81	14	4.98	10	4.41	16	2.45	13	2.19	13	1.07	11	0.11	6	39.51	106
1909	0.22	1	0.07	1	0.77	4	1.52	6	5.60	15	8.34	23	4.98	16	9.98	17	4.58	15	2.30	15	0.49	7	0.01	1	80.11	107
1910	0.77	6	0.05	2	0.05	2	0.90	9	7.31	19	6.34	23	10.59	26	4.58	17	3.55	14	2.12	9	0.67	7	0.09	2	87.02	135
1911	0.0	0	0.08	1	0.14	5	3.40	9	1.73	13	3.58	12	7.14	22	3.35	12	2.40	13	1.01	9	0.18	5	0.42	9	23.88	108
1912	0.12	4	0.08	3	0.06	5	2.06	9	2.67	12	4.06	11	8.72	21	2.89	19	5.67	23	2.83	10	0.56	9	0.43	1	27.85	123
1913	0.13	4	0.38	5	0.52	5	2.06	9	1.11	5	8.64	18	6.98	19	9.89	26	3.11	18	3.31	14	0.85	6	0.68	1	38.28	141
1914	0.04	1	0.33	8	0.09	3	0.75	14	1.82	12	5.66	18	4.44	18	2.36	20	4.72	26	1.46	11	1.73	12	0.47	5	20.21	123
1915	0.07	3	2.98	8	1.61	10	1.44	6	4.80	17	7.67	18	7.48	18	6.20	23	0.34	6	2.87	14	0.34	6	0.14	8	43.61	164
1916	1.19	8	1.88	7	0.33	6	0.43	4	4.91	16	10.25	23	1.29	25	4.56	14	6.79	24	2.89	15	0.02	1	1.96	7	35.16	128
1917	0.02	1	0.31	4	1.21	6	2.25	8	4.91	16	10.50	27	3.37	6	6.07	18	3.82	14	2.90	15	0.52	13	0.34	5	45.64	146
1918	0.43	4	0.90	3	0.61	3	2.45	11	6.36	18	5.69	16	6.98	19	9.94	22	2.41	14	2.18	14	0.22	9	0.58	4	39.58	138
1919	0.26	2	0.90	3	0.61	3	2.45	11	2.03	8	10.50	27	3.37	6	6.07	18	3.82	14	2.18	14	0.22	9	0.58	4	40.36	124
1920	0.03	3	0.01	2	1.63	6	0	0	6.70	20	11.82	21	5.86	19	9.94	22	2.53	12	1.45	12	0.84	10	0.78	5	41.09	135
1921	0.04	3	0.15	2	0.95	3	0.83	4	10.56	25	6.51	19	7.39	19	3.68	16	5.34	16	2.62	13	0.84	10	0.78	5	31.56	135
1922	0.10	3	0.21	4	0.19	4	2.21	5	6.37	13	4.09	18	7.41	18	5.21	22	2.19	13	1.19	12	1.18	9	1.01	9	44.47	134
1923	1.02	3	0	0	0.53	4	2.21	5	6.37	13	4.09	18	7.41	18	5.21	22	2.19	13	1.19	12	1.18	9	1.01	9	33.79	119
1924	0.85	4	0.13	4	0.19	7	0.30	2	4.95	17	5.11	14	3.79	16	8.44	16	2.23	13	2.48	14	0.04	13	0	7	44.47	134
1925	0.05	4	0.22	5	0.19	7	0.30	2	4.95	17	5.11	14	3.79	16	8.44	16	2.23	13	2.48	14	0.04	13	0	7	33.79	119
1926	0.03	2	0.15	2	0.19	7	0.30	2	4.95	17	5.11	14	3.79	16	8.44	16	2.23	13	2.48	14	0.04	13	0	7	33.79	119
1927	0.03	2	0.15	2	0.19	7	0.30	2	4.95	17	5.11	14	3.79	16	8.44	16	2.23	13	2.48	14	0.04	13	0	7	33.79	119
1928	0.47	6	0.35	2	1.88	9	1.32	6	4.35	12	7.98	16	6.33	19	6.49	24	3.93	15	2.18	18	2.61	12	0.08	2	31.41	129
1929	0.85	5	0.43	3	0.10	3	0.89	8	15.08	11	5.50	16	11.59	21	12.21	26	5.04	20	1.78	16	1.41	5	0.19	2	49.22	167
1930	0.30	2	0.43	3	0.09	3	1.20	9	1.50	22	11.35	22	10.17	21	3.34	26	2.80	14	1.09	9	1.59	13	0.08	3	36.59	133
1931	0.05	2	0.04	1	0.32	5	2.29	7	2.47	12	6.54	12	7.90	21	4.89	20	4.30	21	1.97	9	0.03	9	0.30	7	39.90	118
1932	0.03	3	0.04	1	0.90	4	3.96	10	6.29	13	6.54	12	7.90	21	4.89	20	4.30	21	1.97	9	0.03	9	0.30	7	39.90	118
1933	0.19	3	0.11	3	0.17	2	0.80	5	4.82	15	6.52	22	9.72	20	6.13	21	5.68	10	3.43	11	0.72	3	0.20	4	39.40	113
1934	0.27	4	0.16	3	0.71	1	1.28	7	4.88	13	11.41	15	5.39	13	5.67	15	3.32	11	2.20	10	0.72	3	0.20	4	32.47	120
1935	0.18	3	0.36	4	0.16	2	2.07	9	4.88	13	11.41	15	5.39	13	5.67	15	3.32	11	2.20	10	0.72	3	0.20	4	32.47	120
1936	0.26	6	0	0	0.39	1	0.59	8	7.43	15	4.13	14	10.61	23	3.97	15	3.41	18	1.43	10	0.44	1	0.38	4	30.93	118
1937	0.02	1	0.41	0	0.21	1	0.59	8	7.43	15	4.13	14	10.61	23	3.97	15	3.41	18	1.43	10	0.44	1	0.38	4	30.93	118
1938	0.21	2	0.13	1	1.75	5	1.85	5	1.75	10	5.51	14	5.42	19	5.51	18	3.72	14	1.73	10	1.79	5	0.25	5	29.64	111
Average, 63 years	0.33	3	0.40	3	0.84	5	1.71	7	5.09	14	7.05	17	6.67	17	5.74	18	3.40	15	2.13	12	0.77	6	0.55	4	84.73	121

N.B.—O signifies no rain.

No. 54.—Rainfall during 1938, for selected stations, with Averages to end of 1937, and also Means for each Division.

Station.	1938.		Previous Years.	
	Rain-fall. Inches.	Wet Days. No.	Average Annual Fall. Inches.	Period of Record. years.
NORTH KIMBERLEY DIVISION.				
Wyndham ...	18.18	47	26.05	51
Forrest River Mission	—	—	29.25	23
Port George IV. ...	38.79	74	50.33	23
Mean ...	28.49	61	35.21	32
EAST KIMBERLEY DIVISION.				
Argyle Downs ...	24.29	32	25.25	46
Turkey Creek ...	18.16	39	27.29	40
Lisadell ...	18.05	31	23.92	42
Hall's Creek ...	17.80	42	19.82	47
Flora Valley ...	8.59	26	18.61	38
Margaret River ...	11.09	—	17.16	23
Mean ...	16.33	34	22.00	40
WEST KIMBERLEY DIVISION.				
Leopold Downs ...	—	—	23.60	35
Ellendale ...	10.57	—	17.69	16
Fitzroy ...	16.26	50	21.31	44
Margaret Downs ...	12.68	—	17.54	29
Noonkanbah ...	14.68	22	18.47	37
Mt. Anderson ...	15.43	31	20.53	29
Kimberley Downs ...	15.92	22	24.82	37
Yeeda ...	—	—	23.67	47
Napier Downs ...	23.10	35	27.62	26
Derby ...	14.22	32	25.65	52
Beagle Bay ...	18.00	48	28.23	35
Broomo ...	15.15	33	23.80	48
La Grange ...	14.49	28	19.10	47
Anna Plains ...	18.34	31	14.23	30
Mean ...	15.74	33	21.83	37
DE GREY DIVISION.				
Callawa ...	7.90	7	11.28	26
Myadee ...	—	—	9.82	25
Port Hedland ...	12.82	17	11.79	40
Whim Creek ...	15.93	21	14.90	40
Woodbrook ...	5.10	13	12.71	39
Roebourne ...	3.33	14	11.93	51
Mulgie ...	13.98	15	11.74	49
Warrawagine ...	12.77	20	11.83	40
Bamboo Creek ...	13.37	20	14.04	39
Marble Bar ...	16.22	28	12.83	43
Nullagine ...	17.60	42	12.80	40
Mt. Florence ...	10.83	21	14.14	51
Bonny Downs ...	13.26	31	11.42	31
Mean ...	11.93	21	12.40	40
FORTESCUE DIVISION.				
Millstream ...	9.31	32	14.18	41
Balfour Downs ...	7.16	25	9.65	26
Mulga Downs ...	10.63	25	12.78	40
Mardie ...	5.04	18	8.74	50
Onslow ...	3.23	9	9.29	52
Vlaming Head ...	8.87	17	12.38	25
Point Cloates ...	4.14	17	10.23	39
Roy Hill ...	11.04	25	10.07	38
Ethel Creek ...	8.26	24	10.10	27
Mean ...	7.62	21	10.82	38
Station.	1938.		Previous Years.	
	Rain-fall. Inches.	Wet Days. No.	Average Annual Fall. Inches.	Period of Record. years.
WEST GASCOYNE DIVISION.				
Winning Pool ...	2.01	15	10.37	40
Carnarvon ...	2.72	26	9.34	55
Junction ...	4.87	15	8.97	30
Wooramel ...	2.38	20	8.19	39
Shark Bay ...	3.06	41	9.18	44
Hamelin Pool ...	3.05	29	8.12	52
Byro ...	4.74	23	8.25	37
Mean ...	3.26	24	8.92	42
EAST GASCOYNE DIVISION.				
Three Rivers ...	5.25	21	9.29	23
Mundivindi ...	15.43	41	10.14	22
Clifton Downs, Upper	—	—	7.97	32
Peak Hill ...	6.92	27	9.62	39
Berrigara ...	3.94	25	8.33	43
Meekatharra ...	9.34	39	9.29	29
Nannine ...	4.82	25	8.10	43
Yarrabubba ...	4.23	22	8.36	23
Cue ...	5.83	30	8.80	43
Bullara ...	6.11	21	8.58	26
Boolarady ...	4.69	34	8.05	47
Murgoo ...	4.34	35	8.36	49
Yulin ...	5.31	37	8.44	17
Kirkalooka ...	5.86	30	9.71	27
Mt. Magnet ...	5.90	36	9.26	43
Palagla Rocks ...	5.67	—	8.50	31
Yalgoo ...	9.05	46	10.04	41
Gabyon ...	4.63	30	10.17	47
Thundelarra ...	6.89	46	11.47	31
Ninghan ...	6.43	46	11.24	31
Mean ...	6.31	33	9.19	34
SOUTH-WEST DIVISION (NORTH COASTAL).				
Ajana ...	7.47	55	13.57	20
Mumby ...	10.27	40	17.68	35
Northampton ...	14.30	60	20.13	56
Yuna ...	10.07	48	14.53	28
Mullewa ...	7.30	55	13.24	42
Willroy ...	7.27	42	13.73	24
Dalwallinu ...	12.22	75	14.31	25
Chapman Research Station ...	13.06	60	18.39	32
Geraldton ...	11.54	61	18.60	60
Greenough ...	12.96	64	19.58	56
Dongarra ...	11.45	50	18.71	53
Nangetty ...	9.36	49	14.72	34
Mingenew ...	11.00	62	16.59	42
Canna ...	8.29	61	15.26	18
Morawa ...	10.38	59	14.04	24
Bowgada ...	6.72	44	12.73	26
Latham ...	9.79	49	14.35	22
Buntine ...	9.84	56	14.36	22
Yandanooka ...	12.18	60	17.90	30
Three Springs ...	10.22	55	15.87	31
Carnamah ...	11.75	58	15.87	49
Coorow ...	12.04	64	16.09	26
Watheroo ...	14.22	67	16.98	38
Moora ...	16.66	76	18.32	40
Walebing ...	16.38	79	20.24	54
Round Hill ...	13.02	69	16.81	33
Wongan Hills ...	11.46	55	14.33	25
Ballidu ...	11.10	66	13.20	25
Mean ...	11.15	59	16.09	35

(—) Signifies "No record" or "Particulars incomplete."

**No. 54.—Rainfall during 1938, etc.—continued.**

Station	1938.		Previous Years.	
	Rain-fall. Inches.	Wet Days. No.	Average Annual Fall. Inches.	Period of Record years.
<b>SOUTH-WEST DIVISION (CENTRAL COASTAL).</b>				
Dandaragan ... ..	22.82	84	26.71	40
New Norola ... ..	15.58	83	21.43	55
Wannamal ... ..	16.13	69	24.61	31
Gingin ... ..	25.88	94	31.04	49
Childow's Well ... ..	29.71	93	38.55	31
Mundaring Weir ... ..	35.69	89	43.29	38
Gullford ... ..	27.95	108	34.15	58
Klamunda ... ..	36.11	113	43.49	29
Subiaco ... ..	26.19	103	33.30	39
Perth Weather Bureau ... ..	29.64	111	34.81	62
Fremantle Signal Station ... ..	24.60	117	30.40	68
Rottnest ... ..	23.26	111	28.95	56
Armadale ... ..	27.82	90	36.54	37
Rockingham ... ..	20.83	102	33.00	40
Jarrardale ... ..	44.01	102	47.63	55
Mean ... ..	27.57	98	33.87	46

Station	1938.		Previous Years.	
	Rain-fall. Inches.	Wet Days. No.	Average Annual Fall. Inches.	Period of Record years.
<b>SOUTH-WEST DIVISION (CENTRAL NORTH)—continued.</b>				
Yorakline ... ..	8.73	61	12.55	27
Tammin ... ..	11.58	64	13.77	26
Cunderdin ... ..	12.70	67	14.58	24
Meekering ... ..	12.14	65	15.38	40
Northam ... ..	13.16	85	15.73	57
Goomalling ... ..	10.15	76	14.13	33
Bolgart ... ..	14.72	76	18.56	26
Toodyay ... ..	16.06	86	21.52	58
Baker's Hill ... ..	21.90	91	23.20	30
York ... ..	15.72	83	17.72	61
Telennig Hill ... ..	10.70	46	13.50	22
Bruce Rock ... ..	10.64	62	18.97	23
Mean ... ..	10.43	64	13.73	29

<b>SOUTH-WEST DIVISION (SOUTH COASTAL).</b>				
Mandurah ... ..	27.18	119	35.70	48
Pinjarra ... ..	26.37	113	38.06	59
Dwellingup ... ..	44.48	77	52.81	22
Marradong ... ..	28.54	97	29.52	40
Hamel ... ..	34.85	112	43.68	27
Harvey ... ..	33.05	103	40.12	41
Celle ... ..	35.01	160	39.13	38
Bunbury ... ..	27.93	114	35.28	61
Brunswick ... ..	36.18	111	40.96	29
Donnybrook ... ..	39.67	134	40.65	37
Boyanup ... ..	36.96	124	39.56	40
Busselton ... ..	31.53	142	32.31	57
Cape Naturaliste ... ..	27.87	156	33.01	34
Cape Leeuwin ... ..	34.73	180	38.85	41
Karridale ... ..	41.87	120	47.53	42
Boyup Brook ... ..	26.56	122	27.26	24
Noggerup ... ..	32.91	122	40.43	22
Greenbushes ... ..	32.09	127	38.89	45
Bridgetown ... ..	30.18	131	34.21	50
Manjimup ... ..	37.52	168	43.28	22
Pemberton Post Office ... ..	51.40	185	49.15	2
Lake Muir ... ..	29.27	93	31.48	36
Mt. Barker ... ..	25.36	174	29.35	51
Cape Riche ... ..	14.93	96	22.17	40
Eclipse Island ... ..	34.03	186	33.32	48
Albany ... ..	43.86	172	37.53	61
Denmark ... ..	40.52	178	47.58	36
Nornalup ... ..	44.08	208	52.15	24
Hopetoun ... ..	19.81	128	19.71	36
Esperance ... ..	24.34	128	26.14	54
Mean ... ..	33.21	136	37.40	39

<b>SOUTH-WEST DIVISION (CENTRAL NORTH).</b>				
Goodlands ... ..	7.28	39	10.91	16
Wialki, North ... ..	6.81	58	11.56	8
Kulja ... ..	9.98	56	9.82	5
Cadoux ... ..	11.22	59	13.81	8
Wilgoyne ... ..	—	—	10.00	29
Mandiga ... ..	10.44	61	12.72	25
Bencubbin ... ..	7.82	54	12.52	25
Koorda ... ..	7.89	59	11.34	26
Booralaming ... ..	8.97	66	12.17	26
Dowerin ... ..	12.01	70	14.65	34
Minnivale ... ..	10.43	57	13.97	26
Cowcowing ... ..	8.47	66	12.26	30
Wyalkatchem ... ..	9.50	67	13.45	28
Korrelooking ... ..	8.79	54	13.73	25
Kununoppin ... ..	8.30	61	11.90	25
Mukdabudin ... ..	6.97	64	10.58	9
Nungarin ... ..	9.44	69	12.13	33
Burraoppin ... ..	7.47	55	12.41	36
Meredin ... ..	9.64	72	13.05	34
Nukarni ... ..	7.35	48	12.46	26
Kodj-Kodjin ... ..	9.20	65	13.22	35
Doodlakine ... ..	8.12	54	12.51	27
Kellerberrin ... ..	10.16	69	13.31	45

<b>SOUTH-WEST DIVISION (CENTRAL SOUTH).</b>				
Quairading ... ..	14.69	78	15.21	27
Beverley ... ..	14.57	78	16.88	52
Brookton ... ..	16.99	97	18.34	29
Wandering ... ..	21.70	104	25.75	40
Pingelly ... ..	14.13	90	17.73	47
Corrigin ... ..	13.49	72	15.71	28
Naremben ... ..	10.95	62	12.04	10
Kunminin, South ... ..	10.70	61	14.41	21
Kondinin ... ..	11.04	81	13.66	20
Karlgarin ... ..	11.17	81	12.84	13
Emu Rook ... ..	—	—	10.54	32
Kulin ... ..	13.49	84	15.65	18
Wlokepin ... ..	13.44	78	16.86	26
Dudin ... ..	—	—	14.21	22
Narrogin ... ..	15.30	91	20.39	46
Williams ... ..	16.54	85	21.57	53
Darkan ... ..	18.84	84	22.79	36
Arthur ... ..	15.31	83	19.65	47
Boscabel ... ..	18.86	118	22.04	22
Wagin ... ..	12.74	84	17.84	47
Dumbleyung ... ..	12.14	92	16.64	28
Kukerin ... ..	13.41	103	17.30	25
Lake Grace ... ..	12.30	91	14.90	23
Newdegate ... ..	11.22	82	14.12	12
Lake King ... ..	13.29	83	13.21	8
Pingrup ... ..	12.64	81	15.40	12
Badgebup ... ..	11.01	61	15.07	25
Nyabing ... ..	12.94	55	17.09	25
Katanning ... ..	13.84	103	18.83	46
Broomahill ... ..	12.37	108	18.34	47
Kojonup ... ..	10.83	134	22.08	53
Tambellup ... ..	15.71	117	18.73	27
Yonki-Yonka ... ..	18.24	123	22.82	22
Cranbrook ... ..	17.80	116	20.04	45
Gnowangerup ... ..	11.24	90	16.69	25
Amelup ... ..	10.25	85	16.02	32
Borden ... ..	9.33	75	14.49	13
Ongerup ... ..	11.40	82	16.02	23
Jarramongup ... ..	11.94	84	15.48	43
Ravensthorpe ... ..	14.08	111	15.98	36
Mean ... ..	13.56	89	17.10	30

<b>BUCLA DIVISION.</b>				
Rawlinna ... ..	3.95	17	6.49	21
Haig ... ..	6.51	17	6.70	20
Loongana ... ..	6.35	17	6.24	20
Forrest ... ..	6.12	17	6.30	20
Deakin ... ..	4.58	20	6.01	16
Eucla ... ..	7.19	76	10.04	59
Balladonia ... ..	8.30	71	9.33	47
Nanambinia ... ..	—	—	10.83	31
Mundrabilla ... ..	9.76	72	9.22	35
Nullarbor ... ..	7.82	59	8.75	50
Mean ... ..	6.73	41	7.99	32

(—) Signifies "No Record" or "Particulars incomplete."

**PART V.—LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, LIVE STOCK, AND  
METEOROLOGICAL STATISTICS.**

**No. 54.—Rainfall during 1938, etc.—continued.**

Station.	1938.		Previous Years.		Station.	1938.		Previous Years.	
	Rain-fall. Inches.	Wet Days. No.	Average Annual Fall. Inches.	Period of Record years.		Rain-fall. Inches.	Wet Days. No.	Average Annual Fall. Inches.	Period of Record years.
<b>NORTH-EAST DIVISION.</b>					<b>SOUTH-EAST DIVISION—continued.</b>				
Willuna ...	8.12	44	9.50	39	Menzies ...	7.93	38	9.34	41
					Cobbanco ...	6.56	32	7.97	12
					Davyhurst ...	10.16	51	10.23	36
					Ora Banda ...	6.68	30	8.65	21
					Kanowna ...	6.29	41	9.66	42
					Bulong ...	6.98	40	9.37	41
					Kurnalpi ...	6.16	36	9.27	36
					Kalgoorlie ...	7.70	45	9.54	42
					Karonie ...	6.31	22	8.84	23
					Zanthus ...	3.43	13	9.03	23
					Coolgardie ...	8.14	41	10.17	45
					Southern Cross	6.51	64	10.66	48
					Moorine Rock	—	—	13.51	10
					Bullfinch ...	9.21	57	11.74	26
					Westonia ...	7.43	56	13.24	22
					Marvel Loob ...	7.93	54	13.16	16
					Norseman ...	9.20	62	10.71	41
					Widgiemoorltha	9.50	38	11.13	40
					Salmon Gums ...	17.81	75	12.88	16
					Grass Patch ...	18.20	73	14.86	9
					Mean ...	7.73	41	9.77	30.
<b>SOUTH-EAST DIVISION.</b>									
Gidgee ...	6.83	25	7.00	23					
Sandstone ...	6.62	35	8.98	33					
Booylgoo ...	6.56	43	7.58	15					
Youanmi ...	6.78	34	9.03	23					
Lawlers ...	7.78	43	8.08	41					
Kathleen Valley	9.08	47	7.62	18					
Mt. Sir Samuel	7.22	32	9.23	37					
Laverton ...	6.94	44	9.14	38					
Morgans ...	6.47	25	8.37	38					
Yundamindera...	6.25	25	8.81	37					
Murrin Murrin	3.96	17	8.33	39					
Malcolm ...	5.49	31	8.26	40					
Leonora ...	7.45	36	8.36	40					
Kookynie ...	8.66	41	9.56	36					
Linden ...	6.39	—	9.17	11					

(—) Signifies "No record" or "Particulars incomplete."



No. 55.—Monthly Recordings of Rainfall (in points) and Wet Days at Representative Stations in the Wheat Belt during 1938.

Road District.		Recording Station.		Jan.		Feb.		Mar.		April.		May.		June.		July.		August.		Sept.		Oct.		Nov.		Dec.		Total for Year.				
				Rainfall.	Wet Days.	Rainfall.	Wet Days.	Rainfall.	Wet Days.	Rainfall.	Wet Days.	Rainfall.	Wet Days.	Rainfall.	Wet Days.	Rainfall.	Wet Days.	Rainfall.	Wet Days.	Rainfall.	Wet Days.	Rainfall.	Wet Days.	Rainfall.	Wet Days.	Rainfall.	Wet Days.			Rainfall.	Wet Days.	
Carnamah	Carnamah	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
																															Pts.	No.
Chapman, Upper	Chapman Research Sta- tion	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Dalwallinu	Dalwallinu	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
																																Pts.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...													



No. 56.—Epitome of Results of Observations at various Stations during 1938.

Station.	Barometer corrected to 32° Fahr. Mean Sea-Level and Gravity.				Shade Temperature.						Humidity (Saturation 100.)		Rainfall.			Cloud. (0-10.)	
	Mean 8 p.m. and 9 p.m.	Highest.	Date.	Lowest.	Date.	Highest.	Mean.	Lowest.	Date.	Lowest.	9 a.m.	3 p.m.	Total.	Wet Days.	Greatest fall on one day.	9 a.m.	3 p.m.
Wynham	ins. 29.80	ins. 30.26	11 June	ins. 29.42	16 Feb.	°F. 94.6	°F. 77.3	°F. 86.0	107.8	25 Jan.	55.6	3 July	ins. 18.18	47	ins. 2.25	3.2	3.7
Halls Creek	ins. 29.86	ins. 30.33	8 July	ins. 29.42	17 Feb.	°F. 93.5	°F. 84.9	°F. 79.1	108.0	17 Dec.	39.0	4 July	ins. 17.80	42	ins. 4.73	2.5	3.6
Port George IV.	ins. 29.84	ins. 30.17	8 Aug.	ins. 29.42	17 Feb.	°F. 92.7	°F. 88.1	°F. 80.4	105.0	22 Nov.	48.0	2 Aug.	ins. 38.79	74	ins. 2.33	3.4	—
Derby	ins. 29.84	ins. 30.16	8 Aug.	ins. 29.42	17 Feb.	°F. 93.8	°F. 73.2	°F. 88.5	107.0	(a)	52.5	29 June	ins. 14.22	32	ins. 2.42	2.1	2.8
Broom	ins. 29.84	ins. 30.16	8 Aug.	ins. 29.42	17 Feb.	°F. 90.7	°F. 81.5	°F. 105.2	105.2	27 Jan.	51.0	13 Aug.	ins. 15.15	33	ins. 2.46	2.0	—
La Grange	ins. 29.84	ins. 30.16	8 Aug.	ins. 29.42	17 Feb.	°F. 98.4	°F. 67.2	°F. 80.3	110.0	(b)	46.0	9 Aug.	ins. 14.39	28	ins. 2.56	2.1	—
Anna Plains	ins. 29.84	ins. 30.23	7 Aug.	ins. 29.39	17 Feb.	°F. 91.5	°F. 70.1	°F. 80.7	111.4	28 Jan.	48.0	1.4 July	ins. 19.89	17	ins. 5.09	1.9	1.9
Port Hedland	ins. 29.84	ins. 30.37	7 Aug.	ins. 29.39	17 Feb.	°F. 97.8	°F. 69.4	°F. 83.6	117.0	7, 18 Dec.	43.0	20, 6 July	ins. 12.92	23	ins. 8.77	1.9	2.8
Marble Bar	ins. 29.90	ins. 30.41	7 Aug.	ins. 29.42	17 Feb.	°F. 93.4	°F. 63.8	°F. 78.6	112.0	(c)	33.0	4 July	ins. 17.60	24	ins. 3.46	1.9	2.9
Nullegine	ins. 29.88	ins. 30.22	29 June	ins. 29.51	31 Jan.	°F. 94.2	°F. 69.7	°F. 82.0	114.0	(d)	51.0	(f)	ins. 8.93	14	ins. 0.92	1.5	—
Roebourne	ins. 29.82	ins. 30.22	7 Aug.	ins. 29.45	2 Feb.	ins. 90.0	65.4	77.7	116.0	7 Dec.	44.0	1, 2 July	ins. 8.28	9	ins. 0.70	1.8	1.6
Onslow	ins. 29.93	ins. 30.40	29 June	ins. 29.61	19 Feb.	ins. 79.8	63.4	71.6	108.0	4 Jan.	42.5	1 July	ins. 9.72	26	ins. 0.55	2.7	2.2
Carnarvon	ins. 29.92	ins. 30.42	29 June	ins. 29.56	19 Feb.	ins. 84.6	58.2	71.4	109.5	21 Nov.	38.0	28 June	ins. 9.05	29	ins. 0.45	3.0	2.9
Hamelin Pool	ins. 29.85	ins. 30.37	7 Aug.	ins. 29.39	17 Feb.	ins. 85.9	60.1	73.0	110.0	5 Dec.	35.0	30 June	ins. 9.34	29	ins. 1.02	1.5	1.8
Meekatharra	ins. 29.84	ins. 30.37	7 Aug.	ins. 29.36	18 Feb.	ins. 88.0	60.3	74.1	111.0	8 Dec.	30.0	28 Aug.	ins. 15.43	41	ins. 2.33	2.5	3.9
Mundivindi	ins. 29.84	ins. 30.44	7 Aug.	ins. 29.53	17 Feb.	ins. 84.0	59.1	71.5	109.0	9 Feb.	33.0	29 June	ins. 5.83	30	ins. 1.49	2.8	3.3
Cue	ins. 29.92	ins. 30.48	29 June	ins. 29.50	17 Jan.	ins. 82.8	56.7	69.7	108.5	8, 10 Feb.	33.5	30 June	ins. 9.05	48	ins. 1.31	2.8	3.3
Yalgoo	ins. 29.92	ins. 30.48	29 June	ins. 29.50	17 Jan.	ins. 84.2	56.5	70.3	107.9	9 Feb.	30.1	30 June	ins. 4.34	35	ins. 0.70	1.4	—
Murgoo	ins. 29.92	ins. 30.46	8 July	ins. 29.48	2 Feb.	ins. 86.8	59.3	73.0	112.0	10 Feb.	33.0	30 June	ins. 8.12	44	ins. 1.16	2.8	3.0
Wiluna	ins. 29.99	ins. 30.61	7 Aug.	ins. 29.49	8 Dec.	ins. 82.5	57.1	69.8	111.0	14 Feb.	35.0	(g)	ins. 6.94	44	ins. 0.90	3.0	2.9
Laverton	ins. 29.92	ins. 30.53	7 Aug.	ins. 29.47	1 Feb.	ins. 81.0	55.4	68.2	108.0	(e)	31.0	30 June	ins. 7.70	38	ins. 1.18	2.8	2.2
Mendies	ins. 29.99	ins. 30.60	7 Aug.	ins. 29.50	25 Dec.	ins. 78.3	54.0	66.1	108.5	19 Nov.	34.2	7 Aug.	ins. 7.93	45	ins. 1.24	3.1	2.4
Kalgoorlie	ins. 30.00	ins. 30.62	7 Aug.	ins. 29.52	25 Dec.	ins. 77.2	53.8	65.2	107.6	19 Nov.	31.8	28 Aug.	ins. 8.14	41	ins. 1.74	3.6	4.2
Coolgardie	ins. 29.96	ins. 30.55	7 Aug.	ins. 29.50	13 Feb.	ins. 74.0	47.7	60.9	106.5	8 Dec.	31.8	1.3 July	ins. 17.81	75	ins. 2.79	2.9	4.6
Salmon Gums	ins. 29.96	ins. 30.55	7 Aug.	ins. 29.50	13 Feb.	ins. 79.0	52.1	65.6	108.0	(f)	29.0	7 June	ins. 6.51	64	ins. 1.05	3.6	3.8
Southern Cross	ins. 29.96	ins. 30.55	7 Aug.	ins. 29.50	13 Feb.	ins. 79.0	52.1	65.6	108.0	(f)	29.0	7 June	ins. 6.51	64	ins. 1.05	3.6	3.8

PART V.—LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, LIVE STOCK, AND  
 METEOROLOGICAL STATISTICS.

No. 56.—Epitome of Results of Observations at various Stations during 1938—continued.

Station.	Barometer corrected to 32° Fahr. Mean Sea-Level and Gravity.				Shade Temperature.				Humidity. (Saturation 100.)		Rainfall.			Cloud (0-10.)	
	Mean		Date.	Lowest.	Mean	Min.	Max.	Mean	Date.	Lowest.	Wet Days.	Greatest fall on one day.	Date.	9 a.m.	3 p.m.
	ins.	ins.			°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.							
Chapman Research Station	ins.	ins.	ins.	ins.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	ins.	ins.	ins.	ins.	ins.
Gardston	29.99	30.51	29 June	29.66	21 Feb.	79.8	54.2	87.5	106.2	2 Dec.	35.6	30 June	30 June	60	8-1
Kuluwa	29.99	30.51	29 June	29.66	21 Feb.	79.8	54.2	87.5	106.2	2 Dec.	35.6	30 June	30 June	60	8-1
Kuluwa	29.99	30.51	29 June	29.66	21 Feb.	79.8	54.2	87.5	106.2	2 Dec.	35.6	30 June	30 June	60	8-1
Wading Mag. Obs.	30.01	30.53	29 June	29.56	12 June	79.8	54.2	87.5	106.2	2 Dec.	35.6	30 June	30 June	60	8-1
Earth Weather Bureau	30.01	30.53	29 June	29.56	12 June	79.8	54.2	87.5	106.2	2 Dec.	35.6	30 June	30 June	60	8-1
Radio Signal	30.01	30.53	29 June	29.56	12 June	79.8	54.2	87.5	106.2	2 Dec.	35.6	30 June	30 June	60	8-1
Kuluwa	30.01	30.53	29 June	29.56	12 June	79.8	54.2	87.5	106.2	2 Dec.	35.6	30 June	30 June	60	8-1
Kuluwa	30.01	30.53	29 June	29.56	12 June	79.8	54.2	87.5	106.2	2 Dec.	35.6	30 June	30 June	60	8-1
Gulford	30.01	30.53	29 June	29.56	12 June	79.8	54.2	87.5	106.2	2 Dec.	35.6	30 June	30 June	60	8-1
Mandurah	30.01	30.53	29 June	29.56	12 June	79.8	54.2	87.5	106.2	2 Dec.	35.6	30 June	30 June	60	8-1
Dredgery	30.01	30.53	29 June	29.56	12 June	79.8	54.2	87.5	106.2	2 Dec.	35.6	30 June	30 June	60	8-1
Collyer	30.01	30.53	29 June	29.56	12 June	79.8	54.2	87.5	106.2	2 Dec.	35.6	30 June	30 June	60	8-1
Bunbury	30.01	30.53	29 June	29.56	12 June	79.8	54.2	87.5	106.2	2 Dec.	35.6	30 June	30 June	60	8-1
Dunbrock	30.01	30.53	29 June	29.56	12 June	79.8	54.2	87.5	106.2	2 Dec.	35.6	30 June	30 June	60	8-1
Bridgetown	30.01	30.53	29 June	29.56	12 June	79.8	54.2	87.5	106.2	2 Dec.	35.6	30 June	30 June	60	8-1
Busselton	30.01	30.53	29 June	29.56	12 June	79.8	54.2	87.5	106.2	2 Dec.	35.6	30 June	30 June	60	8-1
Cape Naturaliste	30.01	30.53	29 June	29.56	12 June	79.8	54.2	87.5	106.2	2 Dec.	35.6	30 June	30 June	60	8-1
Cape Leuwin	30.01	30.53	29 June	29.56	12 June	79.8	54.2	87.5	106.2	2 Dec.	35.6	30 June	30 June	60	8-1
Mt. Barker	30.01	30.53	29 June	29.56	12 June	79.8	54.2	87.5	106.2	2 Dec.	35.6	30 June	30 June	60	8-1
Albany	30.01	30.53	29 June	29.56	12 June	79.8	54.2	87.5	106.2	2 Dec.	35.6	30 June	30 June	60	8-1
Esperance	30.01	30.53	29 June	29.56	12 June	79.8	54.2	87.5	106.2	2 Dec.	35.6	30 June	30 June	60	8-1
Eclipse Island	30.01	30.53	29 June	29.56	12 June	79.8	54.2	87.5	106.2	2 Dec.	35.6	30 June	30 June	60	8-1
Kellerberrin	30.01	30.53	29 June	29.56	12 June	79.8	54.2	87.5	106.2	2 Dec.	35.6	30 June	30 June	60	8-1
Merredin Research Station	30.01	30.53	29 June	29.56	12 June	79.8	54.2	87.5	106.2	2 Dec.	35.6	30 June	30 June	60	8-1
Northam	30.01	30.53	29 June	29.56	12 June	79.8	54.2	87.5	106.2	2 Dec.	35.6	30 June	30 June	60	8-1
York	30.01	30.53	29 June	29.56	12 June	79.8	54.2	87.5	106.2	2 Dec.	35.6	30 June	30 June	60	8-1
Muresk Agricultural College	30.01	30.53	29 June	29.56	12 June	79.8	54.2	87.5	106.2	2 Dec.	35.6	30 June	30 June	60	8-1
Narrogin	30.01	30.53	29 June	29.56	12 June	79.8	54.2	87.5	106.2	2 Dec.	35.6	30 June	30 June	60	8-1
Katanning	30.01	30.53	29 June	29.56	12 June	79.8	54.2	87.5	106.2	2 Dec.	35.6	30 June	30 June	60	8-1
Wandering	30.01	30.53	29 June	29.56	12 June	79.8	54.2	87.5	106.2	2 Dec.	35.6	30 June	30 June	60	8-1
Rawlinna (Trans. line)	30.01	30.53	29 June	29.56	12 June	79.8	54.2	87.5	106.2	2 Dec.	35.6	30 June	30 June	60	8-1
Balladonia	30.01	30.53	29 June	29.56	12 June	79.8	54.2	87.5	106.2	2 Dec.	35.6	30 June	30 June	60	8-1
Coos Island	30.01	30.53	29 June	29.56	12 June	79.8	54.2	87.5	106.2	2 Dec.	35.6	30 June	30 June	60	8-1

\* 9 a.m. Observations only except at Salmon Gums which were taken at 7.30 a.m. † Observations taken at 8 a.m. and 4 p.m. except during November and December at Eclipse Island when 2 p.m. readings were substituted for 4 p.m. readings (—) Signifies no record or particulars incomplete. (a) 26th February and 5th December. (b) 26th January and 17th December. (c) 22nd November and 7th, 8th and 18th December. (d) 17th February, 25th November and 7th December. (e) 9th, 10th, January, 9th February and 3rd December. (f) 8th February and 3rd December. (g) 7th January and 7th February. (h) 18th November and 14th December. (i) 28th June and 6th July. (j) 8th June and 7th July. (k) 3rd June and 4th July. (l) 16th, 17th June and 6th August. (m) 12th, 13th July and 26th September.

# VIII.—MIXED FARMING—SEASON 1935-36.

*Wheat in relation to Sheep, Dairy Cows and Pigs.*

The following tables, Nos. 57, 58 and 59, prepared in collaboration with the Commonwealth Bureau of Statistics, are intended to show the extent to which Sheep and Pig-Raising and Dairying are carried on in this State in conjunction with Wheat Growing. The special divisions used for these tables have been determined principally on Rainfall and Soil characteristics and comprise the following Statistical districts:—

- Division I.*—Harvey, Plantagenet, Albany, Marradong, Williams, West Arthur, Upper Blackwood, Kojoonup, Cranbrook, Broomehill, Tambellup, Gnowangerup.
- Division II.*—York, Beverley, Wandering, Brookton, Pingelly, Cuballing, Wickepin, Narrogin, Wagin, Woodanilling, Katanning.
- Division III.*—Quairading, Bruce Rock, Narembeen, Corrigin, Kondinin, Kulin, Dumbleyung, Lake Grace, Kent.
- Division IV.*—Yulgarn, Dundas, Esperance, Phillips River.
- Division V.*—Northampton, Upper Chapman, Geraldton, Greenough, Irwin, Victoria Plains, Dandaragan, Chittering.
- Division VI.*—Mingenew, Three Springs, Carnamah, Moorla, Wongan-Ballidu, Dalwallinu.
- Division VII.*—Toodyay, Northam, Goomalling, Dowerin, Meckering, Wyalkatchem, Kellerberrin.
- Division VIII.*—Mullewa, Morawa, Perenjori.
- Division IX.*—Mt. Marshall, Koorda, Kununoppin-Trayning, Mukinbudin, Nungarin, Merredin, Westonia.

No. 57.—Holdings growing Wheat for Grain, showing Area and Production, also the number of such holdings carrying Sheep, Dairy Cows and Pigs with the numbers thereof, arranged in "Area under Wheat" series—Season 1935-36.

Area under Wheat for Grain.			Holdings.		Wheat.		Sheep.		Dairy Cows.		Pigs.	
Acres.	No.	Growing Wheat for Grain.	Total Area.	Area Sown.	Production.	Holdings.	Number.	No.	Holdings.	Number.	No.	Holdings.
1—19	353	...	748,805	acres.	37,907	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
20—49	569	...	1,088,811	18,150	137,445	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
50—99	736	...	1,294,035	51,451	511,585	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
100—149	866	...	1,526,818	102,615	976,407	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
150—199	854	...	1,647,769	142,657	1,420,571	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
200—249	1,048	...	2,085,517	225,808	2,212,389	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
250—299	931	...	1,649,657	248,702	2,819,441	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
300—349	962	...	1,846,907	302,038	2,586,861	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
350—399	963	...	1,236,585	226,229	1,956,613	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
400—499	983	...	1,158,266	420,280	3,542,887	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
500—599	497	...	1,383,799	268,281	2,407,791	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
600—699	249	...	1,156,961	1,400,004	1,900,967	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
700—799	128	...	412,084	98,466	687,501	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
800—899	78	...	372,690	64,658	636,963	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
900—999	62	...	232,834	57,757	882,337	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1,000—1,249	85	...	497,284	91,800	235,616	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1,250—1,499	16	...	85,206	21,496	38,456	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1,500—1,749	6	...	39,159	9,528	11,856	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1,750—1,999	6	...	49,834	11,240	82,975	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2,000 and over	10	...	237,334	30,879	261,201	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	9,089	...	19,389,951	2,544,703	23,315,417	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

(a) Corresponding State Totals : Sheep 11,082,972, Dairy Cows 130,132, and Pigs 98,026.

No. 58.—The Number of Holdings Growing Wheat for Grain and the number of such Holdings carrying Sheep, together with the number of Sheep thereon, arranged in "Area Under Wheat" series and shown according to Divisions—Season 1935-36.

Division No.	1 to 19 acres.	20 to 49 acres.	50 to 99 acres.	100 to 149 acres.	150 to 199 acres.	200 to 249 acres.	250 to 299 acres.	300 to 349 acres.	350 to 399 acres.	400 to 499 acres.	500 to 599 acres.	600 to 699 acres.	700 to 799 acres.	800 to 899 acres.	900 to 999 acres.	1,000 to 1,249 acres.	1,250 to 1,499 acres.	1,500 to 1,749 acres.	1,750 to 1,999 acres.	2,000 acres and over.	Total.
I. { Total Holdings Holdings with Sheep Number of Sheep ...	146 146 111,817	96 95 108,298	26 26 28,239	8 8 10,624	8 8 7,789	2 2 6,080	2 2 1,850	2 2 1,850	2 2 1,850	2 2 1,850	2 2 1,850	2 2 1,850	2 2 1,850	2 2 1,850	2 2 1,850	2 2 1,850	2 2 1,850	2 2 1,850	2 2 1,850	2 2 1,850	281 280 272,847
II. { Total Holdings Holdings with Sheep Number of Sheep ...	116 103 54,939	272 254 169,873	345 332 238,310	275 248 176,120	214 208 150,521	180 163 143,192	180 163 143,192	180 163 143,192	180 163 143,192	180 163 143,192	180 163 143,192	180 163 143,192	180 163 143,192	180 163 143,192	180 163 143,192	180 163 143,192	180 163 143,192	180 163 143,192	180 163 143,192	180 163 143,192	1,714 1,698 1,201,338
III. { Total Holdings Holdings with Sheep Number of Sheep ...	7 4 974	30 18 7,714	81 50 26,050	181 116 52,461	203 140 62,880	297 236 113,148	297 236 113,148	297 236 113,148	297 236 113,148	297 236 113,148	297 236 113,148	297 236 113,148	297 236 113,148	297 236 113,148	297 236 113,148	297 236 113,148	297 236 113,148	297 236 113,148	297 236 113,148	297 236 113,148	1,885 1,491 841,391
IV. { Total Holdings Holdings with Sheep Number of Sheep ...	3 2 2,705	15 4 810	44 14 8,104	69 35 7,915	84 70 4,403	65 45 9,978	65 45 9,978	65 45 9,978	65 45 9,978	65 45 9,978	65 45 9,978	65 45 9,978	65 45 9,978	65 45 9,978	65 45 9,978	65 45 9,978	65 45 9,978	65 45 9,978	65 45 9,978	65 45 9,978	561 136 43,796
V. { Total Holdings Holdings with Sheep Number of Sheep ...	37 27 21,489	58 49 80,384	86 73 39,752	98 82 59,068	74 68 40,533	73 60 60,730	73 60 60,730	73 60 60,730	73 60 60,730	73 60 60,730	73 60 60,730	73 60 60,730	73 60 60,730	73 60 60,730	73 60 60,730	73 60 60,730	73 60 60,730	73 60 60,730	73 60 60,730	73 60 60,730	563 477 388,527
VI. { Total Holdings Holdings with Sheep Number of Sheep ...	10 6 3,642	27 16 12,225	44 38 31,669	63 47 37,896	79 65 45,137	102 85 54,544	102 85 54,544	102 85 54,544	102 85 54,544	102 85 54,544	102 85 54,544	102 85 54,544	102 85 54,544	102 85 54,544	102 85 54,544	102 85 54,544	102 85 54,544	102 85 54,544	102 85 54,544	102 85 54,544	918 716 615,917
VII. { Total Holdings Holdings with Sheep Number of Sheep ...	30 22 8,102	59 50 22,100	64 46 20,503	83 70 32,471	99 81 30,840	140 112 45,253	140 112 45,253	140 112 45,253	140 112 45,253	140 112 45,253	140 112 45,253	140 112 45,253	140 112 45,253	140 112 45,253	140 112 45,253	140 112 45,253	140 112 45,253	140 112 45,253	140 112 45,253	140 112 45,253	1,180 988 540,012
VIII. { Total Holdings Holdings with Sheep Number of Sheep ...	1 1 2,890	4 4 443	15 10 3,531	24 14 1,099	23 16 678	38 25 13,478	38 25 13,478	38 25 13,478	38 25 13,478	38 25 13,478	38 25 13,478	38 25 13,478	38 25 13,478	38 25 13,478	38 25 13,478	38 25 13,478	38 25 13,478	38 25 13,478	38 25 13,478	38 25 13,478	531 402 287,151
IX. { Total Holdings Holdings with Sheep Number of Sheep ...	3 1 140	8 5 322	31 15 883	60 21 4,143	75 58 5,558	151 106 10,354	151 106 10,354	151 106 10,354	151 106 10,354	151 106 10,354	151 106 10,354	151 106 10,354	151 106 10,354	151 106 10,354	151 106 10,354	151 106 10,354	151 106 10,354	151 106 10,354	151 106 10,354	151 106 10,354	1,406 626 231,088
Total State	353 314 206,255	560 492 352,169	786 594 392,041	866 635 388,297	854 683 369,769	1,048 877 402,752	1,048 877 402,752	1,048 877 402,752	1,048 877 402,752	1,048 877 402,752	1,048 877 402,752	1,048 877 402,752	1,048 877 402,752	1,048 877 402,752	1,048 877 402,752	1,048 877 402,752	1,048 877 402,752	1,048 877 402,752	1,048 877 402,752	1,048 877 402,752	9,039 6,744 4,482,667

No. 59.—Holdings growing Wheat for Grain, arranged in Divisions and showing the number carrying Sheep and/or Dairy Cows—Season 1935-36.

Number of Division.	Holdings with no Sheep.				Holdings with less Sheep than acres of Wheat.				Holdings with same number of Sheep as acres of Wheat.				Holdings with more Sheep than acres of Wheat.				Total Holdings growing Wheat for Grain.
	With Dairy Cows.				With Dairy Cows.				With Dairy Cows.				With Dairy Cows.				
	Total.	Pro- portion of Di- vision.	Total.	Pro- portion of Di- vision.	Total.	Pro- portion of Di- vision.	Total.	Pro- portion of Di- vision.	Total.	Pro- portion of Di- vision.	Total.	Pro- portion of Di- vision.	Total.	Pro- portion of Di- vision.			
I.	No. 1	Per cent. 0.33	No. 45	Per cent. 2.63	No. 48	Per cent. 2.80	No. 43	Per cent. 2.51	No. 5	Per cent. 0.29	No. 5	Per cent. 0.29	No. 280	Per cent. 99.04	No. 273	Per cent. 97.15	No. 281
II.	86	5.02	220	11.67	308	16.07	264	14.01	5	0.26	5	0.27	1,575	91.89	1,440	84.01	1,714
III.	394	20.90	214	38.14	65	11.58	58	10.34	2	0.27	5	0.27	1,188	62.78	1,080	57.29	1,885
IV.	425	75.76	38	6.75	25	4.44	20	3.55	2	0.36	1	0.18	69	12.80	58	10.34	561
V.	86	15.28	118	12.85	128	13.94	118	12.85	...	...	...	...	452	80.28	408	72.47	563
VI.	202	22.01	105	8.90	291	24.66	257	21.78	1	0.11	1	0.11	587	63.94	531	57.85	918
VII.	192	16.27	61	11.49	126	23.78	92	17.33	5	0.42	3	0.25	692	58.65	634	53.73	1,180
VIII.	129	24.29	403	28.66	378	26.88	325	23.12	2	0.38	3	0.37	274	51.60	208	39.17	1,531
IX.	780	55.48	403	28.66	378	26.88	325	23.12	2	0.14	2	0.14	246	17.50	216	15.36	1,406
Total State	2,295	25.59	1,204	13.82	1,864	15.09	1,177	13.02	22	0.24	19	0.21	5,358	59.28	4,848	53.63	9,039

Government Statistician's Office, 20th February, 1940.

S. BERNETT,  
Government Statistician.

## INDEX.

	Page		Page
Agricultural Bank Transactions .....	7	Land Settlement—continued.	
Agricultural Colleges .....	24	Transactions under Agricultural Lands Pur-	
Agricultural Production—Valuation .....	84-86	chase Act .....	6
Almonds—Acreage and Production .....	40-41, 46	Lemons—Acreage and Production .....	38, 39, 46
Apples—Acreage and Production .....	17, 38, 39, 46	Livestock—Imports and Exports .....	65
Apricots—Acreage and Production .....	40-41, 46	"    Losses .....	64
Area of Statistical Districts .....	0-12	"    Number .....	56-63
Bacon .....	47, 48-51	"    Slaughtering .....	64
Bananas—Acreage and Production .....	40, 41	Lucerne .....	33-35
Barley as Grain—Malting—Area and Produc-		Lupins—Area under .....	33-35
tion .....	16, 17, 20-21	Manufacturing—Valuation .....	86
Barley as Grain—Other—Area and Produc-		Machinery—Agricultural, Pastoral and Dairying	13-15
tion .....	16, 17, 20-21	Maize as Grain—Acreage and Production .....	16, 17, 21
Barley as Hay—Area and Production .....	32	"    as Green-feed—Acreage .....	33-35
"    Green-feed—Area .....	33-35	Mandarins—Acreage and Production .....	38, 39, 46
Barometric Pressure .....	87, 88, 95, 96	Manures—Kind and Quantity used and Area	
Beans—Acreage and Production .....	20-21	Manured .....	24, 25-27
Bee-keeping .....	47, 52-55	Market Gardens .....	16, 36-37
Beeswax .....	47, 52-55	Meteorological Data .....	87-96
Buildings—Number and Value .....	13-15	Milk .....	47, 48-51
Bulls (Stud and Herd) .....	62-63	Mixed Farming .....	97-99
Butter .....	47, 48-51	Mules .....	60-61
Camels .....	60-61	Nectarines—Acreage and Production .....	40, 41, 46
Cattle .....	56-65	Nurseries .....	36-37
Cereal Crops—Acreage and Production .....	16, 17, 20-21	Oats as Grain—Acreage and Production .....	16, 17, 20-21
Cheese .....	47, 48-51	"    as Hay—Acreage and Production .....	30-32
Cherries—Acreage and Production .....	40, 41, 46	"    as Green-feed—Area .....	33-35
Citrus Fruits—Acreage and Production .....	38, 39, 46	Onions—Acreage and Production .....	16, 17, 36-37
Cloud Recordings .....	87, 95-96	Oranges—Acreage and Production .....	17, 38-39, 46
Cream—Quantity sent to Factory .....	48-51	Passion Fruit .....	42-43, 46
Crops—		Pastoral Production—Valuation .....	85, 86
Acreage in Kinds .....	16	Pastures—Area Artificially Sown .....	9-12, 16
Yield in Kinds .....	17	Area Top-dressed .....	25-27
Currents .....	17, 44	Peaches—Acreage and Production .....	40-41, 46
Dairying—Valuations .....	85, 86	Peanuts .....	41, 46
Dairy Cows .....	56-61	Pears—Acreage and Production .....	17, 38, 39, 46
"    Number on Wheat Farms .....	97, 99	Peas—Acreage and Production .....	16, 17, 20-21
Dams .....	13-15	Pigs—Total Number .....	56-65
Donkeys .....	60, 61	"    Number on Wheat Farms .....	97
Ducks .....	47, 52-55	Pineapples .....	41
Eggs .....	52-55	Plums—Acreage and Production .....	40-41, 46
Employment of Rural Labour .....	73-76	Pork—Quantity Salted and Pickled on Farms	47, 48-51
Enslage .....	33-35, 47	Potatoes—Acreage and Production .....	16, 17, 36-37
Fallow—Area under .....	9-12, 16	Poultry Production—Valuation .....	47, 85, 86
Figs—Area and Production .....	40, 41, 46	Prices—	
Fisheries—		Wholesale, of Agricultural Produce .....	77, 78, 83
Pearl and Pearl Shell .....	72	"    of Dairy and Farmyard Produce .....	78-79
General Fisheries .....	72	"    of Livestock .....	79-82
Valuation .....	85, 86	Primary Production—Valuation Summary .....	85, 86
Forestry—Valuation .....	85, 86	Quinces—Acreage and Production .....	38-39, 46
Fowls .....	47, 52-55	Rainfall .....	87, 89-96
Fruit Trees—Area under .....	16, 38-48, 46	Raisins .....	17, 44
Imports .....	45	Rape—Area for Green-feed .....	33-35
Fruits, Dried—Production .....	17, 44	Research Stations .....	24
Fresh—Imports .....	45	Root Crops (Fodder) .....	32-35
Gardens—Market and Kitchen .....	16, 36-37	Rye—Acreage and Production .....	16, 17, 20-21
Geese .....	47, 52-55	Seed Wheat—Quantity used .....	24, 25-27
Goats .....	60-61	Sheep—Breeds .....	Footnote 60, 61
Grain and Pulse—Area and Production .....	16, 17, 20-21	"    Classification of Flocks .....	65
Grapes—Area and Production .....	42-43, 46	"    Imports and Exports .....	65
Green-feed—Area Sown .....	16, 33-35	"    Total Number .....	56-63
Ham made .....	47, 48-51	"    Number on Wheat Farms .....	97-99
Hay—Area and Production .....	16, 17, 30-32	"    Number Shorn .....	64, 66-71
Holdings—Number—Classified in Acreage Series	6	Small Fruits—Acreage under .....	42-43, 46
"    "    Combining Wheat, Sheep,		Solder Settlement—Details of—Under Agricul-	
Dairy Cows, and Pigs .....	97-99	tural Bank Act .....	8
Honey Produced .....	47, 52-55	Temperature .....	87, 88, 95, 96
Hops .....	37	Tobacco—Acreage and Production .....	16, 17, 37
Horses .....	58-65	Tomatoes—Acreage and Production .....	16, 17, 36-37
Humidity .....	87, 95-96	Tractors—Number and Value .....	13-15
Industries Assistance Board—Transactions of	7, 8	Turkeys .....	47, 52-55
Irrigation .....	18-19, 24	Valuation Summary—Total Primary Production	85, 86
Kitchen Gardens .....	16, 36-37	Vineyards—Area and Production .....	16, 42-43, 46
Lambing .....	64	Weather .....	87-96
Land Settlement—		Wells .....	13-15
Area Alienated .....	5	Wheat for Grain—Acreage and Production	16, 17, 20-23
"    in Process of Alienation .....	5	"    for Hay—Acreage and Production .....	30-32
"    Privately Owned .....	9-12	"    for Green-feed—Acreage .....	33-35
"    Rented .....	9-12	"    Classification according to Yield .....	28-29
"    of Crown Land under Lease or License	9-12	"    Quantity of Seed Sown .....	24, 25-27
"    under Crop .....	9-12, 16	"    Bonus .....	86
"    under Artificially Sown Pastures	9-12, 16	"    with Sheep, Dairy Cows and Pigs .....	97-99
"    Prepared for next Season .....	9-12, 16	"    Average Value F.O.B. .....	88
"    under Fallow .....	9-12, 16	Wool—Clip .....	64, 66-71
"    previously Cropped .....	9-12, 16	"    Average Price .....	83
"    Ringbarked or Partially Cleared	9-12, 16	Wine .....	17, 44



1940.

WESTERN AUSTRALIA.

# Statistical Register

for the Year

1938-39

and Previous Years.

Compiled from Official Returns.

S. BENNETT, F.I.A.,

Government Statistician.

PART VI.

Industrial Establishments (exclusive  
of Mines), Etc.

PERTH:

BY AUTHORITY: FRED. WM. SIMPSON, GOVERNMENT PRINTER,

1940.

# PART VI.—INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS (Exclusive of Mines), ETC.

DEFINITION—For the purpose of the Statistics that follow, an Industrial Establishment, or "Factory," is one in which four or more hands are employed, or power other than hand is used.

## CONTENTS.

### SPECIAL NOTES.—

(1). *Unless otherwise stated, figures for "Employment" and "Salaries and Wages" include particulars of "Working Proprietors," and relate to the period of operation which is not in all cases for the full twelve months.*

(2). *Owing to certain changes in the form of collection and treatment, all figures published in this issue in respect to Class XVI, Heat, Light and Power, should be regarded as provisional only.*

No.	PAGE
1. Number of Establishments and Average Number of Persons Employed, 1936-37 to 1938-39	3
2. Value of Land and Buildings, Machinery, etc., Salaries and Wages Paid, Material used, Fuel consumed, etc., Output and Net Production in each Industry, 1938-39	4-8
3. Output, Wages, Materials, Fuel consumed, etc., and Net Production, Summary, 1929-30 to 1938-39	9
4. Value of Land, Buildings and Fixtures, and Plant and Machinery, 1929-30 to 1938-39	9
5. Commonwealth Summary, 1938-39	10
6. Relationship between the several items of Outlay (Costs) and the Total Value of Output, 1929-30 to 1938-39	10
7. Classification of Employees in each Class of Industry, 1938-39	11-16
8. Classification of Employees and Motive Power, Summary, 1929-30 to 1938-39	17
9. Number of Employees on Pay Roll on or about the 15th of each month of year, 1938-39	18
10. Employment Index, July, 1931 to April, 1940	19
11. Depreciation on Land, Buildings, Fixtures, Plant and Machinery, 1934-35 to 1938-39	19
12. Classification of Establishments according to number of Hands Employed, and nature of Industry, 1938-39	20-24
13. Classification of Establishments according to number of Hands Employed, Summary, 1929-30 to 1938-39	25
14. Number of Establishments in each Division of the State, 1938-39	26-28
15. Engines employed to drive Machinery—Number and Rated Horse-power in each class of Industry, 1938-39	29
16. Quantity and Value of Fuel, Power and Light used in each class of Industry, 1938-39	30
17. Quantity and Value of Fuel, Power and Light used, 1929-30 to 1938-39	30
18. Factory Production (value added in course of manufacture), 1932-33 to 1938-39	31
19. Factory Production per Person employed, 1932-33 to 1938-39	31
20. Average Annual Amount of Salary and Wages paid per Employee, 1932-33 to 1938-39	32
21. Quantity of the Principal Articles Manufactured, 1934-35 to 1938-39	33
22. Value of the Principal Articles Manufactured, 1934-35 to 1938-39	34
23. Local Production, Imports and Exports of certain commodities, 1938-39	35
24. Lime, Plaster, and Plaster Sheets, 1930-31 to 1938-39	35
25. Cement and Cement Goods, 1930-31 to 1938-39	36
26. Brick, Tile, Pipeworks, and Potteries, 1930-31 to 1938-39	36
27. Tanneries, 1929-30 to 1938-39	37
28. Boot Factories, 1929-30 to 1938-39	37
29. Flour Mills, 1929-30 to 1938-39	38
30. Confectionery Works, 1931-32 to 1938-39	38
31. Jam, Pickle, Sauce, and Vinegar Works, 1929-30 to 1938-39	39
32. Bacon Factories, 1929-30 to 1938-39	39
33. Butter Factories, 1929-30 to 1938-39	40
34. Aerated Water and Cordial Factories, 1929-30 to 1938-39	40
35. Breweries, 1929-30 to 1938-39	41
36. Tobacco, Cigars and Cigarette Factories, 1929-30 to 1938-39	41
37. Forest Sawmills (cutting native timber), 1929-30 to 1938-39	42
38. Electric Light and Power Works, 1929-30 to 1938-39	42
39. Gas Works, 1929-30 to 1938-39	43
40. Minimum Rates of Wages, 31st December, 1939	44-50
41. Minimum Rates of Wages payable to Apprentices, 31st December, 1939	51

No. 1.—Industrial Establishments (exclusive of Mines), in each class of Industry, and Employment therein—1936-37 to 1938-39.

Class of Industry.	1936-37.				1937-38.				1938-39.					
	Estab-lish-ments.	* Persons employed. (Inclusive of Working Proprietors.)		Total.	Estab-lish-ments.	* Persons employed.		Total.	Estab-lish-ments.	* Persons employed.		Total.		
		Male.†	Female.			† Male.	Female.			† Male.	Female.			
							Working Pro-prietors.				Other Workers.		Working Pro-prietors.	Other Workers.
I. Treatment of Non-Metaliferous Mine and Quarry Products	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.		
II. Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.	56	747	18	765	62	39	707	765	61	34	709	764		
III. Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease	36	673	13	686	36	23	628	664	36	19	583	616		
IV. Industrial Metals, Machines, Imple-ments and Conveyances	36	656	110	766	36	2	696	733	35	2	714	818		
V. Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate	598	6,511	192	6,703	628	414	6,381	7,005	628	413	6,366	7,003		
VI. Textile and Textile Goods (not Dress)	17	70	5	75	15	13	58	76	16	12	58	73		
VII. Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear)	14	139	259	398	13	4	128	380	13	7	123	382		
VIII. Clothing	29	240	100	340	28	11	225	342	29	12	218	334		
IX. Food, Drink, and Tobacco	236	694	2,204	2,898	236	151	601	3,082	234	153	630	3,176		
X. Wood-working and Basketware	423	2,858	696	3,554	429	196	2,651	3,569	460	199	2,752	3,706		
XI. Furniture, Bedding, etc.	215	2,854	17	2,871	210	95	2,646	2,761	225	95	2,568	2,882		
XII. Stationery, Paper, Printing, Book-binding, etc.	97	741	109	850	95	106	676	884	99	97	682	825		
XIII. Rubber	130	1,294	447	1,741	131	85	1,205	1,718	134	81	1,196	1,723		
XIV. Musical Instruments	24	76	4	80	25	12	75	91	24	13	61	78		
XV. Miscellaneous Products	3	30	...	30	3	27	...	27	3	24	...	24		
	23	149	61	210	18	9	134	195	19	8	146	206		
Total, Classes I. to XV.	1,937	17,732	4,235	21,967	1,933	1,160	16,338	22,352	2,016	1,145	16,780	22,410		
XVI. Heat, Light, and Power (a)	95	734	11	745	103	24	738	781	113	26	753	801		
TOTAL, ALL CLASSES	2,032	18,466	4,246	22,712	2,066	1,184	17,576	23,133	2,129	1,171	17,533	23,211		

\* Average number employed over the whole year and not the average over the period actually worked, which, in some cases, is less than twelve months.

† Excluding Males employed by Forest Sawmills (Class X.) in Felling and Hauling Timber, in 1936-37, 772; in 1937-38, 897; and in 1938-39, 891.

(a) See Special Note under "Contents," page 2.



B.—Motor Vehicles and Cycles: (i) Construction and Assembly (ii) Repairs C.—Motor Bodies E.—Cycle and Motor Accessories F.—Aeroplane, etc. Ship and Boat-building and Repairing, Marine Engineering other than Government Agricultural Implements Brass and Copper Galvanised Iron Working and Tinsmithing Wire working (including Nails) Stoves and Ovens Gas Fittings and Meters Sewing Machines Wireless Apparatus Other Metal Works	83,256	9,795	60,176	1,208	3,067	584	7,368	10	41,403	187,423	135,041
	461,296	105,863	270,358	6,557	10,217	2,229	7,388	...	292,949	784,448	421,665
Total, Class IV.	42,897	13,255	44,799	539	1,446	237	933	...	47,319	102,677	52,672
	7,008	3,377	12,881	180	281	92	129	...	9,554	27,129	17,128
Total, Class V.	51,753	1,934	17,029	...	281	380	756	...	3,094	26,966	22,348
	12,061	7,943	16,698	433	1,341	44	418	...	10,788	40,607	28,016
Total, Class VI.	58,687	28,639	63,412	2,213	2,336	302	2,017	...	116,898	217,965	96,372
	31,560	22,566	24,890	718	2,890	292	2,344	...	612	134,216	51,195
Total, Class VII.	19,533	31,902	27,496	214	2,916	125	851	...	27,406	78,236	46,930
	14,330	1,146	4,742	78	164	2	61	...	10,994	19,750	8,437
Total, Class VIII.	40,508	14,077	39,601	1,296	695	70	674	...	52,463	110,136	56,284
	1,740,632	1,063,409	1,583,835	23,820	90,667	9,172	57,711	...	1,490,985	3,983,161	2,332,278
Total, Class IX.	12,465	1,750	12,044	487	288	1	20	...	8,423	25,046	16,309
	1,830	1,830	1,064	...	39	...	7	...	123	1,646	1,472
Total, Class X.	7,330	1,588	3,538	...	238	...	86	...	1,070	6,292	4,896
	21,675	3,637	16,646	437	565	3	113	...	9,626	32,934	22,677
Total, Class XI.	24,009	55,995	11,539	7,735	3,539	443	432	...	26,533	64,568	33,219
	8,969	8,131	2,910	7,141	464	44	558	...	21,286	37,199	14,573
Total, Class XII.	5,725	363	2,613	645	16	1	...	...	3,182	8,409	5,310
	27,715	8,980	12,126	7,820	987	207	1,437	...	86,633	123,703	38,940
Total, Class XIII.	66,413	73,459	29,193	23,341	5,086	700	2,477	...	137,639	238,879	91,942
	15,669	1,777	2,820	3,620	79	16	12	...	11,583	23,442	11,732
Total, Class XIV.	20,486	23,924	13,760	388	4,755	285	1,117	...	33,313	60,238	20,745
	39,359	26,229	19,580	169	1,477	201	1,417	...	72,315	122,405	46,995
Total, Class XV.	36,889	3,249	8,259	1,955	215	49	32	...	13,051	25,956	12,601
	13,843	4,242	5,856	3,380	182	231	264	...	11,644	25,410	13,059
Total, Class XVI.	136,246	59,421	50,245	9,492	6,708	732	842	...	141,908	257,451	105,132
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

\*Particulars combined in compliance with the provisions of Section 18 of the Statistics Act, 1907.

† Prior to 1936-37 Wool-Scouring was included in Class VI. under "Wool, Worsted and Shoddy."

No. 2.—Value of and, Buildings, Plant and Machinery, Salaries and Wages, Materials used and other Costs of Production, Output and Net Production.  
Year ended 30th June, 1939—continued.

Nature of Industry.	Approximate Value of—		Salaries and Wages Paid.		Fuel, Power and Light used.	Lubricating Oil and Water used.	Repairs to Buildings and Plant, etc.	Non-Returnable Containers, etc.	Materials used.	Output.	Production (being value added in course of manufacture) (Col. 11 = 10 minus 5 to 9 inclusive.)
	Land, Buildings and Fixtures.	Plant and Machinery.	Males.	Females.							
CLASS VIII.—CLOTHING—											
Tailoring and Slop Clothing	162,582	11,368	65,938	79,967	2,670	69	526	254	146,662	347,778	197,597
Clothing (waterproof and oilskin)	2,325	300	621	697	20	14	11	11	3,527	5,101	1,529
Dressmaking	66,215	5,928	3,985	67,230	979	60	336	137	72,481	173,809	99,816
Millinery	7,810	1,852	1,116	6,508	116	...	...	...	9,001	18,020	8,770
Hats, Collars, Underclothing	32,775	12,378	9,174	47,563	679	154	862	355	61,591	130,842	87,201
Hats and Caps	20,179	3,618	5,253	11,925	453	17	348	202	22,178	54,269	31,071
Boots and Shoes	41,971	23,412	33,989	12,550	942	200	2,612	898	98,349	169,812	71,811
Boot Repairing (including bespoke work)	95,245	6,748	28,957	13,200	632	18	150	14	132,009	48,936	34,913
Dyeing and Bleaching (including renovating and repairing)	39,080	15,999	13,214	7,684	1,923	110	705	112	3,941	46,444	39,653
Umbrellas and Walking Sticks	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Boot Accessories	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other	4,645	348	955	227	34	...	1	...	1,970	4,277	2,272
Total, Class VIII.	472,327	81,951	165,086	235,601	8,448	642	5,684	1,972	427,909	999,288	554,633
CLASS IX.—FOOD, DRINK AND TOBACCO—											
Grain Milling	255,080	222,053	99,130	2,285	27,109	2,497	8,975	64,723	873,942	1,239,125	261,879
Cereal Foods and Starch	17,684	14,545	6,219	3,322	3,337	72	796	12,068	11,603	76,180	46,304
Cattle and Poultry Foods (not Oil Cake)	1,815	1,186	768	52	53	6	24	168	3,822	5,770	1,692
Cocoa	4,464	21,090	13,125	64	3,710	559	2,194	848	27,895	74,478	39,272
Bakeries (including Cakes and Pastry)	198,173	53,339	114,332	8,468	12,243	1,139	4,647	521	313,469	566,241	234,232
Biscuits	26,184	37,764	24,922	15,763	5,724	474	1,492	7,992	168,100	241,948	58,106
Sugar Refining	85,069	110,082	21,701	14,489	13,256	881	2,579	7,915	485,568	576,542	66,643
Sugar Confectionery (including Chocolate)	55,228	57,978	21,074	14,489	4,032	363	2,982	7,863	77,043	173,108	80,845
Jam, Fruit, and Vegetable Canning	6,067	1,941	2,822	747	399	75	199	6,968	13,057	31,756	11,163
Pickles, Sauces and Vinegar	11,485	2,893	6,475	1,053	330	72	216	5,980	3,356	34,910	19,956
Bacon Curing	26,403	14,159	22,390	156	4,076	363	1,469	3,510	215,432	265,407	39,648
Butter and Cheese Factories, etc.	70,875	64,596	33,435	2,942	7,625	1,450	4,451	20,817	816,912	987,121	185,866
Cheese Factories	6,797	6,523	3,005	150	637	148	668	1,850	27,629	42,609	11,677
Condensed and Dried Milk	374,296	400,422	73,610	1,690	11,533	491	8,985	31,028	256,369	442,981	134,575
Meat and Fish Preserving, Meat Extracts	1,560	350	351	46	13	...	11	...	4,218	5,890	1,653
Margarine and Butterine	44,360	19,513	20,386	4,656	1,326	198	1,042	27,411	77,017	196,723	89,729
Confectionery, Coffee, Spices, etc. (including Tea-blending and	224,013	189,411	66,885	2,381	27,232	3,301	8,743	3,520	13,656	205,615	149,143
Ice-cream, Food packing, etc.)†	59,602	35,970	37,970	1,024	9,297	29	118	12,761	4,561	8,888	3,261
Salt Works	292,883	890,465	153,084	619	20,390	6,214	2,485	12,513	46,596	169,327	104,763
Aerated Waters, Cordials, etc.	17,702	10,681	15,084	1,081	3,343	115	4,471	125,225	179,760	908,230	569,690
Breweries	29,518	15,081	10,084	...	3,343	343	836	919	15,544	30,108	12,868
Wine Making	29,518	15,081	10,084	...	3,343	343	836	919	15,544	30,108	12,868
Malt Making	29,518	15,081	10,084	...	3,343	343	836	919	15,544	30,108	12,868
Bottling	29,518	15,081	10,084	...	3,343	343	836	919	15,544	30,108	12,868
Tobacco, Cigars and Cigarettes	30,838	16,346	11,175	11,431	432	38	588	11,304	46,029	28,141	17,357
								13,465	49,305	96,314	35,436

Ice Cream ...	20,588	12,336	5,218	1,495	1,112	210	684	4,718	20,914	44,809	17,171
Sausage Skins ...	4,680	116	8,021	...	...	...	2	1,543	11,670	25,359	12,144
Total, Class IX.	1,904,584	1,702,195	777,905	73,514	152,126	20,006	71,055	373,634	3,765,522	6,588,047	2,185,704
CLASS X.—WOODWORKING AND BASKETWARE—											
Sawmills (Forest) ...	120,680	336,965	413,032	762	19,925	10,785	43,667	458	489,821	1,142,298	577,692
Sawmills (Town) ...	76,817	95,593	80,214	729	6,861	1,093	7,716	...	210,206	344,721	119,345
Bark Mills ...	9,681	1,786	1,786	40	84	33	75	755	15,080	38,671	3,711
Jebeary ...	55,762	21,680	61,364	484	2,134	374	1,223	...	81,866	189,641	84,047
Cooperage ...	11,917	11,979	8,749	...	233	48	112	...	3,426	8,706	4,887
Wood Turning, Wood Carving, etc. ...	8,772	6,885	19,813	90	748	240	745	...	38,184	69,379	29,462
Boxes and Cases ...	9,309	400	5,468	157	21	34	...	...	4,678	11,098	6,365
Basketware and Wickerware (including Seagrass and Bamboo Furniture) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Perambulators ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Class X.	292,993	474,842	585,426	2,272	29,486	12,554	53,541	1,213	843,211	1,765,514	825,509
CLASS XI.—FURNITURE, BEDDING, ETC.—											
Billiard Tables, Cabinet and Furniture making and Upholstery Bedding and Mattresses (not wire) ...	117,426	31,355	141,192	4,545	3,087	366	1,863	13	182,293	382,375	174,803
Furnishing and Drapery ...	21,972	12,266	15,029	6,854	672	66	1,074	19	61,237	105,403	42,335
Picture Frames ...	1,815	181	1,397	212	57	...	...	...	2,808	4,574	2,211
Window Blinds, Verandah Blinds, etc. ...	585	47	761	...	...	...	...	...	883	1,857	999
Total, Class XI.	141,793	43,849	153,379	11,611	3,766	432	2,987	32	246,724	474,239	220,348
CLASS XII.—PAPER, STATIONERY, PRINTING, BOOKBINDING ETC.—											
Newspapers ...	294,981	156,155	165,683	8,491	11,317	1,690	8,869	67	141,962	457,623	294,214
Government Printing Offices ...	41,170	29,601	40,811	7,445	1,055	199	1,389	...	28,120	97,240	66,437
General Printing, including Letterpress Printing, Lithographic Printing, Periodicals, Book-binding, Paper Ruling and Linotyping Stationery, including Paper Products.—	185,537	144,677	112,801	21,672	3,136	680	4,889	162	137,698	381,021	234,456
Cigarette Paper making ...	4,064	4,591	1,327	2,435	162	76	267	8,912	6,753	28,402	17,232
Process Engraving and Photo-engraving ...	25,767	7,059	20,897	3,868	617	145	474	...	5,833	46,333	39,784
Cartboard Boxes, Cartons and Corrugated Boxes and Containers ...	15,322	9,938	5,387	5,080	324	44	321	157	24,836	45,080	19,378
Paper Bags ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Class XII.	556,791	352,041	346,861	43,976	16,611	2,843	15,689	4,293	344,702	1,055,704	671,561
CLASS XIII.—RUBBER—											
Tires—Motor Vehicle and Cycle ...	33,437	8,261	12,029	278	1,267	98	754	5	17,952	46,171	26,095
Other Rubber Goods (not Clothing or Balting) ...	1,956	444	1,226	...	106	...	47	...	1,442	3,451	1,356
Total, Class XIII.	35,443	8,705	13,255	278	1,373	98	801	5	19,394	49,622	27,951
CLASS XIV.—MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS—											
Pianos, Piano-players, Organs ...	6,710	445	5,710	...	40	...	26	...	548	9,152	8,538
Total, Class XIV.	6,710	445	5,710	...	40	...	26	...	548	9,152	8,538

\* Particulars combined in compliance with the provisions of section 18 of the Statistics Act, 1907.  
† Includes Cleaning, Grading, and Packing of Dried Fruits.

No. 2.—Value of Land, Buildings, Plant and Machinery, Salaries and Wages, Materials used and other Costs of Production, Output and Net Production.  
Year ended 30th June, 1939.—*continued.*

Nature of Industry.	Approximate Value of—		Salaries and Wages Paid.		Fuel, Power and Light used.	Lubricating Oil and Water used.	Repairs to Buildings and Plant, etc.	Non-Returnable Containers, etc.	Materials used.	Output.	Production (being value added in course of manufacture) [Col. 11 = 10 minus 5 to 9 inclusive.]
	Land, Buildings and Fixtures.	Plant and Machinery.	Males.	Females.							
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
<b>CLASS XV.—MISCELLANEOUS PRODUCTS—</b>											
Brooms and Brushes	20,130	7,277	13,094	3,134	336	80	320	401	18,963	89,888	19,788
Other											
Surgical, Optical and other Scientific Instruments (not Electrical)	21,968	3,952	8,158	756	320	126	198	16	7,730	22,051	13,661
Toys, Games and Sports Requisites	2,105	525	1,107	560	19	2	10	5	1,872	4,874	2,966
Total, Class XV.	44,203	11,754	22,359	4,450	675	208	528	422	28,565	86,813	36,415
Total, Classes I. to XV.	6,292,507	5,054,936	4,237,341	447,067	498,863	56,968	306,349	523,057	8,609,073	13,130,755	8,131,440
<b>CLASS XVI.—HEAT, LIGHT AND POWER—(a)</b>											
Electric Light and Power:											
A.—Government	328,746	1,541,508	51,958	553	201,193	1,792	43,002	...	...	415,539	199,552
B.—Local Authority	27,969	236,678	42,835	787	26,931	4,898	6,518	...	2,913	163,772	123,017
C.—Companies	105,170	962,755	110,892	838	327,249	37,902	20,457	...	5,585	663,459	277,266
Gas Works:											
A.—Local Authority	46,520	168,205	26,063	...	11,382	779	6,812	...	59,231	139,441	61,237
B.—Companies	12,732	72,640	5,024	...	1,462	349	1,535	...	14,125	30,545	13,074
Total, Class XVI.	521,146	2,931,731	236,272	2,178	568,217	45,215	73,324	...	81,854	1,417,756	644,146
GRAND TOTAL	6,813,653	8,036,717	4,473,613	449,245	1,067,085	102,183	384,673	523,057	8,690,927	19,548,511	8,775,586

\* Particulars combined in compliance with the provisions of section 18 of the Statistics Act, 1907.

(a) See Special Note under "Contents," page 2.



No. 3.—Output, Wages, Materials, Other Costs of Production, and Net Production, 1929-30 to 1938-39.

Year ended 30th June.	Output. 1.	Salaries and Wages.					Fuel, Power and Light used.	Lubricating Oil and Water used.	Repairs to Buildings and Plant, etc.	Non- returnable Containers, etc.	Materials Used.	Production (being value added in course of manufacture). [col. 12 = 1 minus 7 to 11 inc.] 12.
		Working Proprietors.		Employees.		TOTAL. 6.						
		Males. 3.	Females. 4.	Total. 5.								
1930	16,991,492	296,918	3,755,353	399,627	4,154,980	£	563,693	54,119	267,423	£	7,947,685	7,483,060
1931	12,853,853	237,026	2,601,295	286,569	2,887,864	£	501,149	50,951	161,054	£	6,005,879	5,281,111
1932	11,187,571	220,891	2,076,239	259,445	2,335,684	£	507,236	56,321	157,442	£	5,559,848	4,905,764
1933	12,827,548	217,232	2,270,903	270,525	2,541,428	£	543,305	54,783	185,582	£	6,138,454	5,061,842
1934	12,877,268	244,275	2,475,698	276,842	2,752,540	£	533,755	57,569	190,759	£	6,221,664	5,444,280
1935	14,641,680	251,954	2,806,476	304,763	3,111,239	£	640,511	61,864	221,271	£	6,976,073	6,284,923
1936	17,528,741	304,157	3,353,526	380,469	3,733,995	£	775,965	76,382	247,560	£	7,504,209	7,504,209
1937	17,813,122	327,704	3,777,064	415,733	4,192,797	£	851,738	87,433	324,008	£	8,432,073	7,944,697
1938	19,643,960	338,854	3,992,192	404,246	4,396,438	£	930,038	93,038	337,844	£	9,138,339	8,562,294
1939	19,548,511	349,800	4,182,211	441,347	4,623,558	£	1,067,086	102,138	384,673	£	9,860,937	8,776,586

No. 4.—Value of Land, Buildings and Fixtures, and Plant and Machinery, 1929-30 to 1938-39.

Year ended 30th June :	Land, Buildings and Fixtures.				Plant and Machinery.			
Owned by User.	Annual Rental.	Rented.		Total.	Owned by User.	Rented.		Total.
		Annual Rental.	Estimated Capital Value.			Annual Rental.	Estimated Capital Value.	
1930	£ 4,121,009	£ 100,147	£ 1,502,205	£ 5,623,214	£ (a)	£ (a)	£ (a)	£ 6,090,986
1931	4,226,738	92,003	1,380,045	5,606,833	(a)	(a)	(a)	6,113,606
1932	4,202,164	81,186	1,217,790	5,419,954	(a)	(a)	(a)	5,924,468
1933	4,378,662	78,751	1,106,265	5,485,227	(a)	(a)	(a)	5,713,038
1934	4,363,137	77,658	1,164,870	5,525,057	(a)	(a)	(a)	5,688,638
1935	4,460,331	80,872	1,213,080	5,673,461	(a)	(a)	(a)	5,763,428
1936	4,506,131	98,132	1,471,980	5,978,111	(a)	(a)	(a)	6,063,901
1937	4,714,640	104,811	1,564,665	6,279,305	7,105,204	6,194	37,164	7,142,868
1938	4,523,167	109,880	1,648,200	6,273,367	7,364,245	6,852	38,112	7,402,857
1939	5,147,438	111,031	1,666,215	6,813,653	7,997,819	6,483	38,998	8,035,717

(a) Separate figures not available.

## No. 5.—Commonwealth Summary, 1938-39.

Particulars for the other States supplied by courtesy of the Commonwealth Statistician.

State.	Number of Establishments.	Land, Buildings and Fixtures.	Plant and Machinery.	Number of Hands Employed.	Salaries and Wages.	Fuel, Power, and Light used.	Materials used.	Output.	Net Production
		£	£	(a)	£	£	(c)	£	£
New South Wales	9,464	57,553,625	62,692,956	228,781	46,838,464	7,651,627	120,501,795	218,419,313	90,265,891
Victoria	9,250	42,026,245	38,626,743	201,831	38,805,885	3,999,984	82,971,608	152,997,611	65,996,069
Queensland	3,087	12,289,089	18,095,415	54,110	11,552,312	1,423,549	42,596,049	68,321,073	19,301,475
South Australia	2,087	8,710,700	9,749,879	43,371	8,547,462	1,017,537	20,308,797	35,005,264	13,678,980
Western Australia	2,129	6,813,653	8,095,064	23,211	4,922,858	1,169,268	9,809,657	19,546,511	8,775,586
Tasmania	944	3,717,102	6,402,270	13,802	2,624,163	488,006	5,321,540	11,153,205	5,393,659
Commonwealth Total	26,941	180,920,414	143,662,127	565,106	112,286,144	15,699,921	281,803,446	500,419,977	203,416,610

(a) Inclusive of particulars of Working Proprietors. (b) Inclusive of Lubricating Oil, and Water used. (c) Inclusive of "Non-returnable Containers, etc.," and "Repairs to Buildings and Plant, etc." \*Value on basis adopted by other States.

## No. 6.—Relationship between the several Items of Outlay (Costs), Etc., and Value of Output, 1929-30 to 1938-39.

Particulars.	Year ended 30th June—									
	1930.	1931.	1932.	1933.	1934.	1935.	1936.	1937.	1938.	1939.
Materials used	47.05	48.62	49.70	49.80	48.31	47.65	48.10	47.16	46.52	44.46
Wages and Salaries	26.36	25.29	22.85	23.38	23.27	22.97	22.87	24.49	24.13	25.18
Fuel, Power and Light	8.34	4.06	4.53	4.41	4.53	4.37	4.43	4.65	5.08	5.46
Other Costs—Containers, Repairs, etc. (a)	5.28	4.57	4.60	4.73	4.88	5.06	4.86	4.80	4.82	5.19
Balance for Overhead Charges, Depreciation and Profit	17.97	17.46	18.32	18.68	19.01	19.95	19.94	18.90	19.45	19.71
Output	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00

(a) Inclusive of "Lubricating Oil and Water used."

U. I.—Number of working proprietors, administrative staff and other employees engaged in their industry, and average time establishments were in operation during the year ended 30th June, 1939.

Nature of Industry.	Establishments.		† Average Number of Persons Employed.																‡ Employees, as at 15th June, classified according to Age.					Average time in operation during year.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																													
	Using Machinery.	Others.	Working Proprietors.				Managers and Overseers.				Accountants and Clerks.				Engine-drivers and Firemen.				Workers, Skilled, and Unskilled.				Carters, Messengers, and Others.		Total.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																												
			M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Grand Total.	Under 16 years.	16 and under 21 years.		21 years and over.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																												
CLASS I.—TREATMENT OF NON-METALLIFEROUS MINE AND QUARRY PRODUCTS— Lime, Plaster, and Plaster Sheets, etc. .... Marble, Slate, etc. .... Cement and Cement Goods .... Other (including Asphalt, etc.) .....	10	15	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...</

\* Particulars combined in compliance with the provisions of Section 18 of the Statistics Act 1907. † Average over the periods in operation as stated in last column.

‡ Exclusive of Working Proprietors.

No. 7.—Number of Working Proprietors, Administrative Staff and other Employees engaged in Each Industry, also Age Groups of Employees, as at 15th June, and average time Establishments were in operation during the year ended 30th June, 1939—continued.

Nature of Industry.	Establishments.	† Average Number of Persons Employed.																‡ Employees, as at 15th June, classified according to Age.					Average time in operation during year.	mths.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																					
		Working Proprietors.										Managers and Overseers.			Accountants and Clerks.			Engine-drivers and Firemen.			Workers, Skilled and Unskilled.				Carters, Messengers and Others.			Total.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																	
		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.			F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		Grand Total.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																										
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.			F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Under 16 years.	16 and under 21 years.	21 years and over.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
CLASS IV.—INDUSTRIAL METALS, MACHINES, IMPLEMENTS, CONVEYANCES—	Using Machinery.	Others.	132	6	121	...	...	61	...	76	55	3	1,295	23	32	1	1,588	79	1,667	50	268	1,123	1	37	38	11	98	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...



No. 7.—Number of Working Proprietors, Administrative Staff and other Employees engaged in each Industry, also Age Groups of Employees, as at 15th June, 1939—continued.

Nature of Industry.	Establishments.		† Average Number of Persons Employed.														‡ Employees, as at 15th June, classified according to Age.					Average time in operation during year.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																													
	Using Machinery.	Others.	Working Pro-				Managers and Overseers				Accountants and Clerks.				Engine-drivers and Firemen.				Workers, Skilled and Unskilled.				Carters, Messengers, and Others.				Total.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								
			M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		Grand Total.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																
CLASS IX.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO—																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			

CLASS X.—WOODWORKING AND BASKET WARE—														
Sawnmills (Forest) (a)	81	5	77	...	59	6	78	1,641	...	26	2	1,958	8	1,988
Sawnmills (Town)	4	25	25	...	5	5	8	277	...	10	...	850	1	355
Bar-Mills	52	...	8	...	2	1	1	13	...	...	...	19	1	20
Joinery	15	21	8	...	10	4	...	285	...	2	...	276	4	280
Boxes and Cases	...	6	4	...	2	1	...	99	...	4	...	115	1	116
Cooperage	...	4	1	...	1	...	...	11	...	...	...	17	...	17
Wood-turning, Wood-carving, etc.	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Basketware and Wickerware (including Seagrass and Bamboo Furniture)	2	4	5	...	...	2	...	26	...	...	...	32	2	34
Perambulators	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Class X.	220	5	118	...	99	19	87	2,302	...	42	2	2,767	21	2,788
CLASS XI.—FURNITURE, BEDDING, ETC.—														
Billiard Tables, Cabinet and Furniture-making and Upholstery	86	2	97	...	7	16	...	538	...	6	...	662	38	500
Bedding and Mattresses (not Wire)	7	8	3	...	3	5	...	57	...	1	...	67	56	128
Furnishing Drapery	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	2	...	6	2	8
Picture Frames	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	4	...	4
Window Blinds, Venetian Blinds, etc.	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Class XI.	96	3	102	...	22	1	...	598	...	74	7	739	96	835
CLASS XII.—PAPER, STATIONERY, PRINTING, BOOK-BINDING, &c.														
Newspapers	36	...	9	...	67	36	...	412	...	4	1	532	56	588
Printing Offices	2	...	...	...	7	12	...	117	...	2	2	135	60	195
General Printing, including Letterpress and Lithographic Printing, Periodicals, Book-binding, Paper Ruling and Engraving	82	1	67	...	2	19	...	340	...	30	1	505	213	718
Manufacturing Stationery, including Paper Products	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	7	28	35
Cigarette Paper, Makers' Pressed and Photo Engraving	3	...	4	...	4	9	...	68	...	2	...	83	31	114
Cardboard Boxes, Cartons and Corrugated Boxes and Containers	6	...	2	1	2	6	...	16	...	6	...	30	61	91
Paper Bags	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Class XII.	133	1	82	1	110	6	97	958	392	44	4	1,992	448	1,741
CLASS XIII.—RUBBER—														
Tires—Motor Vehicle and Cycle	22	...	11	...	2	4	...	48	...	2	...	69	4	73
Rubber Goods (not clothing or belting)	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	5	...	5
Total, Class XIII.	24	...	13	...	2	4	...	56	...	2	...	74	4	78

\* Particulars combined in compliance with the provisions of section 13 of the Statistics Act, 1907.

† Exclusive of Working Proprietors.

‡ Average over the periods in operation as stated in last column.

§ Includes cleaning, grading and packing of Dried Fruits.

(a) Excluding males engaged in felling and hauling, for particulars of which see Table No. 37, Page 42.

No. 7.—Number of Working Proprietors, Administrative Staff and other Employees engaged in each Industry, also Age Groups of Employees, as at 15th June, and average time Establishments were in operation during the year ended 30th June, 1939—continued.

Nature of Industry.	Establishments.		† Average Number of Persons Employed.												‡ Employees, as at 15th June, classified according to Age.					Average time in operation during year, mths.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																
	Using Machinery.	Others.	Working Proprietors		Managers and Overseers.		Accountants and Clerks.		Engine-drivers and Firemen.		Workers, Skilled and Unskilled.		Carters, Messengers and Others.		Total.		Males.				Females.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
			M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Under 16 years.	16 and under 21 years.	Under 16 years.		16 and under 21 years.	21 years and over.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																														
CLASS XIV.—MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS— Pianos, Piano-Players, Organs Total, Class XIV.	3				1							21		2						5	19																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															

\* Particulars combined in compliance with the provisions of Section 18 of the "Statistics Act, 1907."  
 † Exclusive of Working Proprietors and, in the case of Class XVI, those engaged on Transmission and Distribution.  
 ‡ Average over the periods in operation as stated in last column. (c) See Special Note under "Contents," page 2.



No. 8.—Number of Working Proprietors, Administrative Staff and Other Employees engaged in Industrial Establishments, also Power used, and average time Establishments were in operation during each year ended 30th June, 1930 to 1939.

Year.	Establishments.		† Average number of Persons employed. (a)																Average Horse-power Employed (c).				Average time in operation during year.											
			Using Machinery.	Others.	Total.	Working Proprietors.			Managers and Overseers.			Accountants and Clerks.			Engine-drivers and Fire-men.			Workers, skilled and unskilled.			Carters and Messengers.			Others.			Total.	Persons under 16 years included in foregoing.			Type of Engine—			
	M.	F.				M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.		F.	M.	F.								
																												M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.		Total.	Steam.	Gas.	Oil.							
1929-30	1,273	193	1,466	946	44	806	31	696	512	435	13,006	3,175	239	437	20	16,565	3,782	20,347	587	231	818	56,610	3,993	5,261	25,204	11-6								
1930-31	1,317	188	1,455	899	44	737	32	609	489	422	9,409	2,411	210	275	34	12,561	2,960	15,521	338	158	491	57,782	3,785	5,393	24,804	11-3								
1931-32	1,375	115	1,490	861	43	693	28	516	417	397	8,437	2,403	201	206	25	11,811	2,916	14,727	380	163	523	58,905	4,396	(e) 10,368	26,487	11-3								
1932-33	1,398	101	1,499	872	29	714	27	510	443	411	9,313	2,566	233	162	27	12,215	3,092	15,307	359	208	562	57,143	3,804	(e) 14,771	27,149	11-6								
1933-34	1,491	115	1,606	972	30	725	31	531	461	407	10,416	2,767	248	153	12	13,452	3,301	16,753	434	241	675	58,215	4,048	15,411	30,194	11-6								
1934-35	1,541	117	1,658	973	30	777	41	592	487	437	11,554	2,990	258	184	11	14,775	3,559	18,334	585	480	1,015	58,409	3,727	18,959	31,514	11-6								
1935-36	1,780	166	1,946	1,196	47	864	39	649	538	491	13,764	3,537	290	288	12	17,492	4,173	21,665	793	485	1,278	59,693	3,730	20,116	31,505	11-6								
1936-37	1,863	169	2,032	1,260	44	942	32	729	616	562	15,159	3,572	376	(b) 23	19,028	4,288	23,316	776	424	1,200	7,427	2,529	7,068	39,182	11-7									
1937-38	1,892	174	2,066	1,246	43	967	40	757	625	585	15,391	3,699	399	(b) 18	19,295	4,425	23,720	731	450	1,181	8,147	2,612	7,748	43,046	11-7									
1938-39	1,955	174	2,129	1,263	42	1015	45	765	638	533	15,266	3,797	357	(b) 18	19,199	4,540	23,739	765	521	1,226	8,046	2,743	9,472	45,173	11-7									

† Average over period in operation. included under other headings.

(a) Excluding persons engaged by Forest Sawmills in felling and hauling timber, for particulars of which see table No. 37, page 42. (b) Now (c) Subsequent to 1935-36 figures relate to rated horse-power of engines ordinarily in use, and exclude particulars in respect to Electricity Generating Stations (for details of which see Table No. 38). (d) Driven by purchased current only. (e) Amended since previous issue.

No. 9. Number of Persons (Exclusive of Working Proprietors) on Factory Pay-roll on the Pay Day nearest the 15th of each month of the year ended 30th June, 1939.

Class of Industry	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.
<b>MALES.</b>												
I.—Treatment of Non-Metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products	761	756	754	749	828	809	742	706	713	709	718	699
II.—Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.	596	605	620	628	649	632	583	572	564	555	583	591
III.—Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease	710	680	654	689	674	649	656	728	770	800	750	708
IV.—Industrial Metals, Machines, Implements and Conveyances	6,377	6,384	6,345	6,321	6,378	6,389	6,203	6,379	6,327	6,295	6,321	6,227
V.—Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate	58	57	57	57	56	56	56	59	59	58	57	59
VI.—Textiles and Textile Goods (not Dress)	128	128	128	128	128	121	128	125	126	126	123	123
VII.—Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear)	216	228	228	228	232	222	232	218	220	217	218	216
VIII.—Clothing	682	650	641	641	649	662	649	640	644	652	650	653
IX.—Food, Drink and Tobacco	2,697	2,714	2,740	2,873	2,847	2,876	2,909	2,899	2,888	2,874	2,876	2,805
X.—Wood-working and Basket-ware	2,555	2,575	2,613	2,637	2,697	2,716	2,691	2,667	2,663	2,613	2,592	2,572
XI.—Furniture, Bedding, etc.	684	685	682	614	623	607	614	607	637	629	617	611
XII.—Stationery, Paper, Printing, Book-binding, etc.	1,200	1,203	1,208	1,201	1,212	1,213	1,196	1,206	1,210	1,221	1,214	1,221
XIII.—Rubber	64	64	63	60	61	62	63	63	62	61	60	67
XIV.—Musical Instruments	24	24	25	25	25	26	25	25	25	25	24	24
XV.—Miscellaneous Products	143	141	145	144	146	145	145	153	154	155	154	156
Total, Classes I. to XV.	16,813	16,842	16,835	16,999	17,195	17,245	16,907	17,049	17,054	16,990	16,957	16,721
XVI.—Heat, Light and Power (a)	698	672	669	644	637	658	608	664	686	645	620	622
TOTAL, ALL CLASSES	17,481	17,514	17,494	17,643	17,832	17,903	17,515	17,713	17,690	17,635	17,577	17,843
<b>FEMALES.</b>												
I.—Treatment of Non-Metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products	92	20	21	21	20	20	19	20	19	20	20	19
II.—Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.	11	12	12	13	12	13	14	13	13	13	13	14
III.—Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease	95	97	96	99	98	103	101	100	103	102	105	105
IV.—Industrial Metals, Machines, Implements and Conveyances	230	230	233	234	237	235	232	234	232	230	229	226
V.—Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate	4	4	4	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
VI.—Textiles and Textile Goods (not Dress)	265	235	242	255	247	247	253	250	255	251	254	252
VII.—Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear)	108	95	95	91	101	104	101	103	107	103	113	111
VIII.—Clothing	2,313	2,366	2,425	2,441	2,411	2,407	2,305	2,353	2,306	2,309	2,373	2,328
IX.—Food, Drink and Tobacco	723	728	721	728	761	783	747	764	775	744	761	783
X.—Wood-working and Basket-ware	20	21	21	22	23	23	22	22	22	21	21	21
XI.—Furniture, Bedding, etc.	118	108	105	111	101	111	111	108	109	97	107	104
XII.—Stationery, Paper, Printing, Book-binding, etc.	419	428	427	436	449	456	462	462	453	453	475	480
XIII.—Rubber	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
XIV.—Musical Instruments	55	51	54	57	51	46	56	56	58	58	56	55
XV.—Miscellaneous Products	4,388	4,394	4,465	4,516	4,519	4,556	4,431	4,504	4,460	4,416	4,535	4,486
Total, Classes I. to XV.	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	6	6	6
XVI.—Heat, Light and Power (a)	4,393	4,399	4,470	4,521	4,524	4,561	4,436	4,509	4,465	4,422	4,541	4,492
TOTAL, ALL CLASSES	4,393	4,399	4,470	4,521	4,524	4,561	4,436	4,509	4,465	4,422	4,541	4,492

(a) Exclusive of persons engaged in Transmission and Distribution. See also Special Note under "Contents," page 2.

## No. 10.—Mid-Monthly Employment in Western Australian Factories. (a)

Figures in this table have been computed to a new base and supersede those published prior to 1939.

The Annual Mean Employment for the year 1928-29 (19,799) has been taken as a base = 100. The index number fell to 94 for the year 1929-30, and to 60 for 1930-31. The lowest point (60) was reached during the month of August, 1931.

Year.	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Annual Mean.
1931 ....	....	....	....	....	....	....	62	60	61	62	63	65	....
1932 ....	60	63	67	68	66	64	66	66	67	71	72	73	67
1933 ....	72	73	73	74	70	70	71	73	74	76	78	80	74
1934 ....	78	79	80	81	80	78	78	80	82	85	86	87	81
1935 ....	87	88	87	88	88	88	*04	05	97	99	101	102	93
1936 ....	101	102	104	104	104	103	106	106	106	108	109	111	105
1937 ....	110	110	110	109	109	108	106	108	109	111	112	113	110
1938 ....	111	112	114	113	112	111	110	111	111	112	113	113	112
1939 (b)	111	112	112	111	112	110	107	107	105	108	110	111	110
1940 (b)	110	109	109	108	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....

\* It should be noted that there is a break in the continuity of the index-number series between June and July, 1935, owing to the inclusion, from July, 1935, onwards, of certain factories not previously included. This tends to exaggerate the degree of recovery.

(a) Excluding Working Proprietors.

(b) Indexes after June, 1939, are based on sample returns and are subject to revision.

## No. 11.—Depreciation on Land, Buildings and Fixtures and Plant and Machinery, 1934-35 to 1938-39. (a)

Class of Industry.	Year ended 30th June :				
	1935.	1936.	1937.	1938.	1939.
I.—Treatment of Non-Metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products	£ 28,066	£ 24,868	£ 30,206	£ 49,184	£ 37,126
II.—Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.	10,534	18,869	16,491	13,465	12,160
III.—Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease	39,404	43,338	56,992	60,108	68,088
IV.—Industrial Metals, Machines, Implements and Conveyances	50,420	70,250	66,751	68,720	74,302
V.—Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate	970	960	1,046	847	809
VI.—Textiles and Textile Goods (not Dress)	9,911	7,485	2,793	2,277	5,240
VII.—Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear)	2,655	2,692	3,515	2,798	4,141
VIII.—Clothing	15,039	16,529	18,033	18,873	18,107
IX.—Food, Drink and Tobacco	155,715	124,199	109,966	116,078	128,812
X.—Wood-working and Basket-ware	33,179	46,473	48,813	51,624	46,759
XI.—Furniture, Bedding, etc.	5,177	6,048	6,095	5,904	5,830
XII.—Stationery, Paper, Printing, Book-binding, etc.	30,728	45,621	40,934	41,012	39,991
XIII.—Rubber	1,858	1,792	2,179	2,051	1,917
XIV.—Musical Instruments	175	175	297	109	156
XV.—Miscellaneous Products	2,454	2,724	2,072	1,981	2,215
Total, Classes I. to XV.	389,275	412,013	408,183	435,091	445,662
XVI.—Heat, Light and Power	57,789	76,316	71,444	92,827	106,421
Total, All Classes	447,064	488,329	474,627	527,918	552,083

(a) Depreciation has not been deducted as a cost in computing the Net Value of Production.

No. 12.—Classification of Establishments according to number of Hands employed and nature of Industry.—Year ended 30th June, 1939.

Establishments and Average Number of Hands Employed (including Working Proprietors).															
Nature of Industry.	Under 4.		4.		5 to 10.		11 to 20.		21 to 50.		51 to 100.		101 and upwards.		Total.
	Es- tablish- ments.	Hands.	Es- tablish- ments.	Hands.	Es- tablish- ments.	Hands.	Es- tablish- ments.	Hands.	Es- tablish- ments.	Hands.	Es- tablish- ments.	Hands.	Es- tablish- ments.	Hands.	
CLASS I.—TREATMENT OF NON-METALLIFEROUS MINE AND QUARRY PRODUCTS.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Lime, Plaster and Plaster Sheets, etc.	9	18	2	8	7	47	4	72	8	122	...	...	...	25	267
Marble, Slate, etc.	4	9	1	4	7	43	2	22	1	21	...	...	...	15	99
Cement and Cement Goods	4	10	1	4	4	21	2	31	1	120	1	81	1	116	383
Other (including Asphalt, etc.)	1	2	...	...	3	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	22
Total, Class I.	18	39	4	16	21	131	8	125	8	268	1	81	1	116	771
CLASS II.—BRICKS, POTTERY, GLASS, ETC.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Bricks and Tiles, Firebricks and Fireclay Goods	11	26	1	4	4	24	...	...	4	183	4	276	...	24	483
Earthenware, China, Potcelain, Terra Cotta	...	...	...	...	1	7	...	...	2	59	...	...	...	3	66
Glass (other than Bottles)	...	...	...	...	5	43	3	45	1	31	...	...	...	9	119
Glass Bottles	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Class II.	11	26	1	4	10	74	3	45	7	223	4	276	...	36	643
CLASS III.—CHEMICALS, DYES, EXPLOSIVES, PAINTS, OILS, GREASE.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Chemicals, Drugs and Medicines	2	5	2	8	2	14	...	...	5	151	...	...	...	11	178
White-Lead, Paints and Varnish	1	3	1	6	1	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	9
Oil, Vegetable (including Oil Cake)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	51	...	1	51
Oil, Mineral	2	2	1	4	1	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	11
Balling-down, Tallow-refining, Bone-milling	2	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	47	...	...	...	4	52
Soap and Candles	2	4	...	...	...	...	1	15	1	44	...	...	...	4	83
Chemical Fertilisers	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	44	...	...	...	5	402
Inks, Polishes, etc.	2	7	...	...	1	6	...	...	...	...	3	283	1	125	68
Matches	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	55	...	4	...
Total, Class III.	11	26	3	12	5	31	1	35	9	286	5	389	1	125	884
CLASS IV.—INDUSTRIAL METALS, MACHINES, IMPLEMENTS AND CONVEYANCES.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Smelting, Converting, Refining and Rolling of Iron and Steel	66	134	7	28	32	208	10	186	17	530	3	218	3	418	1,667
Engineering (not Marine or Electrical)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Extracting and Refining of Metals and Alloys (other than Iron and Steel)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Electrical Installations, Cables and Apparatus	14	29	1	4	...	48	...	54	...	...	1	92	...	1	92
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	28	165

Construction and Repair of Vehicles— A.—Tramcars and Railway Rolling Stock and Carriages, etc.— (i) Government and Municipal (ii) Other	1	2	1	4	8	53	5	88	4	139	2	167	1	1,727	22	2,175
B.—Motor Vehicles and Cycles— (i) Construction and Assembly (ii) Motor Vehicles and Cycles—Repairs	8	12	1	4	4	23	2	29	2	71	2	125	1	125	19	264
C.—Motor Bodies	281	445	14	58	59	361	3	109	4	126	1	60	1	106	818	1,282
E.—Cycle and Motor Accessories— F.—Aeroplanes	4	9			1	10	3	42	2	52					11	219
Ship and Boat-Building and Repairing, Marine Engineering (Other than Government)	5	11	2	8			2	37							9	56
Agricultural Implements	6	9			2	13					1	51			9	73
Brass and Copper	7	10			1	5	2	23	1	48					11	86
Galvanised Iron-Working and Tin-smithing	8	14	1	4	10	86	8	130	5	169					32	378
Wire-Working (including Nails)	1		2	8	5	27	1	12	1	33	1	68			11	148
Stoves and Ovens							1	13					1		2	136
Gas Fittings and Meters	2	6			1	9	1	13							4	27
Sewing Machines																
Wireless Apparatus	2	4			2	16	2	27	3	70	1	74			10	191
Other Metal Works																
Total, Class IV.	355	687	29	116	134	835	49	708	41	1,290	13	988	7	2,484	628	7,058
CLASS V.—PRECIOUS METALS, JEWELLERY, PLATE.																
Jewellery	7	18					2	37							9	50
Watch and Clocks	8	5													3	5
Gold, Silver and Electro-Plate	1	8	1	4	2	14									4	18
Total, Class V.	11	21	1	4	2	14	2	37							16	73
CLASS VI.—TEXTILES AND TEXTILE GOODS (NOT DRESS).																
Wool, Worsted and Shoddy.																
Hosiery and Other Knitted Goods							1	15	2	77			1	130	1	180
Carpet Goods (Tents, Tarapaulins and Sail-making)	1	2			3	14									3	92
Rope and Cordage	1	2			1	7			2	68	1	70			4	16
Bags and Sacks					1	7									5	147
Total, Class VI.	2	4			4	21	1	15	4	145	1	70	1	180	13	385
CLASS VII.—SKINS AND LEATHER (NOT CLOTHING OR FOOTWEAR).																
Furriers and Fur-dressing	3	6			1	8	8	41							7	55
Fullmongery (including Wool-scouring)	1	8					4	63							5	86
Tanning, Currying and Leather-dressing	2	2			1	7	2	26	2	54					7	98
Saddlery, Harness and Whips	2	4			3	18			1	37					6	59
Bags, Trunks and Other Goods of Leather and Leather Substitutes (not Clothing or Footwear)					1	9	1	11	2	52					4	72
Total, Class VII.	8	15			6	42	10	141	5	148					29	341

\* Particulars combined in compliance with the provisions of section 18 of the Statistics Act, 1907.  
 † Average employed during such portion of the year as the establishments were in operation (not in all cases for the full 12 months).  
 ‡ Prior to 1937-8, wool-scouring was included in Class VI under "Wool, Worsted and Shoddy."





No. 12.—Classification of Establishments according to number of Hands employed and nature of Industry.—Year ended 30th June, 1889—continued.

Establishments and †Average Number of Hands Employed (Including Working Proprietors).

Nature of Industry.	Under 4.		4.		5 to 10.		11 to 20.		21 to 50.		51 to 100.		101 and upwards.		Total.	
	Es- tablish- ments.	Hands.	Es- tablish- ments.	Hands.	Es- tablish- ments.	Hands.	Es- tablish- ments.	Hands.	Es- tablish- ments.	Hands.	Es- tablish- ments.	Hands.	Es- tablish- ments.	Hands.	Es- tablish- ments.	Hands.
<b>CLASS XIII.—REBER.</b>																
Tires, Motor Vehicle and Cycle	15	30														
Other Rubber Goods (not Clothing or Belting)	2	5														
Total, Class XIII.	17	35	1	4	5	28	1	11							22	73
<b>CLASS XIV.—MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS.</b>																
Pianos, Piano-Players, Organs					2	11	1	13							3	24
Total, Class XIV.					2	11	1	13							3	24
<b>CLASS XV.—MISCELLANEOUS PRODUCTS.</b>																
Surgical, Optical and other Scientific Instruments (not Electrical)	8	17	1	4	5	25									14	46
Brooms and Brushes	1	3									2	144			3	147
Other					2	13									2	13
Toys, Games and Sports Requisites																
Total, Class XV.	9	20	1	4	7	38					2	144			19	206
Total Classes I. to XV.	965	1,873	97	388	499	3,234	206	3,039	170	5,330	56	8,904	23	5,466	2,016	22,984
<b>CLASS XVI.—HEAT, LIGHT AND POWER.</b>																
Electric Light and Power—																
A.—Government	1	1											1	188	2	189
B.—Local Authority	16	28			9	54	3	39	1	26				29	147	
C.—Companies	63	95	2	8	8	47	2	25	2	56			1	118	78	349
Gas Works—																
A.—Local Authority	1	2									1	99			2	101
B.—Companies	1	2													2	19
Total, Class XVI.	82	128	2	8	17	101	6	81	3	82	1	99	2	306	118	805
GRAND TOTAL	1,047	2,001	99	396	516	3,335	212	3,120	173	5,412	57	4,008	25	5,472	2,129	28,789

\* Particulars combined in compliance with the provisions of section 18 of the Statistics Act, 1907.  
† Average employed during such portion of the year as the establishments were in operation (not in all cases for the full 12 months).



No. 13. — Classification of Establishments according to Number of Hands Employed. Summary 1929-30 to 1938-39.

Year.	Establishments and Average Number of Hands Employed (Including Working Proprietors)														Total.	
	Under 4.		4.		5 to 10.		11 to 20.		21 to 50.		51 to 100.		101 and Upwards.			
	Es- tablish- ments.	Hands.	Es- tablish- ments.	Hands.	Es- tablish- ments.	Hands.	Es- tablish- ments.	Hands.	Es- tablish- ments.	Hands.	Es- tablish- ments.	Hands.	Es- tablish- ments.	Hands.	Es- tablish- ments.	Hands.
1929-30	527	1,043	148	592	404	2,738	165	2,471	148	4,735	54	3,824	20	4,946	1,466	20,347
1930-31	646	1,193	119	476	386	2,577	153	2,301	104	3,203	37	2,741	10	3,080	1,455	15,521
1931-32	758	1,361	106	424	347	2,338	134	1,917	105	3,391	29	2,080	11	2,716	1,490	14,227
1932-33	757	1,382	95	380	355	2,375	135	1,913	107	3,327	34	2,430	16	3,500	1,499	15,307
1933-34	816	1,513	83	332	376	2,498	163	2,352	115	3,623	37	2,606	16	3,829	1,606	16,758
1934-35	808	1,501	96	384	389	2,558	178	2,546	123	3,838	45	3,112	19	4,395	1,658	18,334
1935-36	936	1,779	113	452	476	3,081	208	2,999	139	4,449	52	3,701	22	5,204	1,946	21,665
1936-37	983	1,920	103	412	491	3,204	214	3,066	160	4,963	55	3,795	26	5,956	2,032	23,316
1937-38	979	1,860	104	416	508	3,316	215	3,054	181	5,679	54	3,866	25	5,509	2,066	23,720
1938-39	1,047	2,001	99	396	516	3,335	212	3,120	173	5,412	57	4,003	25	5,472	2,129	23,739

† Average employed during such portion of the year as the establishments were in operation (not in all cases for the full 12 months).

No. 14.—Number of Establishments in each Division of the State, 1938-39.

Nature of Industry.	Metropolitan.	Northern Agricultural.	South-Western.	Eastern Goldfields.	Northern Goldfields.	North-Western.	Northern.	Total.
<b>CLASS I.—TREATMENT OF NON-METALLIFEROUS MINE AND QUARRY PRODUCTS—</b>								
Lime, Plaster, and Plaster Sheets, etc. ....	11	10	3	1	....	....	....	25
Marble, Slate, etc. ....	11	....	2	2	....	....	....	15
Cement and Cement Goods ....	17	....	....	....	....	....	....	17
Other (including Asphalt, etc.) ....	3	....	1	....	....	....	....	4
Total, Class I. ....	42	10	6	3	....	....	....	61
<b>Class II.—BRICKS, POTTERY, GLASS, ETC.—</b>								
Bricks, Tiles, Firebricks, and Fire Clay goods ....	9	3	11	1	....	....	....	24
Earthenware, China, Porcelain, Terra Cotta ....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Glass Bottles ....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Glass (other than bottles) ....	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	8
Total, Class II. ....	21	3	11	1	....	....	....	36
<b>CLASS III.—CHEMICALS, DYES, EXPLOSIVES, PAINTS, OILS, GREASE—</b>								
Chemicals, Drugs and Medicines ....	8	1	1	....	1	....	....	11
White Lead, Paints and Varnishes ....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Oils, Vegetable (including Oil Cake) ....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Oils, Mineral ....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Rolling-down, Tallow-refining, Bone-milling Works ....	....	....	3	....	....	....	1	4
Soap and Candles ....	3	....	....	1	....	....	....	4
Chemical Fertilizers ....	3	1	1	....	....	....	....	5
Inks, Polishes, etc. ....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Matches ....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Total, Class III. ....	25	2	5	1	1	....	1	35
<b>CLASS IV.—INDUSTRIAL METALS, MACHINES, IMPLEMENTS, AND CONVEYANCES—</b>								
Smelting, Converting, Refining and Rolling of Iron and Steel ....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Engineering (not Marine or Electrical) ....	103	10	16	8	....	....	....	137
Extracting and Refining of Metals and Alloys other than Iron and Steel ....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Electrical installations, Cables and Apparatus ....	28	....	....	....	....	....	....	28
Construction and repair of Vehicles—	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
A.—Tramcars and Railway Rolling Stock and Carriages, etc.—	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
(i) Government and Municipal ....	8	5	0	3	....	....	....	22
(ii) Other ....	1	....	....	2	....	....	....	3
B.—Motor Vehicles and Cycles—	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
(i) Construction and Assembly ....	17	1	....	1	....	....	....	19
(ii) Repairs ....	124	55	102	10	14	2	5	318
C.—Motor Bodies ....	11	....	....	....	....	....	....	11
E.—Cycle and Motor Accessories ....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
F.—Aeroplanes, etc. ....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Ship and Boat-building and repairing, Marine Engineering (other than Government) ....	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	7
Agricultural Implements ....	8	....	1	....	....	....	....	9
Brass and Copper ....	11	....	....	....	....	....	....	11
Galvanised Iron Working and Tinsmithing ....	24	4	3	1	....	....	....	32
Wire-working (including Nails) ....	11	....	....	....	....	....	....	11
Stoves and Ovens ....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Gas Fittings and Meters ....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Sewing Machines ....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Wireless Apparatus ....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Other Metal Works ....	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	10
Total, Class IV. ....	372	75	128	31	15	2	5	628
<b>CLASS V.—PRECIOUS METALS, JEWELLERY, PLATE—</b>								
Jewellery ....	0	....	....	....	....	....	....	0
Watches and Clocks ....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Gold, Silver and Electro Plate ....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Total, Class V. ....	16	....	....	....	....	....	....	16
<b>CLASS VI.—TEXTILES AND TEXTILE GOODS (NOT DRESS)—</b>								
Wool, Worsted, and Shoddy ....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Hosiery and other Knitted Goods ....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Rope and Cordage ....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Canvas Goods (Tents, Tarpaulins and Sailing-makes) ....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Bags and Sacks ....	2	....	....	....	....	....	1	3
Total, Class VI. ....	11	....	1	....	....	....	1	13

No. 14.—Number of Establishments in each Division of the State, 1938-39—continued.

Nature of Industry.	Metropolitan.	Northern Agricultural.	South-Western.	Eastern Goldfields.	Northern Goldfields.	North-Western.	Northern.	Total.
<b>CLASS VII.—SKINS AND LEATHER (NOT CLOTHING OR FOOTWEAR).—</b>								
Furs, Skins and Leather—								
Furriers and Fur Dressing ...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	7
Fellmongery (including Wool-scouring)§ ...	3	...	2	...	...	...	...	5
Tanning, Currying and Leather Dressing ...	6	...	...	...	...	...	1	7
Saddlery, Harness, Bags, Trunks and other Goods of Leather and Leather Substitutes (not Clothing or Footwear).—								
Saddlery, Harness and Whips ...	3	1	2	...	...	...	...	6
Bags, Trunks, and other Goods of leather and leather substitutes (not Clothing or Footwear) ...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	4
Total, Class VII. ...	23	1	4	...	...	...	1	29
<b>CLASS VIII.—CLOTHING—</b>								
Tailoring and Slop Clothing ...	62	4	6	9	...	...	...	81
Clothing (waterproof and oilskin) ...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Dressmaking ...	37	...	2	...	...	...	...	39
Millinery ...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	8
Shirts, Collars, Underclothing ...	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	13
Hats and Caps ...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	6
Boots and Shoes ...	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	9
Boot Repairing (including bespoke work) ...	43	2	5	2	...	...	...	52
Boot Accessories ...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Umbrellas and Walking Sticks ...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Dyeworks and Cleaning (including renovating and repairing) ...	17	...	2	3	...	...	...	22
Other ...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Total, Class VIII. ...	199	6	15	14	...	...	...	234
<b>CLASS IX.—FOOD, DRINK AND TOBACCO—</b>								
Grain Milling ...	12	5	4	...	...	...	...	21
Cereal Foods and Starch ...	5	...	1	...	...	...	...	6
Cattle and Poultry Foods (not Oil Cake) ...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Chaff Cutting, Corn Crnshing and Seed Cleaning	3	8	41	1	...	...	...	53
Bakeries (including Cakes and Pastry) ...	91	9	17	13	2	...	...	132
Biscuits ...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	4
Cocoa ...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Sugar Refining ...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Sugar Confectionery (including Chocolate)	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	6
Jam, Fruit, and Vegetable Canning	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	3
Pickles, Sauces and Vinegar ...	4	...	...	1	...	...	...	5
Bacon Curing ...	3	...	6	...	...	...	...	9
Butter and Cheese Factories, etc.—								
Butter Factories, Creameries, etc. ...	3	1	13	...	...	...	...	17
Cheese Factories ...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	6
Condensed and Dried Milk ...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
Margarine and Butterine ...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Meat and Fish Preserving, Meat Extracts	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	2
Condiments, Coffee, Spices, etc. (including Tea-blending and Packing and Food-packing, etc.)	19	4	4	...	...	...	...	27
Ice and Refrigerating ...	35	7	15	2	2	1	2	64
Salt Refining ...	3	...	...	2	...	...	...	5
Aerated Waters, Cordials, etc. ...	19	10	14	6	9	...	2	60
Breweries ...	3	2	...	1	...	...	...	6
Wipe Making ...	1	6	4	...	...	...	...	11
Maltng ...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Bottling ...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	7
Tobacco, Cigars, and Cigarettes ...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Ice Cream ...	3	...	...	1	...	...	...	4
Sausage Skins ...	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	3
Total, Class IX. ...	233	52	128	27	13	1	6	460
<b>CLASS X.—WOODWORKING AND BASKET-WARE—</b>								
Sawmills (Forest) ...	9	7	93	...	...	...	...	109
Sawmills (Town) ...	17	4	7	2	1	...	...	31
Bark Mills ...	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	4
Joinery ...	39	4	7	3	...	...	...	53
Cooperage ...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	2
Boxes and Cases ...	14	...	...	1	...	...	...	15
Wood Turning, Wood Carving, etc. ...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	5
Basketware and Wickerware (including Seagrass and Bamboo Furniture) ...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	6
Perambulators ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Class X. ...	94	15	108	6	1	...	1	225

§ Prior to 1936-37 Wool-scouring was included in Class VI. under "Wool, Worsted, and Shoddy."

‡ Includes cleaning, grading and packing of Dried Fruits.

## No. 14.—Number of Establishments in each Division of the State, 1938-39—continued.

Nature of Industry,	Metropolitan.	Northern Agricultural.	South Western.	Eastern Goldfields.	Northern Goldfields.	North Western.	Northern.	Total.
<b>CLASS XI.—FURNITURE, BEDDING, ETC.—</b>								
Billiard Tables, Cabinet and Furniture making and Upholstery ... ..	84	...	3	1	...	...	...	88
Bedding and Mattresses (not wire) ... ..	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	5
Furnishing and Drapery ... ..	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Picture Frames ... ..	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
Window Blinds, Verandah Blinds, etc. ....	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Total, Class XI. ... ..	95	...	3	1	...	...	...	99
<b>CLASS XII.—PAPER, STATIONERY, PRINTING, BOOKBINDING, ETC.—</b>								
Newspapers ... ..	9	10	11	2	3	1	...	36
Government Printing Offices ... ..	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
General Printing, including Letterpress and Lithographic Printing, Periodicals, Bookbinding, Paper Ruling and Linotyping ... ..	74	1	5	3	...	...	...	83
Manufactured Stationery (inc. Paper Products)—Cigarette Paper Making ... ..	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Process and Photo. Engraving ... ..	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	6
Cardboard Boxes, Cartons and Corrugated Boxes and Containers ... ..	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Paper Bags ... ..	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	4
Total, Class XII. ... ..	98	11	16	5	3	1	...	134
<b>CLASS XIII.—RUBBER—</b>								
Tyres, Motor Vehicle and Cycle ... ..	19	2	1	...	...	...	...	22
Other Rubber Goods (not clothing or belting) ... ..	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Total, Class XIII. ... ..	21	2	1	...	...	...	...	24
<b>CLASS XIV.—MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS—</b>								
Pianos, Piano-players, Organs ... ..	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
Total, Class XIV. ... ..	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
<b>CLASS XV.—MISCELLANEOUS PRODUCTS—</b>								
Brooms and Brushes ... ..	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Surgical, Optical, and other Scientific Instruments (not electrical) ... ..	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	14
Toys, Games and Sports requisites ... ..	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Other ... ..	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Total, Class XV. ... ..	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	19
Total, Classes I. to XV. ... ..	1,272	177	426	89	33	4	15	2,016
<b>CLASS XVI.—HEAT, LIGHT AND POWER—</b>								
Electric Light and Power:								
A.—Government ... ..	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	2
B.—Local Authority ... ..	...	6	14	4	3	1	1	29
C.—Companies ... ..	...	20	34	8	12	...	4	78
Gas Works:								
A.—Local Authority ... ..	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	2
B.—Companies ... ..	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	2
Total, Class XVI. ... ..	3	28	49	12	16	1	5	113
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b> ... ..	1,275	205	475	101	48	5	20	2,129

**No. 15.—Engines employed to Drive Machinery—Number and Rated Horse-power, 1938-39.**

Class of Industry.	Type of Engine Supplying Prime Power.										Electric Motors driven by—						
	Steam.				Internal Combustion.						Electricity Purchased.			Electricity of own Generation.			Total.
	Reciprocating.		Turbine.		Gas.		Light Oil.		Heavy Oil.		Motors.	H.P.	Motors.	H.P.			
	Engines.	H.P.	Engines.	H.P.	Engines.	H.P.	Engines.	H.P.	Engines.	H.P.							
A.—ORDINARILY IN USE.																	
I.—Treatment of Non-Metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products ...	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
II.—Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc. ...	3	38	...	...	1	5	2	13	2	32	5	50	210	4,572	...	210	4,572
III.—Chemicals Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease ...	12	806	...	...	2	347	17	273	2	76	24	734	126	2,249	...	126	2,249
IV.—Industrial Metals, Machines, Implements and Conveyances ...	10	409	...	...	2	22	93	341	21	202	128	1,573	365	5,539	120	1,075	515
V.—Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate ...	6	151	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	974	2,031	12,592	7	9	2,038
VI.—Textiles and Textile Goods (not Dress) ...	1	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	87	57	...	87	57
VII.—Leather (not Clothing or Footwear) ...	1	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	99	759	...	99	759
VIII.—Clothing ...	38	1,866	...	...	2	27	1	6	...	...	...	...	117	614	...	117	614
IX.—Food, Drink, and Tobacco ...	95	4,622	...	...	22	1,983	96	316	77	5,482	285	47	1,177	692	...	336	692
X.—Wood-working and Basketware ...	95	4,622	...	...	22	1,983	96	316	77	5,482	285	47	1,177	692	...	336	692
XI.—Furniture, Bedding, etc. ...	...	...	...	...	7	239	40	723	21	706	184	4	414	5,236	...	498	6,217
XII.—Stationery, Paper, Printing, Bookbinding, etc. ...	1	2	...	...	...	...	4	11	...	...	...	1	11	2,884	...	778	2,884
XIII.—Rubber ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	29	87	...	29	87
XIV.—Musical Instruments ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	84	206	...	84	206
XV.—Miscellaneous Products ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Class I. to XV. ...	166	7,904	3	27	36	2,672	253	2,133	133	7,273	591	20,060	6,298	44,387	442	4,103	6,710
XVI.—Heat, Light, and Power (a)— (ii) Gas Works ...	6	70	2	45	6	70	1	16	...	...	15	201	35	286	...	35	286
Total, All Classes (a) ...	172	7,974	5	72	42	2,743	254	2,199	133	7,273	606	20,261	6,303	45,173	442	4,103	6,745
B.—HELD IN RESERVE OR IDLE.																	
to XV—Combined ...	20	985	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
XVI.—Heat, Light, and Power (a)— Gas Works ...	3	17	1	20	2	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, All Classes (a) ...	23	1,002	1	20	9	382	23	240	13	903	69	2,547	331	3,545	47	1,258	378
(c) Excluding Class XVI.—Electricity Generating Stations, for particulars of which see Table No. 38.																	

(4) Excluding Class XVI-(i)---Electricity-Generating Stations; for particulars of which see Table No. 38.

No. 16.—Quantity and Value of Fuel, Power and Light used in each class of Industry,—Year ended 30th June, 1939.

Class of Industry.	Coal (Black).		Coke.		Wood.*		Fuel Oil.		Electricity.		Gas.		Other (Charcoal, etc.).		Total.
	Tons.	£	Tons.	£	Tons.	£	Galls.	£	Units (K.W.H.).	£	£	£	£	£	
I.—Treatment of Non-Metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products ...	29,644	45,223	401	1,124	13,159	5,050	142,393	3,419	8,981,481	32,887	24	132			87,359
II.—Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc. ...	20,437	30,137	10	28	17,495	11,511	170,936	3,421	1,773,658	8,253	228	292			53,870
III.—Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease ...	1,884	2,839	104	690	29,798	5,026	126,520	3,428	6,115,684	24,761	145	5,251			43,138
IV.—Industrial Metals, Machines, Implements and Components ...	3,627	4,311	3,651	18,304	10,861	3,431	997,901	17,872	10,197,938	46,883	2,379	2,487			90,867
V.—Textiles and Sewing ...	504	877	...	...	604	427	4,799	...	589,350	3,678	187	585			5,038
VI.—Tanning and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear) ...	1,192	1,739	...	...	3,782	2,487	...	...	448,617	2,370	111	...			6,708
VII.—Food, Drink and Tobacco ...	213	214	...	...	40,816	28,223	99,929	714	803,120	6,177	605	68			8,448
VIII.—Food, Drink and Tobacco ...	14,894	20,849	1,271	3,132	40,816	28,223	636,201	25,175	14,579,066	68,757	4,080	620			132,126
IX.—Wood-working and Basket-ware ...	27	83	46	182	38,373	10,792	84,925	5,074	2,481,061	13,081	63	203			29,436
X.—Furniture, Bedding, etc. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	40	2	615,120	3,617	142	5			3,766
XI.—Stationery, Paper, Printing, Book-binding, etc. ...	19	38	...	...	90	112	8,081	638	1,944,923	11,715	4,083	...			16,611
XII.—Rubber ...	101	214	...	...	217	225	5,616	160	45,567	408	209	1,373			40
XIII.—Musical Instruments ...	...	...	11	18	...	24	...	...	88,786	548	85	...			675
XIV.—Miscellaneous Products ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			...
XV.—Total, Classes I. to XV. ...	72,542	106,457	5,594	19,199	205,895	67,831	2,258,233	60,037	48,722,068	223,810	12,476	9,058			498,868
XVI.—Heat, Light and Power ...	181,668	207,130	6,248	8,614	137,153	126,993	6,847,396	221,817	338,308	1,445	2	2,216			568,217
XVII.—Total, All Classes ...	254,210	313,587	11,842	27,813	343,053	194,824	9,105,679	231,854	49,060,374	225,255	12,478	11,274			1,067,085

\* Complete particulars in respect of Forest Sawmills not available.

No. 17.—Quantity and Value of Fuel, Power, and Light used in Factories,—1929-30 to 1938-39.

Year.	Coal.		Coke.		(a) Wood.		Fuel Oil.		Electricity		Other (Charcoal, etc.)		Total.
	Tons.	£	Tons.	£	Tons.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
1929-30 ...	178,793	225,765	9,416	22,653	169,594	122,000	35,442	140,804	10,391	4,166			561,021
1930-31 ...	152,786	193,802	9,085	19,741	128,892	111,409	44,012	120,566	10,028	2,215			501,271
1931-32 ...	151,669	176,172	8,558	18,806	171,606	119,893	73,844	108,623	8,864	1,761			507,483
1932-33 ...	165,204	176,305	11,297	21,825	136,652	103,831	102,761	129,600	8,212	1,271			548,805
1933-34 ...	172,469	187,606	12,822	24,024	166,007	101,845	121,191	138,338	9,076	1,676			588,755
1934-35 ...	185,398	205,469	13,178	25,399	121,013	118,044	126,097	154,508	9,819	1,878			640,511
1935-36 ...	221,019	246,732	18,477	28,282	256,426	147,811	160,430	178,000	12,820	2,025			775,965
1936-37 ...	221,507	278,828	12,636	28,128	238,763	162,318	182,318	177,775	12,990	2,268			851,783
1937-38 ...	234,764	316,075	12,957	29,797	218,763	169,410	240,027	231,297	12,848	2,268			897,189
1938-39 ...	234,210	313,687	11,842	27,813	343,053	194,824	231,854	225,255	12,478	11,274			1,067,085

(a) See note to Table No. 16.

**No. 18.—Value of Factory Production (i.e., Value added in Course of Manufacture), 1932-33 to 1938-39.**

Class of Industry.	Year ended 30th June—						
	1933.	1934.	1935.	1936.	1937.	1938.	1939.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
I.—Treatment of Non-Metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products	129,264	126,718	162,827	222,151	293,922	320,145	296,233
II.—Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.	114,407	151,614	164,762	230,465	233,178	235,768	230,917
III.—Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease	378,963	301,779	309,839	315,317	472,128	482,928	521,602
IV.—Industrial Metals, Machines, Implements and Conveyances	1,034,480	1,229,557	1,434,965	1,898,895	2,139,716	2,429,384	2,332,278
V.—Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate	11,499	13,559	14,523	19,103	22,763	23,604	22,677
VI.—Textiles and Textile Goods (not Dress)	109,676	121,668	144,478	125,520	(b)95,668	(b)84,523	(b)91,942
VII.—Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear)	56,226	55,251	67,410	71,868	(b)91,271	(b)94,326	(b)105,132
VIII.—Clothing	361,062	347,366	385,330	472,349	476,188	517,189	554,683
IX.—Food, Drink, and Tobacco	1,442,099	1,517,225	1,751,117	1,992,352	1,861,659	2,022,549	2,185,704
X.—Wood-working and Basket-ware	373,100	435,430	581,940	726,105	864,319	874,352	825,509
XI.—Furniture, Bedding, etc.	108,866	136,217	165,238	199,444	226,716	236,805	220,348
XII.—Stationery, Paper, Printing, Book-binding, etc.	462,954	470,037	508,721	574,348	584,134	588,326	671,561
XIII.—Rubber	21,205	21,145	20,835	21,523	24,066	27,377	27,951
XIV.—Musical Instruments	6,508	6,399	8,079	8,338	9,078	7,701	8,538
XV.—Miscellaneous Products	40,342	46,027	49,885	59,024	37,835	37,034	36,415
Total, Classes I. to XV.	4,640,641	4,980,592	5,769,949	6,931,792	7,433,271	7,982,511	8,131,440
XVI.—Heat, Light, and Power (a)	421,201	463,688	514,974	572,417	513,426	570,783	644,146
Total, All Classes	5,061,842	5,444,280	6,284,923	7,504,209	7,946,697	8,562,294	8,775,586
Average Value per head of Population—Classes I. to XV.	10.62	11.31	13.02	15.48	16.45	17.46	17.57
All Classes	11.59	12.36	14.18	16.75	17.59	18.73	18.97

(a) See Special Note under "Contents," page 2.

(b) Previous to 1936-37, Woolscouring, which is now included under Class VII, was included under Class VI.

**No. 19.—Factory Production per Person employed (i.e., Value per Person engaged added in Process of Manufacture), 1932-33 to 1938-39.**

Class of Industry.	Year ended 30th June—						
	1933.	1934.	1935.	1936.	1937.	1938.	1939.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
I.—Treatment of Non-Metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products	426.61	392.32	411.18	373.36	384.21	418.49	387.74
II.—Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.	258.26	267.40	256.24	303.64	339.91	355.07	374.87
III.—Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease	558.12	482.08	493.37	457.64	616.36	608.90	637.66
IV.—Industrial Metals, Machines, Implements and Conveyances	271.87	281.17	292.43	314.97	310.22	346.81	333.04
V.—Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate	280.46	276.71	296.39	280.93	303.51	310.58	310.64
VI.—Textiles and Textile Goods (not Dress)	238.43	261.09	280.00	246.12	(b)240.37	(b)222.43	(b)240.69
VII.—Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear)	266.47	224.60	245.13	241.13	(b)268.44	(b)275.81	(b)314.77
VIII.—Clothing	161.63	154.87	157.60	161.82	164.32	167.81	174.63
IX.—Food, Drink and Tobacco	495.91	484.89	551.53	601.19	523.82	566.70	589.77
X.—Wood-working and Basketware	285.90	297.22	318.00	296.73	301.05	316.86	307.80
XI.—Furniture, Bedding, etc.	264.21	276.86	279.12	261.05	266.72	267.88	267.09
XII.—Stationery, Paper, Printing, Book-binding, etc.	347.82	335.74	338.47	349.36	335.52	342.45	339.76
XIII.—Rubber	261.80	293.68	330.71	336.80	401.20	300.85	358.35
XIV.—Musical Instruments	309.90	304.71	310.73	297.79	322.60	285.22	355.75
XV.—Miscellaneous Products	255.33	280.89	266.76	264.68	180.17	189.92	176.77
XVI.—Heat, Light and Power (a)	877.50	898.62	964.37	898.61	689.16	742.36	804.18
Average per Person employed—Classes I. to XV.	323.84	318.40	334.78	340.88	338.38	357.13	362.85
All Classes	341.79	337.02	353.70	357.82	349.89	370.13	378.08

(a) See Special Note under "Contents" page 2.

(b) Previous to 1936-37, Woolscouring, which is now included under Class VII, was included under Class VI.

## No. 20.—Average Annual Amount of Salary and Wages Paid per Employee in each Class of Industry, 1932-33 to 1938-39 (excluding Working Proprietors).

Class of Industry.	Year ended 30th June.						
	1933.	1934.	1935.	1936.	1937.	1938.	1939.

  

MALES.							
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
I.—Treatment of Non-Metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products	202	186	199	186	202	199	212
II.—Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.	173	173	175	188	202	212	224
III.—Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease	228	210	224	231	241	244	266
IV.—Industrial Metals, Machines, Implements and Conveyances	199	199	202	207	216	227	230
V.—Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate	196	192	207	200	208	223	232
VI.—Textiles and Textile Goods (not Dress)	181	184	188	198	215	233	222
VII.—Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear)	171	181	174	170	186	198	213
VIII.—Clothing	176	172	178	178	181	186	194
IX.—Food, Drink, and Tobacco	227	225	236	241	233	253	261
X.—Wood-working and Basketware	189	193	194	198	211	207	217
XI.—Furniture, Bedding, etc.	187	195	191	190	192	198	208
XII.—Stationery, Paper, Printing, Bookbinding, etc.	246	241	243	245	249	259	270
XIII.—Rubber	151	151	149	138	138	148	162
XIV.—Musical Instruments	226	220	221	215	217	(a) 220	238
XV.—Miscellaneous Products	179	173	170	171	187	143	136
XVI.—Heat, Light and Power	254	255	272	268	267	281	303
Average per Male Employee—Classes I. to XV.	206	204	208	211	216	225	233
All Classes	208	206	211	213	218	227	236

  

FEMALES.							
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
VIII.—Clothing	87	84	86	86	89	92	97
IX.—Food, Drink, and Tobacco	87	84	87	88	91	90	97
XII.—Paper, Printing, Bookbinding, etc.	107	106	101	97	98	106	110
All other Classes	86	85	84	84	89	93	99
Average per Female Employee—Classes I. to XV.	89	87	87	87	91	93	99
All Classes	89	86	87	87	91	93	99

  

TOTAL EMPLOYEES.							
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
I.—Treatment of Non-Metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products	199	182	195	184	200	197	209
II.—Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.	170	170	172	185	200	210	221
III.—Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease	204	198	202	208	218	226	230
IV.—Industrial Metals, Machines, Implements and Conveyances	197	197	200	205	212	223	225
V.—Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate	186	175	196	190	197	214	229
VI.—Textiles and Textile Goods (not Dress)	183	184	185	141	129	135	135
VII.—Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear)	154	136	142	136	154	160	174
VIII.—Clothing	106	102	104	104	108	112	118
IX.—Food, Drink and Tobacco	201	199	208	208	203	218	226
X.—Wood-working and Basketware	188	192	194	198	210	206	216
XI.—Furniture, Bedding, etc.	178	181	178	177	178	186	197
XII.—Stationery, Paper, Printing, Bookbinding, etc.	212	209	207	210	208	219	227
XIII.—Rubber	145	147	146	135	138	143	156
XIV.—Musical Instruments	226	220	221	215	217	(a) 220	238
XV.—Miscellaneous Products	147	145	142	134	118	126	123
XVI.—Heat, Light and Power	251	252	270	265	265	277	298
Average per Employee—Classes I to XV.	180	179	182	185	191	198	205
All Classes	182	181	185	187	193	201	208

(a) Corrected from previous issue.



**No. 12.—Quantity of the Principal Articles Produced by Manufacture or Treatment during the Years ended 30th June, 1935 to 1939.**

Article.	Unit.	Quantities.				
		1935.	1936.	1937.	1938.	1939.
Aerated Waters .....	doz.	663,613	731,007	833,120	821,291	911,506
Bacon and Ham †	lb.	4,847,680	5,686,816	4,347,813	4,356,942	4,391,091
(†Including quantities made from Imported "Green" Bacon and Ham)						
Bark—Ground .....	lb.	(289,467)	(270,975)	(363,097)	(505,498)	(188,174)
Beer and Stout .....	gal.	1,890	2,392	2,122	2,172	2,199
Biscuits .....	(c)	5,975,690	7,850,988	6,675,676	6,792,000	7,268,603
Blankets, Rugs, and Shawls .....	No.	(c)	2,935,066	2,960,899	3,182,477	3,353,883
Books and Shoes .....	pair	12,699	11,264	14,475	14,224	12,392
Bras .....	ton	331,502	360,060	395,126	375,944	358,603
Bricks .....	No.	34,658	33,405	34,049	32,591	34,487
Butter .....	lb.	37,821,853	51,172,787	54,272,812	58,077,685	53,848,857
Cheese .....	lb.	11,183,013	10,967,662	10,641,749	13,702,317	14,654,760
Cigars .....	lb.	641,242	863,289	1,009,909	883,619	977,092
Cigarettes .....	lb.	18,981	14,943	14,951	14,750	17,245
Cigarette Papers .....	1,000 leaves	18,571	17,487	17,645	21,489	25,117
Confecionery .....	lb.	450,582	526,416	555,192	605,664	708,608
Electricity—Light and Power (a) .....	Brit. Unit	5,242,625	5,633,803	5,457,213	5,895,765	6,154,515
Fibrous Plaster Sheets .....	sq. yd.	163,561,340	194,603,054	*228,498,979	250,365,016	277,517,228
Flannel .....	sq. yd.	(c)	(c)	1,083,682	952,501	831,649
Flour—Ordinary .....	ton	7,471	7,221	5,987	5,233	9,677
Flour—Self-raising .....	ton	124,130	113,340	122,723	125,472	137,553
Gas (a) .....	1,000 cub. ft.	7,812,056	8,476,900	7,993,159	7,811,928	8,667,000
Hosiery .....	pair	393,538	424,083	451,071	483,709	508,046
Ice .....	ton	172,080	182,532	135,132	8,604	10,236
Jams and Jellies .....	lb.	28,685	28,078	32,401	27,692	27,625
Leather .....	lb.	643,166	625,243	775,136	965,046	1,062,987
Lime—Burnt .....	ton	1,882,082	1,987,196	1,823,530	1,888,248	1,693,723
Meat—Frozen, Preserved, etc. (b) .....	lb.	6,061	8,372	14,248	20,467	17,551
Paper Bags .....	cwt.	14,706,844	17,815,854	12,847,608	16,764,422	18,304,749
Pickles .....	pint	11,199	14,011	(c)	(c)	(c)
Pollard .....	ton	265,924	184,073	207,368	180,016	286,778
Salt—Refined, Crushed or Washed .....	ton	19,133	17,589	17,993	20,544	23,745
Sauce .....	pint	3,896	4,227	3,670	3,791	3,413
Shippers .....	pair	760,523	646,362	702,900	678,329	841,686
Soap .....	cwt.	145,406	183,927	175,861	231,377	270,249
Sugar—Refined .....	ton	48,553	48,119	(c)	45,439	49,740
Superphosphate .....	ton	18,224	16,267	15,720	16,856	17,708
Tiles (Roofing, all kinds) .....	No.	190,627	209,079	264,457	279,685	298,180
Timber (Native)—Sawn and Hewn †	super. ft.	3,156,054	3,718,296	4,592,265	5,894,478	3,857,894
(†Including quantities produced in Agencies other than Forest Sawmills)						
Tobacco .....	super. ft.	130,497,365	154,983,608	175,758,234	176,663,073	161,063,429
Tweed and Cloth .....	lb.	(42,069,336)	(44,432,400)	(45,116,868)	(46,775,418)	(35,862,540)
Vinegar .....	sq. yd.	310,516	315,500	278,891	253,123	240,388
Wine \$ .....	pint	168,091	173,514	193,943	175,255	193,852
(§Excluding quantities of Distillation)						
Wool—Scoured .....	gal.	757,676	1,215,532	1,088,768	1,504,400	1,889,032
	lb.	194,040	195,034	148,157	177,932	167,645
		(159,234)	(152,878)	(88,073)	(101,773)	(140,051)
		3,600,922	3,379,828	2,488,895	2,993,492	3,088,616

(a) Distributed. (b) In the case of frozen and chilled meat, figures relate to the Calendar Years 1934, 1935, 1936, 1937, and 1938 respectively. (c) Particulars not available. \* Revised from previous issue.

No. 22.—Value of the Principal Articles Produced by Manufacture or Treatment during the Years ended 30th June, 1935 to 1939.

Article.	Value at "Factory Door."				
	1935.	1936.	1937.	1938.	1939.
	£	£	£	£	£
Aerated Waters .....	106,652	117,088	126,560	121,908	131,801
Bacon and Ham (†)	186,383	208,488	188,947	210,879	205,387
(Including value made from Imported "Green" Bacon and Ham) .....	(15,943)	(15,076)	(19,587)	(24,996)	(10,115)
Bark—Ground .....	18,137	20,164	18,985	20,084	19,671
Beer and Stout .....	632,226	860,268	664,886	718,791	873,564
Biscuits .....	(c)	131,268	136,676	144,879	149,096
Blankets, Rugs, and Shawls .....	7,114	6,542	8,776	9,644	8,114
Boots and Shoes .....	113,630	124,016	126,987	134,608	131,343
Bran .....	179,368	204,327	223,037	205,516	172,348
Bricks .....	111,393	169,027	174,571	183,801	170,963
Butter .....	662,178	697,544	666,199	904,004	982,549
Cheese .....	21,016	34,706	37,462	38,881	42,649
Cigars .....	10,450	11,060	11,200	11,062	13,185
Cigarettes .....	5,365	9,149	9,445	11,819	13,814
Cigarette Papers .....	17,920	20,937	22,081	24,132	28,402
Confectionery .....	165,790	178,076	167,953	175,383	172,743
Electricity—Light and Power (Distributed) (a) .....	786,287	906,789	(e) 1,030,447	1,137,884	1,249,166
Fibrous Plaster Sheets .....	(c)	80,683	80,683	78,507	69,546
Flannel .....	961	1,263	760	858	1,110
Flour—Ordinary .....	982,948	1,134,095	1,502,331	1,302,809	912,134
Flour—Self-Raising .....	71,588	73,554	81,540	79,568	80,424
Gas (Distributed) .....	166,282	166,209	177,864	192,251	199,615
Hosiery .....	8,011	8,521	6,508	626	731
Ice .....	62,269	64,231	68,521	62,416	62,311
Jams and Jellies .....	12,167	13,564	14,633	18,222	18,704
Leather .....	92,898	109,685	104,969	117,800	112,937
Lime—Burnt .....	12,720	14,060	34,444	50,368	40,896
Meat—Frozen, Preserved, etc. (b) .....	163,345	195,335	164,259	243,972	289,251
Paper Bags .....	24,903	28,713	35,937	37,006	40,425
Pickles .....	7,824	7,767	5,737	5,177	6,639
Pollard .....	103,460	108,102	120,247	132,273	120,884
Salt—Refined, Crushed or Washed .....	7,971	8,368	6,374	9,578	8,888
Sauce .....	20,265	20,896	18,320	18,811	22,627
Slippers .....	14,027	23,155	23,344	33,849	38,899
Soap .....	57,477	63,503	(c)	60,334	57,465
Sugar—Refined .....	526,259	527,833	510,827	547,740	574,747
Superphosphate .....	715,360	734,925	925,599	980,685	1,027,467
Tiles (Roofing, all kinds) .....	38,947	59,035	57,670	74,167	60,969
Timber (Native)—Sawn and Hewn (†)	987,231	1,161,301	1,368,591	1,425,342	1,341,975
(Including value produced in Agencies other than Forest Sawmills) .....	(264,048)	(285,263)	(280,726)	(286,689)	(205,725)
Tobacco .....	67,131	83,189	82,556	72,976	69,316
Tweed and Cloth .....	40,973	42,101	48,373	46,415	48,559
Vinegar .....	10,367	9,990	8,300	9,093	10,138
Wine (d) .....	31,543	31,052	25,339	27,948	25,671
Wool—Scoured .....	191,667	263,314	(c)	(c)	(c)

(a) Cost to Customer. (b) In the case of frozen and chilled meat, figures relate to the 1934, 1935, 1936, 1937, and 1938 seasons respectively. (c) Not available. (d) Excluding Distillation Wine. (e) Revised from previous issue.

No. 23.—Local Production, Imports and Exports of Certain Commodities—year ended 30th June, 1939.

Commodity.	Quantities.				Values.		
	Unit.	Local Production.	Imports.	Exports.	Local Production (c).	Imports.	Exports.
Bacon and Ham	lb.	(b) 4,202,917	1,334,817	34,824	(b) 195,272	£ 74,013	£ 1,991
Beer and Stout	gal.	7,288,503	680,324	8,404	878,564	162,234	2,096
Biscuits	...	8,333,383	257,216	429,098	149,096	12,997	16,111
Butter	lb.	14,654,780	2,107,642	4,166,713	982,549	185,442	233,627
Cheese	lb.	1,413,471	14,111	14,111	42,649	84,531	829
Cigars	lb.	17,245	12,856	10,498	13,185	18,278	9,616
Cigarettes	lb.	25,117	511,077	16,010	13,814	427,494	16,168
Confectionery	...	6,154,515	4,367,559	586,131	172,743	290,035	28,441
Hosiery	pair	10,236	(a)	(a)	731	(a)	(a)
Jams and Jellies	lb.	1,062,987	4,983,395	(a)	18,704	115,143	286
Leather	lb.	1,693,723	(a)	(a)	112,937	57,977	44,317
Paper Bags	cwt.	1,081,066	(a)	(a)	40,425	14,968	(a)
Pickles and Sauces	pint	8,413	1,250	(a)	29,334	59,234	394
Salt (Refined, Crushed- or Washed)	ton	49,740	18,248	(a)	8,868	6,724	109
Soap	cwt.	17,708	907	(d) 30	57,465	81,418	(d) 855
Sugar—Refined	ton	240,388	1,124,874	(d) 500	574,747	32,802	2,036
Tobacco—Manufactured	...	1,339,032	95,392	76	69,315	471,285	47,735
Vinegar	pint	241,848	1,124,874	95,392	69,315	471,285	47,735
Wine	gal.	167,645	197,520	280	10,138	7,049	7
Woolen Piece Goods	sq. yd.	202,929	(a)	5,480	25,671	81,827	771
				(a)	49,669	164,067	26,941

(a) Particulars not available. (b) Local origin only. (c) Value at "Factory door" exclusive of Excise. (d) Includes Compounded Detergents.

No. 24.—Lime, Plaster, and Plaster Sheets, 1930-31 to 1938-39.

Year.	Establishments.			Horse-power (actually employed).				Output.		Approximate Value of—		Salaries and Wages paid during the year.
	Using Machinery.	Others.	Total.	Persons employed.	Steam.	Gas.	Oil.	Electric Motor.	Average time in operation during year.	Burnt Lime.	Other Goods.	Land, Buildings and Plant and Machinery.
1930-31	No. 6	No. 1	No. 7	No. 49	...	...	...	295	months.	tons.	£	£
1931-32	6	3	9	61	...	34	...	292	11.4	160	456	15,297
1932-33	6	5	11	108	...	65	...	237	10.7	700	1,423	13,997
1933-34	6	6	12	98	...	80	...	238	11.9	8,030	6,520	13,295
1934-35	8	7	15	166	...	75	...	253	11.2	4,082	9,264	20,591
1935-36	9	12	21	279	...	...	2	277	11.7	6,061	12,720	17,879
1936-37	11	14	25	328	13	(a) 50	...	(a) 259	11.8	8,373	14,050	21,999
1937-38	11	13	24	307	...	...	...	(a) 276	11.6	14,248	145,036	17,895
1938-39	10	15	25	367	...	...	...	(a) 292	11.8	20,467	34,444	30,485
								(a) 292		40,896	182,509	42,847
										17,551	37,879	21,504
												57,529
												53,477

(a) Rated horse-power of engines ordinarily in use.

No. 25.—Cement and Cement Goods, 1930-31 to 1938-39.

Year.	Establishments.			Persons employed.	Horse-power (actually employed).				Average time in operation during year.	Output.	Approximate Value of—		Salaries and Wages paid during the year.
	Using Machinery.	Others.	Total.		Steam.	Gas.	Oil.	Electric Motor.			Land, Buildings and Fixtures.	Plant and Machinery.	
No. 4	No. 1	No. 5	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	months.	£	£	£		
1930-31	...	...	...	109	...	...	...	1,672	11-3	117,074	32,141	148,376	26,863
1931-32	...	...	...	98	...	...	...	1,618	11-8	115,466	29,210	129,319	20,975
1932-33	...	...	...	150	...	...	...	1,638	12-0	169,531	28,572	116,593	30,841
1933-34	...	...	...	174	91	...	...	1,680	12-0	178,540	28,097	108,021	30,950
1934-35	...	...	...	182	105	...	70	2,078	11-5	233,795	24,397	104,831	31,162
1935-36	...	...	...	262	90	...	...	2,850	11-8	281,182	27,098	148,443	51,502
1936-37	...	...	...	341	...	...	...	(a) 3,028	11-9	334,076	42,718	155,814	71,735
1937-38	...	...	...	353	...	...	...	(a) 3,872	12-0	385,891	52,804	139,818	71,433
1938-39	...	...	...	383	...	...	...	(a) 3,895	12-0	394,240	47,529	128,050	83,133

(a) Rated horse-power of engines ordinarily in use.

No. 26.—Brick, and Terra Cotta Tile and Pipe Works, and Potteries, 1930-31 to 1938-39.

Year.	Establishments.	Persons employed.	Horse-power (actually employed).				Average time in operation during year.	Output.		Approximate Value of—			Salaries and Wages paid during the year.
			Steam.	Gas.	Oil.	Electric Motor.		Bricks made.	Value of Goods.	Land, Buildings and Fixtures.	Plant and Machinery.		
No.	No.	No.	32	237	84	1146	months.	No.	£	£	£	£	
1930-31	23	345	48	337	119	1088	9-7	18,923,006	45,018	100,016	184,436	55,195	
1931-32	23	345	48	337	119	1088	9-7	18,923,006	45,018	100,016	184,436	55,195	
1932-33	26	383	36	337	109	1088	10-4	23,983,497	75,957	90,669	111,721	50,329	
1933-34	27	405	38	337	119	1076	11-2	32,022,151	94,331	52,238	79,073	67,986	
1934-35	27	460	38	337	116	1477	11-9	37,821,785	111,393	90,131	128,739	81,540	
1935-36	29	584	48	337	108	1570	11-8	54,172,787	159,027	95,623	142,947	107,703	
1936-37	28	578	578	(a) 347	(a) 126	(a) 1757	11-9	54,272,512	174,571	100,800	157,152	137,394	
1937-38	23	570	(a) 48	(a) 347	(a) 119	(a) 2159	11-7	58,077,685	183,801	110,691	187,258	119,912	
1938-39	27	530	(a) 38	(a) 347	(a) 349	(a) 1978	11-7	58,846,357	170,968	112,457	82,158	114,371	

(a) Rated horse-power of engines ordinarily in use.

No. 27.—Tanneries, 1929-30 to 1938-39.

Year	Establishments.			Persons employed.		Horse-power (actually employed).		Average time in operation during year.	Hides tanned.	Skins tanned.	Leather produced.	Approximate Value of—		Salaries and Wages paid during the year
	Using Machinery.	Others.	Total.	No.	No.	Steam.	Electric Motor.					Land, Buildings and Fixtures.	Plant and Machinery.	
1929-30	6	1	7	109	...	60	318	12-0	53,092	6,432	1,737,637	£ 41,884	£ 31,400	25,182
1930-31	6	1	7	76	...	60	307	11-0	34,099	9,666	1,234,321	£ 41,559	£ 29,609	15,148
1931-32	3	1	4	77	...	60	308	12-0	35,845	12,781	1,248,396	£ 40,018	£ 27,242	15,534
1932-33	3	1	4	86	...	...	319	12-0	40,471	21,106	1,493,619	£ 38,408	£ 26,001	15,009
1933-34	3	1	4	81	...	...	395	12-0	38,859	12,847	1,545,681	£ 38,720	£ 25,481	13,877
1934-35	3	1	4	89	...	...	319	12-0	49,766	11,539	1,882,032	£ 37,396	£ 27,857	16,295
1935-36	3	1	4	95	...	...	257	12-0	56,468	15,938	1,987,196	£ 37,278	£ 26,698	17,951
1936-37	7	1	8	92	...	...	(a) 319	12-0	41,792	6,983	1,898,580	£ 39,163	£ 26,389	17,448
1937-38	6	1	7	88	...	...	(a) 317	11-8	51,066	5,210	1,888,248	£ 38,849	£ 25,987	18,876
1938-39	6	1	7	89	...	...	(a) 298	12-0	52,047	4,865	1,693,723	£ 39,359	£ 26,229	19,699

(a) Rated horse-power of engines ordinarily in use.

No. 23.—Boot Factories, 1929-30 to 1938-39.

Year.	Establishments.			Persons employed.		Horse-power (actually employed).		Average time in operation during year.		Output of—		Approximate Value of—		Salaries and Wages paid during year.		Output from other Establishments.	
	Using Machinery.	Others.	Total.	No.	No.	OIL.	Electric Motor.	Mths.	...	Boots and Shoes.	Slippers: and Uppers for other than Factory use.	Land, Buildings and Fixtures.	Plant and Machinery.	...	...	Boots and Shoes.	Slippers: and Uppers for other than Factory use.
1929-30	7	1	8	355	...	...	212	12-0	164,035	£ 164,035	Pairs. 206,166	£ 31,172	£ 36,726	£ 20,218	£ 2,269	Pairs. 1,440	£ 1,440
1930-31	7	1	8	231	...	...	212	12-0	153,410	£ 153,410	Pairs. 153,410	£ 19,214	£ 43,924	£ 19,444	£ 988	Pairs. 988	£ 988
1931-32	7	1	8	316	...	...	216	12-0	128,628	£ 128,628	Pairs. 82,063	£ 11,874	£ 35,508	£ 25,578	£ 1,119	Pairs. 889	£ 889
1932-33	7	1	8	323	...	...	226	12-0	126,164	£ 126,164	Pairs. 71,700	£ 10,835	£ 37,011	£ 18,750	£ 1,126	Pairs. 986	£ 986
1933-34	7	1	8	325	...	...	213	11-3	109,893	£ 109,893	Pairs. 31,776	£ 5,342	£ 32,815	£ 18,072	£ 1,084	Pairs. 738	£ 738
1934-35	8	1	9	325	...	...	214	12-0	113,722	£ 113,722	Pairs. 78,908	£ 10,666	£ 39,511	£ 22,654	£ 943	Pairs. 943	£ 943
1935-36	10	2	12	336	...	...	220	11-3	125,960	£ 125,960	Pairs. 184,887	£ 33,742	£ 43,747	£ 23,571	£ 1,235	Pairs. 1,235	£ 1,235
1936-37	10	3	13	338	...	...	(a) 214	12-0	135,392	£ 135,392	Pairs. 175,861	£ 33,344	£ 43,747	£ 23,571	£ 1,235	Pairs. 1,235	£ 1,235
1937-38	10	1	11	362	...	...	(a) 232	11-7	138,432	£ 138,432	Pairs. 231,377	£ 35,694	£ 43,924	£ 23,506	£ 1,276	Pairs. 1,276	£ 1,276
1938-39	8	1	9	363	...	...	(a) 238	12-0	129,673	£ 129,673	Pairs. 208,993	£ 36,094	£ 41,971	£ 23,412	£ 1,668	Pairs. 1,400	£ 1,400

† See also last four columns.

(a) Rated horse-power of engines ordinarily in use.

(b) Corrected from previous issue.

## No. 29.—Flour Mills, 1929-30 to 1938-39.

Year.	Establishments.	Horse-power (actually employed).				Average time in operation during year.	Wheat ground.		Production of—				Approximate value of—		Salaries and Wages paid during year.
		Steam.	Gas.	Oil.	Electric Motor.		Flour.	Bran.	Tons.	£	Tons.	£	Land, Buildings & Fixtures.	Plant and Machinery.	
No.	No.					Mths.	Tons.	£	Tons.	£	Tons.	£	£	£	£
1929-30 ...	19	362	985	493	977	11.6	120,595	1,231,772	29,369	212,399	20,185	147,486	229,883	261,594	91,616
1930-31 ...	19	395	1,205	433	974	11.7	132,090	865,976	35,384	180,306	18,692	99,382	230,689	256,578	92,567
1931-32 ...	19	420	1,494	207	962	11.0	131,163	861,901	35,741	172,655	20,832	104,204	228,633	253,647	80,343
1932-33 ...	21	395	665	209	2,457	11.8	127,574	862,034	38,793	175,169	21,169	113,600	232,390	266,205	78,580
1933-34 ...	22	423	665	208	2,518	11.5	122,000	843,672	34,247	165,380	19,051	97,379	239,876	266,436	83,785
1934-35 ...	20	427	584	210	1,929	11.6	124,180	983,948	34,658	179,359	19,133	103,460	239,864	260,238	87,943
1935-36 ...	20	392	654	209	1,937	11.9	118,340	1,134,095	33,405	204,337	17,593	120,347	231,140	224,218	82,024
1936-37 ...	20	400	(a) 1,390	(a) 219	(a) 2,444	11.4	127,723	1,503,331	34,049	223,037	17,993	120,347	242,641	223,341	88,256
1937-38 ...	21	418	(a) 1,406	(a) 323*	(a) 2,498	11.2	125,472	1,302,809	32,591	205,516	20,544	132,373	260,323	228,688	92,123
1938-39 ...	21	430	(a) 1,406	(a) 392	(a) 2,455	11.5	187,553	912,134	34,467	172,348	23,745	120,864	255,030	223,053	101,415

(a) Rated horse-power of engines ordinarily in use \* Amended from previous issue.

## No. 30.—Confectionery Works, 1931-32 to 1938-39.

Year.	Establishments.		Horse-power (actually employed.)			Average time in operation during year.	Confectionery made.	Approximate value of—		Salaries and Wages paid during year.		Confectionery made in other Establishments.	
	Using Machinery.	Others.	Total.	Persons employed.	Steam.	Gas.	Electric Motor.	Land, Buildings & Fixtures.	Plant and Machinery.	£	£	£	£
No.	No.	No.	No.	No.				£	£	£	£	£	£
1931-32 ...	3	1	4	199	...	...	222	lbs.	£	£	£	£	£
1932-33 ...	3	1	4	215	...	...	210	4,046,149	167,478	49,260	65,232	349,151	6,546
1933-34 ...	3	1	4	229	...	...	232	4,104,366	141,037	47,401	64,143	361,166	6,771
1934-35 ...	3	1	4	232	...	...	252	4,741,088	160,082	47,506	63,946	331,873	6,771
1935-36 ...	4	2	6	234	80	...	264	4,592,020	154,159	47,801	61,230	322,457	11,631
1936-37 ...	4	3	7	237	...	...	(a) 274	4,852,196	158,791	48,860	61,230	322,457	11,631
1937-38 ...	4	3	7	256	...	...	(a) 290	4,619,816	151,689	49,050	57,031	322,457	11,631
1938-39 ...	4	2	6	271	...	...	(a) 346	4,694,316	157,093	54,875	56,253	322,457	11,631
								4,965,702	154,055	55,228	57,978	322,457	11,631

† See also last two columns.

(a) Rated horse-power of engines ordinarily in use.

## No. 31.—Jam, Pickle, Sauce, and Vinegar Works, 1929-30 to 1938-39. (a)

Year.	Establishments.		Persons employed.		Horse-power (actually employed).		Average time in operation during year.		† Output of—				Approximate Value of—		Salaries and Wages paid during year.		Output from other Establishments.	
	Using Machinery.	Others.	Total.		Steam.	Gas.	Electric Motor.	Mths.	lbs.	Pints.	Pints.	Pints.	Land, Buildings and Fixtures.	Plant and Machinery.	£	£	Pints.	Vinegar.
			No.	No.														
1929-30	5	1	6	41	16	...	31	12-0	865,064	7,311	237,799	7,102	344,244	10,203	1,539,292	11,083	4,300	15
1930-31	5	1	6	44	80	...	25	12-0	187,296	4,813	187,430	10,174	15,362	4,937	7,697	881	640	...
1931-32	5	1	6	56	50	...	31	12-0	590,929	10,308	166,660	6,185	450,194	14,708	840,825	10,542	1,885	12
1932-33	8	...	7	58	12	...	31	12-0	670,854	13,348	179,504	6,200	462,440	18,803	910,529	11,856	...	...
1933-34	8	...	9	70	32	...	36	12-0	677,283	12,953	174,277	6,391	532,094	18,131	910,529	11,856	686	...
1934-35	9	1	10	78	47	...	37	12-0	648,166	12,167	265,924	7,824	559,448	20,280	1,052,544	10,835	114	444
1935-36	9	...	9	84	13	...	34	12-0	695,248	13,564	184,078	7,757	545,534	20,383	1,182,544	10,835	35,520	...
1936-37	7	...	7	68	(b)22	...	(b)64	12-0	775,136	14,633	207,368	8,737	702,900	18,390	1,054,728	8,920	15	...
1937-38	7	...	7	68	(b)24	...	(b)62	12-0	965,046	18,292	186,016	5,177	677,479	18,796	1,479,144	8,131	32,988	170
1938-39	7	...	7	74	(b)24	...	(b)51	11-4	1,062,987	18,704	236,778	6,689	841,130	22,615	1,353,860	9,303	850	169
																	566	835

† Particulars not available for publication.

(a) Includes one Honey Blending Establishment operating during 1929-30 to 1932-33, three in 1933-34 and 1934-35 and two in 1935-36. Such establishments are now classified under "Condiments, Food Packing, etc."

(b) Rated horse-power of engines ordinarily in use.

## No. 32.—Bacon Factories, 1929-30 to 1938-39.

Year.	Establishments.			Persons Employed.	Horse-power (actually employed).			Average time in operation during year.	Pigs Killed for Curing.	Output of—		Approximate Value of—			Salaries and Wages paid during year.
	Using Machinery.	Others.	Total.		Steam.	Oil.	Electric Motor.			(b) Bacon and Ham.	Land, Buildings & Fixtures.		Plant Machinery.		
											£	£		£	
1929-30	5	...	5	47	25	...	157	11-9	20,315	2,601,492	184,804	17,380	7,791	13,479	
1930-31	5	...	5	51	25	...	177	11-9	28,717	2,912,772	138,535	17,059	8,533	12,100	
1931-32	7	...	7	62	25	...	223	12-0	36,624	2,905,737	98,243	25,887	10,198	14,847	
1932-33	7	...	7	57	32	...	266	12-0	45,133	3,458,994	109,710	24,758	10,861	13,388	
1933-34	8	...	8	69	60	...	274	12-0	50,902	4,237,785	145,215	26,896	12,102	15,468	
1934-35	10	...	10	78	60	...	248	11-6	54,104	4,558,113	170,440	28,778	12,424	17,250	
1935-36	10	...	10	82	10	...	283	12-0	58,527	5,315,841	193,412	29,808	13,163	19,680	
1936-37	9	1	10	100	(a) 8	(a) 119	(a) 365	12-0	89,847	8,984,716	169,380	27,241	13,358	23,195	
1937-38	9	...	9	111	(a) 18	(a) 127	(a) 489	11-8	52,560	3,850,444	185,883	27,648	14,766	25,508	
1938-39	9	...	9	95	(a) 18	(a) 127	(a) 502	11-9	51,274	4,202,917	195,272	26,408	14,159	22,548	

(a) Rated horse-power of engines ordinarily in use.

(b) Excluding "Green" Bacon and Ham Imported and "Finished" in local factories.

No. 33.—Butter Factories, 1929-30 to 1938-39.

Year.	Establish- ments.	Persons Employed.	Horse-power (actually employed).			Average time in operation during year.	Cream Used.	Butter Made. * †	Approximate Value of—		Salaries and Wages paid during year.	Butter made in other Establishments.	
			Steam.	Gas.	Oil.				Electric Motor.	Land Buildings and Fixtures.			Plant and Machinery.
No.	No.	No.				Months.	lbs.	lbs.	£	£	£	lbs.	£
1929-30	13	124	281	50	39	11.7	9,254,826	4,723,132	401,213	70,098	30,229	...	...
1930-31	15	131	258	50	106	11.3	13,782,747	7,102,515	494,006	72,379	27,598	...	...
1931-32	13	127	284	50	110	11.0	15,930,444	8,135,674	522,700	71,797	58,492	...	...
1932-33	15	137	314	...	114	11.6	18,539,377	9,114,881	519,384	76,082	54,854	212,159	13,275
1933-34	15	143	338	...	114	11.7	18,901,905	9,412,802	476,019	68,413	27,390	346,581	21,497
1934-35	16	153	277	...	173	11.9	22,336,802	11,183,018	662,173	69,905	30,320	413,060	24,095
1935-36	18	171	250	...	181	12.0	23,042,794	10,967,662	697,544	73,783	34,654	...	...
1936-37	17	163	(a) 402	(a) 212	(a) 218	11.4	21,080,991	10,641,749	656,199	70,367	32,750	...	...
1937-38	16	153	(a) 300	(a) 80	(a) 484	12.0	29,255,765	13,702,317	904,004	67,868	34,564	...	...
1938-39	17	167	(a) 445	(a) 80	(a) 248	11.9	29,774,686	14,654,760	982,649	70,875	36,077	...	...

† See also last two columns.

(a) Rated horse-power of engines ordinarily in use.

No. 34.—Aerated Water and Cordial Factories, 1929-30 to 1938-39.

Year.	Establishments.		Horse-power (actually employed).			Average time in opera- tion during year.	† Output of—		Approximate Value of—		Salaries and Wages paid during year.	Output from other Estab- lishments.	
	Using Machin- ery.	Others Total.	Persons Em- ployed.	Steam.	Gas.		Elec- tric Motor.	Aerated Waters.	Brewed Ginger Beer, etc. (Bottled and Bulk).	Cordials, and Syrups.		Land, Build- ings and Fixtures.	Plant and Machin- ery.
No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	mins.	dozens.	£	dozens.	£	£	dozens.	£
1929-30	57	220	48	10	95	150	1,041,236	182,628	8,426	6,643	51,523	42,123	8,052
1930-31	55	198	24	13	80	171	703,653	121,549	9,15	4,914	47,684	39,990	7,781
1931-32	55	172	40	5	102	149	632,851	101,462	8,377	5,263	48,717	34,593	6,196
1932-33	52	154	41	14	96	142	583,851	83,112	6,259	5,263	48,717	30,579	9,273
1933-34	50	177	2	8	101	188	649,869	107,097	8,665	6,013	47,137	29,673	7,705
1934-35	51	171	35	8	102	197	649,869	107,097	8,665	6,013	47,137	29,673	7,705
1935-36	57	208	32	5	90	128	716,651	115,286	8,955	6,377	48,123	30,229	13,744
1936-37	56	208	...	...	(a) 32	(a) 111	80,332	6,903	19,386	12,732	52,383	30,229	14,356
1937-38	55	194	...	...	(a) 32	(a) 162	124,954	67,990	4,560	40,352	30,229	32,475	14,356
1938-39	56	187	...	...	(a) 32	(a) 213	119,444	106,436	11,366	645,439	51,444	32,475	14,356
			...	...	(a) 32	(a) 222	130,368	119,359	10,996	38,284	52,185	35,966	10,601
					(a) 32	(a) 222							
					(a) 32	(a) 222							
					(a) 32	(a) 222							
					(a) 32	(a) 222							
					(a) 32	(a) 222							
					(a) 32	(a) 222							
					(a) 32	(a) 222							
					(a) 32	(a) 222							
					(a) 32	(a) 222							
					(a) 32	(a) 222							
					(a) 32	(a) 222							
					(a) 32	(a) 222							
					(a) 32	(a) 222							
					(a) 32	(a) 222							
					(a) 32	(a) 222							
					(a) 32	(a) 222							
					(a) 32	(a) 222							
					(a) 32	(a) 222							
					(a) 32	(a) 222							
					(a) 32	(a) 222							
					(a) 32	(a) 222							
					(a) 32	(a) 222							
					(a) 32	(a) 222							
					(a) 32	(a) 222							
					(a) 32	(a) 222							
					(a) 32	(a) 222							
					(a) 32	(a) 222							
					(a) 32	(a) 222							
					(a) 32	(a) 222							
					(a) 32	(a) 222							
					(a) 32	(a) 222							
					(a) 32	(a) 222							
					(a) 32	(a) 222							
					(a) 32	(a) 222							
					(a) 32	(a) 222							
					(a) 32	(a) 222							
					(a) 32	(a) 222							
					(a) 32	(a) 222							
					(a) 32	(a) 222							
					(a) 32	(a) 222							
					(a) 32	(a) 222							
					(a) 32	(a) 222							
					(a) 32	(a) 222							
					(a) 32	(a) 222							
					(a) 32	(a) 222							
					(a) 32	(a) 222							
					(a) 32	(a) 222							
					(a) 32	(a) 222							
					(a) 32	(a) 222							
					(a) 32	(a) 222							
					(a) 32	(a) 222							
					(a) 32	(a) 222							
					(a) 32	(a) 222							
					(a) 32	(a) 222							
					(a) 32	(a) 222							
					(a) 32	(a) 222							
					(a) 32	(a) 222							
					(a) 32	(a) 222							
					(a) 32	(a) 222							
					(a) 32	(a) 222							
					(a) 32	(a) 222							

† See also last four columns.

(a) Rated horse-power of engines ordinarily in use.

(b) Corrected from previous issue.



No. 35.—Breweries, 1929-30 to 1938-39.

Year.	Estab-lish-ments.	Horse-power (actually employed).			Persons Employed.	Quantity of—			Approximate Value of—		Salaries and Wages paid during Year.
		Steam.	Gas.	Oil.		Average time in operation during year.	Beer and Stout Made.	Sugar used.	Malt used.	Hops used.	
	No.	No.			No.	months.	gallons.	cwt.	bush.	lbs.	£
1929-30	...	...	134	135	444	11.8	6,008,184	790,297	23,707	193,000	243,374
1930-31	...	...	108	284	339	12.0	5,028,182	621,841	21,868	182,658	231,864
1931-32	...	...	108	284	339	12.0	4,896,401	518,822	14,690	182,461	203,216
1932-33	...	...	108	284	339	11.9	4,639,473	532,247	11,781	183,893	244,538
1933-34	...	...	114	338	409	11.9	5,449,878	615,848	3,776	181,977	234,090
1934-35	...	...	...	338	401	12.0	5,975,690	632,228	8,511	182,813	230,770
1935-36	...	...	...	338	401	12.0	5,975,690	632,228	8,511	182,813	230,770
1936-37	...	...	...	338	401	12.0	5,975,690	632,228	8,511	182,813	230,770
1937-38	...	...	...	338	401	12.0	5,975,690	632,228	8,511	182,813	230,770
1938-39	...	...	...	338	401	12.0	5,975,690	632,228	8,511	182,813	230,770

(a) Rated horse-power of engines ordinarily in use.

No. 36.—Tobacco, Cigar, and Cigarette Factories (a), 1929-30 to 1938-39.

Year.	Establishments.		Persons employed.	Horse-power (actually employed).	Average time in operation during year.	Leaf operated on.	Output of—		Approximate Value of—		Salaries and Wages paid during year.
	Using Machinery.	Others.					Tobacco.	Cigars and Cigarettes.	Land, Buildings and Fixtures.	Plant and Machinery.	
	No.	No.	No.	No.	mths.	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.	£	£	£
1929-30	...	...	103	40	11.8	258,027	228,054	35,548	10,556	7,889	15,871
1930-31	...	...	86	48	12.0	243,528	202,821	39,084	9,431	9,945	13,965
1931-32	...	...	122	52	12.0	261,464	266,687	32,978	9,946	9,473	13,782
1932-33	...	...	151	58	12.0	268,897	220,788	33,829	17,253	11,780	17,666
1933-34	...	...	155	56	12.0	315,996	250,068	33,829	17,253	11,780	17,666
1934-35	...	...	162	56	12.0	268,251	310,516	33,829	17,253	11,780	17,666
1935-36	...	...	172	56	12.0	290,355	315,500	33,829	17,253	11,780	17,666
1936-37	...	...	145	56	12.0	287,185	278,891	33,829	17,253	11,780	17,666
1937-38	...	...	152	56	12.0	258,829	253,123	33,829	17,253	11,780	17,666
1938-39	...	...	150	56	12.0	247,967	240,388	33,829	17,253	11,780	17,666

(a) The figures for 1932-33 to 1935-36 inclusive include particulars in respect of a cigarette, paper-making section. (b) Figures for the years prior to 1934-35 relate to unstripped weight of leaf. (c) Rated horse-power of engines ordinarily in use.

No. 37.—Forest Saw-mills cutting Native Timber, 1929-30 to 1938-39.

Year.	Estab-lish-ments.	Persons engaged—				Horse-power (actually employed).				Average time in operation during year.	Timber Sawn and Hewn during year.	Approximate Value of—			Salaries and Wages paid during year. (a)	Timber Produced in Agencies other than Forest Sawmills.
		In Felling and Hauling.		Steam.	Gas.	Oil.	Electric Motor.	Land, Buildings and Machinery.	Plant and Machinery.			Fixtures.				
		At Mill.														
No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	mtchs.	super ft.	£	£	£	£	super ft.	£	
1929-30	50	1,839	865	5,678	60	171	295	11-2	123,571,734	1,088,994	207,964	851,457	400,324	38,071,054	195,576	
1930-31	54	1,229	559	4,088	49	156	281	10-2	74,324,596	621,468	166,057	684,432	225,250	38,158,959	211,136	
1931-32	56	908	404	3,479	107	172	521	8-6	41,054,830	332,313	156,962	630,188	124,371	16,635,534	86,662	
1932-33	56	905	440	2,439	88	201	620	10-4	46,812,464	386,107	141,549	465,197	147,391	12,441,946	51,106	
1933-34	56	1,051	494	2,727	85	198	733	10-7	66,092,382	526,863	142,432	470,028	181,471	31,335,186	194,028	
1934-35	54	1,257	675	2,859	131	175	927	11-2	88,428,029	723,183	147,154	492,041	223,626	42,069,336	194,028	
1935-36	62	1,631	800	2,830	118	151	862	11-5	110,556,108	876,038	132,051	308,376	308,376	44,432,400	265,263	
1936-37	90	2,097	870	3,549	(b) 160	(b) 884	(b) 1,132	11-1	130,641,366	1,067,865	129,931	326,301	418,063	45,116,868	280,729	
1937-38	97	2,033	946	4,266	(b) 158	(b) 966	(b) 1,111	11-4	129,887,655	1,138,658	125,062	348,673	401,106	48,775,418	286,689	
1938-39	109	1,966	962	4,217	(b) 227	(b) 1,395	(b) 1,495	11-5	125,200,989	1,136,250	120,630	336,965	413,794	35,362,540	205,725	

(a) Exclusive of amounts paid to Fallers and Haulers.

(b) Rated horse-power of engines ordinarily in use.

† See also last two columns.

No. 38.—Electric Light and Power Works, 1929-30 to 1938-39. (c)

Year.	Estab-lish-ments.	Persons employed.	Horse-power (actually employed).				Average time in operation during year.		Electricity Distributed.	Approximate value of—		Salaries and Wages paid during year.	Electricity Produced in other Establishments.
			Steam.	Gas.	Oil.	Water.	Electric Motor.	months.		Land, Buildings and Fixtures.	Plant and Machinery.		
No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	months.	Units (K.W.H.)	£	£	£	Units (K.W.H.)
1929-30	47	338	48,145	1,817	2,700	...	652	11-9	102,400,392	570,358	203,267	842,496	92,704
1930-31	53	342	50,443	1,627	2,776	...	551	11-8	97,767,552	559,629	219,405	947,321	88,589
1931-32	61	374	52,833	1,657	10,032	...	511	12-0	119,234,408	650,390	227,192	1,025,860	94,889
1932-33	66	386	52,186	1,954	15,260	...	604	11-8	137,261,241	692,402	238,111	1,055,534	97,275
1933-34	71	407	52,662	2,484	11,384	...	481	12-0	151,180,608	716,510	239,485	1,084,666	104,908
1934-35	74	422	52,671	1,975	14,902	...	541	12-0	162,382,949	777,688	239,559	1,090,447	117,884
1935-36	89	514	54,229	2,144	16,040	...	515	11-9	192,362,354	897,880	246,442	1,206,447	139,052
1936-37	85	514	47,550	2,488	26,785	(a) 138	(b) 3,597	12-0	192,362,354	897,880	341,453	2,096,118	172,846
1937-38	88	689	52,216	2,189	32,524	(a) 138	(b) 4,908	12-0	242,485,727	1,101,965	382,362	2,158,149	190,993
1938-39	109	685	102,410	2,365	34,388	(a) 138	(b) 4,230	11-9	270,386,116	1,232,447	461,885	2,740,986	207,363

(a) Effective capacity of engines.

(b) Effective capacity of motors. Includes motors driven by current generated in own works.

(c) See Special Note under "Contents," page 2.

† See also last column.

No. 39.—Gas Works, 1929-30 to 1938-39. (c)

Year.	Gas Works.	Persons employed.	Horse-power (actually employed).			Average time in operation during year.	Coal used.	Gas Distributed.		Gas Made.	Coke Produced.	Salaries and Wages paid during year.
			Steam.	Gas.	Oil.			1,000 cub. ft.	£			
No.	No.	No.				months.	tons.	1,000 cub. ft.	£	1,000 cub. ft.	tons.	£
1929-30	1	118	53	50	...	12.0	20,890	388,597	131,694	408,213	12,496	30,975
1930-31	4	104	53	50	...	12.0	20,674	388,597	135,440	428,549	12,316	26,758
1931-32	4	96	53	50	...	12.0	19,825	360,270	108,215	398,382	10,881	23,579
1932-33	4	98	53	50	...	12.0	19,772	352,505	107,919	389,157	10,555	22,474
1933-34	4	110	53	49	...	12.0	19,806	367,919	111,668	407,589	10,902	25,197
1934-35	4	118	53	49	...	12.0	22,853	398,588	122,054	445,898	13,450	26,537
1935-36	4	128	45	53	...	12.0	22,637	434,083	147,085	477,851	13,844	30,563
1936-37	4	113	(a) 72	(a) 72	...	12.0	25,095	451,071	177,864	507,188	14,174	24,813
1937-38	4	93	(a) 125	(a) 70	(a) 16	12.0	25,594	488,709	192,251	547,400	14,974	25,526
1938-39	4	120	(a) 125	(a) 70	(a) 16	12.0	25,726	508,047	199,615	561,002	14,104	31,087

(a) Rated horse-power of engines ordinarily in use.

(b) Partly Estimated.

(c) See Special Note under "Contents" page 2.

### No. 40.—Minimum Rates of Wages payable under Awards of Courts of Arbitration and Industrial Agreements in certain Trades and Occupations as at 31st December, 1939.

(Rates relate to the Metropolitan Area except where otherwise stated, and are shown to the nearest farthing.)

Industry and Occupation.	Wages.	Industry and Occupation.	Wages.
	£ s. d.		£ s. d.
<b>CLASS I.—TREATMENT OF NON-METALLIFEROUS MINE AND QUARRY PRODUCTS—</b>		<b>CLASS III.—CHEMICALS, DYES, EXPLOSIVES, PAINTS, OILS, GREASE—</b>	
<b>Cement Pipe Making :</b>	<b>Per week.</b>	<b>Oil Handling :</b>	<b>Per hour.</b>
Pipe Maker	4 11 2	Adults	0 2 10 <sup>1</sup>
Stone Crusher	4 14 2	<b>Soap and Candle Factories :</b>	<b>Per week.</b>
Labourer	4 11 2	Glycerine Hand	4 12 2
	4 5 2	Leading Candlemaker	4 11 2
<b>Cement Works :</b>		Boxmaker	4 11 2
Miller	4 16 1	Soap Crutcher	4 9 2
Assistant	4 10 1	Storeman Packer	4 8 2
Burner	5 6 1	Soda Crystal Maker	4 8 2
Dredge Hand	5 2 1	Tallow Man, Box-wirer, and Soap Cutter	4 7 2
	4 7 1	Assistants to Soapmaker and Candle-maker	4 2 2
General Hands	4 15 1	All other Adults (Males)	2 8 10
		Wrappers and Packers (Adult Females)	
<b>Fibrous Plaster, Plaster, and Cement Goods :</b>		<b>Superphosphate Works :</b>	
Bench Hand	5 12 8	Phosphate Rock Section	4 6 8
Fixer	5 12 10		to
Sheet Fibre Casters	4 12 2		4 15 8
Reinforced Concrete and/or Pressed Cement Worker	4 12 2	Sulphur Section	5 1 8
			to
<b>Limeworks :</b>			4 6 8
Cutters, Loaders, Kiln Hands, and Quarrymen	4 11 2	Superphosphate Section	to
	4 11 8		4 15 8
Horse Drivers	to		4 9 8
	4 16 8	Sulphuric Acid Chamber Section	to
	4 16 8		4 15 8
Motor Drivers	to	Acid and Chemical Manufacturing Plant Section	4 15 8
	5 4 8		4 6 8
		Mixed Manures Plant Section	to
Day-firers, Powder Monkey, Lime Baggers and Crushers	4 17 2		4 15 8
Kiln Repairers	5 0 2		4 6 8
	Per shift.		to
Night Firer	1 2 6 <sup>1</sup>		4 18 8
		<b>CLASS IV.—INDUSTRIAL METALS, MACHINES, IMPLEMENTS AND CONVEYANCES—</b>	
<b>CLASS II.—BRICKS, POTTERY, GLASS, ETC.—</b>		<b>Agricultural Implement Making :</b>	
<b>Brickworks (Hoffman Kilns) :</b>	<b>Per week.</b>	(1) Government :	
Burner	5 3 2	Boiler-maker	5 12 2
	4 0 8	Pattern-makers	6 1 2
Clayhole Hands	to	Blacksmiths	5 13 2
	4 15 8	Carpenters	5 11 8
	4 9 8	Fitters, Turners, Moulders	5 12 2
Machine Driver	to	Painters, Plumbers	5 11 8
	4 12 8	Labourers	4 2 2
Taker-off (Single Machine—Youth)	3 10 8	(2) Other :	
Taker-off and Tucker (Double Machine)	4 9 8	Assemblers	4 0 8
Setter	4 17 8		to
Moulder and Presser (Fancy Bricks)	4 17 8		4 13 2
			4 17 2
<b>Brickworks (Wire-cut) :</b>		Agricultural Implement and/or Comb Fitters	to
Clayhole Hand	4 0 8		5 0 2
	to	<b>Coachbuilding, etc. :</b>	
Off Bearers	4 15 8	Coachsmith, General Smith, Farrier, etc.	5 6 2
Scintlers	4 14 8	Wheelwright	5 6 2
	4 0 8	Spoke Throaters, Machinist, etc.	5 2 2
Burners	4 9 8	Sectional Trimmer	4 18 2
	to	Floormen	4 17 2
Setters	4 15 8	Metal Panel Fixer	4 15 2
Mill-feeder	4 17 8	Storeman	4 12 2
Wheeler-out	4 0 8	Vyceman, Assembler	4 9 2
Wheeler or Crowder-in	4 12 8	Smith's Striker	4 7 8
	4 9 8		4 2 2
		Others	to
<b>Glass :</b>			5 6 2
Glass Bevelling and Silvering	5 3 2	<b>Engineering Foundries, etc. :</b>	
Leadlight Glazing	5 6 2	Blacksmith, Coppersmith, Fitter, Turner, Planer, Slotter, etc.	5 12 2
		Pattern-maker	6 1 2
<b>Pottery and Porcelain Employees :</b>			4 17 2
Burner, Moulder, Flanger	4 16 2	Furnace-man	to
Trap Makers	4 14 2		5 9 2
Junction Sticker	4 8 2	Tradesman's Assistant	4 11 2
Others	4 2 2	Boiler-maker	5 12 2
	4 8 2		4 17 2
Setters	to	Moulder	to
	4 16 2		5 12 2
		Electrical Fitter and/or Armature Winder	5 12 2
		Electrical Wireman	5 5 2

## No. 40.—Minimum Rates of Wages payable under Awards of Courts of Arbitration, etc.—continued.

Industry and Occupation.	Wages	Industry and Occupation.	Wages.
<b>CLASS IV.—INDUSTRIAL METALS, MACHINES, IMPLEMENTS AND CONVEYANCES—continued.</b>	£ s. d.	<b>CLASS VII.—SKINS AND LEATHER (NOT CLOTHING OR FOOTWEAR)—</b>	£ s. d.
Engineering (Goldfields) (Excluding Mining)	Per week.	Rope and Cordage :	Per week.
Coppersmith, Blacksmith, Fitter, Turner, Motor Mechanic and Planer	6 1 4	Rope-maker	4 17 2
Pattern-maker	6 10 4	Assistant	4 7 2
Engineering (Railways) :	Per day.	Factory Hands	4 2 2
Forgeman	1 4 5	Female	2 4 4
Fitter-in-Charge, Running Shed	1 4 3	Saddlery and Leather Working :	
Fitter-in-Charge, Power House	1 3 1	Journeymen	5 1 5
Pattern-maker	1 2 0	Females	2 11 6
Blacksmith	1 0 7		to
Coppersmith, Fitter, Brass-finisher, Turner	1 0 5		4 12 11
	0 17 8	Tanperies (Federal Award) :	
Furnaceman	0 19 10	Bark Bagger	4 3 0
Slotter, Planer, Shaper, Borer, etc.	1 0 5	Currier	4 19 0
Boiler-maker	1 0 5	Flesher (Hand)	4 14 0
	1 3 1	Line Jobber	4 4 0
Moulder	1 0 6	Machinist (Band Splitting)	4 17 1
	to	Machinist (Other)	4 3 0
Engineering (Sawmills)—South-West Land	1 3 1	Roller or Striker	4 8 6
Division (a) :	Per week.	Shedman	4 1 0
Leading Hand	6 5 1	Sender, Unhairer	4 6 6
Pattern-maker	5 10 1	Tannery Hand (Unskilled)	3 19 0
Oxy-acetylene Operator	5 14 1		to
Fitter, Turner, etc.	5 10 1		4 6 6
Driller	4 18 1	Wool-scouring :	
Electrical Wireman	5 4 1	Wool-scourer (in Charge of Machine)	4 16 2
Tradesman's Assistant	4 12 1	All other Adults	4 10 2
Engineering (Others)—South-West Land		<b>CLASS VIII.—CLOTHING—</b>	
Division (a) :		Boots and Shoes :	
Fitter, Turner, Motor Mechanic, Electrical Fitter	5 13 1	Journeymen	4 17 1
Tradesman's Assistant	4 12 1	Journeywomen	2 10 3
General Labourer	4 3 1	Repairer	Per hour.
Plumbing :			0 2 5
Plumber (Government)	5 11 8	Dressmaking (Order) :	Per week.
Plumber (Other)	Per hour.	Skirt Hand	2 0 1
	0 2 0 1/2	Coat, Bodice, etc., Hand	2 11 1
Sheet Metal Working :	Per week.	Dyeing and Cleaning :	
Bench Hands (First Class)	5 10 2	Males	4 7 2
Stock Hands	5 2 2	Females	2 18 10
Canister-makers	4 7 2	Millinery :	
	to	Milliner	2 7 1
Gas Meter-makers	4 14 2	Ready-made Clothing (Men's and Boys' Outer) :	
Stove and Range Fitters and Assemblers	5 3 2	Foreman	5 14 2
	5 1 6	Cutter, Trimmer, Presser	4 19 2
Shipbuilding, etc. :	Per hour.	Coat Hand (Female)	2 10 1
Shipwright and Boatbuilders	0 3 1	Brusher and Folder (Female)	2 7 1
Wire-working :	Per week.	Machinist (Female)	2 8 7
Galvaniser	4 19 8		to
Hand and Power Loom Weaver	4 13 8		2 10 1
Barbed Wire-maker	4 12 8	Shirt-making :	
Machinist	4 11 2	Cutter (Male)	4 19 2
Labourer	4 2 2	Cutter (Female)	2 15 1
		Machinist, Ironer, Starcher	2 7 1
<b>CLASS V.—PRECIOUS METALS, JEWELLERY, PLATE—</b>		Stock Costumes :	
Jewellers and Allied Trades :		Dressmaking (Ready-made) :	
Watch-makers and Clock-makers	5 7 2	Stock Cutter (Male)	4 19 2
Jewellers	5 6 2	Stock Cutter (Female)	2 15 1
Enamellers and Metal Badge-makers	5 2 2	Skirt Hand	2 8 5
Females (Adult)	2 16 11	Coat, Bodice, etc., Hand	2 8 5
		Machinist	2 8 5
<b>CLASS VI.—TEXTILES AND TEXTILE GOODS (NOT DRESS)—</b>		Tailoring (Males) :	
Bag, Sack and Textile Workers :		Cutters	6 2 2
Floor Hands (Female)	2 4 4	Foreman	5 12 2
Machinist and Hand Cutters (Females)	2 0 4	Trimmers, Fitters, Tailors' Machinists, and Pressers	5 1 2
Factory Hands (Males)	4 12 2	All Others	4 2 2
Knitting :		Tailoring (Females) :	
Males—		Cutters	6 2 2
Operator Mechanic	4 11 2	Trimmers, Fitters, Pressers	5 1 2
Others	4 4 8	Machinist	3 3 2
Females	2 8 6	Body and Dress-coat Hands	5 1 2
		All other Coat Hands	3 3 2
		Trouser Hands	2 15 10
		Vest and Skirt Hands	2 13 4

(a) Outside 25-mile radius from G.P.O.

## No. 40.—Minimum Rates of Wages payable under Awards of Courts of Arbitration, etc.—continued.

Industry and Occupation.	Wages.	Industry and Occupation.	Wages.
CLASS VIII.—CLOTHING—continued.		CLASS IX.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO—continued.	
Waterproof Garments:	£ s. d.	Flour Mills—continued.	£ s. d.
Males:	Per week.	Engine Drivers	4 17 6
Dippers and Proofers	4 19 2	Firemen	5 0 6
Cutters	4 19 2	Other Adults	4 8 6
Females:			4 5 6
Makers	2 18 5	Fruit and Produce Markets:	
Machinists	2 8 7	Head Storeman	5 0 8
Others	2 7 1	Weekly Workers	4 18 8
Whitework (Females):		Ham and Bacon Curing:	
Corset Maker	2 12 1	Leading Man	5 10 2
Cutter	2 15 1	Scalders	5 3 2
Washer, Starcher, Ironer and Machinist	2 7 1	Assistants in Cellar	5 0 8
		Pork Labourers, Shavers, etc.	4 15 8
		Yardmen	4 13 2
CLASS IX.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO—		Ice Works:	
Aerated Waters and Cordial Factories:		Engine Driver	5 5 2
Horse and Motor Driver	4 14 2	Fireman	4 8 2
Bottler in Charge of Generator	4 14 8		
Bottler	4 7 2	Pastry Cooking:	
Winer or Packer	4 7 2	Pastrycook (Single hand)	5 9 8
Corker	4 4 8	Pastrycook	5 2 2
Others	4 10 8		Per day.
Baking:		Casual	0 18 4½
Foreman in charge of 4 or more workers	6 6 2	Sugar Refinery:	
Foreman in charge of less than 4 workers	6 3 8	Raw Sugar:	Per week.
Single Hand Baker	6 1 2	Leading Hand	4 14 8
Doughmaker	6 1 2	Unsticking, Cutting-in	4 9 8
Baker doing Oven work	5 16 2	Melting House:	
Board Hand	5 16 2	Washing fugalas	4 8 2
Jobber	0 3 0½	Pan Floor:	
	Per hour.	Refined fugalas	4 15 2
Bread-carter	4 12 8	Boil-out fugalas	4 6 8
Bread-carter (in charge of motor vehicle)	4 17 8	Refined Sugar:	
	Per week.	Leading Hand (Store Room)	4 12 8
Biscuits and Cakes:		Stackers and Truckers (Store Room)	4 5 2
Biscuit-makers	5 2 2	Drier and Grader	4 8 2
Machine Hands	5 2 2	Packages:	
Employees in charge of Cake-mixing	5 2 2	Leading Hand	4 11 2
Weighers, Mixers, Blenders	4 12 2	Men Washing and Drying	4 2 2
Female Employees (Adults)	2 6 1	Cleaner Attendants	4 5 2
Breweries (including Bottling):		Unspecified Workers	4 2 2
†Motor Lorry Driver	5 15 0		
†Cylinder Men	5 10 0	CLASS X.—WOOD - WORKING AND	
†Leading Hands	5 15 0	BASKETWARE—	
†Topmen, Cask Pitchers, Firemen	5 8 0	Box and Case-making:	
†Bottle-washers, Cash-washers, Packers,		Sawyer	4 12 2
Sorters, Corkers, Winers, etc.	5 5 0	Machinist	4 9 8
†Engine Driver	5 18 2	Case-maker	4 9 8
†Greasers	5 5 0	Labourer	4 2 2
†Labourers (Adults), and Others	5 5 0		
Chaffcutting and Carting (a):		Joinery:	
Steam-feeder, Stackman and Sheaf-turner	4 8 1	Carpenter (Government)	5 11 8
Cook	4 15 7		Per hour.
Bag-sewer	4 18 1	Carpenter (Other)	0 2 6½
Engine Drivers	5 15 7		to.
Teamster	6 19 7	Sawmills (South-West Land Division) (a):	0 2 9½
(From these rates £1 9s. 4d. is deducted per week for keep.)		Blacksmith (Bush), or Farrier	5 3 1
Cigar, Cigarette, and Tobacco Making:		Carpenter (Bush)	6 1 1
Males (Adult)	4 5 2	Carpenters and Joiners	5 7 1
Females (Adult)	2 6 5		4 7 7
Flour Mills (Federal Award):		Dockerman	4 12 1
Foreman Miller	5 15 6	Engine Drivers:	
Shift Millers or Roller men	5 2 6	Locomotive	5 2 1
Fitters and Millwrights	5 13 0		to.
General Repairers	5 9 6	Stationary	5 8 1
	4 11 6		4 13 7
Wheat Samplers	4 15 8	Faller	4 16 7
Smuttermen and Topmen	4 13 6	Fireman:	4 18 1
Packermen	4 10 6	Locomotive	4 11 1
Storehand	4 8 6		to.
		Stationary	4 13 7
			4 9 1
		Horse Driver	4 12 1
		Labourer	4 3 1

† Wages paid by private agreement, there being no award covering such brewery employees.

(a) Excluding area within 14-mile radius of G.P.O.

## No. 40.—Minimum Rates of Wages payable under Awards of Courts of Arbitration, etc.—continued.

Industry and Occupation.	Wages.	Industry and Occupation.	Wages.
<b>CLASS X.—WOOD-WORKING AND BASKETWARE—continued.</b>	£ s. d.	<b>CLASS XII.—PAPER, STATIONERY, PRINTING, BOOK-BINDING, ETC.—continued.</b>	£ s. d.
Sawmills, (South-West Land Division) (a) —continued.	Per week.	Printing (Jobbing)—Federal Award—contd.	Per week.
Puller-out .....	4 8 1	Rotary Machinist's Assistant .....	4 18 0
Saw-doctor .....	4 18 1	Stone or Plate Preparer .....	4 6 0
Machinist .....	4 15 7	Ink Grinder or Varnisher .....	4 1 0
Motor Lorry Driver .....	5 5 7	Envelope Angle Cutter .....	4 17 0
Sawyer .....	4 17 7	Envelope Cutter or Die Cutter, Tag	
Spotter .....	5 1 1	Machinist, Cutter of Playing Cards,	4 9 0
Swampers .....	4 9 1	Surface Coater .....	
Stacker .....	4 8 1	Calenderer, Water-proofer .....	4 6 0
Tractor Driver (Log Hauling) .....	4 9 1	Brusher, Plate Roller .....	4 6 0
Sawmills (Metropolitan) (b)	4 9 1	Storeman, Packer, or Despatcher .....	4 3 0
Buzzer .....	4 16 8	Printing (Jobbing)—State Award:	
Motor Lorry Driver .....	5 2 8	Machine Operator (Linotype or Mono-	
Joiner, Knife-grinder, etc. ....	4 16 8	type) .....	6 14 2
Moulding Machinist .....	5 4 8	Hand Compositor, Stereotyper, Book-	
Sawyer .....	5 2 2	binder and Finisher, Paper Ruler,	5 12 2
Shaper .....	4 16 8	Calico Bag Printer, Lithographer,	
Tenoner .....	5 2 8	Letterpress Machinist, Paper Bag	
Wood-turner .....	4 11 8	Machinist, Envelope Cutter and Guil-	
Undertaking:	5 2 8	lotine Cutter .....	2 11 7
Coffin-maker .....	4 12 8	Females—Adult .....	
Trimmer .....	4 12 8	Printing (Newspaper):	
Groom .....	4 12 8	Linotype Operators:	
<b>CLASS XI.—FURNITURE, BEDDING, ETC.—</b>		Night .....	8 5 9
Cabinet-maker, Wood-carver, Wood-turner,	5 6 2	Day .....	7 13 0
Leadlighter, Shaper and Upholsterer .....	5 3 2	Linotype Mechanics:	
French-polisher, Glass-beveler, Wire Mat-	5 0 2	Night .....	7 3 8
tress-maker and Wicker-worker .....	4 17 2	Day .....	6 10 11
Mattress-maker .....	4 2 2	Flat-bed Machinists:	
Picture Frame-maker .....	4 5 2	Night .....	7 7 11
Labourer .....		Day .....	6 15 2
<b>CLASS XII.—PAPER, STATIONERY, PRINTING, BOOK-BINDING, ETC.—</b>		General Hands:	
Cardboard Box and Carton-making—		Night .....	6 10 11
Federal Award—		Day .....	5 18 2
Carton Setters .....	4 17 0	<b>CLASS XV.—MISCELLANEOUS PRO-</b>	
Guillotine, Carton Cloth, or Paper Cutters	4 13 0	<b>DUCTS—</b>	
Rotary Cutters or Scorers .....	4 7 0	Surgical, Optical, and other Scientific In-	
Storemen or Packers .....	4 3 0	struments (not Electrical):	
Females .....	2 1 6	Optical Mechanic .....	4 18 7
Cardboard Box and Carton-making—	3 5 6	<b>CLASS XVI.—HEAT, LIGHT AND</b>	
State Award:		<b>POWER—</b>	
Guillotine Cutters, Carton Setters	5 2 8	Electric Light Works:	
Storemen or Packers .....	4 7 2	Turbine-driver .....	Per day.
Males (Adults) .....	4 6 2	Leading Fireman .....	0 19 10
Females (Adults) .....	2 9 2	Auxiliary Plant Attendant .....	0 18 5
Printing (Jobbing)—Federal Award:		Fireman, Greaser .....	0 19 0
Machine Compositor .....	5 13 0	Boiler-cleaner .....	0 17 4
Proof Reader and Reviser .....	5 7 0	Engine or Plant Cleaner .....	0 18 3
Hand Compositor, Slugger, Bulk Hand,		Gas Works:	
Stone Hand, Electrotypewriter, Stere-		Retort Operator .....	Per week.
otyper, Letterpress Machinist, Rotary			4 18 11
Machinist, Hand Indexer, Book-			to
binder, Marbler, Blocker, Finisher,	5 4 0	Gas Meter Repairer .....	5 8 1
Paper Ruler, Guillotine Machine		Stove Fitter and Repairer .....	5 6 2
Operator, Man in Charge Envelope-		Main-layer or Caulker .....	4 18 2
making Machine .....		Stove Assemblers .....	4 17 2
		Men emptying or filling Purifier .....	4 11 2
		Men filling Casks, etc., with Tar .....	4 8 2
		Men engaged on Coal, Coke or Tar .....	4 8 2
		Labourer .....	4 5 2
			4 2 2
		<b>MISCELLANEOUS—</b>	
		Agricultural and Pastoral Pursuits (Fed-	
		eral Award)—	
		Shearers with machines (not found):	Per 100.
		Flock Sheep .....	1 11 6
		Rams that have cut first two per-	
		manent teeth and for ram stags .....	3 8 0
		Stud Ewes (not special) .....	1 19 2
		Special Studs (as per agreement) .....	Per day.
			0 17 8
		Shed Hands (not found) .....	Per week.
		Shearing Cooks (found) .....	6 1 0
		Station Hands (not found) .....	5 6 0
			3 4 0

(a) Excluding area within 14 mile Radius of G.P.O.

(b) Within a 14 mile Radius of G.P.O.

No. 40.—Minimum Rates of Wages payable under Awards of Courts of Arbitration, etc.—*continued.*

Industry and Occupation.	Wages.	Industry and Occupation.	Wages.
<b>MISCELLANEOUS—<i>continued.</i></b>	£ s. d.	<b>MISCELLANEOUS—<i>continued.</i></b>	£ s. d.
<b>Attendance and Service:</b>	Per week.	<b>Carters and Drivers:</b>	Per week.
Barman, Barmald (without Board and lodging) ....	5 6 2	Horse Driver (1 horse) ....	4 11 8
Hotels and Coffee Palaces (without Board and Lodging):		Horse Driver (2 to 5 horses) ....	4 16 8
Cooks (Male) ....	4 4 4	[Horse Driver (over 5 horses), 6d. per horse per day, extra.]	4 10 8
Cooks (Female) ....	3 6 0	Stableman ....	4 10 8
Waiter ....	4 3 4	Motor Wagon Driver:	
Night Porter ....	4 4 4	25cwt. or less ....	4 16 8
Hall Porter ....	4 2 2	26cwt. to 3 tons ....	5 0 8
Counter Hand in Coffee Palaces (female) ....	3 11 11	Over 3 tons ....	5 9 8
Waitress and other female Workers ....	2 17 7	Loaders, Yardmen, Horse and Motor Drivers' Assistants	4 9 8
<b>Restaurants (without Board):</b>	4 2 2	Passenger Carrying:	5 2 2
Cooks (Male) ....	5 2 5	Omnibus Drivers ....	5 4 8
Cooks (Female) ....	2 14 2	Taxi-car Drivers ....	4 13 8
Waiter ....	3 14 4	Washers ....	4 8 2
Other Male Workers ....	4 2 2	Fare Collectors (Female) ....	2 10 4
Counter Hand (Female) ....	2 13 2	<b>Cemetery Employees:</b>	
Waitress ....	2 8 10	Grave Digger ....	4 17 2
Other Female Workers ....	2 6 11	Gardener's Labourer ....	4 14 2
<b>Clubs (without Board and Lodging):</b>	4 8 2	Labourer ....	4 8 2
Cooks (Male) ....	5 11 2	<b>Cleaning, etc.:</b>	
Cooks (Female) ....	3 11 4	Caretaker (Male) ....	5 11 7
Barman ....	4 15 2	Cleaner (Male) ....	4 9 0
Waiter ....	4 7 2	Cleaner (Female) ....	4 15 3
Kitchenman, Pantryman, Steward	4 3 2	Lift Attendant (Male) ....	2 15 0
Waitress and other Female Workers ....	3 2 7	Window Cleaner (Male) ....	2 16 0
<b>Board and/or Lodging Houses and Service Flats (without Board and Lodging):</b>			4 5 10
Cook (Male) ....	5 2 2		4 12 6
Yardman ....	4 2 2		4 10 5
Cook (Female) ....	2 19 4	<b>Clerical:</b>	
Waitress ....	3 9 4	Wholesale Houses:	
Housemaid, Pantrymaid ....	2 6 10	Clerk (Senior) ....	5 12 2
	2 9 10	Clerk (Male) ....	4 10 0
	2 6 10	Clerk (Female) ....	5 1 6
<b>Building Contractors:</b>	Per hour.		3 0 7
Bricklayer ....	0 2 9	<b>Retail Houses:</b>	4 10 0
Plasterer ....	0 2 9	Clerk (Male) ....	5 1 6
Stonemason ....	0 2 9	Clerk (Female) ....	3 0 7
Labourer ....	0 2 0½	<b>Diving (Marine), and Tending:</b>	Per day.
	0 2 4	Divers (when Diving) ....	1 11 10
<b>Butchering and Slaughtering:</b>	Per week.	Divers (when not Diving) ....	5 0 2
Shop Section:	4 7 2	Tenders (when Tending) ....	0 19 8
Order Cart Hand ....	5 2 2	Tenders (when not Tending) ....	4 11 2
General Butcher ....	5 2 2	<b>Dock, River and Harbour Works:</b>	
Cutting Cart Hand ....	5 2 2	Pile Driving:	
Smallgoodsman ....	5 7 2	Man in Charge ....	5 0 2
First Shopman ....	5 7 2	Others ....	4 8 2
<b>Beef Carter's Section:</b>			4 11 2
Horse and Cart ....	4 12 2	<b>Case Driving:</b>	
Motors, 30cwt. ....	4 17 2	Leading Hand ....	4 14 2
Motors, over 30cwt. ....	5 2 2	Assistants ....	4 8 2
<b>Abattoirs Section:</b>		<b>Drilling and Blasting Plant:</b>	
Labourers ....	4 7 2	Leading Hand ....	5 6 2
Slaughterman's Labourer ....	4 12 2	Others ....	4 5 2
Beef Lumpers and Tallowman ....	4 12 2		4 11 2
Slaughterman ....	5 9 8		4 8 2
<b>Export Slaughtermen for Slaughtering and Dressing:</b>	per 100. (Solo System)	<b>Quarry Worker:</b>	4 17 2
Woolly Sheep ....	2 13 3	Miscellaneous:	
Sheep or Lambs ....	1 17 3	Ganger ....	5 0 2
Rams and Ram Stags ....	3 14 6		5 12 2
	Per day.		4 6 8
	0 15 11	<b>Survey Hands:</b>	4 11 2
Attendants on Slaughterman ....	to		
	0 16 11		



## No. 40.—Minimum Rates of Wages payable under Awards of Courts of Arbitration, etc.—continued.

Industry and Occupation.	Wages.	Industry and Occupation.	Wages.
<b>MISCELLANEOUS—continued.</b>	£. s. d.	<b>MISCELLANEOUS—continued.</b>	£. s. d.
Dock, River and Harbour Works—contd.		<b>Mining (Coal):</b>	Per shift.
Concrete Pile-driving Plant:	Per week.	Miners	0 18 4½
Man in Charge	5 6 2		to
Topman	4 17 2		1 0 2½
Machine Man	4 14 2	Pumpman	0 17 8
Concrete Pile Construction:		Shiftman	0 18 9½
Fitter's Assistant	4 11 2	Wheeler (Hand)	0 17 8½
Men employed hand ramming hot bitu-		Wheeler (Horse)	0 16 8½
mastic macadam	5 1 2	Filler	0 16 9½
	4 2 2	Tipplers, Gantry and Screenman, Winch-	
Various Classes of Employees	5 6 2	man, Underground Worker	0 16 8½
	to	Surface Worker	0 15 7½
Dredge Employees:			
Ladderman	5 1 2	<b>Mining (Gold): (c)</b>	
Quartermaster, Deckhands	4 12 11	General:	1 0 10½
Winchman (Leading)	4 18 2	Rock-drill men	to
Winchman (Other)	4 15 2		1 2 0½
Greaser	5 1 2		1 0 0½
Fireman	4 15 2	Hand Miners	to
			1 1 2½
Engine-driving:		Shaft-timber Men	1 2 0½
Government (excluding Railways):		Mullockers, Truckers, Shovelers	0 19 2½
Loco. Driver (Harbour Works)	5 6 2	General Labourers (Surface)	0 18 8½
	5 3 2		0 18 8½
Pile Driver	5 9 2	Others	1 2 5½
	to		
Stationary Steam (2nd Class Certifi-	5 3 2	<b>Engineering:</b>	Per week.
cate)		Driller, Screwer, Motor Attendant	6 4 8
Stationary Steam (3rd Class Certifi-	4 14 2	Electrical Wireman, Lineman	6 13 8
cate)	5 0 2	Pipe Fitter	6 7 8
Producer Gas Engine		Coppersmith, Blacksmith	7 1 8
Steam Crane Drivers—		Fitter, Turner	7 0 8
25 tons and over	5 0 2	Pattern-maker	7 9 8
Under 25 tons	4 14 2	Oxy-acetylene and Electric Welder	7 3 8
Main Roads Board:			
Steam Roller Drivers	5 17 2	<b>Engine driving, etc.:</b>	Per shift.
Internal Combustion Roller Drivers:		Winding Engine-driver (Special Shaft)	1 7 0½
10 tons and over	5 17 2		1 2 0½
Under 10 tons	5 12 2	Winding Engine-driver (Other)	1 4 6½
Motor Graders	5 12 2		1 1 0½
		Winch driver	to
Hairdressing:			1 2 0½
Hairdresser (male)	5 2 2	Loco. Engine-driver	1 2 6½
Hairdresser (Female)	3 5 11		1 1 0½
Hospital Employees (Coastal) (a):		Stationary Steam Engine-drivers	to
Head Orderly	4 13 2		1 2 2½
	to	Fireman, Leading	1 0 8½
	5 2 2	Fireman, Steam	0 19 8½
Other Orderlies	4 2 2	Greasers, Cleaners	0 19 8½
	4 12 2	Wood Trimmers	0 19 2½
Laundry Staff:		Boiler Cleaners	1 1 2½
Washhouse-man	4 3 2		
Washhouse-woman	3 7 6	<b>Motor Service Station Attendants:</b>	Per week.
Ironers	3 8 6	Metropolitan	4 2 2
Other Females (Adults)	2 16 0	South-West Land Division	4 8 1
		Kalgoorlie (d)	4 16 4
Kitchen Staff:		<b>Municipal Employees (Perth):</b>	
Cooks (Female)	3 9 0	Sanitary Employees:	
	to	Rubbish Tippers	4 8 2
Kitchenmaid, Scullerymaid	3 15 6	Dust and Rubbish Carters	4 11 2
General Staff (Females)	2 15 1	Sanitary Pan Removers, Washers,	
Kitchenman	4 5 2	Stago-hands, Trenchman	5 3 2
		Attendants (Latrines)	4 5 2
Hospital Employees (Private Hospitals) (b):		Motor Lorry Driver	5 16 2
Males:			4 10 2
Orderly	4 2 2	Horse-drivers	to
Kitchenman, Yardman, Handyman	4 2 2		4 15 2
Washhouseman	4 2 2		4 14 2
Cook	4 9 2	Stablemen	to
Females:			4 18 2
Kitchenmaid, Housemaid, Waitress	2 6 10	Motor Lorry-drivers	to
Unclassified Worker	2 6 10		5 5 2
Cook	2 10 10		4 2 2
	2 9 4	Sweepers (Adults)	to
Unregistered Nurses	to		4 4 2
	2 11 10	Sweepers' Boys	2 13 5
[Registered Nurses (see Nurses' Award, page 50)]		Drainage Worker	to
Laundry Employees:	Per day.		4 17 2
Washhouse-man	0 10 0		
Washhouse-woman	0 11 5½		
Ironers, etc.	0 10 3		

(a) Government and Public Hospitals.—If Board and Lodging provided £1 2s. 9d. per week to be deducted.

(b) If Board provided 18s. 2½d. for males and 15s. 0½d. for females to be deducted. If Lodging provided 7s. 2d. for males and 7s. for females to be deducted.

(c) Rates include Industry Allowance of 2s. 8d. per shift. Underground workers receive 6d. per shift extra.

(d) Within 20-mile radius from the Kalgoorlie Town Hall.

## No. 40.—Minimum Rates of Wages payable under Awards of Courts of Arbitration, &amp;c.—continued.

Industry and Occupation	Wages.	Industry and Occupation	Wages.
<b>MISCELLANEOUS—continued.</b>	<b>2 s. d.</b>	<b>MISCELLANEOUS—continued.</b>	<b>2 s. d.</b>
Nurses (Registered): Government and Public Hospitals throughout State: (a)	Per week.	Railways (Government)—continued.	Per day.
Nurses	3 6 3	Signalman	0 9 8
Sisters		Shop Assistants:	
" B " Class	3 14 4	Hardware, Furniture and Carpet Departments or Shops:	Per week.
" A " Class	3 11 10	Male	4 18 11
Matron's Assistants	4 11 10	Female	3 0 2
Matrons (under 40 beds, daily average)	4 7 4	Grocery Departments or Shops:	
Matrons (40 beds and over, daily average)	6 3 1	Male	4 18 11
	6 9 5	Female	3 10 8
	6 4 3	Manchester, Dress and Silk Departments or Shops:	
	9 18 3	Male	4 18 11
Nurses (Registered):		Female	3 3 10
Private Hospitals—Nurses	3 6 0	All other Departments and Shops:	
(Subject to deduction for Board 16/- and Lodging 7/1.)		Male	4 18 11
Painters and Decorators:	Per hour.	Female	2 14 11
Glaziers	2 2 5	Storemen, Despatch Hands and Packers	4 18 11
Signwriters	0 2 9	Canvasser	3 7
Painters	2 9		
Photographic Employees:	Per week.	Tramways:	Per day.
Male (Adult)	4 2 2	Trolley Bus Drivers	0 18 2
Female (Adult)	4 7 8	Conductors, Motormen and Pitmen	0 17 8
	2 11 5	Car starter	0 18 7
Quarrymen:		Platelayer	0 16 9
Spallers	4 13 8	Fettler	0 16 0
Jumpers	4 10 11	Track Repairer	0 16 7
Crusher-feeders	4 16 8		
Hammer and Drillmen	4 10 11	Motor Car and Lorry Drivers:	
Powder Monkeys	4 19 2	Not exceeding 25 cwt.	0 17 7
Railways (Government):	Per day.	Exceeding 25 cwt. and up to 3 tons	0 18 3
Engine drivers	0 19 10	Exceeding 3 tons	0 19 0
Firemen	1 6 7	Ganger	0 19 5
Cleaner	0 16 9	Chainman	0 17 3
Guard	0 19 4		
Porter	0 16 0	Waterside Workers (Federal Award):	Per hour.
Shunter	0 18 3	Lumper (General Cargo)	0 2 10
	0 14 11	Bulk Wheat—Trimmer	0 3 3
	0 16 4	Bagged Wheat	0 3 0
	0 16 7		
	0 17 1	Wine and Spirit Warehouse Employees:	Per week.
		Cellarman (Head)	5 8 5
		Storeman	4 18 5
		Others	4 16 4
		Wool, Hide and Skin Stores:	
		Head Classifier and/or Man in Charge of Store	5 14 2
		Assistant Classifier	5 6 2
		Assistant Storeman (Handling Hides)	5 5 2
		Assistant Storeman (Other)	5 2 2
		Skin Sorter	4 17 2
		Others	4 13 2
			4 19 2

(a) Rates shown are for Metropolitan Area and are subject to deductions for Board and Lodging—Nurses £1 3s. 1d., Sisters £1 3s. 1d., Assistant Matrons £1 3s. 1d. to £1 8s. 1d., and Matrons £1 3s. 1d. to £1 18s. 1d. per week. Outside that area the difference in basic wage is to be added. There are also District Allowances for certain localities.

**No. 41.—Minimum Rates of Wages payable to Apprentices, under Awards of Courts of Arbitration and Industrial Agreements, in certain Trades and Occupations as on 31st December, 1939.**

Trade.	Weekly Wages.*		Trade.	Weekly Wages.*	
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Baking ... ..	0 17 10	to 3 15 10	Pastrycooking ... ..	1 0 7	to 3 9 10
Boilermaking ... ..	0 16 5	„ 3 9 10	Picture-framing ... ..	0 16 5	„ 3 9 10 (c)
Boot-making ... ..	0 15 7	„ 3 0 0	Plumbing ... ..	0 16 5	„ 3 9 10
Boot-making (bespoke) ...	0 17 8	„ 3 0 0 (a)	Printing Trade—		
Butchering—			Job Printing (Federal Award) ... ..	0 16 6	„ 3 3 0 (b)
Shop Section ... ..	1 4 8	„ 3 14 0	Job Printing (State Award)	0 15 6	„ 3 6 10
Abattoirs Section ... ..	1 4 8	„ 3 14 0	Newspaper Printing (Lino-type and Monoline, etc.)	1 5 8	„ 5 6 11
Carpentering ... ..	0 16 5	„ 3 9 10	Saddlery—		
Clothing (Miscellaneous)—			Males ... ..	0 15 5	„ 2 13 5
Males† ... ..	0 15 2	„ 3 9 10	Females ... ..	0 15 5	„ 2 11 6
Coach-building ... ..	0 16 5	„ 3 9 10	Saw Mill Engineers ... ..	0 16 7	„ 3 10 7
Engineering ... ..	0 16 5	„ 3 9 10	Sheet-metal Working ...	0 16 5	„ 3 10 7
Furniture-making, etc.—			Tailoring—		
Machining Branch, Glass			Coat-making Branch:		
Bevelling, Silvering,			Males ... ..	0 12 4	„ 2 17 6
Mattress-making, Wire-			Females ... ..	0 12 0	„ 2 9 11
weaving, and all other			Trousers and Vest		
Branches ... ..	0 16 5	„ 3 9 10 (d)	Branches:		
Hairdressing (Men's) ...	0 12 10	„ 3 1 7 (a)	Females ... ..	0 12 5	„ 1 12 4 (c)
Hairdressing (Ladies)—			Pressing (Males) ... ..	0 18 11	„ 3 2 5 (a)
Males ... ..	0 13 2	„ 3 1 7 (a)	Machining (Males) ...	0 12 4	„ 2 17 6 (a)
Females ... ..	0 12 10	„ 1 16 4 (a)	Machining (Females) ...	0 12 5	„ 2 4 8 (a)
Jewellery ... ..	1 0 6	„ 4 2 2 (b)	Fitting and Trimming:		
Moulders ... ..	0 16 5	„ 3 9 10	Males ... ..	0 12 4	„ 2 17 6 (a)
Optical Works ... ..	0 10 0	„ 2 10 0 (b)	Females ... ..	0 12 4	„ 2 17 6 (a)
Painting (Including Paper-			Timber Machining (Metro-		
hanging, Glazing, Decorat-			politan) ... ..	1 0 7	„ 2 17 6 (a)
ing and Signwriting) ...	0 16 5	„ 3 9 10	Watchmaking ... ..	1 0 6	„ 4 2 2 (a)

\* Range for five years' apprenticeship, unless otherwise shown.  
sections only. (a) Four years. (b) Six years.

† Apprentices are provided for in certain  
(c) Three years. (d) Three to five years.

Government Statistician's Office,  
Perth, 6th May, 1940.

S. BENNETT,  
Government Statistician.

1939.

—  
WESTERN AUSTRALIA.

---

# Statistical Register

for the Year

1938-39

and Previous Years.

---

Compiled from Official Returns.

S. BENNETT, F.I.A.,

Government Statistician.

---

PART VII.

## Mineral Statistics and Water Conservation.

---

PERTH :

BY AUTHORITY: FRED. WM. SIMPSON, GOVERNMENT PRINTER.

---

1939.

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

# Statistical Register

for the Year

1938-39

and previous years

Compiled from Official Reports

S. BENNETT, BLVD.

Government Statistics

PART VII

## Mineral Statistics and Water Conservation

PRINTED

BY JOHNSON, BIRD, AND COMPANY, GOVERNMENT PRINTERS

1939

o 250730

PART VII.—MINERAL STATISTICS AND WATER CONSERVATION.

C O N T E N T S.

I.—MINERAL STATISTICS.		
No.		Page
1.	Gold and other Minerals produced, 1938 and two previous years, and Total Production to 31st December, 1938	5
2.	Gold Production, 1886 to 1938, and amounts of Dividends paid	5
3.	Quantity of Gold produced in each Goldfield, from 1886 to 1938 (inclusive)	6
4.	Gold Mining Leases, Labour and Machinery, and Ore treated, 1938	7
5.	Gold Mining Leases, Labour, Machinery, and Ore treated, 1929 to 1938	7
6.	Leases, Areas, Claims, and Rights, 1929 and 1934 to 1938	8
7.	Royal Mint—Cost of Construction, Maintenance, Revenue, Expenditure, and Coin and Bullion Issued, to 30th June, 1939	8
8.	Gold Production for each month of the years 1929 and 1934 to 1938	8
9.	State Batteries, also Tin, Tailings, and Slimes Plants, 1938	9
10.	Mining Accidents, Employment, and Accident Rate, 1929 and 1934 to 1938	9
11.	Alluvial, Dollied, and Specimen Gold, also Ore treated, with Gold and Silver Yield, in each Goldfield, as Reported to the Mines Department, year ended 31st December, 1938	10
12.	Alluvial, Dollied, and Specimen Gold, also Ore treated, with Gold and Silver Yield, in each Goldfield, as Reported to the Mines Department, up to 31st December, 1938	10
13.	More important Ores and Minerals other than Gold—Production, 1938, and previous years, also number of Men Employed, 1937 and 1938, as Reported to Mines Department	11
14.	Cash Dividends (from Gold won) paid by Gold Mining Companies during 1938, with Total Amounts from 1890 to 31st December, 1938	12
II.—WATER CONSERVATION.		
A.—Goldfields Water Supply—		
15.	Consumption and Revenue, Years ended 30th June, 1904 to 1939	12
16.	Revenue, Expenditure, Consumption, etc., Years ended 30th June, 1930 and 1935 to 1939	13
B.—Metropolitan Water Supply, Sewerage, and Drainage—		
Miscellaneous particulars : Capital Expenditure, and Services, 1938-39		13
17.	Consumption of Water, Years ended 30th June, 1930 and 1935 to 1939	13
18.	Revenue and Expenditure, Years ended 30th June, 1930 and 1935 to 1939	13
19.	Water Supply according to Source, Years ended 30th June, 1936 to 1939	14
C —Water Supply of Towns, etc. other than "A" and "B"—		
20.	Consumption and Estimated Population, year ended 30th June, 1939	14
D.—Agricultural Water Supply—		
21.	Tanks and Wells constructed, 1938-39, and Summary for twenty-nine years to 30th June, 1939	14
22.	Boring Operations, 1938-39, and Summary for twenty-nine years to 30th June, 1939	14
E.—Artesian and Sub-Artesian Waters—		
23.	Deep Bores, Artesian and Sub-Artesian, constructed to 30th June, 1939	15
F.—Miscellaneous—		
24.	Water Supplies under the control of Government Railways in Western Australia, Year ended 30th June, 1939	15
25.	Supplies under the management of Water Boards not controlled by Public Works Department, Year ended 30th June, 1939	15

# **PART VII.—MINERAL STATISTICS AND WATER CONSERVATION.**

## **1.—MINERAL STATISTICS.**

**No. 1.—Quantity and Value of Gold and other Minerals produced during 1938, each of the two Previous Years, and the Total Production to 31st December, 1938.**

Description of Mineral or Mineral Product.	1938.		1937.		1936.		Total to end of 1938 (including period prior to 1936).	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
	tons.	£	tons.	£	tons.	£	tons.	£
Antimony (a) ....	339	3,859	565	9,236	....	....	1,018	15,414
Arsenic (a) ....	3,099	71,982	3,387	91,492	3,596	89,326	19,642	408,674
Asbestos ....	834	17,711	175	10,162	159	3,479	2,822	108,107
Coal ....	604,792	375,083	553,510	340,444	565,075	331,595	13,877,292	9,142,735
Copper—Ore ....	....	....	....	....	....	....	80,398	991,796
Ingot and ....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Matte ....	29	1,275	35	986	(a) 2	(a) 97	13,483	820,522
Felspar ....	3,469	10,431	2,989	9,031	3,048	9,170	14,991	46,360
Glauconite ....	183	915	165	825	219	1,095	1,650	8,250
Gold \$ ....	fine ozs. 1,167,791	10,368,023	fine ozs. 1,000,647	8,743,755	fine ozs. 846,208	7,373,539	fine ozs. 44,373,339	215,419,061
Gypsum ....	13,429	12,409	9,073	9,809	6,661	7,569	76,187	93,955
Lead—Ore ....	350	590	6,163	7,248	1,535	2,228	416,811	1,281,736
Manganese ....	....	....	....	....	....	....	262	1,548
Mica ....	....	....	....	....	....	....	†	10,221
Silver (a) ....	fine ozs. 271,346	28,852	fine ozs. 180,562	20,596	fine ozs. 105,219	11,778	fine ozs. 5,541,125	738,182
Silver-lead (Ore and Concentrates) ....	tons. 2	35	tons. ....	....	tons. ....	....	tons. 27,618	499,732
Tantalite ....	20	27,557	20	29,011	14	8,812	264	121,353
Tin (Ore, Concentrates and Ingot) ....	68	7,421	80	12,421	50	6,882	16,545	1,654,389
Wolfram ....	....	....	....	....	....	....	15	1,441
Zinc ....	....	....	....	....	....	....	184	5,437
Unenumerated ....	....	....	....	....	(b) 4	(b) 35	†	116,233
Total Values ....	....	10,921,143	....	9,285,016	....	7,845,550	....	231,485,146

† Unknown.      \$ Value in terms of Australian currency; Nominal gold standard. Value of gold produced to end of 1938 would be approximately £188,485,932.      (a) By-product in treatment of auriferous ore.      (b) Fireclay.

**No. 2.—Gold Production from 1886, also Amounts of Dividends paid.**

Period.	Quantity of Raw Gold.			Value. (a)	Dividends paid. (b)
	Exported Direct.	Received at Perth Mint.	Total.		
	Fine ounces.	Fine ounces.	Fine ounces.	£	£
Prior to 1929 ....	10,984,558	20,525,714	37,510,272	161,923,105	28,729,680
1929 ....	3,036	374,140	377,176	1,602,142	65,607
1930 ....	1,753	415,765	417,518	1,864,442	31,250
1931 ....	1,727	508,645	510,372	2,998,137	53,125
1932 ....	3,587	601,674	605,261	4,403,642	320,584
1933 ....	2,447	634,760	637,207	4,886,254	849,553
1934 ....	3,521	647,817	651,338	5,558,873	1,019,613
1935 ....	9,869	639,180	649,049	5,702,149	1,135,395
1936 ....	55,025	791,183	846,208	7,373,539	1,109,219
1937 ....	71,647	929,000	1,000,647	8,743,755	1,213,529
1938 ....	113,620	1,054,171	1,167,791	10,368,023	1,103,244
From 1886 to 31 Dec., 1938	11,251,090	33,122,249	44,373,339	215,419,061	35,630,799

(a) Value in terms of Australian currency.      (b) Comprises ordinary dividends, bonuses, and return of capital.

No. 3.—Quantity of Gold produced in each Goldfield from 1886 to 31st December, 1938.

Goldfield.	Years.										Grand Total to end of 1938.	
	1886 to 1928.	1929.	1930.	1931.	1932.	1933.	1934.	1935.	1936.	1937.		1938.
Kimberley	fine ozs. 29,673	fine ozs. 184	fine ozs. 127	fine ozs. 165	fine ozs. 195	fine ozs. 196	fine ozs. 272	fine ozs. 303	fine ozs. 312	fine ozs. 364	fine ozs. 789	fine ozs. 32,520
Pilbara	305,918	2,320	2,392	3,347	3,959	4,854	4,510	7,105	9,037	12,836	14,078	370,977
West Pilbara	30,948	50	114	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	31,112
Asbourn	6,334	9	2	21	11	104	65	107	317	267	342	7,576
Gascoyne	1,096	10	14	21	11	104	65	107	317	267	342	7,576
Peak Hill	217,525	1,062	786	2,444	2,250	3,125	3,347	2,139	2,066	17	17	1,303
East Murchison	1,653,245	3,816	2,447	51,779	93,211	114,529	127,548	102,751	109,325	144,615	156,535	2,560,301
Murchison	3,500,583	22,353	21,099	26,486	28,018	28,213	27,313	40,670	66,354	85,577	153,467	3,999,331
Yalgoo	112,482	2,934	2,109	3,425	5,665	4,530	6,423	9,317	10,088	7,609	14,493	179,056
Mount Margaret	3,340,297	33,795	38,574	44,039	47,355	47,295	52,273	65,472	89,002	99,835	97,634	3,951,980
North Coolgardie	1,981,309	2,553	5,638	8,009	5,897	10,077	14,574	15,056	25,214	36,026	32,598	2,136,950
Broad Arrow	338,518	8,185	2,724	4,431	7,232	10,127	10,130	12,255	20,984	20,984	21,720	2,136,950
North-East Coolgardie	673,909	453	506	674	913	1,366	1,210	3,054	1,731	1,702	1,432	687,920
East Coolgardie	289,900	289,900	327,763	337,429	379,511	369,393	342,919	326,527	404,380	424,448	518,068	25,495,588
Coolgardie	1,521,366	2,167	3,156	10,740	10,583	12,528	11,358	14,537	20,502	20,715	19,253	1,646,906
Yilgarn	1,180,574	4,378	6,174	9,533	13,126	21,503	25,083	27,507	44,328	64,808	66,126	1,494,935
Dundas	724,485	2,419	2,307	5,042	3,379	5,372	20,522	19,360	42,031	77,463	65,500	997,881
Phillips River	81,994	528	301	332	993	2,448	1,633	2,569	1,592	1,132	2,013	95,534
Donnybrook	840	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	95,534
Outside Proclaimed Goldfield	36,415	60	1,285	2,707	1,264	1,525	1,201	867	928	863	1,674	48,787
Total	37,510,271	377,176	417,518	510,572	605,561	637,207	651,338	649,049	846,298	1,000,647	1,167,791	44,373,339



**No. 4.—Number and Area of Gold Mining Leases under the "Mining Act"; Employment of Labour and Machinery; and Quantity of Ore treated during the Year 1938.**

Goldfields and Districts.	Leases in Force on 31st Dec.†		Machinery and Plant on Mining Leases, etc.				Ore Treated.	Average number of Men employed at Mines.		Alluvial Dig- gers.
	Leases.	Area.	*Bat- teries.	Other Crushing Mills.	Cyaniding.					
			Heads of Stamp- ers.		Leaching and Agi- tating Vats.	Vacuum Filters and Presses.				
Northern Goldfields—	No.	acres.	No.	No.	No.	No.	tons.	No.	No.	No.
Kimberley ...	10	76	12	...	...	...	389	13	9	6
Pilbara ...	75	983	53	3	29	1	18,712	158	145	7
Ashburton ...	4	96	8	1	...	...	1,002	24	11	...
Gascoyne ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
Central Goldfields—										
Peak Hill ...	16	131	8	...	9	...	7,761	32	25	...
East Murchison ...	177	3,468	94	38	92	11	880,747	837	1,104	...
Murchison...	233	4,054	130	25	112	9	653,626	763	779	16
Yalgoo ...	49	778	75	4	30	...	31,511	196	161	...
Eastern Goldfields—										
Mt. Margaret ...	114	2,126	121	13	71	6	274,956	697	660	...
North Coolgardie...	137	2,383	58	20	90	2	51,460	493	405	31
Broad Arrow ...	68	1,091	53	10	58	7	42,641	344	322	27
N.E. Coolgardie ...	9	142	13	...	20	...	3,392	81	68	13
East Coolgardie ...	181	2,755	51	70	105	54	1,435,606	1,840	2,651	52
Coolgardie ...	135	2,405	68	3	90	...	50,626	633	647	105
Yilgarn ...	238	3,873	149	4	131	1	139,735	416	522	...
Dundas ...	141	2,774	25	6	19	4	161,531	318	533	21
Phillips River ...	6	80	20	...	7	...	6,013	16	57	...
Outside Proclaimed Goldfield ...	3	42	...	...	...	...	112	36	27	10
Total ...	1,591	27,260	938	197	863	95	3,759,720	6,897	8,186	291

\* Including Government Batteries.

† Includes Leases taken up on Private Property.

**No. 5.—Number and Area of Gold Mining Leases in force under the "Mining Act," Employment of Labour, Gold Mining Machinery and Ore treated 1929 to 1938.**

Year.	Leases in Force at end of Year.*		Gold Mining Machinery in use at end of Year.					Total Value of Gold Mining Machinery	Ore treated	Average number of Men employed at Mines.		Alluvial Diggers.
	Leases.	Area.	Batteries. (a)	Other Crush- ing Mills.	Cyaniding.		Above ground.			Under ground.		
			Heads of Stamp- ers.		Leaching and Agitating Vats.	Vacuum Filters and Presses.						
	No.	acres.	No.	No.	No.	No.	£	tons.	No.	No.	No.	
1929	392	6,185	748	243	384	43	1,122,805	628,400	1,928	2,074	106	
1930	375	6,154	790	246	408	47	1,017,804	646,344	2,186	2,099	168	
1931	410	6,782	742	279	390	51	1,746,832	982,168	2,936	3,025	383	
1932	542	8,797	721	246	427	38	1,784,748	1,327,021	3,737	4,007	239	
1933	811	13,331	731	242	449	27	1,672,680	1,588,980	4,554	5,147	199	
1934	1,539	28,004	693	233	556	38	2,485,488	1,772,931	5,984	6,249	290	
1935	2,180	39,855	830	226	682	57	3,409,958	1,909,832	6,924	7,353	431	
1936	1,890	34,073	989	149	783	76	5,029,615	2,492,034	7,221	8,108	367	
1937	1,676	29,360	1,028	254	891	72	5,894,486	3,039,608	7,269	8,576	329	
1938	1,591	27,260	938	197	863	95	6,622,430	3,759,720	6,897	8,186	291	

\* Includes Leases taken up on Private Property.

(a) Including Government Batteries.

**No. 6.—Leases, Areas, Claims, and Rights in force under the "Mining Act" on the 31st December, 1929, and 1934 to 1938 respectively.**

Particulars.	1929.	1934.	1935.	1936.	1937.	1938.
<b>Gold Mining Leases on:—</b>						
Crown Land ... { Number ...	301	1,518	2,159	1,870	1,656	1,584
Area, in acres ...	6,170	27,412	39,393	33,617	28,926	27,152
Private Property ... { Number ...	1	26	21	20	20	7
Area, in acres ...	6	592	402	456	434	108
<b>Other Mineral Leases on:—</b>						
Crown Land ... { Number ...	263	172	168	158	175	163
Area, in acres ...	47,269	42,646	42,554	38,520	38,935	38,506
Private Property ... { Number ...	6	5	4	5	3	2
Area, in acres ...	202	124	100	112	74	64
Alluvial Claims ... { Number ...	15	15	15	14	12	2
Mineral Claims ... { do. ...	146	36	54	75	111	98
Water Rights ... { do. ...	112	128	139	148	184	175
Dredging Claims ... { Area, in acres ...	448	1,773	2,958	2,943	6,088	6,830
Prospecting Areas ... { Number ...	21	9	5	1	1	1
Area, in acres ...	517	3,038	3,108	* 2,013	† 1,875	11,825
Tailing Areas ... { Area, in acres ...	37,165	59,262	62,702	46,452	38,631	44,850
Machinery Areas ... { Number ...	30	53	55	54	58	53
Business and Residential Areas ... { do. ...	24	76	43	39	54	55
Market Garden Areas ... { do. ...	110	309	402	460	521	453
Quarrying Areas ... { do. ...	76	76	78	78	106	107
Miners' Rights ... { do. ...	1	1	...	...	...	...
Lode Claims ... { do. ...	2,488	10,936	11,173	7,665	6,658	6,913
Miners' Homestead Leases ... { do. ...	3	1	3	1	1	1
Area, in acres ...	341	886	393	393	394	396
Miscellaneous Leases ... { Number ...	32,074	31,710	32,035	31,803	32,126	31,521
Area, in acres ...	20	54	55	61	68	69
	318	1,814	1,921	699	1,008	853

\* Includes 2 coal prospecting areas of a total area of 6,000 acres. † Includes 1 coal prospecting area of 3,000 acres.  
† Includes 4 coal prospecting areas of a total area of 11,992 acres.

**No. 7.—Perth Branch of the Royal Mint (opened 21st June, 1899).**

**COST OF CONSTRUCTION, ANNUAL EXPENDITURE AND REVENUE, COIN AND BULLION ISSUED, TO 30TH JUNE, 1939.**

Year ended 30th June.	Cost of Construction—Land, Buildings, and Machinery (from 1-7-95.)*	Expenditure, Salaries, Wages and Contingencies including Maintenance (from 1-7-95)†	Revenue paid to State Treasury	Gold Coin and Bullion Issued (Valued at Gold Standard, exclusive of Premium).			
				Sovereigns.	Half-Sovereigns.	Bullion.	Total.
Previous to 1935 ...	£ 60,862	£ 712,993	£ 789,589	106,384,197	367,338	17,763,219	124,519,754
1935 ...	...	21,956	25,602	...	...	2,530,946	2,530,946
1936 ...	...	20,547	28,440	...	...	3,167,891	3,167,891
1937 ...	...	22,192	30,626	...	...	3,705,452	3,705,452
1938 ...	...	22,383	33,869	...	...	4,190,308	4,190,308
1939 ...	...	25,710	34,768	...	...	4,523,654	4,523,654
<b>Total ...</b>	<b>60,862</b>	<b>825,786</b>	<b>942,794</b>	<b>106,384,197</b>	<b>367,338</b>	<b>35,886,410</b>	<b>142,637,945</b>

\* The amount expended out of Public Works Department's votes, plus £4,000, cost of site.

† Expenditure from Annuity under Perth Mint Act. Includes expenditure on new machinery £10,526. Unexpended balances of the Annuity are refunded to the State Treasury and are not included anywhere in this return.

**No. 8.—Production of Western Australian Gold for each Month of the Years 1929, and 1934 to 1938.**

Month.	1929.	1934.	1935.	1936.	1937.	1938.
	fine ozs.	fine ozs.	fine ozs.	fine ozs.	fine ozs.	fine ozs.
January ...	27,386	55,036	52,595	58,833	68,840	86,215
February ...	28,178	51,862	21,276	58,278	79,443	97,537
March ...	25,849	45,900	18,920	60,523	75,183	88,745
April ...	39,167	54,755	63,054	68,585	80,546	94,676
May ...	28,027	52,554	54,627	63,687	85,439	92,301
June ...	33,140	56,218	60,685	71,231	81,604	96,064
July ...	28,036	55,960	57,194	77,387	84,337	94,167
August ...	37,033	57,848	63,655	74,226	88,105	100,050
September ...	32,752	55,108	62,707	74,960	84,916	102,379
October ...	35,445	52,964	64,141	76,859	81,563	99,325
November ...	28,462	57,042	68,023	72,066	94,385	103,040
December ...	33,651	56,024	72,172	89,573	96,286	113,292
<b>Total ...</b>	<b>377,176</b>	<b>651,338</b>	<b>649,049</b>	<b>846,208</b>	<b>1,000,047</b>	<b>1,167,791</b>

## No. 9.—Transactions of State Batteries, also Tin and Tailings Plants, for the Year

ended 31st December, 1938 (excluding Additions to Plant) A

Locality of Plant	No. of Stampers	Milling.			Tailings.		
		Tonnage.	Expendi- ture.	Receipts.	Tonnage.	Expendi- ture.	Receipts.
GOLD.							
Bamboo Creek	5	2,702	2,768	1,636	2,420	1,321	2,508
Boogardie	10	5,026	3,518	2,561	3,395	3,173	5,722
Coolgardie	10	10,457	5,695	4,931	10,060	3,594	6,670
Cue	5	5,933	3,029	3,016	4,274	1,926	4,164
Darlot	....	....	....	13	....	....	....
Jimble Bar	....	....	47	92	....	....	....
Kalgoorlie	20	20,372	9,940	8,303	18,570	6,040	11,719
Laverton	5	4,671	2,725	2,343	5,720	2,098	4,070
Lennonville	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Leonora	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Linden	....	....	1	57	....	....	....
Marble Bar	10	5,128	4,044	2,514	3,150	1,851	2,453
Meekatharra	5	6,809	4,743	2,733	5,230	2,170	4,374
Mt. Ida	5	3,834	3,824	1,940	3,872	1,983	3,032
Mt. Sir Samuel	....	....	10	17	....	....	....
Mulline	....	....	....	137	....	....	....
Mulwarrie	....	....	....	30	....	....	....
Norseman	5	4,406	3,743	2,330	4,470	2,215	3,441
Ora Banda	10	11,437	6,610	4,451	11,205	4,816	7,200
Paynes Find	5	5,444	3,938	2,779	5,432	1,814	2,735
Pinjin	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Peak Hill	5	7,226	4,108	2,624	5,062	2,073	2,201
Quinn's	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Sandstone	5	3,428	2,810	1,721	3,330	1,641	2,445
Sandy Creek	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
St. Ives	5	....	53	....	....	....	....
Tuckanarra	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Warriedar	5	1,094	1,896	1,025	2,136	835	1,030
Wiluna	5	3,351	2,001	1,755	3,510	1,535	3,228
Yalgoo	5	2,306	1,797	1,185	2,580	1,486	863
Yarri	5	3,223	2,495	1,543	3,600	1,556	2,277
Youanmi	5	319	528	190	150	70	138
Total	135	108,966	70,323	49,926	103,175	42,206	73,270
TIN							
Greenbushes	....	....	27	8	....	....	....
Grand Total, 1938	135	108,966	70,350	49,934	103,175	42,206	73,270
Grand Total, 1937	165	102,800	60,296	47,241	110,263	43,000	74,348

## No. 10.—Mining Accidents (exclusive of Quarrying) in each District, Employment, and Accident Rate, 1929, and 1934 to 1938.

Particulars.	1929.		1934.		1935.		1936.		1937.		1938.	
	Killed.	Seriously injured. (a)	Killed.	Seriously injured. (a)	Killed.	Seriously injured. (a)	Killed.	Seriously injured. (a)	Killed.	Seriously injured. (a)	Killed.	Seriously injured. (a)
<b>Accidents—</b>	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Goldfield or Mineral District:												
East Coolgardie	3	136	13	477	12	428	10	728	9	582	7	570
Mount Margaret	1	26	6	52	4	68	5	117	3	123	3	136
Murchison	2	22	5	25	22	5	33	5	65	5	58	5
East Murchison	1	24	5	128	4	111	4	141	3	167	2	135
Coolgardie	...	...	...	...	2	3	4	5	14	1	9	3
Yilgarn	2	...	1	2	8	4	29	5	30	2	25	3
North Coolgardie	2	...	1	...	13	2	10	...	17	...	16	...
North-East Coolgardie	...	...	1	1	3	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Broad Arrow	...	...	1	1	...	2	2	3	2	1	1	...
Dundas	...	...	3	1	2	...	6	5	18	2	55	4
Pilbara	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3	4	...
Ashburton	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Yalgoo	2	...	1	...	7	...	...	2	2	1	2	...
Collie	4	111	...	236	2	287	...	325	...	251	1	364
Northampton	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	...
Greenbushes	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Phillips River	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	...
Total	11	326	30	928	30	953	38	1,406	38	1,269	28	1,371
<b>Men engaged in Mining (b)—</b>												
Average Number	5,159		13,310		15,557		16,652		17,136		16,427	
<b>Accident Rate—</b>												
(Per 1,000 men engaged)												
Fatal	2.13		2.25		1.93		2.28		2.22		1.70	
Seriously Injured (a)	63.19		69.72		61.26		84.43		74.05		83.46	

(a) Incapacitated for 14 days or more. (b) Includes Alluvial Diggers, for numbers of which see Table No. 5.

**No. 11.—Return of Alluvial, Dollied, and Specimen Gold, also Ore treated, with Gold and Silver Yield in each Goldfield, as reported to the Mines Department Year ended 31st-December, 1938.**

Goldfield.	TOTAL GOLD AND SILVER YIELD.					
	Alluvial.	Dollied and Specimens.	Ore.		Total Gold Produced.	* Silver.
			Quantity treated.	Gold therefrom.		
	fine ozs.	fine ozs.	tons.	fine ozs.	fine ozs.	fine ozs.
Kimberley .....	322	20	389	317	659	.....
Pilbara .....	509	18	18,712	14,193	14,720	.....
Ashburton .....	48	.....	1,002	290	338	38
Gascoyne .....	5	.....	.....	.....	5	.....
Peak Hill .....	319	.....	7,761	2,380	2,699	.....
East Murchison .....	111	85	880,747	186,010	186,206	1,112
Murchison .....	764	1,596	653,526	142,678	145,038	29,687
Yalgoo .....	6	154	31,511	11,283	11,444	.....
Mount Margaret .....	239	202	274,956	102,922	103,363	4,060
North Coolgardie .....	117	2,184	51,460	27,503	29,804	1,555
Broad Arrow .....	157	861	42,641	19,612	20,629	225
N.E. Coolgardie .....	219	637	3,392	2,008	2,863	.....
East Coolgardie .....	377	160	1,435,606	502,793	503,331	99,435
Coolgardie .....	287	639	50,626	19,035	19,990	489
Yilgarn .....	17	30	139,735	70,015	70,062	817
Dundas .....	3	1,281	161,531	58,290	59,574	90,845
Phillips River .....	1	.....	6,013	1,484	1,486	15
Outside Proclaimed Goldfield .....	61	114	112	593	769	18
<b>Total, 1938 .....</b>	<b>3,562</b>	<b>7,981</b>	<b>3,759,720</b>	<b>1,161,406</b>	<b>1,172,950</b>	<b>228,896</b>
<b>Total, 1937 .....</b>	<b>3,079</b>	<b>6,403</b>	<b>3,039,608</b>	<b>997,807</b>	<b>1,007,289</b>	<b>166,385</b>

\* By-product in the treatment of auriferous ore.

**No. 12.—Return of Alluvial, Dollied, and Specimen Gold, also Ore treated, with Gold and Silver Yield in each Goldfield, as reported to the Mines Department from 1886 to 31st December, 1938.**

Goldfield.	TOTAL GOLD AND SILVER YIELD.					
	Alluvial.	Dollied and Specimens.	Ore.		Total Gold Produced.	* Silver.
			Quantity Treated.	Gold therefrom.		
	fine ozs.	fine ozs.	tons.	fine ozs.	fine ozs.	fine ozs.
Kimberley .....	6,161	34	13,301	14,742	20,936	.....
Pilbara .....	23,037	4,753	198,744	266,924	294,713	682
Ashburton .....	9,002	357	2,034	823	10,182	7,831
Gascoyne .....	589	42	387	517	1,148	.....
Peak Hill .....	3,075	4,902	593,114	284,174	292,151	2,311
East Murchison .....	8,536	20,471	7,704,973	2,809,664	2,838,671	44,988
Murchison .....	21,852	52,237	6,341,387	3,647,100	3,721,189	215,815
Yalgoo .....	1,690	2,613	371,858	232,007	236,310	1,253
Mount Margaret .....	10,237	30,120	8,295,881	4,001,068	4,041,426	193,672
North Coolgardie .....	4,598	14,652	2,807,237	2,076,338	2,095,587	35,908
Broad Arrow .....	21,510	24,013	1,100,164	622,548	668,072	4,008
N.E. Coolgardie .....	118,519	19,620	998,871	633,806	771,746	2,533
East Coolgardie .....	59,694	53,020	40,993,384	24,098,194	24,210,907	2,671,872
Coolgardie .....	17,351	20,068	2,064,097	1,318,958	1,856,378	1,553
Yilgarn .....	2,068	2,016	2,937,380	1,389,683	1,393,787	34,281
Dundas .....	2,107	15,519	1,393,283	815,985	833,611	261,093
Phillips River .....	601	816	116,804	96,883	98,300	15,720
Outside Proclaimed Goldfield .....	7,080	1,157	23,217	33,194	41,431	32,557
<b>Total to 31-12-1938 .....</b>	<b>317,707</b>	<b>266,410</b>	<b>75,961,116</b>	<b>42,342,408</b>	<b>42,926,525</b>	<b>3,526,057</b>

\* By-product in the treatment of auriferous ore, except in the Ashburton Goldfield and "Outside Proclaimed Goldfield."

No. 13.—Return of the more important Ores and Minerals (other than Gold), showing production in Western Australia during 1937, 1938, and total to end of 1938, as reported to the Mines Department, also Number of Men Employed during 1937 and 1938.

Goldfield or Mineral District.	Reported Production.						Men employed.	
	1938.		1937.		Total to end of 1938 (including period prior to 1937).			
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	1937.	1938.
	tons.	£	tons.	£	tons.	£	No.	No.
ANTIMONY (d).								
East Murchison .....	339	3,859	562	9,196	901	13,055	(e)	(e)
Pilbara .....					3	39		
Other Districts (b) .....					21	491		
Total .....	339	3,859	562	9,196	925	13,585	(e)	(e)
ARSENIC (d).								
East Murchison G.F. (Wiluna) .....	3,999	71,982	(a) 2,054	(a) 36,972	6,053	108,954	22	19
ASBESTOS.								
Pilbara Goldfield .....	67	2,871	20	1,180	1,281	53,454	4	39
Ashburton Goldfield .....			8	770	8	770	7	
Other Districts (b) .....	54	2,443	14	280	1,187	28,554	16	19
Total .....	(a) 121	(a) 5,314	(a) 42	(a) 2,230	2,476	87,778	27	58
COAL.								
Collie Mineral Field .....	604,702	375,082	553,510	340,444	13,877,292	9,142,734	723	765
COPPER ORE.								
West Kimberley Goldfield .....					109	1,709		
Pilbara Goldfield .....					47	866		
Ashburton Goldfield .....					351	6,408		
Peak Hill Goldfield .....					1,015	32,212		
East Murchison Goldfield .....	3	161			241	4,525		
Murchison Goldfield .....					1,024	11,236		
Yalgoo Goldfield .....					39	413		
Northampton Mineral Field .....					24,019	119,451		
Yandanooka Mineral Field .....					172	1,889		
Mt. Margaret Goldfield .....					47,861	230,846		
North Coolgardie Goldfield .....					6	51		
East Coolgardie Goldfield .....					51	330		
Phillips River Goldfield .....	2	85			95,729	538,200		4
Other Districts (b) .....					82,764	748,731		
Total .....	5	246			253,428	1,746,867		4
FELSPAR.								
Coolgardie .....	(a) 2,873	(a) 5,746	2,900	5,801	12,870	27,637	9	9
GLAUCONITE.								
State Generally (Gingin) .....	183	915	165	825	1,650	8,250	2	3
GYPSUM.								
Yilgarn Goldfield .....	2,296	2,296	479	479	9,960	9,960	4	
Other Districts (b) .....	11,133	10,113	8,594	9,330	66,227	83,995	18	22
Total .....	13,429	12,409	9,073	9,809	76,187	93,955	22	22
LEAD ORE.								
Northampton Mineral Field .....	350	590	6,163	7,248	416,715	1,280,207	29	4
Other Districts (b) .....					107	1,520		
Total .....	350	590	6,163	7,248	416,822	1,281,736	29	4
TANTALITE.								
Pilbara Goldfield .....	20	27,557	20	29,011	233	96,411	32	34
Greenbushes Mineral Field .....					4	2,009		
Total .....	20	27,557	20	29,011	237	98,420	32	34
TIN.								
Pilbara Goldfield .....	1	75	3	500	5,893	544,974	9	48
Greenbushes Mineral Field .....	52	6,253	51	7,098	11,251	984,558	51	25
Other Districts (b) .....					5	421		
Total .....	(a) 53	(a) 6,328	(a) 54	(a) 7,598	17,149	1,529,953	60	73
TOTAL MEN EMPLOYED (c) .....							926	991

(a) Considered to be an appreciable under-statement of actual production during year. See Table No. 1.

(b) Outside Proclaimed Goldfield or Mineral District.

(c) Exclusive of men employed in the development of the Iron Ore deposits on Koolan Island (Yampi Sound), and men prospecting for other than minerals shown above, who in 1937 numbered 36 and nil, and in 1938, 54 and 8 respectively.

(d) By-product in treatment of auriferous ore.

(e) Included under Gold.

## No. 14.—Cash Dividends (from Gold won) paid by Gold Mining Companies up to 31st December, 1938.

Gold Mining Company.	Dividends.		Gold Mining Company.	Dividends.	
	1938.	1890 to end of 1938.		1938.	1890 to end of 1938.
Associated	£	£	Lady Loch	£	£
Associated Northern Blocks	...	(c) 745,985	Lady Mary	...	3,000
Australia United	...	743,750	Lady Robinson	...	15,000
Barramble Ranges	...	4,500	Lady Shenton	...	1,152
Bayley's Reward	...	3,750	Lake View Consols	...	120,000
Bayley's United (a)	...	126,600	Lake View and Star, Ltd.	...	1,448,750
Bendigo and Coolgardie	...	62,000	Lake Way Goldfield	280,000	1,939,500
Black Hill Development	...	832	Lancefield	...	2,750
Black Range	...	2,350	Linden, W.A.	50,000	276,540
Blue Bird Gold Mine, N.L.	45,000	243,718	Long Reef	4,750	4,750
Boulder Perseverance	80,928	50,000	Mararoa	...	3,335
Brown Hill Extended	...	2,013,107	Marvel Loch	...	157,500
Bullfinch Proprietary	...	60,000	Menzies Alpha	...	2,500
Burbanks Birthday Gift	...	101,182	Menzies Consolidated	...	1,000
Burbanks Main Lode	...	99,500	Menzies Gold Reef	...	22,401
Central	...	16,494	Mikado	...	17,381
Central Gold	10,000	11,305	Morning Star	...	46
Cosmopolitan Proprietary	...	25,000	Mount Burgess	...	14,061
Crusoe Gold Claims	...	129,000	Mount Jackson	...	2,667
Cumberland (Dundas)	...	1,250	Mount Magnet G.M., Ltd.	...	4,700
Day Dawn	...	20,000	Mount Malcolm Proprietary	...	7,888
East Murchison United	...	2,750	Mount Yagahong Exploration	...	10,000
Edna May	...	60,000	Murchison Proprietary	...	6,051
Edna May Central	...	325,649	New Chum	...	832
Edna May Consolidated	...	14,790	Northern Boulder	...	8,000
Edna May Deep Levels	...	3,000	Norseman G.M., N.L.	80,000	4,462
First Hit (1934)	13,982	17,500	North Boulder	...	273,898
Fraser's	...	18,043	North Kalgurli (1912), Limited	110,000	27,500
Fraser's South	...	25,208	North White Feather	...	432,500
Fraser's South Extended	...	7,500	Ora Banda Amalgamated	10,000	9,996
Gem of Cue	...	3,731	Oroya Black Range	...	40,000
Golconda	...	1,250	Oroya Brown Hill	...	65,000
Golden Dream	...	5,916	Oroya Links	...	2,146,241
Golden Horseshoe	...	900	Paringa Mining Co.	19,906	100,625
Golden Pole	36,667	3,895,417	Peak Hill Goldfields	...	19,906
Golden Ridge	...	80,000	Premier	...	160,666
Gold Mines of Kalgourli, Ltd.	30,500	140,209	Princess Royal G.M. Co.	...	21,625
Great Boulder Main Reef	...	53,375	Queensland Menzies	...	134,475
Great Boulder Proprietary G.M.s., Ltd.	93,750	50,000	Robinson Gold Mines	...	20,197
Great Fingal Consolidated	...	6,535,963	Sand Queen	...	89,100
Greenmount	...	1,746,875	Sons of Gwalia	89,375	7,905
Hainault	...	834	Sons of Gwalia South	...	(b) 112,500
Hannans Reward	...	54,113	South Kalgurli Consolidated, Ltd.	40,628	1,656,613
Havilah	...	1,748	Star of the East	...	31,500
Hill 50	...	5,250	Swan Bitter G.M., N.L.	1,760	936,877
Ida H.	6,250	6,250	Triton Gold, N.L.	72,000	12,000
Ingliston South	...	89,295	Vale of Coolgardie	...	5,280
Island Bureka	...	4,608	Victory United	...	168,000
Ivanhoe	...	16,000	Western Gold, N.L.	18,750	5,625
Kalgurli	...	3,971,250	Westralia Mount Morgans	...	4,000
Kanowna Red Hill	...	1,681,500	White Feather Main Reef	...	18,750
Kyarra	...	6,883	Wiluna Gold Mines, Limited	...	226,832
Lady Gladys	...	8,000	Yellowdine Gold Development, Ltd.	...	65,070
	...	2,400	Youanmi	...	1,206,666
					208,806
					61,250
			Total	1,103,244	35,630,799

(a) Comprises Ordinary Dividends, Bonuses, and Return of Capital. (b) The Bayley's United Leases include the original Bayley's Reward G.M. Co. Lease. (c) In addition, a distribution of scrip to the value of £4,500 was made. (d) In addition, Share Allotments of the following values were made:—Lake View Extended, £75,000; Lake View South, £75,000; and Associated Northern Blocks, £245,938.

## II.—WATER CONSERVATION.

## A.—GOLDFIELDS WATER SUPPLY.

(Capital Cost of all Works, £5,527,890. Capacity of Mundaring Reservoir, 4,650 millions of gallons.)

## No. 15.—Consumption and Revenue in each Year from inception to 30th June, 1939.

Year ended 30th June.	Consumption.	Revenue.	Year ended 30th June.	Consumption.	Revenue.	Year ended 30th June.	Consumption.	Revenue.
	Thousands of gallons.	£		Thousands of gallons.	£		Thousands of gallons.	£
1904	361,006	104,161	1916	1,197,853	233,024	1928	1,120,000	165,679
1905	510,267	141,067	1917	1,080,890	214,839	1929	1,090,000	174,728
1906	600,158	150,425	1918	1,044,000	199,302	1930	1,222,000	182,094
1907	688,548	167,146	1919	1,117,000	203,266	1931	1,200,000	182,562
1908	837,296	172,550	1920	1,126,000	176,364	1932	1,221,000	178,697
1909	969,546	183,200	1921	1,130,000	187,010	1933	1,249,000	183,582
1910	1,001,700	221,406	1922	1,153,320	180,127	1934	1,277,000	186,617
1911	1,058,900	237,668	1923	1,169,000	178,495	1935	1,389,000	198,696
1912	1,134,800	243,521	1924	1,158,000	167,597	1936	1,581,000	248,918
1913	1,204,757	254,920	1925	1,139,000	160,449	1937	1,644,000	291,688
1914	1,194,591	255,076	1926	1,161,000	179,402	1938	1,684,000	296,715
1915	1,226,494	242,984	1927	1,106,000	168,183	1939	1,735,000	331,457

## A.—GOLDFIELDS WATER SUPPLY—continued.

No. 16.—Details of Revenue, Expenditure, Consumption, etc., for Years ended 30th June, 1930, and 1935 to 1939 respectively.

Year ended 30th June.	Revenue.			Expenditure.		Consumption (Thousands of Gallons).			Services.	Length of Water Mains.
	From Railways.	From Mines.	Other.	Operating Expenses.	Interest and Sinking Fund.	By Railways. (a)	By Mines.	Other. (b)		
	£	£	£	£	£				No.	Miles.
1930	23,230	63,745	95,119	126,830	69,653	93,067	244,069	879,861	10,657	1,518
1935	16,569	90,856	91,471	108,280	98,651	73,021	365,409	949,970	11,730	1,553
1936	17,063	129,976	101,859	112,373	106,801	87,939	515,173	978,000	12,194	1,590
1937	22,252	163,951	105,485	132,534	129,266	104,487	614,143	925,370	12,567	1,674
1938	17,439	164,516	114,760	132,281	116,390	91,024	615,326	977,650	13,280	1,722
1939	20,095	164,673	146,689	137,469	161,062	104,890	617,279	1,012,831	13,670	1,720

(a) Additional amounts were supplied to Railways per the Metropolitan Water Supply. Such amounts are included in "Other."

(b) Includes the entire supplies to the Metropolitan Water Supply set out in Table 17 as "From Mundaring Reservoir."

## B.—METROPOLITAN WATER SUPPLY, SEWERAGE, AND DRAINAGE.

Capital Expenditure to 30th June, 1939.—Water Supply, £4,893,167; Sewerage and Drainage, £3,497,938.

Services in Use at 30th June, 1939.—Water Mains, 953 miles; Water Meters, 40,014; Stormwater Main Drains, 81.3 miles; Sewers, 444 miles; Number of Premises connected with Sewers, 36,652.

No. 17.—Water Supply for the Years ended 30th June, 1930, and 1935 to 1939 respectively.

METROPOLITAN DISTRICT, INCLUDING PERTH, FREMANTLE, CLAREMONT, GUILDFORD, MIDLAND JUNCTION AND ARMADALE.

Year ended 30th June—	Supply according to Source.				Distribution.			
	From Mundaring Reservoir* (G.W.S.).	From other Reservoirs.	From Bores, etc.	Total.	To Railways.	To other Consumers:		
						Quantity.	Services.	Estimated Population Served.
1930	1,000 gals. 196,150	1,000 gals. 2,411,326	1,000 gals. 1,466,403	1,000 gals. 4,072,879	1,000 gals. 30,206	1,000 gals. 4,047,630	No. 50,573	No. 193,449
1935	240,020	2,801,661	1,400,157	4,447,838	25,075	4,417,355	54,859	220,565
1936	211,811	2,822,827	1,724,785	4,759,423	24,205	4,717,990	56,349	227,182
1937	146,686	3,773,239	1,031,728	4,951,653	26,077	4,917,849	58,085	233,997
1938	136,601	4,625,685	10,796	4,773,082	26,147	4,746,782	59,771	241,017
1939	137,724	4,991,805	11,351	5,140,880	27,896	5,119,311	61,467	248,248

\* Controlled by Goldfields Water Supply, see also footnotes to Table 16.

No. 18.—Water Supply, Sewerage, and Drainage—Revenue and Expenditure for Years ended 30th June, 1930, and 1935 to 1939 respectively.

Year ended 30th June.	Water Supply.				Sewerage and Drainage.			
	Revenue.	Expenditure.			Revenue.	Expenditure.		
		Operating Expenses.	Interest and Sinking Fund.	Total.		Operating Expenses.	Interest and Sinking Fund.	Total.
1930	£ 279,459	£ 87,351	£ 160,737	£ 248,083	£ 119,506	£ 28,713	£ 65,687	£ 94,400
1935	253,419	60,899	183,092	243,991	102,875	18,075	86,077	114,162
1936	280,016	61,279	187,636	248,215	106,677	21,259	105,457	128,716
1937	294,493	57,172	203,160	260,332	137,424	23,514	121,627	145,141
1938	271,046	48,905	218,401	267,307	157,672	29,230	133,057	162,287
1939	285,318	50,976	228,527	279,502	174,950	30,623	149,716	180,344

## B.—METROPOLITAN WATER SUPPLY, SEWERAGE AND DRAINAGE—continued.

## No. 19.—Water Supply according to Source, years ended 30th June, 1936 to 1939, inclusive.

Source.	Quantity Supplied (a).			
	1935-36.	1936-37.	1937-38.	1938-39.
Victoria Reservoir	1,000 gall. 310,850	1,000 gall. 350,330	1,000 gall. 456,570	1,000 gall. 408,777
Churchman Brook	500,330	502,810	494,204	506,883
Mundaring Reservoir	211,811	146,686	136,601	137,724
Wongong Brook	1,024,454	987,474	731,287	1,008,628
Canning Dam	976,156	1,922,023	2,933,529	3,082,754
Armadale Pipe Head Dam and Well	11,037	10,602	10,003	9,763
Bores, Central Pumping Station	1,006,893	759,733	1,910	...
Bores, Osborne Park	234,677	58,812	...	...
Bores, Fremantle	51,594	...	...	...
Bores, Claremont	18,059	...	...	...
Bores, Subiaco	...	...	...	...
Bores, King's Park (near Mount's Bay Road)	412,962	213,183	8,886	11,351
Total	4,759,423	4,951,653	4,773,082	5,140,889

(a) Including Supplies to Railways and Shipping.

## C.—WATER SUPPLY OF TOWNS OTHER THAN "A" AND "B."

## No. 20.—Consumption and Estimated Population served, Year ended 30th June, 1939.

Town or Locality.	Consumption (thousands of gallons).	Estimated Population served.	Town or Locality.	Consumption (thousands of gallons).	Estimated Population served.	Town or Locality.	Consumption (thousands of gallons).	Estimated Population served.
Barbalin	32,322	2,760	Cue-Day Dawn	9,918	927	Narembeen...	6,815	980
Big Bell	1,263	485	Derby	2,250	225	Narragin	10,900	3,500
Bridgetown	14,124	1,250	Geraldton	67,347	4,837	Pingelly	6,290	750
Brookton	2,175	350	Kondinin	3,641	550	Reedy	1,998	590
Bruce Rock	2,765	505	Leonora-Gwalla	21,196	1,730			
Brunswick	2,411	300	Meekatharra	13,546	800			
Collie	62,000	5,500	Menzies	6,886	823			
						TOTAL	267,447	26,862

\* Excluding Minor Water Supplies.

† Including adjacent Mines and Railways served.

## D.—AGRICULTURAL WATER SUPPLY.

## No. 21.—Tanks and Wells Constructed during the undermentioned periods.

District.	Year ended 30th June, 1939.			Summary for twenty-nine years from 1st July, 1910, to 30th June, 1939			
	Tanks.		Wells.	Tanks.		Wells.	Total Wells.
	No.	Fresh Water.	Stock water.	No.	Fresh Water.	Stock Water.	No.
Northern	1	2	...	72	95	39	134
Dowerin	...	...	...	139	64	23	87
Central	5	...	...	125	102	32	134
Southern	...	...	...	145	8	5	13
Esperance-Norseman	1	...	...	48	3	...	3
Yilgarn	...	...	...	6	8	...	8
Total.	7	2	...	535	280	99	379

## No. 22.—Boring Operations during the undermentioned periods.

District.	Year ended 30th June, 1939.					Summary for twenty-nine years from 1st July, 1910, to 30th June, 1939.				
	Bores.				Total	Bores.				Total
	Fresh Water.	Stock Water.	Salt or no Water.	Total.	Feet.	Fresh Water.	Stock Water.	Salt or no Water.	Total.	Feet.
Northern	8	...	1	9	4,458	139	103	664	906	54,573
Dowerin	...	...	...	...	...	89	80	951	1,120	42,804
Central	6	...	11	17	1,856	286	95	813	1,194	59,595
Southern	...	...	...	...	...	3	27	165	214	14,898
Esperance-Norseman	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	69	73	1,670
Yilgarn	...	...	...	...	...	13	5	73	91	3,717
Total	14	...	12	26	6,314	552	311	2,735	3,598	177,057



## E.—ARTESIAN AND SUB-ARTESIAN WATERS.

## No. 23.—Deep Bores, Artesian and Sub-Artesian, constructed to 30th June, 1939.

Note.—This table includes details in respect to all bores in which water was struck, including those that have been abandoned, or have ceased to function on account of cessation of flow, collapse, etc., complete particulars of which are not available.

Locality.	No. of Bores put down.	Depth of Bores in Feet.		Locality.	No. of Bores put down.	Depth of Bores in Feet.	
		Max.	Min.			Max.	Min.
B ndu ... ..	2	183	149	Leederville & Subiaco...	7	2,097	876
Broome ... ..	4	1,775	1,459	Maud Landing ... ..	8	2,650	1,366
Bullsbrook ... ..	2	1,092	845	Melville Park ... ..	1	1,490	1,490
Bunbury ... ..	20	426	30	Mia Mia ... ..	5	1,320	693
Busselton ... ..	1	470	470	Midland Junction, etc.	26	1,410	218
Byro Plains ... ..	2	1,933	1,253	Milylla ... ..	4	465	395
Cannington ... ..	1	1,000	1,000	Nurina ... ..	1	348	348
Carnarvon ... ..	50	3,400	570	Osborne Park ... ..	3	782	568
Claremont ... ..	5	2,179	1,500	Perth ... ..	5	2,406	220
Collie ... ..	6	1,194	111	Point Cloates ... ..	1	4,006	4,006
Dartmoor ... ..	13	550	180	Shark Bay ... ..	4	1,780	260
Derby ... ..	8	3,012	260	South Perth ... ..	1	1,860	1,660
Dongarra ... ..	1	2,111	2,111	Trans-Australian Rly....	21	1,470	236
Eradu ... ..	17	296	124	Wandana ... ..	14	368	121
Eyre (Madura) ... ..	2	2,101	430	Wooramel ... ..	11	1,281	559
Fremanble ... ..	2	1,322	456	Yalobia ... ..	1	1,008	1,008
Geraldton ... ..	2	1,531	420	Yardarino ... ..	1	1,607	1,607
Gladstone ... ..	11	665	420	Yinnadong-Eel Creek	1	310	310
Hamelin Pool ... ..	14	960	237	Yuna ... ..	2	268	172
Irwin River ... ..	1	(a)	(a)	Total ... ..	281	(b) 4,006	(c) 30

(a) Information not available. (b) Highest maximum. (c) Lowest minimum.

## F.—MISCELLANEOUS.

## No. 24.—Statement of Water Supplies controlled by Western Australian Government Railways, and by Commonwealth Railways in W.A., for the Year ended 30th June, 1939.

Source of Supply.	Actual Consumption.	Source of Supply.	Actual Consumption.
Eastern Railway ... ..	gals. 124,991,000	Port Hedland-Marble Bar Railway ...	gals. 1,087,000
South-Western Railway ... ..	86,748,000	Commonwealth Railways (W.A. Section)	21,425,000
Great Southern Railway ... ..	70,915,000		
Eastern Goldfields Railway ... ..	38,059,000	Total ... ..	*399,155,000
Northern Railway ... ..	56,930,000		

\* In addition 269,774,093 gallons were obtained from other sources, including 151,167,400 gallons from Mundaring Reservoir.

## No. 25.—Water Boards not controlled by Public Works Department, Consumption\* of Water for the year ended 30th June, 1939.

Town or Locality.	Consumption (thousands of gallons).	Estimated population served.	Town or Locality.	Consumption (thousands of gallons).	Estimated population served.
Albany ... ..	87,000	5,000	Pinjarra ... ..	8,557	748
Broome ... ..	40,556	900	Port Hedland ... ..	3,000	260
Bunbury ... ..	95,834	6,100	Roebourne ... ..	7,200	171
Busselton ... ..	15,611	1,000	Sandstone ... ..	413	90
Carnarvon ... ..	42,980	750	Wagin ... ..	15,160	1,250
Dangin-Quairading ... ..	2,868	367	Wiluna ... ..	65,520	5,000
Harvey ... ..	10,000	1,500	Wyndham ... ..	(a) 900	150
Katanning ... ..	6,000	2,020	Yarloop ... ..	200	350
Manjimup ... ..	10,368	1,100			
Moora ... ..	4,000	480	Total ... ..	420,167	28,030
Onslow ... ..	4,000	200			

\* Including supplies to Railways, Mines and Shipping.

(a) Source of supply, Wyndham Meatworks, which also provided for its own use and for its employees' requirements (estimated population served, 300) an additional 22,000 thousand gallons approx.

Government Statistician's Office,  
Perth, 17th October, 1939.

S. BENNETT,  
Government Statistician.

1939.

WESTERN AUSTRALIA.

# Statistical Register

for the Year

1938-39

and Previous Years.

Compiled from Official Returns.

S. BENNETT, F.I.A.,  
Government Statistician.

PART VIII.

Law, Crime, Etc.

PERTH:

BY AUTHORITY: FRED. WM. SIMPSON, GOVERNMENT PRINTER.

1939.

# PART VIII.—LAW, CRIME, ETC.

## CONTENTS.

I.—LAND TITLES AND DEEDS.			
No			Page
1.	Transactions in Land Titles Office, years 1929-30 to 1938-39	...	3
2.	Receipts and Expenditure in the Offices of Land Titles and Deeds, years 1929-30 to 1938-39	...	3
II.—SUPREME COURT.			
3.	Transactions in the Supreme Court during the years 1929 to 1938	...	4-5
4.	Bankruptcy Business, years 1929-30 to 1938-39	...	5
III.—MAGISTRATES' COURTS.			
5.	Charges and Convictions during 1938	...	6
6.	Peremptory Commitments to Prison during 1938	...	6
7.	Convictions during 1938, showing Class of Offence and Age of Offenders	...	7
8.	Convictions during 1938, showing Class of Offence and Birthplace of Offenders	...	7
9.	First Offenders dealt with under Section 669 of the Criminal Code during 1938	...	7
10.	Convictions of Juvenile Offenders during 1938, showing Age and Offence	...	8
11.	Convictions of Juvenile Offenders during 1938, showing Age and Punishment	...	8
12.	Neglected and Destitute Children dealt with by Children's Courts during 1938	...	8
13.	Charges and Convictions in respect of Aborigines during 1938	...	9
14.	Peremptory Commitments to Prison of Aborigines during 1938	...	9
IV.—HIGHER COURTS (JUDGES' COURTS).			
15.	Distinct Persons charged during 1938	...	10
16.	Distinct Persons convicted during 1938, Age and Principal Offence	...	11
17.	Distinct Persons convicted during 1938, Offence and Punishment	...	12
18.	Convictions, 1929 to 1938	...	13
19.	Punishments, 1929 to 1938	...	13
V.—COURT SESSIONS.			
20.	Local Courts, Sittings held and Cases heard, years 1929 to 1938	...	13
21.	Licenses granted under Licensing Act, 1911-34, years 1929 to 1938	...	14
22.	Inquests held, and Special Marriage Licenses issued, years 1929 to 1938	...	14
VI.—GAOLS AND PRISONERS.			
23.	Separate Commitments to Gaols during 1938-39	...	15
24.	Separate Commitments in 1938-39 for Debt or Penal Imprisonment	...	15
25.	Distinct Prisoners committed in 1938-39 for Debt or Penal Imprisonment	...	15
26.	Census of Prisoners, 1930 to 1939	...	16
27.	Particulars relating to Discipline, Health, Finance, etc., of Gaols, years 1929-30 to 1938-39	...	16

## PART VIII.—LAW, CRIME, ETC.

## I.—LAND TITLES AND DEEDS—TRANSACTIONS AND FEES.

## No. 1.—Transactions registered in the Office of Land Titles during the Years ended 30th June, 1930 to 1939.

Particulars.	1929-30.	1930-31.	1931-32.	1932-33.	1933-34.	1934-35.	1935-36.	1936-37.	1937-38.	1938-39.
*Applications approved and completed	2,868	2,083	1,911	2,119	2,447	2,567	2,785	2,878	3,126	2,978
Applications to bring land under the operation of the Transfer of Land Act, including above, Freehold	37	14	11	15	29	29	27	25	41	24
Applications to bring Leasehold Estates, etc., of Crown Lands under the operation of Transfer of Land Act (included in above)	2	4	5	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
Declared value of land brought under the Act on Application										
Transfers registered	22,295	19,923	17,475	22,800	9,898	23,804	44,273	51,735	33,173	12,581
Consideration expressed	12,843	7,329	6,514	6,993	8,057	8,960	9,885	10,811	11,496	11,457
Mortgages registered	6,294,817	3,948,431	2,498,797	2,170,038	2,957,459	3,652,924	3,454,847	4,068,073	4,191,038	4,121,899
Amount of principal moneys thereby secured	12,479	10,277	6,578	5,499	6,142	6,511	7,182	6,986	7,510	7,376
Leases, Freehold, registered	8,767,648	6,778,886	1,818,375	3,501,975	3,913,715	4,220,921	3,674,407	4,605,031	5,186,780	5,107,100
Leases, Crown, registered	2,874	1,414	1,859	52	77	86	114	108	96	109
Caveats Lodged	2,156	2,052	2,587	1,498	1,493	1,162	1,462	1,862	1,633	1,471
Certificates of Title registered	8,769	6,100	4,405	4,087	4,505	4,765	5,254	5,608	6,043	1,475
Certificates of Ownership	...	...	...	211	258	316	840	635	990	724
Certified copies	...	...	...	67	43	60	69	58	123	62
Plans deposited	191	67	74	44	71	45	36	77	38	23
Survey Diagrams deposited	456	213	147	192	226	280	312	357	344	390
Assurance Fund: Amount standing to credit	16,182	17,508	18,378	19,535	20,612	21,791	22,913	23,947	25,023	26,195

\* Applications to bring land under the operation of the Transfer of Land Act, to be registered as proprietor of land already under the Transfer of Land Act, etc., etc. † These include land registered—(1) on alienation by the Crown; (2) on application; (3) on change of proprietorship.  
 June, 1939:—Plans, 5,870; Diagrams, 11,335; Total, 17,205.  
 ‡ Number of Plans and Survey Diagrams deposited from 1st July, 1875, to 30th June, 1939:—Plans, 5,870; Diagrams, 11,335; Total, 17,205.

## No. 2.—Receipts, Expenditure, and net Revenue in the Offices of Land Titles and Deeds, during the Years ended 30th June, 1930 to 1939.

Particulars.	1929-30.	1930-31.	1931-32.	1932-33.	1933-34.	1934-35.	1935-36.	1936-37.	1937-38.	1938-39.
Fees collected—										
Titles Office	36,681	25,167	20,000	19,681	21,903	24,269	25,958	26,999	30,195	29,084
Deeds Office	120	38	78	93	94	109	130	131	126	130
Total Receipts	36,801	25,205	20,078	19,774	21,997	24,378	26,094	27,130	30,321	29,214
Expenditure	18,969	17,527	12,907	12,500	12,385	13,055	13,653	14,621	14,456	15,464
Net Revenue	17,832	7,428	7,168	7,214	9,602	11,323	12,441	12,509	15,865	13,750

## II.—SUPREME COURT.

No. 3.—Transactions in the Supreme Court, other than Bankruptcy Business, during the Years 1929 to 1938.

Particulars.	1929.	1930.	1931.	1932.	1933.	1934.	1935.	1936.	1937.	1938.
<i>Common Law—</i>										
Writs commencing Actions ...	No. 1,252	1,650	995	526	390	888	525	634	396	408
Judgments signed and entered ...	No. 192,888	299,156	187,864	126,730	78,496	925,671	102,788	142,881	101,758	142,790
Writs of <i>habeas corpus</i> ...	No. 5,762	787	488	230	123	130	196	171	131	136
Foreign Judgments registered ...	No. 38,346	149,390	97,130	69,950	29,716	37,027	72,586	55,094	59,946	142,705
Causes tried before the Judges (with a Jury) ...	No. 38,346	76,519	33,403	22,621	8,457	14,852	7,674	10,992	8,704	14,514
Causes tried before the Judges (without a Jury) ...	No. 720	873	3,452	5	1,219	...	793	57	1	371
Appeals ...	No. 471	405	334	254	369	473	520	477	641	783
Appeals ...	No. 39	50	49	32	60	49	40	58	52	70
<i>Bills of Sale and Liens—</i>										
Number registered ...	No. 18,778	18,976	14,715	18,085	18,790	18,087	19,432	21,854	24,206	23,406
Satisfactions entered ...	No. 10,431,601	9,354,400	12,329,104	13,975,683	11,372,890	12,080,581	14,992,500	17,720,500	18,992,300	18,105,100
<i>In Divorce—</i>										
Nullity of Marriage ...	No. 4	3	9	2	2	1	...	2	3	1
Petitions for Dissolution of Marriage ...	No. 202	197	133	162	109	211	...	245	313	323
Restoration of Conjugal Rights ...	No. 1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Decrees <i>Nisi</i> ...	No. 180	173	113	125	103	197	...	1	1	1
Decrees Absolute ...	No. 104	151	148	109	121	156	...	190	234	254
Orders to proceed <i>in forma pauperis</i> ...	No. 1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Appeals in Full Court ...	No. 2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Companies—</i>										
Local Companies registered ...	No. 166	91	110	108	105	170	191	149	141	135
Amount of Nominal Capital ...	No. 6,813,180	907,000	1,725,625	18,160,125	2,133,150	4,252,750	7,072,230	5,799,320	1,869,000	1,764,725
Foreign Companies registered ...	No. 50	40	19	13	59	84	70	44	43	35
<i>Firms registered</i> ...	No. 870	880	679	757	651	780	757	717	819	842
<i>Associations incorporated</i> ...	No. 18	15	17	8	22	24	14	10	14	22
<i>Private Powers of Attorney deposited</i> ...	No. 16	28	107	94	22	21	19	19	21	9
<i>Newspapers registered</i> ...	No. 5	4	5	7	3	5	7	18	...	4

<i>Probate Business—</i>		No.	888	556	985	975	1,051	1,145	1,168	1,152	1,168
Probates—{ Estates Gross Value of Estates (a)		£	2,223,844	1,959,716	2,141,464	2,275,460	2,140,855	2,732,711	2,739,327	2,674,890	3,265,732
Net Value of Estates (a)		£	1,796,849	1,503,971	1,786,922	1,811,567	1,713,512	2,378,969	2,236,969	2,195,738	2,842,326
Letters of Administration—{ Estates Gross Value of Estates		No.	361	307	322	307	355	378	375	401	350
Adminis- Gross Value of Estates		£	279,899	203,502	432,197	242,752	222,794	272,856	298,846	335,684	297,415
Net Value of Estates (a)		£	212,245	138,573	353,529	175,616	170,887	211,148	229,977	240,060	233,856
Total Number of Estates		No.	1,249	1,163	1,307	1,282	1,406	1,523	1,543	1,553	1,522
Total Gross Value of Estates		£	2,503,743	2,163,213	2,573,561	2,518,212	2,363,649	3,006,567	3,038,173	3,010,574	3,533,197
Total Net Value of Estates (a)		£	2,009,094	1,642,244	2,140,461	1,987,183	1,884,349	2,590,117	2,466,946	2,435,798	3,076,182
Probate Duty collected		£	70,097	52,443	92,303	74,890	71,762	101,861	95,275	95,434	110,304
Fees paid		£	4,206	3,782	4,111	4,104	4,303	4,644	4,817	4,878	4,874
<i>Intestate Estates—</i>		No.	405	442	405	402	412	368	380	345	361
Estates reported		£	34,049	47,191	40,648	69,809	41,710	24,488	28,644	26,250	26,022
Gross Value of Estates		£	1,974	2,711	14,665	5,551	9,051	4,621	6,651	5,341	7,310
Unclaimed Moneys paid to Revenue		£									

£ Includes one claim for £800,000. (a) Upon which probate was paid.

#### No. 4.—Bankruptcy Business during the Years ended 31st July, 1930 to 1939.

Particulars.	1929-30.	1930-31.	1931-32.	1932-33.	1933-34.	1934-35.	1935-36.	1936-37.	1937-38.	1938-39.
<i>Under Commonwealth Bankruptcy Act, 1924-1933.</i>										
<i>Sequestration Orders, Administration, &amp;c.—</i>										
Petitions { Creditors	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Debtors	23	40	16	14	10	10	8	12	12	15
Assets	55	76	36	23	33	23	20	35	29	29
Liabilities	31,719	97,805	41,665	70,520	47,480	32,308	18,806	35,403	19,938	30,624
Under Parts XI. and XII.—										
Compositions and Deeds of Assignment—Cases										
Assets	405	384	173	120	104	55	61	59	67	78
Liabilities	1,694,958	1,535,216	1,140,811	465,780	259,023	168,917	185,477	142,087	133,377	106,019
	1,066,888	1,023,023	757,667	522,609	287,582	151,829	190,446	181,053	147,925	132,285

## III.—MAGISTRATES' COURTS.

Note.—Unless otherwise specified, particulars of Aborigines, Neglected Children, and Lunatics are not included in the following Tables.

## No. 5.—Charges laid and Convictions recorded during 1938.

(Inclusive of concurrent offences.)

Offence.	Charges.			Summary Convictions.			Committals to Higher Courts.		
	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.
<b>I.—OFFENCES AGAINST THE PERSON—</b>									
Murder, Manslaughter, etc. ....	15	5	20	....	....	....	15	5	20
Suicide—Attempted ....	20	4	24	18	2	20	....	....	....
Rape ....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	1
Incest ....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	1
Unlawful Carnal Knowledge	5	....	5	1	....	1	3	....	3
Indecently Dealing ....	7	....	7	....	....	....	6	....	6
Indecent Assault ....	8	....	8	....	....	....	7	....	7
Sodomy ....	3	....	3	....	....	....	3	....	3
Abortion ....	4	5	9	....	....	....	2	3	5
Bigamy ....	2	2	4	....	....	....	2	2	4
Assaulting, Wounding, etc. ....	233	17	250	147	6	153	16	....	16
Total, Class I. ....	290	33	322	166	8	174	56	10	66
<b>II.—OFFENCES AGAINST PROPERTY—</b>									
Robbery ....	7	....	7	....	....	....	7	....	7
Breaking, Entering and Stealing	197	....	197	180	....	180	53	....	53
Stealing, Receiving, etc. ....	1,755	116	1,871	1,518	89	1,607	50	1	51
Willful Damage ....	141	1	142	135	1	136	2	....	2
Unlawfully using Vehicles ....	93	....	93	79	....	79	3	....	3
Total, Class II. ....	2,193	117	2,310	1,862	90	1,952	115	1	116
<b>III.—FORGERY, UTTERING, AND OFFENCES AGAINST CURRENCY</b>	22	....	22	1	....	1	20	....	20
<b>IV.—OFFENCES AGAINST GOOD ORDER—</b>									
Drunkenness ....	2,305	208	2,513	2,281	198	2,479	....	....	....
Licensing Act—Breach of ....	593	54	647	547	43	590	....	....	....
Cruelty to Animals ....	17	....	17	16	....	16	....	....	....
Disorderliness, etc. ....	894	31	925	848	24	872	....	....	....
Indecent Behaviour ....	19	....	19	18	....	18	....	....	....
Vagrancy, etc. ....	258	31	289	202	27	229	....	....	....
Gaming, etc. ....	1,201	....	1,201	1,192	....	1,192	....	....	....
Prostitution ....	....	9	9	....	8	8	....	....	....
Escaping, Hindering and Resisting Police ....	185	10	195	174	5	179	1	....	1
Total, Class IV. ....	5,472	343	5,815	5,278	305	5,583	1	....	1
<b>V.—OTHER OFFENCES—</b>									
Breach of:									
Traffic Act ....	11,846	653	12,499	11,419	636	12,055	....	....	....
Wireless Telegraphy Act ....	338	100	438	337	99	436	....	....	....
Dog Act ....	74	15	89	63	11	74	....	....	....
Fisheries Act ....	129	....	129	127	....	127	....	....	....
Firearms and Guns Act ....	125	....	125	121	....	121	....	....	....
Education Act ....	65	23	88	55	13	68	....	....	....
Health Laws ....	110	6	116	100	5	105	....	....	....
Maintenance Offences ....	604	29	633	448	20	468	....	....	....
Industrial Offences ....	341	23	364	310	21	331	....	....	....
Taxation Offences ....	389	12	401	363	12	375	....	....	....
Other Offences ....	1,312	149	1,461	1,133	126	1,259	3	....	3
Total, Class V. ....	15,333	1,010	16,343	14,476	948	15,424	3	....	3
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>23,319</b>	<b>1,503</b>	<b>24,822</b>	<b>21,783</b>	<b>1,351</b>	<b>23,134</b>	<b>195</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>206</b>

## No. 6.—Peremptory Commitments to Prison from Magistrates' Courts during 1938.

Offence :—	Length of Sentence.										Total Peremptory Commit- ments.	
	Under 1 week.		1 week and under 1 month.		1 month and under 3 months.		3 months and under 6 months.		6 months and under 1 year.			
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Against the Person .....	2	....	6	....	10	....	8	....	2	....	28	....
Against the Property .....	3	....	54	3	279	14	183	4	78	....	597	21
Against Good Order .....	25	....	371	42	103	3	77	7	24	....	600	52
Other Offences .....	1	....	5	....	21	....	26	1	5	....	58	1
Total .....	31	....	436	45	413	17	294	12	109	....	1,283	74

**No. 7.—Convictions in Magistrates' Courts during 1938, showing Class of Offence and Age Groups of Offenders.**

Age Groups.	Offences against the Person.		Offences against Property.		Forgery and Offences against Currency.		Offences against Good Order.		Other Offences. (a)		Total.		
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.
7 to 14 .....	....	....	398	6	....	....	14	....	466	14	878	20	898
15 " 17 .....	9	1	305	12	1	....	37	6	770	34	1,122	53	1,175
18 " 20 .....	6	1	182	14	....	....	125	3	169	12	482	30	512
21 " 24 .....	22	....	211	8	....	....	557	18	274	4	1,064	30	1,094
25 " 29 .....	15	2	185	4	....	....	718	24	310	8	1,223	38	1,266
30 " 39 .....	46	....	251	8	....	....	1,187	49	484	18	1,968	75	2,043
40 " 88 .....	37	2	256	34	....	....	2,024	168	512	41	2,829	245	3,074
Not stated .....	31	2	74	4	....	....	616	37	11,491	817	12,212	860	13,072
Total .....	166	8	1,862	90	1	....	5,278	305	14,476	948	21,783	1,351	23,134

(a) Inclusive of Traffic Offences, 11,419 males and 636 females.

**No. 8.—Convictions in Magistrates' Courts during 1938, showing Class of Offence and Birthplace of Offenders.**

Country of Birth.	Offences against the Person.		Offences against Property.		Forgery and Offences against Currency.		Offences against Good Order.		Other Offences		Total.		
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.
Australia .....	91	5	1,179	54	....	....	3,201	186	1,688	80	6,159	325	6,484
New Zealand .....	....	....	16	....	....	....	45	3	8	....	69	3	72
United Kingdom .....	31	....	323	19	....	....	1,146	63	393	29	1,893	116	2,014
Italy .....	4	....	8	....	....	....	61	1	87	5	160	6	166
Yugoslavia .....	3	....	22	1	....	....	28	....	33	....	86	1	87
Greece .....	4	....	....	....	....	....	29	....	28	....	63	....	63
Germany .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	11	....	8	....	21	....	21
Scandinavia .....	1	....	7	....	....	....	102	....	20	....	130	....	130
Canada .....	2	....	4	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	11	....	11
United States of America .....	....	....	3	....	....	....	9	....	5	....	17	....	17
India and Ceylon .....	....	1	10	1	....	....	15	1	2	1	27	4	31
China .....	....	....	....	....	....	....	19	....	1	....	20	....	20
Japan .....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8	....	1	....	9	....	9
All other .....	1	....	7	1	....	....	55	1	10	1	82	3	85
Not stated .....	28	2	275	14	1	....	544	45	12,183	832	13,031	893	13,924
Total .....	166	8	1,862	90	1	....	5,278	305	14,476	948	21,783	1,351	23,134

**No. 9.—Charges against First Offenders dealt with under Section 689 of the Criminal Code during 1938.**

Offence.	Ages of Offenders.														Total Charges.	
	Under 15.		15 to 17.		18 to 20.		21 to 24.		25 to 29.		30 to 39.		40 to 61.			
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Breaking, Entering, and Stealing ....	1	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	4	....	3	....	4	....
Stealing, Receiving, etc. ....	3	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	2	....	4	....	3	....	14	....
Unlawfully Using Car ....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Giving False Name ....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	2	....
Breach of Navigation Act ....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....
Total ....	4	....	4	....	2	....	....	....	2	....	6	....	4	....	22	....



**No. 10.—Convictions recorded against Juvenile Offenders (exclusive of Neglected Children) during 1938, showing Age and Nature of Offence.**

Offence.	Ages.																		Total.	
	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.		12.		13.		14.		15.		16.		17.			
	M.	M.	M.	M.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Assault—Common	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	4	1	1	...	8	1
Unlawful Carnal Know- ledge	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...
Breaking, Entering and Stealing	2	2	6	7	13	...	13	...	24	...	24	...	14	...	17	...	10	...	132	...
Stealing, Receiving etc.	3	4	13	13	25	1	38	1	75	3	83	1	72	9	99	2	63	1	488	18
Wilful Damage	2	3	5	6	5	...	12	...	7	...	11	...	6	...	7	...	6	...	70	...
Unlawfully using Ve- hicles	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	3	...	4	...	4	...	13	...
Forgery	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...
Cruelty to Animals	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	2	...
Drunkenness	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	3	1
Disorderliness	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	3	...	3	...	10	...	20	...
Indecent Behaviour	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	3	...
Licensing Act—Breach of	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Escaping, Hindering and Resisting Police	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	3	...	4	1	9	1
Uncontrollable Child	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	3	...	2	...	3	1	3	1	1	1	14	3
Traffic Act—Breach of	...	...	6	31	39	...	66	2	78	3	151	9	139	12	276	8	257	11	1,043	45
Other Offences....	...	...	6	31	39	...	14	...	32	...	20	...	29	2	36	1	33	...	193	3
Total	7	9	30	64	96	1	146	3	220	6	306	10	272	24	456	13	394	16	2,000	73

**No. 11.—Convictions recorded against Juvenile Offenders (exclusive of Neglected Children) during 1938, showing Age and Nature of Punishment.\***

Age.	Fined.		Imprisoned.		Sent to Reformatory.		Released on Probation.†		Cauti- oned.		Total.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
7 years	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	4	.....	2	.....	7	.....
8 years	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	3	.....	0	.....
9 years	.....	5	.....	.....	2	.....	11	.....	12	.....	80	.....
10 years	.....	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	31	.....	64	.....
11 years	.....	31	.....	.....	2	.....	24	.....	39	.....	96	.....
12 years	.....	62	.....	.....	19	.....	24	1	41	2	146	3
13 years	.....	98	.....	.....	30	.....	52	1	45	5	220	6
14 years	.....	136	6	.....	27	.....	53	1	90	3	306	10
15 years	.....	134	4	.....	39	1	16	7	83	12	272	24
16 years	.....	235	4	1	39	1	39	3	142	5	456	13
17 years	.....	217	6	6	37	.....	20	2	114	8	394	16
<b>Total</b>	<b>936</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>7</b>	.....	<b>200</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>255</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>602</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>2,000</b>	<b>73</b>

\* For number of Juveniles released as First Offenders under Section 669 of the Criminal Code, see Table No. 9, page 7.  
† Including bound over.

**No. 12.—Neglected and Destitute Children dealt with by Children's Courts during 1938.**

Age.	How dealt with.								Total.	
	Handed to Child Welfare Department.				Released on Probation.		Cauti- oned or Dismissed.			
	Boarded out.		Sent to an Institution.						M.	F.
	M.	F.	M.	F.						
Under 1 year ... ..	4	2	2	1	....	....	....	....	6	3
1 year ... ..	....	2	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	2
2 years ... ..	3	2	2	3	....	1	1	....	6	6
3 years ... ..	....	1	2	5	....	....	....	....	2	6
4 years ... ..	1	3	4	9	1	....	....	....	6	12
5 years ... ..	....	....	3	4	2	....	....	....	5	4
6 years ... ..	2	5	3	4	1	....	....	1	6	10
7 years ... ..	3	1	2	6	....	1	....	....	5	8
8 years ... ..	2	1	3	5	3	....	....	1	8	7
9 years ... ..	3	1	4	3	1	....	....	....	8	4
10 years ... ..	2	4	4	7	1	....	1	1	8	12
11 years ... ..	1	....	3	1	....	....	....	....	4	1
12 years ... ..	3	1	4	1	2	....	....	4	9	6
13 years ... ..	1	1	3	1	1	2	....	....	5	4
14 years ... ..	2	3	1	2	....	1	3	1	6	7
15 years ... ..	....	1	....	3	1	....	....	....	1	4
16 years ... ..	....	1	4	2	1	4	3	....	8	7
17 years ... ..	....	....	4	2	....	2	4	1	8	5
Total ... ..	27	29	48	59	14	11	13	9	102	108

**No. 13.—Charges and Convictions in respect of Aborigines brought before Magistrates' Courts during 1938.**

(Inclusive of concurrent offences.)

Offence.	Charges.			Summary Convictions.			Committals to Higher Courts.	
	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.
<b>I.—OFFENCES AGAINST THE PERSON—</b>								
Murder, Manslaughter, etc. ....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
Indecently Dealing ....	1	....	1	1	....	1	....	....
Rape ....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Assault, Wounding, Etc. ....	7	....	7	3	....	3	....	....
Total, Class I. ....	10	....	10	4	....	4	1	....
<b>II.—OFFENCES AGAINST PROPERTY—</b>								
Stealing, Receiving, etc. ....	31	....	31	31	....	31	....	....
Total, Class II. ....	31	....	31	31	....	31	....	....
<b>IV.—OFFENCES AGAINST GOOD ORDER—</b>								
Drunkenness ....	38	1	39	38	1	39	....	....
Disorderliness ....	13	....	13	12	....	12	....	....
Escaping, Resisting or Hindering Police ....	6	1	7	5	1	6	....	....
Total, Class IV. ....	57	2	59	55	2	57	....	....
<b>V.—OTHER OFFENCES—</b>								
Firearms and Guns Act—Breach of Native Administration Act—	4	....	4	4	....	4	....	....
Receiving Liquor ....	25	1	26	24	1	25	....	....
Being on Prohibited Area ....	18	9	27	18	9	27	....	....
Absconding ....	9	9	18	8	9	17	....	....
Other Breaches....	5	2	7	5	2	7	....	....
Total, Class V. ....	61	21	82	59	21	80	....	....
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b> ....	159	23	182	149	23	172	1	....

**No. 14.—Peremptory Commitments to Prison of Aborigines during 1938.**

Offence.	Length of Sentence.										Total Peremptory Commitments.	
	Under 1 week.		1 week and under 1 month.		1 month and under 3 months.		3 months and under 6 months.		6 months and under 1 year.			
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Against the Person ....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	1	....	3	....
Against Property ....	....	....	4	....	17	....	....	....	2	....	23	....
Against Good Order ....	2	....	5	1	3	....	2	....	1	....	13	1
Other Offences ....	1	....	4	10	21	7	1	....	5	....	32	17
Total ....	3	....	13	11	41	7	5	....	9	....	71	18

## IV.—HIGHER COURTS (JUDGES' COURTS).

No. 15.—Distinct Persons charged during 1938.

Offence.	Persons Charged.			Persons Convicted.		
	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.
<b>I.—OFFENCES AGAINST THE PERSON—</b>						
Murder, Manslaughter, etc. ....	14	5	19	3	1	4
Rape ....	1	....	1	1	....	1
Incest ....	1	....	1	....	....	1
Unlawful Carnal Knowledge ....	2	....	2	2	....	2
Indecently Dealing ....	6	....	6	3	....	3
Indecent Assault ....	6	....	6	3	....	3
Sodomy ....	3	....	3	3	....	3
Bigamy ....	2	2	4	2	2	4
Abortion ....	2	3	5	....	1	1
Assault, Wounding, etc. ....	16	....	16	7	....	7
Total, Class I. ....	53	10	63	25	4	29
<b>II.—OFFENCES AGAINST PROPERTY—</b>						
Robbery ....	6	....	6	4	....	4
Breaking, Entering and Stealing ....	28	....	28	26	....	26
Stealing, Receiving, etc. ....	29	1	30	19	1	20
Arson ....	1	....	1	1	....	1
Unlawfully Killing a Cow ....	1	....	1	....	....	....
Unlawfully Using Vehicles ....	3	....	3	2	....	2
Total, Class II. ....	68	1	69	52	1	53
<b>III.—FORGERY, UTTERING, AND OFFENCES AGAINST CURRENCY</b> ....	10	....	10	6	....	6
<b>IV.—OFFENCES AGAINST GOOD ORDER—</b>						
Escaping from Legal Custody ....	1	....	1	1	....	1
<b>V.—OTHER OFFENCES—</b>						
Defamation ....	1	....	1	....	....	....
Making False Declaration ....	2	....	2	1	....	1
Total, Class V. ....	3	....	3	1	....	1
Total ....	135	11	146	85	5	90
<b>ABORIGINALS.</b>						
Murder, etc. ....	1	....	1	1	....	1
Total, Aborigines ....	1	....	1	1	....	1
GRAND TOTAL ....	136	11	147	86	5	91

No. 16.—Distinct Persons convicted in the Higher Courts during 1938, showing Age and Principal Offence.

Offence.	Age Groups.												Total.	
	18 to 20.		21 to 24.		25 to 29.		30 to 39.		40 to 49.		50 to 60.			
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
I.—OFFENCES AGAINST THE PERSON—														
Murder, Manslaughter, etc.					1		1			1	1		3	1
Rape	1								1				1	
Incest							1				1		2	
Unlawful Carnal Knowledge					1		1		1				3	
Indecently Dealing	1										1		3	
Indecent Assault	1				1				1				3	
Sodomy	1						1						2	2
Bigamy					1		1	2			1		1	1
Abortion										1				
Assault, Wounding, etc.	1		1				3				2		7	
Total, Class I.	4		1		4		8	2	3	2	5		25	4
II.—OFFENCES AGAINST PROPERTY—														
Robbery	3				1								4	
Breaking, Entering, and Stealing	2		10		4		7		2		1		26	1
Stealing, Receiving, etc.	1		4		3		3	1	6		2		19	
Arson					1								1	
Unlawfully Using Vehicles			1		1								2	
Total, Class II.	6		15		10		10	1	8		3		52	1
III.—FORGERY, UTTERING, AND OFFENCES AGAINST CURRENCY														
			2				4						6	
IV.—OFFENCES AGAINST GOOD ORDER—														
Escaping from Legal Custody							1						1	
V.—OTHER OFFENCES—														
Making False Declaration							1						1	
Total	10		18		14		24	3	11	2	8		85	5
ABORIGINALS.														
Murder, etc									1				1	
Total, Aborigines									1				1	
GRAND TOTAL	10		18		14		24	3	12	2	8		86	5

No. 17.—Distinct Persons convicted in the Higher Courts during 1938—Nature of Offence and Punishment.

Offence.	Punishment.													Total.		
	Fined.	Sent to Reformatory.	Bound over.	Peremptory Imprisonment.								Sentenced to Death.				
				1 month and under 6 months.	6 months and under 1 year.	1 year and under 2 years.	2 years and under 5 years.	5 years and under 10 years.	Detained during Governor's Pleasure.	Total Peremptory Imprisonment.						
I.—OFFENCES AGAINST THE PERSON—	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Murder, Manslaughter, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rape	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Incest	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Unlawful Carnal Knowledge	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Indecently Dealing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Indecent Assault	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sodomy	2	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bigamy	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Abortion	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Assault, Wounding, etc.	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Class I.	2	...	1	...	2	...	9	2	7	2	3	...	21	4	25	4
II.—OFFENCES AGAINST PROPERTY—	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Robbery	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Breaking, Entering and Stealing	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Stealing, Receiving, etc.	...	...	3	...	2	1	7	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...
Arson	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Unlawfully Using Vehicles	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Class II.	...	1	5	...	3	1	16	...	21	...	...	...	4	...	52	1
III.—FORGERY, UTTERING AND OFFENCES AGAINST CURRENCY	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	6	...
IV.—OFFENCES AGAINST GOOD ORDER	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
V.—OTHER OFFENCES	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	2	...	6	...	1	...	27	2	30	2	3	...	...	...	85	5
ABORIGINALS.																
Murder, etc.	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Total, Aborigines	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
GRAND TOTAL	2	2	6	...	9	1	27	2	30	2	3	...	75	5	86	5

No. 18.—Convictions in the Higher Courts during the Years 1929 to 1938.

Class.	1929.	1930.	1931.	1932.	1933.	1934.	1935.	1936.	1937.	1938.
Males ... ..	83	109	84	75	45	105	67	54	114	110
Females ... ..	...	3	2	5	...	...	...	...	5	5
Aboriginals, Males ...	2	14	...	11	...	5	...	7	5	1
Aboriginals, Females ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ... ..	85	126	86	91	45	110	67	61	124	125

No. 19.—Punishments imposed in the Higher Courts during the Years 1929 to 1938.

Punishment.	1929.	1930.	1931.	1932.	1933.	1934.	1935.	1936.	1937.	1938.
Fine ... ..	...	1	2	...	...	1	3	1	9	2
Imprisonment ... ..	74	110	72	76	43	90	61	52	102	114
Sentence of Death ...	...	3	2	4	...	...	...	4	2	1
Discharged on Probation	10	7	5	9	2	17	3	3	11	6
Sent to Reformatory ...	1	5	5	2	...	2	...	1	...	2
Total ... ..	85	126	86	91	45	110	67	61	124	125
Whippings* ... ..	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

\* Punishment additional to imprisonment.

## V.—COURT SESSIONS.

No. 20.—Local Court Sittings held and Cases heard during the Years 1929 to 1938.

Particulars.	1929.	1930.	1931.	1932.	1933.	1934.	1935.	1936.	1937.	1938.
Total duration of Sittings ... Days	819	819	883	876	777	694	730	734	725	718
Plaints issued ... .. No.	27,596	31,116	25,863	21,247	21,480	22,581	24,818	24,677	26,950	27,674
Judgment Summonses ... No.	4,724	5,353	4,283	3,550	2,869	2,700	2,881	3,471	3,516	3,852
Executions ... .. No.	3,262	4,587	3,704	2,601	2,437	2,686	2,971	3,059	3,596	3,686
Aggregate amount recovered	£ 166,970	195,249	172,609	121,085	106,551	116,489	146,789	158,143	162,438	166,512
Aggregate amount of Costs awarded to Plaintiff	£ 17,209	20,398	16,425	11,850	10,073	10,269	11,998	12,657	13,604	14,145
Aggregate amount of Costs awarded to Defendant	£ 1,842	1,665	2,597	1,116	1,029	995	919	882	1,234	848
Fees paid to Revenue ...	£ 10,447	12,581	9,688	7,451	7,043	7,192	8,078	8,516	9,013	9,427
Fees paid to Bailiff ...	£ 7,814	8,957	6,716	5,063	4,704	4,714	5,625	6,309	6,627	7,367
Appeals against Municipal and Road Board Rates ... No.	40	2	35	20	12	7	18	37	20	16



## VI.—GAOLS AND PRISONERS.

No. 23.—Separate Commitments to the Gaols during the Year ended 30th June, 1939.

Prison.	For Debt. †			For Trial or Remand.						For Penal Imprisonment. †		Total.	
	White Races.		Coloured Races.	White Races.		Coloured Races. (Not aboriginal.)		Aboriginals.					
	M.	F.	M.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Common Gaols ...	18	...	...	299	8	3	...	...	...	1,358	103	1,678	111
Police Gaols ...	34	1	...	13	1	4	...	2	...	1,061	65	1,114	67
Total ...	52	1	...	312	9	7	...	2	...	2,419	168	2,792	178

† For further classification of Penal and Debt Prisoners see Table No. 24.

No. 24.—Separate Commitments, simultaneous or otherwise, for Debt, or for Penal Imprisonment in the Gaols, during the Year ended 30th June, 1939.

Grouping of Prisoners. *	Death.	With Hard Labour.							Without Hard Labour. *				Total.
		Governor's Pleasure.	Five years and over.	One year and under five years.	Over three months and under 1 year.	Three months.	One month and under three months.	Under one month.	Over three months.	Three months.	One month and under three months.	Under one month.	
White Races—													
Males ...	...	...	5	88	216	227	500	560	14	14	15	716	2,364
Females ...	...	...	...	3	3	12	19	18	...	2	3	97	157
Coloured Races (not aboriginal)—													
Males ...	...	...	...	1	5	...	3	4	...	...	...	3	16
Females ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Aboriginals—													
Males ...	...	1	...	...	19	12	18	17	2	...	1	21	91
Females ...	...	...	...	...	...	2	6	3	...	...	...	1	12
Common Gaols ...	...	...	4	89	137	185	380	287	11	15	11	360	1,479
Police Gaols ...	...	1	1	3	106	68	175	315	5	1	8	478	1,161
Total ...	...	1	5	92	243	253	555	602	16	16	19	838	2,640

\* These include commitments for debt.

No. 25.—Distinct Persons committed to the Gaols for Debt or for Penal Imprisonment during the Year ended 30th June, 1939, showing number of Additional Sentences.

Prison.	Distinct Prisoners.		Additional Sentences.				Total Sentences.		
			Simultaneous.		Subsequent.				
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.
Common Gaols ...	600	44	363	18	413	41	1,376	103	1,479
Police Gaols ...	791	48	140	3	164	15	1,095	66	1,161
Total ...	1,391	92	503	21	577	56	2,471	169	2,640



No. 26.—Census of Prisoners in Gaols on the night of the 30th June, 1930 to 1939.

Particulars.	1930.		1931.		1932.		1933.		1934.		1935.		1936.		1937.		1938.		1939.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Whites (Australian)	214	4	210	5	195	5	176	4	148	6	162	9	193	7	166	4	107	2	181	10
Whites (other Nationalities)	138	6	154	4	112	4	111	2	91	1	84	2	78	3	66	1	55	1	1	1
Coloured Races (not Aboriginal)	27	1	9	...	3	...	6	...	2	...	3	...	5	...	1	...	5	2	77	3
Aboriginals	16	1	17	...	24	...	38	...	18	...	12	...	10	...	16	...	22	3	13	...
Penal or Remand	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	395	7	390	9	334	9	331	7	259	11	261	11	286	10	261	7	274	7	291	13
Trial or Remand	12	1	8	...	...	...	3	...	7	1	2	...	12	...	11	2	13	1	1	1
GRAND TOTAL	407	8	398	9	334	9	334	7	266	12	263	11	298	10	272	9	287	8	292	14

No. 27.—Particulars relating to Discipline, Health, Finance, etc., of Gaols for the Years ended 30th June, 1930 to 1939.

Particulars.	1930.		1931.		1932.		1933.		1934.		1935.		1936.		1937.		1938.		1939.	
	No.	...	No.	...	No.	...	No.	...	No.	...	No.	...	No.	...	No.	...	No.	...	No.	...
Daily average in Prison	348	...	414	...	390	...	364	...	338	...	285	...	292	...	290	...	298	...	292	...
Admission to Sick Wards	276	...	259	...	287	...	273	...	186	...	274	...	230	...	192	...	215	...	218	...
Daily average in Hospital	17	...	16	...	18	...	18	...	18	...	17	...	17	...	18	...	19	...	17	...
Prisoners who died during year	1	...	3	...	1	...	2	...	2	...	2	...	3	...	2	...	2	...	1	...
Executions	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Escapes while employed beyond Gaol	8	...	8	...	3	...	10	...	2	...	2	...	3	...	1	...	...	...	2	...
Annual Cost of Prisons and Prisoners	31,853	...	31,829	...	26,938	...	24,808	...	21,660	...	22,512	...	26,714	...	27,915	...	28,078	...	28,293	...
Value of Work performed by Prisoners	16,966	...	20,814	...	19,087	...	17,848	...	17,156	...	14,896	...	15,266	...	15,233	...	17,066	...	16,050	...

Government Statistician's Office,  
Perth, 5th December, 1939.

S. BENNETT,  
Government Statistician.

By Authority: FRED. WM. SIMPSON, Government Printer, Perth.

1940.

---

WESTERN AUSTRALIA.

---

# Statistical Register

for the Year

1938-39

and Previous Years.

---

Compiled from Official Returns.

S. BENNETT, F.I.A.,

Government Statistician.

---

PART IX.

Hospitals, Charitable Institutions, Etc.

---

PERTH :

BY AUTHORITY: FRED. WM. SIMPSON, GOVERNMENT PRINTER.

---

1940.

## PART IX.—HOSPITALS, CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS, ETC.

### C O N T E N T S.

#### I.—GOVERNMENT AND GOVERNMENT ASSISTED HOSPITALS.

No.		Page
1.	Patients treated in each Government Hospital during 1938-39 ... ..	5
2.	Patients treated in each Government Assisted Hospital during 1938-39 ... ..	6, 7
3.	Discharges and Deaths in each Government Hospital, 1934-35 to 1938-39 ... ..	8
4.	Discharges and Deaths in each Government Assisted Hospital, 1934-35 to 1938-39 ... ..	9
5.	Receipts and Payments—Government Hospitals, 1938-39 ... ..	10
6.	Receipts and Payments—Government Assisted Hospitals, 1938-39 ... ..	10
7.	Summary for Years ended 30th June, 1935 to 1939 ... ..	11

#### II.—MENTAL HOSPITALS.

8.	Admissions, Discharges, Deaths, etc., during 1938 ... ..	11
9.	Cases treated, and Deaths, 1929 to 1938 ... ..	12

#### III.—INFANT HEALTH CENTRES.

10.	Activities during Years ended 30th June, 1935 to 1939 ... ..	12
-----	--	----

#### IV.—HOMES FOR THE AGED AND INFIRM.

11.	Admissions, Discharges, Deaths, etc., during 1938-39 ... ..	13
-----	---	----

#### V.—ORPHANAGES ETC. (Including Government Receiving Depot.)

12.	Children in Orphanages on 30th June, 1938 and 1939 ... ..	13
13.	State-supported Children—Admissions, Discharges, Deaths, etc., 1938-39 ... ..	14
14.	Government Receiving Depot—Admissions, Discharges, Deaths, etc., 1938-39 ... ..	14
15.	Street Trading by Children, Licenses in force on 30th June, 1935 to 1939 ... ..	14

#### VI.—MISCELLANEOUS CHARITIES.

16.	Number of Natives supported by Institutions on 30th June, 1936 to 1939 ... ..	15
17.	Number of Natives in Receipt of State Relief on 30th June, 1936 to 1939 ... ..	15
18.	Net Expenditure of Department of Native Affairs, Years ended 30th June, 1936 to 1939 ... ..	15
19.	Receipts, Payments, etc., of Institutions not under immediate control of Government ... ..	16

## L.—GOVERNMENT AND GOVERNMENT ASSISTED HOSPITALS.

No. 1—Patients† treated in each Government Hospital during the Year ended 30th June, 1939.

Hospital.	Cases Treated.				Discharges and Deaths.				Patients re- maining on 30th June, 1939.		Average daily num- ber resident.	Average days treat- ed per person		
	Patients remaining from 1937-38.		Admitted during 1938-39.		Discharged.		Deceased.		Total.	M.			F.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.						
	Total.		Total.		Total.		Total.		Total.				Total.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.			M.	F.
Albany	8	11	422	384	430	367	357	32	31	19	376	36.9	15.4	
Broom's	15	12	513	366	523	490	24	1	2	1	92	3.9	12.0	
Bunbury	13	14	292	300	305	356	207	15	22	18	505	30.2	12.2	
Bussellton	18	13	159	121	167	237	15	4	3	9	301	21.1	12.5	
Carnarvon	18	13	472	342	490	355	113	5	8	7	118	8.0	11.8	
Collie	2	7	136	46	138	330	17	14	28	21	384	36.5	15.8	
Coolgardie	2	1	101	68	103	120	49	1	9	9	50	5.6	10.8	
Denmark (a)	15	16	480	386	501	94	64	2	4	3	66	6.5	13.9	
Derby	21	72	2,033	1,538	2,097	80	14	4	1	1	84	9.4	9.4	
Geratdon	64	15	395	2,083	2,097	465	369	19	17	16	484	38.0	15.4	
Kalgoorlie	11	53	263	238	267	1,299	1,312	105	63	61	1,549	129.4	12.7	
King Edward Maternity	4	9	100	57	101	383	300	4	19	4	810	28.4	11.8	
Margaret River	1	12	408	325	419	257	1,459	3	7	5	1,466	49	57.3	
Menzies	13	8	394	185	407	240	172	23	13	13	242	15.2	11.7	
Narrogin	18	26	709	599	727	96	57	5	7	7	98	5.0	10.8	
Normanby (a)	13	11	6	6	11	383	172	23	21	9	386	22.4	17.3	
Oswestry	18	59	599	727	727	681	592	21	10	8	11	0.4	8.0	
Perth	3	1	121	53	124	54	9	2	25	23	602	44.8	12.1	
Perth Headland	3	1	121	53	124	108	52	8	8	8	10	2.8	14.9	
Reboursne	1	1	83	42	84	38	38	2	2	1	56	5.4	11.0	
Wagin	4	2	123	89	137	115	77	7	2	3	53	4.3	12.5	
Woolooloo Sanatorium	77	48	127	70	204	68	48	47	5	5	89	8.9	14.9	
Wyndham	3	7	78	24	79	72	23	5	2	2	63	136.6	154.8	
York	3	145	145	150	148	134	142	13	1	7	77	3.1	11.0	
TOTAL	306	384	7,795	7,194	8,101	7,830	7,013	384	387	326	147	9.9	16.1	
											7,714	7,202		

† In-patients only: no particulars regarding Out-patients are available. In maternity cases mothers are included, but not children born. (a) Hospital leased to Matron.

**I.—GOVERNMENT AND GOVERNMENT ASSISTED HOSPITALS—continued.**  
**No. 2—Patients † treated in each Government Assisted Hospital during the Year ended 30th June, 1939.**

Hospital.	Cases Treated.						Discharges and Deaths.						Patients re-maining on 30th June, 1939.		Average daily num-ber resident.	Average days rest-ence of persons treated.	
	Patients remaining from 1937-38.			Admitted during 1938-39.			Total.			Discharged.		Deceased.		Total.			
	M.		F.	M.		F.	M.		F.	M.		F.	M.				F.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.			
Bevanley	3	2	97	100	100	102	202	92	97	6	2	98	99	12.8	7.1	3	
Boyrup Brook	4	6	84	77	88	77	165	86	77	...	...	86	77	6.8	3.1	...	
Bridgetown	5	6	187	211	172	217	389	161	195	6	7	167	202	14.9	14.9	15	
Brookton	6	2	109	119	115	125	240	112	117	...	...	114	130	10.7	7.0	...	
Bruce Rock	6	2	125	133	128	135	263	117	131	6	3	123	132	9.5	6.9	3	
Children's (Perth)	85	68	2,113	1,576	2,198	1,644	3,842	2,045	1,529	73	45	2,118	1,574	16.5	173.5	80	
Corrigin	7	5	268	141	162	146	308	150	139	2	2	132	141	11.8	11.8	10	
Cue	7	1	115	86	275	126	401	261	120	5	4	266	124	14.0	12.2	9	
Cunderdin	2	1	11	87	204	112	204	112	82	1	2	113	84	8.1	4.5	5	
Dalwallinu	11	12	210	190	221	202	423	211	195	3	2	216	197	12.6	14.6	4	
Doverin	...	...	98	72	98	72	170	94	71	3	...	97	71	7.8	3.6	1	
Dumbleyung	...	1	51	71	51	72	123	50	70	...	...	51	71	8.0	1.1	...	
Dwellupung	...	5	139	134	142	139	281	132	135	2	1	134	137	9.9	9.7	...	
Esperance	...	1	37	41	38	42	80	36	40	...	...	38	41	9.9	2.2	...	
Freemantle	59	59	1,704	1,574	1,763	1,633	3,396	1,600	1,499	104	77	1,704	1,576	13.8	128.5	57	
Geraldton Maternity	...	...	187	197	...	205	205	...	197	...	...	...	197	11.9	8.0	...	
Gnowangerup	2	2	143	101	145	103	243	138	101	3	...	141	101	11.8	6.7	...	
Goonaalling	1	1	138	106	139	107	246	135	104	1	2	136	106	9.2	5.9	3	
Greenbushes	1	2	35	47	26	49	75	22	49	...	...	35	49	7.4	1.9	...	
Hall's Creek (a)	...	...	22	3	22	3	25	22	3	...	...	22	3	10.5	0.5	...	
Harvey	2	3	176	203	178	206	384	167	197	6	3	173	200	10.5	11.0	6	
Home of Peace	23	34	32	23	60	62	122	2	6	27	17	29	23	204.0	39	31	
Jarradale	1	1	41	44	42	45	87	37	42	...	...	33	44	13.9	8.2	...	
Kellerberrin	1	5	152	145	157	151	308	142	141	8	5	150	146	12.6	10.6	5	
Kojonup	5	6	73	73	76	78	154	71	69	3	4	74	73	9.6	6.6	2	
Kondinin	2	4	80	46	82	50	132	77	48	1	...	78	48	8.5	3.5	2	
Kooda (b)	...	...	15	20	40	40	82	41	40	...	...	41	40	9.5	2.1	...	
Kukerin	1	5	155	127	157	132	289	146	125	...	...	149	127	3.1	0.3	...	
Kununoppin	1	2	136	143	139	147	296	135	144	3	2	135	144	10.2	9.1	...	
Lake Grace	1	4	407	158	414	162	576	399	156	...	...	406	158	10.0	15.3	3	
Laverton	3	6	226	113	232	119	351	218	115	7	2	224	117	10.9	10.5	...	
Leonora	6	6	91	113	94	113	107	89	12	6	...	90	12	13.1	3.8	...	
Marble Bar (b)	...	...	23	22	23	21	45	23	21	...	...	21	23	11.4	1.4	...	
Meekering (b)	1	3	114	76	117	79	196	109	77	...	...	113	77	10.7	5.8	...	
Meekatharra	3	5	113	136	118	141	259	113	132	4	5	114	137	12.7	9.0	...	
Moora	3	3	161	73	169	76	245	160	73	3	...	163	73	18.1	8.8	...	
Moora	2	2	51	13	53	13	66	53	13	...	...	53	13	6.4	1.3	...	
Mornington	3	8	91	118	94	126	220	88	118	...	...	90	121	11.3	6.2	...	
Mt. Barker	3	2	168	128	171	130	301	159	124	7	3	166	127	9.4	7.7	...	
Mt. Magnet	6	1	148	110	154	111	285	147	101	8	4	150	106	11.0	8.4	...	
Mullewa	6	3	158	139	159	142	301	154	140	2	...	156	140	7.3	7.3	...	
Nannup	1	...	42	32	42	32	74	38	26	...	...	38	26	1.3	1.3	...	
Narembeen	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	

	11	15	448	320	459	335	794	438	308	10	9	448	318	11	17	23.8	41.0
Norseman	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Northampton	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pemberton	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Perth	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Perth (Infectious Diseases)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pingelly	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pinjara	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Quairading	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ravensthorpe	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Reedy	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sandstone	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Southern Cross	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tambellup	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Three Springs	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Toodyay	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Warren (Manjimup)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Westonia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wickepin	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Williams (b)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wiluna	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wongan Hills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wyalkatchem	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Yalloop	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Younnmi	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	574	639	15,685	13,552	16,259	14,191	30,450	14,914	13,112	786	407	15,700	13,519	559	672	1,233.4	14.8

\* In-patients only: no particulars regarding Out-patients are available. In maternity cases mothers are included, but not children born.

(a) Australian Inland Mission Hospital.

(b) Hospital leased to Matron.

## I.—GOVERNMENT AND GOVERNMENT ASSISTED HOSPITALS—continued.

## No. 3.—Discharges and Deaths in each Government Hospital during the Years ended 30th June, 1935 to 1939.

Hospital.	1934-35.		1935-36.		1936-37.		1937-38.		1938-39.	
	Dis- charges †	Deaths.	Dis- charges. †	Deaths.	Dis- charges. †	Deaths.	Dis- charges. †	Deaths.	Dis- charges. †	Deaths.
Albany ...	579	22	649	33	574	39	671	36	775	51
Broome ...	116	12	117	11	165	10	158	14	117	7
Hunbury ...	752	26	735	16	750	34	740	24	870	24
Busselton ...	393	14	432	14	518	20	512	8	603	19
Carnarvon ...	310	14	313	8	276	10	333	16	277	9
Collie ...	748	22	657	25	721	20	813	28	796	31
Coolgardie ...	...	...	59	3	132	15	132	2	179	10
Denmark ...	174	5	131	5	161	3	130	2	165	7
Derby ...	55	4	69	2	85	2	50	1	98	4
Geraldton ...	1,057	43	776	33	698	35	794	33	870	36
Kalgoorlie ...	2,883	162	2,791	155	2,856	135	3,240	125	3,583	142
Karridale ...	65	1	8	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Katanning ...	648	23	698	28	676	35	723	22	697	14
King Edward Maternity	1,196	4	1,276	6	1,388	3	1,418	2	1,466	7
Margaret River ...	412	10	367	3	329	2	202	3	502	5
Menzies ...	42	1	205	5	191	2	369	12	155	2
Merredin ...	345	9	349	15	515	19	705	17	736	21
Narrogin ...	373	29	453	20	424	21	588	21	570	35
Normalup (a) ...	52	...	37	1	19	...	18	1	16	1
Northam ...	1,150	47	1,174	33	1,210	32	1,168	31	1,304	31
Northcliffe ...	73	1	47	...	28	1	...	...	...	...
Onslow ...	43	2	68	4	83	2	57	2	66	3
Port Hedland ...	77	1	105	4	106	5	102	2	169	9
Roebourne ...	50	2	89	4	50	2	59	3	121	3
Wagin ...	282	10	213	14	224	12	226	9	205	13
Wooroloo Sanatorium	210	76	187	66	255	70	202	63	178	62
Wyndham ...	110	2	154	3	144	4	129	14	101	6
York ...	261	14	244	18	233	13	253	12	297	21
TOTAL	12,329	555	12,288	525	12,728	548	13,796	503	14,910	573

† Including deaths.

(a) Classed as "Government Assisted" prior to 28th February, 1937.

## I.—GOVERNMENT AND GOVERNMENT ASSISTED HOSPITALS—continued.

No. 4.—Discharges and Deaths in each Government Assisted Hospital during the Years ended 30th June, 1935 to 1939.

Hospital.	1934-35.		1935-36.		1936-37.		1937-38.		1938-39.	
	Dis- charges. †	Deaths.	Dis- charges. †	Deaths.	Dis- charges. †	Deaths.	Dis- charges. †	Deaths.	Dis- charges. †	Deaths.
Beverley ...	247	15	230	3	259	9	198	10	197	8
Boyup Brook ...	205	8	116	4	105	3	190	4	163	...
Bridgetown ...	213	8	239	10	269	12	291	7	369	13
Brookton ...	174	5	84	3	220	5	255	2	234	5
Bruce Rook ...	259	6	289	6	177	4	218	8	255	7
Children's (Perth) ...	2,897	107	3,381	125	3,332	146	3,260	97	3,692	118
Corrigin ...	93	...	198	7	199	7	234	5	293	4
Cue ...	218	14	297	9	383	17	345	14	390	9
Cunderdin ...	155	5	141	5	107	2	164	5	197	3
Dalwallinu ...	361	9	382	8	371	8	339	2	413	7
Dowerin ...	173	2	161	1	188	4	165	1	168	3
Dumbleyung ...	77	3	71	2	86	6	52	2	122	2
Dwellingup ...	226	3	316	2	303	3	308	8	271	4
Esperance ...	96	...	75	3	67	4	73	2	79	3
Fromantle ...	2,258	163	2,088	137	2,621	156	3,093	183	3,280	181
Geraldton Maternity ...	165	...	154	...	171	...	201	1	197	...
Gnowangerup ...	282	4	224	2	179	3	211	4	242	3
Goomalling ...	201	5	221	4	154	6	274	4	242	3
Greenbushes ...	75	3	89	5	65	2	54	1	74	3
Hall's Creek ...	24	1	24	1	29	1	32	1	25	...
Harvey ...	352	4	452	11	473	4	369	4	373	9
Home of Peace ...	40	34	38	33	41	40	67	54	52	44
Jarrahdale ...	76	...	100	3	104	1	85	3	82	3
Kellerberrin ...	326	12	288	12	297	8	293	8	296	13
Kojonup ...	161	4	166	10	192	11	177	4	147	7
Kondinin ...	116	1	124	2	132	2	85	2	126	1
Koorda ...	140	4	92	3	103	1	99	1	81	...
Kukerin ...	11	...	6	...	5	...	24	...	37	...
Kununoppin ...	238	1	213	6	212	...	291	6	276	5
Lake Grace ...	203	2	155	3	190	1	232	7	279	...
Laverton ...	192	3	265	4	414	7	389	7	564	9
Leonora ...	291	14	322	17	380	12	338	11	341	8
Marble Bar ...	68	4	61	2	91	3	81	3	102	1
Meekering ...	59	2	72	1	52	...	42	1	44	1
Meekatharra ...	265	10	298	11	273	8	206	6	190	4
Moora ...	226	6	243	4	225	6	265	6	251	6
Morawa ...	198	4	221	6	211	3	224	3	236	3
Mornington ...	19	...	61	...	110	...	69	...	66	...
Mt. Barker ...	96	3	120	1	129	3	165	2	211	5
Mt. Magnet ...	173	4	243	8	249	6	235	4	293	10
Mullewa ...	145	4	195	3	213	9	357	3	255	7
Nannup ...	135	10	130	...	142	2	231	4	296	2
Narembeen ...	125	3	145	4	112	4	72	2	64	...
Norseman ...	232	4	278	8	370	6	507	9	766	19
Northampton ...	108	5	159	8	137	2	125	6	108	3
Pemberton ...	304	4	305	3	279	2	312	8	504	6
Perth † ...	7,396	650	7,885	693	7,889	618	7,948	568	7,580	559
Pingelly ...	38	2	109	4	159	8	171	6	172	7
Pinjarra ...	283	6	270	7	289	13	305	11	323	9
Quairading ...	157	7	161	6	172	3	273	9	296	6
Ravensthorpe ...	30	...	36	...	21	...	...	...	...	...
Reedy ...	...	...	...	...	82	...	...	...	198	4
Sandstone ...	15	...	25	1	34	1	47	...	14	...
Southern Cross ...	394	10	499	12	510	14	566	11	500	13
Tambellup ...	104	1	120	5	135	3	123	4	130	2
Three Springs ...	215	2	207	7	191	5	227	3	248	2
Toodyay ...	117	3	78	2	55	2	70	1	86	1
Warren (Manjimup) ...	264	7	260	6	385	11	429	4	394	8
Westonia ...	25	...	25	1	25	...	30	1	42	1
Wickepin ...	169	4	201	12	177	3	173	7	158	4
Williams ...	51	1	39	...	74	2	75	2	101	1
Wiluna ...	649	11	990	19	936	14	1,069	17	990	14
Wongan Hills ...	193	4	94	1	232	6	268	8	327	4
Woodanilling ...	10	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wyalkatchem ...	162	1	160	5	139	...	68	2	133	4
Yarloop ...	436	13	440	15	439	5	341	12	360	9
Yorham ...	...	...	38	...	183	4	142	1	226	3
TOTAL ...	23,473	1,227	24,683	1,305	26,680	1,257	27,679	1,192	29,219	1,193

† Including Infectious Diseases Hospital.

† Including deaths.



## I.—GOVERNMENT AND GOVERNMENT ASSISTED HOSPITALS—continued.

## No. 5.—Receipts and Payments of Government Hospitals for the Year ended 30th June, 1939.

Hospital.	Receipts.		Payments. (a)	Cost per Patient per Day.	Hospital.	Receipts.		Payments. (a)	Cost per Patient per Day.
	Fees.	All other. (a)				Fees.	All other. (a)		
	£	£	£	s. d.		£	£	£	s. d.
Albany .....	3,224	3,314	6,588	9 8	Morredin .....	2,283	2,813	5,076	12 4
Broome .....	276	1,790	2,066	27 5	Narrogin .....	2,074	2,028	4,102	7 11
Bunbury .....	2,147	4,441	6,588	11 11	Northam .....	4,222	5,509	9,731	11 8
Bussetton .....	2,273	10,585	12,858	14 6	Onslow .....	562	854	1,206	23 3
Carnarvon .....	877	2,018	2,895	17 7	Port Hedland .....	567	1,870	2,437	20 10
Collie .....	2,622	3,360	5,982	8 11	Roebourne .....	240	1,457	1,697	19 11
Coolgardie .....	490	1,049	1,539	14 11	Wagin .....	861	1,239	2,100	12 4
Derby .....	277	1,575	1,852	33 7	Wooroloo Sana- torium .....	3,706	20,947	24,653	9 10
Geraldton .....	2,360	6,961	9,321	10 7	Wyndham .....	430	1,870	2,300	35 4
Kalgoorlie .....	9,667	33,015	42,682	11 9	York .....	737	1,908	2,645	13 9
Katanning .....	2,567	2,517	5,084	11 11					
King Edward Maternity .....	5,823	35,955	41,778	12 8	Total, 1938-39	49,906	†150,268	200,174	†11 8
Margaret River .....	1,176	1,915	3,091	11 0					
Menzies .....	675	1,278	1,953	21 2	Total, 1937-38	50,001	119,558	170,159	†10 11

(a) Excludes certain amounts from Government Funds not allocated to individual hospitals. † Includes £96,186 from the Hospital Trust Fund. The corresponding figure for 1937-38 was £80,386. ‡ Weighted average.

NOTE.—Particulars of Receipts and Payments of Government Hospitals leased to Matrons are not available. These were subsidised from the Hospital Trust Fund to the extent of £807 during 1938-39 and £829 during 1937-38. Other Receipts during 1938-39 included £79 from the Lotteries Commission.

## No. 6.—Receipts and Payments of Government Assisted Hospitals for the Year ended 30th June, 1939.

Hospital.	Receipts.		Payments. (a)	Cost per Patient per Day.	Hospital.	Receipts.		Payments. (a)	Cost per Patient per Day.
	Fees.	All other. (a)				Fees.	All other. (a)		
	£	£	£	s. d.		£	£	£	s. d.
Beverley .....	1,018	855	2,424	13 8	Morawa .....	1,354	1,179	2,373	13 5
Boypur Brook .....	610	514	1,125	19 7	Mornington .....	74	1,004	1,088	47 8
Bridgetown .....	1,900	979	2,827	10 3	Mt. Barker .....	854	1,710	2,683	12 9
Brookton .....	631	950	1,549	11 0	Mt. Magnet .....	712	2,008	2,841	20 1
Bruce Rock .....	931	1,036	1,962	15 4	Mullewa .....	1,168	992	2,152	14 1
Children's (Perth) .....	7,173	44,436	47,627	11 3	Nannup .....	428	987	1,415	10 5
Corrigin .....	1,178	1,958	3,210	11 11	Narembeen .....	196	765	872	31 0
Cue .....	1,004	3,008	4,033	17 4	Norseman .....	1,409	5,211	6,810	15 1
Cunderdin .....	831	1,019	1,823	18 5	Northampton .....	350	734	1,160	15 8
Dalwallinu .....	1,706	2,540	3,958	13 5	Pemberton .....	973	1,376	2,076	10 2
Dowerin .....	547	857	1,287	15 7	Perth* .....	34,269	70,940	112,783	13 10
Dumbleyung .....	228	502	706	12 11	Pingelly .....	692	3,824	5,398	13 10
Dwellingup .....	809	2,961	3,651	19 5	Pinjarra .....	1,122	913	1,987	8 9
Esperance .....	332	403	828	19 5	Quairading .....	1,076	1,065	2,195	12 9
Freemantle .....	6,567	38,790	49,693	13 0	Ravensthorpe .....	...	56	47	...
Geraldton Mater- nity .....	1,411	113	1,611	13 2	Reedy .....	647	2,318	2,734	20 8
Gnowangerup .....	1,063	682	1,916	10 5	Sandstone .....	22	354	392	68 2
Goomalling .....	763	954	1,708	14 4	Southern Cross .....	1,021	3,566	6,496	16 6
Greenbushes .....	206	537	803	21 1	Tambellup .....	379	1,238	1,618	15 11
Harvey .....	1,004	2,062	2,949	12 6	Three Springs .....	1,069	1,010	2,011	19 4
Home of Peace .....	2,593	5,088	6,100	4 11	Toodyay .....	278	776	1,227	27 5
Jarrahdale .....	350	879	1,276	18 9	Warren .....	1,149	1,547	2,593	13 1
Kellerberrin .....	1,029	4,788	5,272	15 2	Westonia .....	105	509	652	60 5
Kojonup .....	952	513	1,466	11 5	Wickepin .....	475	478	967	14 11
Kondinin .....	466	887	1,236	19 3	Wiluna .....	2,424	10,272	12,462	22 7
Kuerner .....	98	195	205	46 8	Wongan Hills .....	799	1,512	2,071	12 7
Kununoppin .....	848	1,770	2,679	12 10	Wyalkatchem .....	354	810	1,136	20 7
Lake Grace .....	689	2,492	2,591	13 1	Yarloop .....	1,208	2,594	3,816	14 9
Laverton .....	912	4,488	5,066	16 4	Youanmi .....	552	2,027	3,110	29 9
Leonora .....	1,006	3,199	4,701	24 3					
Meekatharra .....	523	1,885	2,491	22 6	Total, 1938-39	96,446	†254,299	357,828	†13 6
Moora .....	1,180	1,054	2,054	12 3	Total, 1937-38	98,139	230,033	325,717	†12 7

(a) Excludes certain amounts from Government Funds not allocated to individual hospitals. \* Includes Infectious Diseases Hospital. † Includes £171,725 from the Hospital Trust Fund and £358 from Local Governing Authorities. The corresponding figures for 1937-38 were £156,410 and £401 respectively. ‡ Weighted average.

NOTE.—Particulars of Receipts and Payments of Government Assisted Hospitals leased to Matrons are not available. These were subsidised from the Hospital Trust Fund to the extent of £1,084 during 1938-39 and £1,263 during 1937-38. Other Receipts during 1938-39 included £273 from the Lotteries Commission and £90 from Local Governing Authorities.

I.—GOVERNMENT AND GOVERNMENT ASSISTED HOSPITALS—*continued.*

## No. 7.—Summary of the Operations of all Government and Government Assisted Hospitals for the Years ended 30th June, 1935 to 1939.

	1934-35.	1935-36.	1936-37.	1937-38.	1938-39.
Hospitals at end of year—	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Under direct Government control ....	24	24	25	24	24
Other ....	69	70	68	68	68
Medical Staff—					
Honorary	135	130	131	124	142
Salaried	23	27	29	22	27
Nursing Staff	752	886	1,023	1,045	1,167
Beds and Cots for Patients	2,911	3,110	3,156	3,179	3,339
In-patients (a)—					
Number at beginning of year—					
Males	921	967	899	1,028	880
Females	723	738	875	801	973
Admissions during year—					
Males	18,939	19,500	20,766	21,412	23,480
Females	16,919	17,536	18,787	19,997	20,746
Discharges—					
Males	17,705	18,379	19,461	20,449	22,244
Females	16,315	16,762	18,142	19,331	20,125
Deaths—					
Males	1,188	1,198	1,176	1,111	1,170
Females	594	632	629	584	596
Number at end of year—					
Males	967	899	1,028	880	946
Females	733	875	891	973	998
Total	1,700	1,774	1,919	1,853	1,944
Average daily number Resident (Patients)	1,662	1,719	1,827	1,867	1,921
Receipts—					
From Government Funds (including Hospital Trust Fund)	£ 190,239	£ 227,810	£ 265,385	£ 265,616	£ 331,200
Local Government Aid	331	5,377	3,524	2,236	948
Public Subscriptions, Legacies, etc.	24,554	40,849	34,927	83,818	74,153
Fees	102,479	111,210	131,819	148,740	146,352
Other	25,807	28,727	40,976	36,043	37,126
Total	343,410	413,973	476,631	537,053	589,779
Payments—					
Salaries and Wages	146,009	171,165	203,106	221,504	252,939
Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds	7,044	15,800	6,512	3,356	4,585
Other Maintenance	141,285	157,338	173,702	186,560	194,396
Capital Expenditure	38,853	59,647	87,391	111,184	142,500
Total	333,191	403,459	470,711	522,604	594,420

(a) Particulars regarding Out-patients are not available.

## II.—MENTAL HOSPITALS.

The following tables refer only to patients certified as insane. Other patients in the care of the Mental Hospitals Department were, on the 31st December, 1938 :—Males 66, females 44—Total 110; of whom 103 were in Heathcote Reception Home.

## No. 8.—Admissions, Discharges, Deaths, etc., during 1938.

Sex.	Admissions.				Discharged, Deceased, etc., during the Year.							Patients remaining on 31st December, 1938.*
	Patients remaining from 1937.	Re-admitted.	Patients admitted for the first time.	Total.	Patients recovered.	Relieved.	Not Improved.	Deceased.	Not Insane.	Absconded.	Total.	
Males	942	7	82	1,031	20	22	2	63	....	1	108	923
Females	579	10	36	625	17	12	11	31	....	....	71	554
Total	1,521	17	118	1,656	37	34	13	94	....	1	179	1,477

\* Inclusive of patients out on trial—17 Males, 16 Females.

## II.—MENTAL HOSPITALS—continued.

(See note Table No. 8)

## No. 9.—Cases treated and Deaths, 1929 to 1938.

Year.	Males.		Females.		Total.	
	*Cases treated.	Deaths.	*Cases treated.	Deaths.	*Cases treated.	Deaths.
1929	939	49	443	18	1,382	67
1930	947	57	465	45	1,412	102
1931	946	55	466	22	1,412	77
1932	952	49	498	29	1,450	78
1933	988	56	512	31	1,500	87
1934	977	56	526	31	1,503	87
1935	997	60	556	15	1,553	75
1936	1,022	71	606	27	1,628	98
1937	1,035	48	618	19	1,653	67
1938	1,024	63	615	31	1,639	94

\* Exclusive of transferred patients and re-admissions, but inclusive of patients out on trial.

## III.—INFANT HEALTH CENTRES.

## No. 10.—Activities of Infant Health Centres and Correspondence Nurse Scheme for the Years ended 30th June, 1935 to 1939.

	1934-35.	1935-36.	1936-37.	1937-38.	1938-39.
<b>INFANT HEALTH CENTRES—</b>	<b>No.</b>	<b>No.</b>	<b>No.</b>	<b>No.</b>	<b>No.</b>
Centres ... ..	23	23	23	24	25
Attendances of Infants ... ..	60,808	86,244	91,263	87,331	95,406
Visits to Households ... ..	13,014	17,698	19,426	18,279	17,070
Individual Infants dealt with ... ..	7,323	7,910	9,461	9,068	9,932
<b>CORRESPONDENCE NURSE SCHEME (not included above)—</b>					
Mothers on roll ... ..	1,773	1,644	1,856	1,850	1,792
Expectant Mothers on roll ... ..	549	353	344	459	284
Letters received ... ..	4,656	5,241	5,020	5,292	5,151
Letters despatched ... ..	4,964	5,453	5,292	5,517	5,417
<b>RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS—</b>					
<b>Receipts:</b>	<b>£</b>	<b>£</b>	<b>£</b>	<b>£</b>	<b>£</b>
Government Aid ... ..	2,059	2,571	2,674	2,720	2,866
Local Government Aid ... ..	1,583	1,585	1,480	1,700	1,588
Public Subscriptions, Legacies, etc. ... ..	4,433	2,167	4,551	4,370	3,766
Other ... ..	681	622	292	599	315
<b>Total ... ..</b>	<b>8,756</b>	<b>6,845</b>	<b>8,977</b>	<b>9,389</b>	<b>8,535</b>
<b>Payments:</b>					
Salaries and Wages ... ..	5,133	5,553	5,795	6,205	6,459
Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds ... ..	76	124	110	143	34
Other Maintenance ... ..	1,029	933	976	1,049	1,563
Capital Expenditure ... ..	2,806	92	1,427	1,925	672
<b>Total ... ..</b>	<b>8,544</b>	<b>6,702</b>	<b>8,308</b>	<b>9,327</b>	<b>8,748</b>

## IV.—STATE HOMES FOR THE AGED AND INFIRM.

No. 11.—Admissions, Discharges, Deaths, etc., during year ended 30th June, 1939.

Home.	Inmates remaining from 1937-38.	Admissions and Readmissions. 1938-39.	Total.	Discharges and Deaths.			Inmates, 30-6-39.
				Discharged.	Deceased.	Total.	
Home for Aged and Infirm Men, Claremont	536	344	880	210	129	339	541
Women's Home, Fremantle	77	54	131	38	17	55	76
Total	613	398	1,011	248	146	394	617

## V.—ORPHANAGES ETC. (Including Government Receiving Depot.)

No. 12.—Orphanages in Receipt of Government Aid, Number of Children on 30th June, 1938 and 1939.

Institution.	No. on 30th June, 1938.						No. on 30th June, 1939.					
	Children receiving Government Aid.		Other Children.		Total.		Children receiving Government Aid.		Other Children.		Total.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Anglican—												
Parkerville Children's Home	9	12	45	51	54	63	11	15	54	53	65	68
Perth Girls' Orphanage	8	51	1	12	9	63	6	47	2	16	8	63
Swan Boys' Orphanage	79	....	15	....	94	....	65	....	26	....	91	....
Total	96	63	61	63	157	126	82	62	82	69	164	131
Methodist—												
Methodist Children's Home	8	9	6	21	14	30	5	15	10	21	15	36
Werrilee Farm School	13	....	13	....	26	....	16	....	14	....	30	....
Total	21	9	19	21	40	30	21	15	24	21	45	36
Presbyterian—												
Presbyterian Children's Home	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	....	7	....	13	....
Roman Catholic—												
Castledare School	31	....	22	....	53	....	37	....	28	....	65	....
Clontarf Boys' Orphanage	60	....	64	....	124	....	68	....	63	....	131	....
Home of the Good Shepherd	....	15	....	12	....	27	....	13	....	13	....	26
St. Joseph's Orphanage	....	70	....	41	....	111	....	66	....	41	....	107
St. Vincent's Foundling Home	29	31	41	24	70	55	21	33	20	32	50	65
Tardun Agricultural School	....	....	....	....	....	....	107	....	....	....	107	....
Total	120	116	127	77	247	193	233	112	120	86	353	198
Salvation Army—												
Boys' Home, Nedlands	61	....	35	....	96	....	54	....	34	....	88	....
Girls' Home, Cottesloe	....	46	....	113	....	159	....	46	....	41	....	87
Seaforth Home, Gosnells	68	10	33	....	101	10	53	12	25	4	83	16
Total	129	56	68	113	197	169	112	58	59	45	171	103
Fairbridge Farm School	114	27	67	63	181	90	105	25	82	39	187	64
GRAND TOTAL	480	271	342	337	822	608	559	272	374	260	933	532

**V.—ORPHANAGES ETC., (Including Government Receiving Depot)—continued.****No. 13.—\*State-supported Children—Admissions, Discharges, etc., for year ended 30th June, 1939.**

Institution.	Admissions.				Discharges, Deaths, etc.								Inmates, 30th June, 1939.		
	Inmates, 30th June, 1938.		Admitted during year.		Transferred to other Institutions.		Deceased.		Sent to Service, or absconded.		Discharged.				
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total
Government Receiving Depot	21	14	311	232	179	104	1	....	4	26	129	95	19	21	40
Anglican—															
Parkerville Children's Home	9	12	3	4	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	11	15	26
Perth Girls' Orphanage	8	51	2	28	3	15	....	1	....	....	1	16	6	47	53
Swan Boys' Orphanage	79	....	31	....	26	....	1	....	1	....	17	....	65	....	65
Total	96	63	36	32	30	16	1	1	1	....	18	16	82	62	144
Methodist—															
Methodist Children's Home	8	9	2	7	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	5	15	20
Werribee Farm School	13	....	10	....	4	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	16	....	16
Total	21	9	12	7	9	....	....	....	3	....	....	1	21	15	36
Presbyterian—															
Presbyterian Children's Home	....	....	7	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	....	6
Roman Catholic—															
Castledare School	31	....	20	....	12	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	37	....	37
Clontarf Boys' Orphanage	60	....	38	....	24	....	....	....	1	....	5	....	68	....	68
Home of Good Shepherd Industrial School for Girls	....	15	....	5	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	13	13
St. Joseph's Orphanage	....	70	....	14	....	11	....	....	....	....	....	7	....	66	66
St. Vincent's Foundling Home	31	29	8	7	14	2	....	....	....	....	4	1	21	33	54
Tardun Agricultural School	....	....	110	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	107	....	107
Total	122	114	176	26	53	18	....	....	1	....	11	10	233	112	345
Salvation Army—															
Boys' Home, Nedlands	61	....	20	....	17	....	....	....	1	....	9	....	54	....	54
Girls' Home, Cottesloe	....	46	....	26	....	16	....	....	....	1	....	9	....	46	46
Seaforth Boys', Gosnells—															
General	24	....	24	....	6	....	....	....	8	....	16	....	18	....	18
Backward	30	....	60	....	2	....	....	....	41	....	20	....	27	....	27
Industrial	14	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	13	....	13
Seaforth Girls' Industrial School, Gosnells	....	10	....	16	....	4	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	12	12
Total	129	56	106	42	27	20	....	....	50	3	46	17	112	58	170
Fairbridge Farm School	114	27	30	21	89	23	....	....	....	....	....	....	105	25	130
GRAND TOTAL	503	283	678	360	338	181	2	1	59	29	204	139	578	293	871

\* In addition there were 345 children boarded out with own Mothers or Foster Mothers under State Inspectors.

**No. 14.—Government Receiving Depot at Mt. Lawley—Admissions, Discharges, Deaths, etc., for year ended 30th June, 1939.**

	Inmates remaining from 30th June, 1938.	Admitted during Year.	Discharged.	Deceased.	Absconded.	Inmates, 30th June, 1939.
Boys	21	311	309	1	3	19
Girls	14	232	223	....	2	21
Total	35	543	532	1	5	40

**No. 15.—Street Trading by Children—Licenses in force on 30th June, 1935 to 1939.**

	1935.	1936.	1937.	1938.	1939.
Boys not exempt from School	145	164	118	103	210
Boys exempt from School, over 14 years	94	81	57	44	73
Total	239	245	175	147	283

## VI.—MISCELLANEOUS CHARITIES.

No. 16.—Natives recorded as supported by Institutions on 30th June, 1936 to 1939.

Institution.	1936.	1937.	1938.	1939.
	No.	No.	No.	No.
Beagle Bay Mission	226	220	271	213
Drysdale River Mission	105	105	105	105
Forrest River Mission	92	90	138	150
Kunmunya Mission	78	59	50	199
Lombadina Mission	108	125	109	146
Mount Margaret Mission	130	160	160	160
New Norcia Mission	118	75	110	130
Warburton Range Mission	....	40	50	40
Wotjulum Mission	42	60	73	83
Total	899	934	1,066	1,226

No. 17.—Natives in receipt of State Relief on 30th June, 1936 to 1939.

Division.	1936.	1937.	1938.	1939.
	No.	No.	No.	No.
Metropolitan	29	41	35	65
Northern Agricultural	365	386	439	479
South-Western	596	510	686	890
Eastern Goldfields	179	143	147	140
Northern Goldfields	275	347	316	295
North-Western	40	80	84	93
Northern	673	641	625	671
Total	2,157	2,148	2,332	2,645

No. 18.—Department of Native Affairs, Net Expenditure during Years ended 30th June, 1936 to 1939.

Particulars.	1935-36.	1936-37.	1937-38.	1938-39.
	£	£	£	£
Salaries (Departmental)	3,974	4,868	5,817	5,889
Travelling and Transport	2,094	2,558	3,340	2,776
General Relief to Natives	9,475	11,072	13,752	14,504
Native Cattle Stations	2,117	1,588	2,500	1,822
Moore River Native Settlement	5,738	6,948	7,136	8,028
Native Hospitals	2,028	3,113	3,728	4,744
Grants to Missions and Institutions	774	1,449	1,429	1,553
Total	26,200	31,596	37,702	39,316

## VI.—MISCELLANEOUS CHARITIES—continued.

No. 19.—Receipts, Payments, etc., of Institutions not under immediate control of Government.

Institutions.	1934-35.		1935-36.		1936-37.		1937-38.		1938-39.	
	Receipts.	Payments.	Receipts.	Payments.	Receipts.	Payments.	Receipts.	Payments.	Receipts.	Payments.
Alexandra Home	£ 641	£ 784	£ 584	£ 752	£ 814	£ 738	£ 928	£ 1,138	£ 788	£ 806
Braille Society	1,353	1,397	2,321	1,997	3,249	3,994	2,454	2,569	4,240	4,195
Bumby Seamen's Institute	2,247	2,247	1,317	1,275	388	368	276	276	287	287
Castledare School	1,302	1,317	1,063	1,063	1,600	1,668	2,216	2,333	2,535	2,339
Children's Protection Society	2,459	2,759	8,337	3,296	2,698	2,770	2,832	3,058	3,240	3,185
Clontarf Orphanage	4,128	4,704	3,584	4,418	5,245	5,959	6,175	6,456	6,456	6,581
Eastern Goldfields Fresh Air League	1,495	1,497	369	369	298	514	358	319	662	345
Fairbridge Farm School	13,547	18,376	17,954	20,400	16,408	17,443	17,388	19,739	22,198	24,382
Fremantle Mission to Seamen	857	848	1,063	1,086	979	938	2,074	1,804	1,664	2,018
Fremantle Sailors' Rest	582	592	884	1,034	911	911	991	984	762	762
Home of the Good Shepherd	6,330	9,920	8,980	10,333	7,811	9,914	8,911	9,319	11,120	14,290
Lady Lawley Cottage (Cottesloe)	1,974	2,104	2,920	2,833	2,711	2,799	3,006	3,612	2,683	2,683
Little Sisters of the Poor	2,432	2,283	2,414	2,333	3,444	3,444	4,747	4,426	6,255	84,513
Methodist Children's Home	988	903	1,116	1,097	1,622	2,443	1,517	1,474	1,596	1,432
Ministering Children's Convalescent Home	2,164	1,998	2,654	2,177	2,027	3,078	1,988	1,970	2,166	2,067
Parkville Home	8,727	6,780	7,240	5,678	5,104	5,093	6,265	4,318	5,434	4,720
Perth Girls' Orphanage	1,578	2,056	2,059	2,447	2,886	2,445	3,674	3,144	2,958	2,939
Presbyterian Children's Home	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,648	3,462
Salvation Army—	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Seaford Boys' Home (Gosnells)	3,595	3,702	3,396	3,597	3,595	3,697	3,544	3,079	3,648	3,706
Seaford Girls' Home (Gosnells)	1,251	1,256	1,138	1,154	1,133	1,138	1,130	1,133	1,050	1,068
Maternity Home	1,379	1,496	1,431	1,457	1,433	1,433	1,430	1,430	1,603	1,603
Aged Women's Retreat	1,906	1,922	1,855	1,905	1,954	1,711	1,836	1,850	1,864	1,864
Rescue Home	1,103	1,083	1,178	1,166	1,236	1,236	1,236	1,236	1,236	1,236
Aged Men's Retreat (Nedlands)	1,688	1,760	2,044	2,053	1,727	1,605	1,682	1,706	1,801	1,875
Aged Men's Retreat (Bassendean)	790	1,042	882	1,187	1,788	1,775	1,775	1,775	1,775	1,775
Workmen's Home	1,025	1,871	1,804	1,648	1,429	1,628	1,932	1,615	1,738	1,738
Boys' Home (Nedlands)	2,040	2,294	2,243	2,343	1,990	2,078	1,883	2,247	1,866	2,174
Boys' Home (Cottesloe)	2,070	2,310	2,110	2,317	1,963	2,236	1,933	2,083	2,118	2,118
School for Blind	7,119	7,119	11,460	8,087	12,197	7,311	13,712	18,594	10,803	10,570
School for Deaf and Dumb Children	4,168	5,920	3,349	3,349	3,198	3,198	3,198	3,198	2,750	2,602
St. Joseph's Orphanage and St. Vincent's Foundling Home	8,718	8,718	5,851	5,851	5,851	5,851	6,017	6,017	5,932	5,932
Swan Boys' Orphanage	4,749	6,857	3,391	4,117	3,651	4,295	3,901	4,636	5,932	6,612
Warridin Agricultural School	2,984	2,984	2,106	4,112	4,351	5,613	3,486	3,692	3,773	6,105
Warrabee Farm School	1,038	784	987	1,348	1,101	1,020	1,088	1,078	1,091	994

(a) 85 Children in the care of the Society.

(b) 120 Children sent for chance to Seaside.

S. BENNETT,

Government Statistician.

Government Statistician's Office, 26th April, 1940.

1939.

PART X. EDUCATION, SCIENCE, AND ART.

WESTERN AUSTRALIA.

CONTENTS

# Statistical Register

for the Year

1938-39

and Previous Years.

Compiled from Official Returns.

S. BENNETT, F.I.A.

Government Statistician.

PART X.

Education, Science, and Art.

PERTH:

BY AUTHORITY: FRED. WM. SIMPSON, GOVERNMENT PRINTER.

1939.



## PART X.—EDUCATION, SCIENCE, AND ART.

### CONTENTS

No.	Page
1. State Expenditure from Consolidated Revenue on Education, Science, and Art, 1929-30 and 1934-35 to 1938-39 ... ..	3
2. Receipts of Education Department, years ended 30th June, 1934-35 to 1938-39 ...	3
3. Government Primary Schools, 1938—Teaching Staff, Enrolment, and Attendance of Scholars ... ..	3
4. Private Schools, 1938 ... ..	4
5. Cost per Head of Average Attendance, and Enrolment in Government Primary Schools, 1929-30 to 1938-39 ... ..	4
6. Numbers and Ages of the Scholars in Government and Private Schools, 1929 and 1934 to 1938 ... ..	4
7. Religious Instruction in Government Schools, 1938 ... ..	5
8. Compulsion and Exemption, 1929 and 1934 to 1938 ... ..	5
9. Government Exhibitions, and Scholarships, 1929 and 1934 to 1938 ... ..	6
10. Government Full High Schools, 1929 and 1934 to 1938 ... ..	6
11. Technical Schools—Number of Students Enrolled, Fees, etc., 1938 ... ..	7
12. Technical Schools—Ages of Students, 1938 ... ..	7
13. Manual Training and Household Management, 1929 and 1934 to 1938 ... ..	7
14. Business Colleges, etc., 1929 and 1934 to 1938 ... ..	8
15. Enrolment and Attendance of Children in Schools at Orphanages, 1938 ... ..	8
16. Free Kindergarten Schools, 1929 and 1934 to 1938 ... ..	8
17. Schools of Mines, 1929 and 1934 to 1938 ... ..	8
18. University of Western Australia, 1929 and 1934 to 1938 ... ..	9
19. Public Examinations, University of Western Australia, 1929 and 1934 to 1938 ...	9
20. Public Library, Museum and Art Gallery of Western Australia, Perth, 1929-30 and 1934-35 to 1938-39 ... ..	10

## PART X.—EDUCATION, SCIENCE, AND ART.

**No. 1.—\*State Expenditure from Consolidated Revenue on Education, Science, and Art, for the years ended 30th June, 1930, and 1935 to 1939 respectively.**

Expenditure on:	1929-30.	1934-35.	1935-36.	1936-37.	1937-38.	1938-39.
<b>EDUCATION—</b>	£	£	£	£	£	£
General Administration ... ..	692,672	615,553	668,932	721,508	742,981	763,276
School Buildings—Erection, Repairs, and Maintenance generally ... ..	8,800	6,968	27,432	21,914	14,325	21,644
School Sites—Purchase and Improvement ... ..	766	141	1,255	1,735	391	935
College of Agriculture ... ..	10,342	8,066	9,243	8,984	9,085	18,718
Mining School ... ..	5,796	3,798	4,699	6,762	6,604	7,791
University of Western Australia—Subsidies and Grants ... ..	31,000	25,674	31,500	40,715	40,715	41,019
<b>Total ... ..</b>	<b>740,376</b>	<b>660,200</b>	<b>743,061</b>	<b>801,618</b>	<b>814,601</b>	<b>848,388</b>
<b>BENEVOLENT GRANTS TO INSTITUTIONS OF AN EDUCATIONAL NATURE—</b>						
School for the Blind, and Braille Society ... ..	2,785	2,240	2,520	4,211	6,800	2,800
Deaf and Dumb Institution ... ..	500	400	450	500	500	500
Kindergarten Union ... ..	700	560	592	684	700	748
Sundries ... ..	...	5	...	...	...	...
<b>Total ... ..</b>	<b>3,985</b>	<b>3,205</b>	<b>3,562</b>	<b>5,395</b>	<b>8,000</b>	<b>4,046</b>
<b>ENCOURAGEMENT OF SCIENCE, LITERATURE, ART, AND RESEARCH—</b>						
Public Library, Museum, and Art Gallery ... ..	7,800	6,240	7,500	8,030	8,577	8,611
Boulder Public Library ... ..	...	25	...	25	...	...
Royal Society ... ..	100	80	90	100	100	100
Anthropology ... ..	117	...	...	...	...	...
Mechanics' Institutes ... ..	200	80	90	90	100	100
Observatory ... ..	1,898	1,592	1,827	2,555	1,546	1,454
Oxford University Press ... ..	60	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Total ... ..</b>	<b>10,175</b>	<b>8,017</b>	<b>9,507</b>	<b>10,800</b>	<b>10,923</b>	<b>10,265</b>

\* Return compiled from particulars published in the Public Accounts. Expenditure from Loan Moneys is not here included. † Revised from previous issue.

**No. 2.—Receipts of Education Department paid to Revenue, 1934-35 to 1938-39.**

	Year ended 30th June—				
	1935.	1936.	1937.	1938.	1939.
	£	£	£	£	£
Fees ... ..	3,913	4,068	4,666	5,047	5,122
Book Sales ... ..	3,101	2,984	2,808	2,206	2,246
Rents, Schools and School Quarters ... ..	9,800	9,361	9,377	9,889	9,183
Miscellaneous Receipts ... ..	2,152	2,911	3,496	3,554	3,715
<b>Total ... ..</b>	<b>18,966</b>	<b>19,324</b>	<b>20,347</b>	<b>20,176</b>	<b>20,266</b>

**No. 3.—Government Primary Schools, 1938—Teaching Staff, Enrolment, and Attendance of Scholars.**

Type of School.	*Schools.	Staff.							Scholars on Roll on last Day on which School * was open during year.			Average weekly Enrolment of Individual Scholars.	Average daily Attendance.
		Head Teachers.		Assistants.		Monitors and others.		Total.					
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.		Boys.	Girls.	Total.		
State Schools Assisted	808 57	551 5	241 42	224 ....	779 ....	49 ....	324 ....	2,198 47	29,400 217	26,832 200	56,232 417	57,116 394	52,391 367
Total	865	556	283	224	779	49	324	2,215	29,617	27,032	56,649	57,510	52,758

\* Including schools closed during the year. At the end of the year the number of schools in operation was 831 and the number of scholars on the rolls, 56,430.

## No. 4.—Private Schools, 1938.

Denomination.	Schools.	Scholars on Roll last School Day, 1938.											Average weekly Enrolment.	Average daily Attendance.
		Teachers.		Boys.				Girls.				Grand Total.		
		M.	F.	Under 6 yrs.	6 years and under 14.	14 years and upwards.	Total.	Under 6 years.	6 years and under 14.	14 years and upwards.	Total.			
Roman Catholic.....	107	167	393	350	4,218	715	5,283	378	4,941	787	6,106	11,389	11,286	10,385
Undenominational.....	23	16	30	204	159	165	528	192	109	20	321	849	789	677
Church of England.....	7	22	60	9	195	217	421	49	366	328	743	1,164	1,191	1,118
Presbyterian.....	2	0	15		61	97	158	2	103	96	201	359	357	347
Methodist.....	2	13	12		72	170	242	3	131	77	211	453	452	430
Seventh Day Adventists.....	6	14	40	18	69	18	85	1	19	1	21	106	111	89
Totals, 1938.....	146	121	523	566	4,774	1,377	6,717	625	5,669	1,309	7,603	14,320	14,136	13,046
Totals, 1937.....	151	106	518*	713	4,701	1,211	6,625	626	5,458	1,369	7,453	14,078	13,782	12,827

\* Revised.

## No. 5.—Cost per Head of Average Attendance and Enrolment in Government Primary Schools for the Years ended 30th June, 1930 to 1939.

Year ended 30th June.	Schools.	Average Attendance.			Average Enrolment.		
		Number of Scholars.	Cost per Head, excluding Administration.	Cost per Head, including Administration.	Number of Scholars.	Cost per Head, excluding Administration.	Cost per Head, including Administration.
1930	861	48,587	£ 11 0 0	£ 11 9 10	54,354	£ 9 17 1	£ 10 5 5
1931	877	51,599	10 9 3	10 12 4	58,199	9 12 0	9 14 10
1932	889	52,116	8 13 2	8 19 8	57,479	7 17 0	8 2 11
1933	900	52,635	8 14 7	9 1 8	57,993	7 18 6	8 4 6
1934	911	53,001	9 0 7	9 7 8	58,431	8 3 9	8 9 10
1935	909	51,681	9 15 3	10 2 8	58,084	8 13 9	9 0 4
1936	902	51,590	10 11 9	10 19 8	57,973	9 8 5	9 15 6
1937	895	52,430	11 2 7	11 10 9	57,861	10 1 9	10 9 1
1938	877	52,948	11 7 2	11 15 0	57,834	10 7 11	10 15 2
1939	844	52,170	11 14 11	12 2 6	57,152	10 14 5	11 1 4

## No. 6.—Numbers and Ages of Scholars on the Rolls in Government and Private Schools at end of the years 1929, and 1934 to 1938.

Year.	Boys.				Girls.			
	Under 6 years.	6 years and under 14.	14 years and upwards.	Total.	Under 6 years.	6 years and under 14.	14 years and upwards.	Total.
GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS (PRIMARY).								
1929	345	25,472	2,147	27,964	336	23,265	1,813	25,414
1934	301	27,167	2,199	29,667	276	25,111	1,662	27,049
1935	286	27,259	2,084	29,629	286	25,252	1,739	27,277
1936	246	27,065	2,423	29,734	240	25,838	1,736	27,214
1937	225	27,388	2,230	29,843	212	25,374	1,691	27,277
1938	231	26,980	2,296	29,507	242	24,800	1,881	26,023
GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS (SECONDARY).								
1929	128	589	717	...	123	550	673	...
1934	147	583	730	...	97	482	679	...
1935	124	559	683	...	136	507	643	...
1936	119	572	691	...	107	549	656	...
1937	165	556	721	...	160	529	689	...
1938	176	589	764	...	214	528	742	...
PRIVATE SCHOOLS.								
1929	345	3,858	1,287	5,480	418	4,768	1,393	6,579
1934	665	4,046	1,072	5,783	649	5,008	1,129	6,786
1935	698	4,197	1,166	6,061	762	5,077	1,332	7,171
1936	685	4,507	1,288	6,483	729	5,419	1,285	7,433
1937	713	4,701	1,211	6,625	626	5,458	1,369	7,453
1938	566	4,774	1,317	6,717	625	5,669	1,309	7,603

## No. 7.—Religious Instruction in Government Schools by each Denomination during the year 1938.

## A.—Special Religious Instruction.

NOTE.—Children of different denominations attending religious teaching under a joint instructor are recorded as if each denomination formed a separate class.

Church.	Schools visited.	Visits made.	Total Number of Scholars in average attendance.	Number withdrawn in accordance with parents' written request.
Church of England ... ..	558	10,035	24,152	26
Methodist (a) ... ..	352	5,347	8,679	8
Presbyterian (a) ... ..	106	2,106	3,380	...
Congregational (a) ... ..	68	995	1,081	...
Baptist (a) ... ..	59	783	1,159	...
Roman Catholic ... ..	82	640	1,079	7
Church of Christ ... ..	39	628	1,270	1
Salvation Army ... ..	80	1,480	1,093	...
Seventh Day Adventists ... ..	...	...	191	...
Total ... ..	(b)	21,962	42,984	42

(a) For convenience sake, the heads of the Methodist, Presbyterian, Congregational and Baptist Churches have agreed that clergymen belonging to any one of these denominations may be considered as the authorised delegate of the other three. The attendance by a clergyman is credited to the denomination whose minister imparts instruction. (b) Special religious instruction was given in 724 distinct schools.

## B.—General Religious Instruction.

This instruction, which excludes dogmatic or polemical theology, is given in all schools. The number of children withdrawn from it, in accordance with the written request of parents, amounting to 2,266, is made-up as follows:—

Roman Catholic ... ..	1,898	Christian Scientists ... ..	10
Hebrew ... ..	229	Church of Christ ... ..	10
Church of England ... ..	15	Greek Orthodox ... ..	20
Seventh Day Adventists ... ..	22	Bible Students ... ..	11
No Denomination ... ..	47	Lutheran ... ..	4

## No. 8.—Compulsion and Exemption: Cases of Non-attendance reported to and dealt with by the Department or Magistrates, 1929, and 1934 to 1938.

Year.	Prosecutions. (d)						Exemptions from Attendance.			
	Number.	Result.					Applied for.	Granted.		Refused
		Fines imposed.	Cases withdrawn.	Cases dismissed.	Cautions by Magistrate. (b)	Sent to institutions.		Full.	Temporary.	
1929 ... ..	158	104	6	1	46	1	153	54	35	64
1934 ... ..	175	61	2	7	103	2	266	120	41	105
1935 ... ..	158	47	4	...	103	4	224	103	28	93
1936 ... ..	170	67	5	...	90	8	252	85	47	120
1937 ... ..	137	56	2	...	75	4	206	49	46	111
1938 ... ..	123	39	7	5	66	6	166	58	27	81

(a) including prosecutions for illegal employment of children under 14 years of age as follows:—1929, 1; 1936, 3; 1937, 7; and in 1938, 2; (b) In the majority of these cases the parents were mulcted in costs.

### **Secondary and Other School Scholarships.**

\* Includes the following awarded by Education Endowment Trustees:—District High Schools—1929, 3; 1935, 8; 1936, 2; and in 1937, 1. In addition the following having passed the University Junior Examination were granted fogging allowances while living away from home, in order to attend District High Schools to complete the course for the Leaving Certificate—1934, 22; 1935, 27; 1936, 24; 1937, 32; and in 1938, 4.

No. 10.—Government Full High Schools, 1929, and 1934 to 1938.

*a* Including one Manual Training Monitor.

**a Including one Manual Training Monitor.**

**b Including Two Manual Training Monitors.**

(c) Exclusive of Assistant Teachers absent on leave.

## No. 11.—Technical Schools in operation in Western Australia during the Year 1938.

Locality.	Average number of Individual Students during year.			Subjects taught. (Average for Year.)	Average number of Enrolments in all Classes during year.			Lecturers or Instructors. (Average for Year.)	Fees received. £
	M.	F.	Total.		M.	F.	Total.		
Perth (a) ... ..	2,623	1,071	3,694	139	6,029	2,287	8,316	107	1,446
Fremantle ... ..	217	362	579	25	402	1,029	1,431	21	199
Boulder ... ..	215	189	354	14	398	415	813	11	175
Midland Junction ... ..	419	63	482	26	546	229	775	11	458
Collie (b) ... ..	81	57	88	7	60	94	154	6	40
Totals, 1938 ... ..	3,505	1,692	5,197	...	7,435	4,054	11,489	156	2,318
Totals, 1937 ... ..	3,559	1,673	5,232	...	6,513	3,805	10,318	153	2,277

(a) Perth Technical College.

(b) Commenced 1938.

## No. 12.—Technical Schools—Ages of individual Students on Rolls, Third Term, 1938.

Locality.	Males.			Females.			Both Sexes.			Total.
	Under 18.	18 to 21.	Over 21.	Under 18.	18 to 21.	Over 21.	Under 18.	18 to 21.	Over 21.	
Perth (a) ... ..	1,266	786	520	583	164	126	1,849	950	646	3,445
Fremantle ... ..	160	42	8	241	54	35	401	96	43	540
Boulder ... ..	133	25	27	102	6	2	235	31	29	295
Midland Junction ... ..	125	263	12	48	2	3	173	265	15	453
Collie (b) ... ..	16	7	7	44	14	5	60	21	12	93
Totals, 1938 ... ..	1,700	1,123	574	1,018	240	171	2,718	1,363	745	4,826
Totals, 1937 ... ..	1,676	1,170	479	1,064	241	209	2,740	1,411	688	4,839

(a) Perth Technical College.

(b) Commenced 1938.

## No. 13.—Manual Training and Household Management throughout the State, 1929, and 1934 to 1938.

Year.	Manual Training.					Household Management.				
	Instructors.† (Including Monitors)	Centres at end of year.*	Boys enrolled during year.	Average weekly enrolment for year.	Average weekly attendance.	Instructors.† (Including Monitors)	Centres at end of year.*	Girls enrolled during year.	Average weekly enrolment for year.	Average weekly attendance.
1929 ...	83	61	7,361	5,891	5,220	41	33	5,160	4,107	3,494
1934 ...	85	54	7,755	6,104	5,297	40	34	5,804	4,684	3,920
1935 ...	93	56	9,240	6,726	5,937	48	34	6,074	4,739	4,016
1936 ...	100	61	9,020	6,953	6,105	51	39	6,345	5,273	4,389
1937 ...	108	64	8,872	6,695	6,096	46	40	6,408	5,260	4,490
1938 ...	101	69	9,000	7,344	6,398	46	41	6,520	5,251	4,522

\* Including Full High School centres.

† Including Instructors attached to Primary School Staffs who spent only a portion of their time on above work, and Instructors attached to Full High Schools, the number for 1938 being 70 males and 19 females.

## No. 14.—Business Colleges, etc., 1929, and 1934 to 1938.

Year.	Number of Colleges and Schools.	Teachers. (a)	Enrolment.			Total Fees Received.
			Males.	Females.	Total.	
1929 ...	12	68	2,167	1,609	3,776	£ 31,504
1934 ...	12	52	2,677	1,289	3,966	29,700
1935 ...	11	54	3,186	1,165	4,351	30,898
1936 ...	14	69	3,602	1,099	4,701	32,708
1937 ...	13	(b) 70	(b) 4,243	1,066	(b) 5,309	37,897
1938 ...	11	65	4,423	1,219	5,642	39,418

(a) Exclusive of teachers engaged in Correspondence Schools. (b) Corrected from previous issue.

## No. 15.—Enrolment and Attendance of Children in Schools at Orphanages for the Year 1938.

Ages.	No. of Schools.	Individual Scholars on Roll on last School Day.			Average Daily Attendance for year.
		Boys.	Girls.	Total.	
Under six years ...	4	37	47	84	350
Six and under fourteen ...		125	107	232	
Fourteen and over ...		49	3	52	
Total ...	4	211	157	368	

## No. 16.—Enrolment and Attendance of Children in Free Kindergarten Schools for the Years 1929, and 1934 to 1938.

Year.	No. of Schools.	Individual Scholars on Roll on last School day.			Average Daily Attendance for year.
		Boys.	Girls.	Total.	
1929 ...	7	210	209	419	294
1934 ...	7	206	206	412	316
1935 ...	7	210	204	414	306
1936 ...	7	204	256	460	365
1937 ...	7	210	230	440	359
1938 ...	8	224	237	461	366

## No. 17.—Schools of Mines (Kalgoorlie and Wiluna\*), 1929, and 1934 to 1938.

Year.	Individual Students.				Receipts during year.	Expenditure during year.		
	Kalgoorlie.		Wiluna.			Students' Fees.	Salaries and Wages.	Other.
	First Term.	Second Term.	Thrd Term.	Average for Year.				
1929 ... ..	139	133	105	...	£ 179	£ 4,995	£ 706	£ 5,701
1934 ... ..	278	264	243	...	709	3,322	847	4,169
1935 ... ..	403	388	331	...	1,115	4,155	810	4,965
1936 ... ..	571	524	421	165	1,616	5,232	1,297	6,529
1937 ... ..	541	501	394	105	1,207	5,715	866	6,581
1938 ... ..	523	516	401	86	1,913	6,127	630	6,757

\* Wiluna commenced August, 1936.

## No. 18A.—University of Western Australia, 1929, and 1934 to 1938.

INSTRUCTORS IN 1938:—3 Professors, 10 Associate Professors, 1 Independent Lecturer, with 47 Assistant Lecturers, Part-time Lecturers and Demonstrators, and 12 Miscellaneous Assistants in Teaching Departments.

Year.	Number of Students Enrolled.														Degrees and Diplomas Conferred.		Statement of Receipts and Expenditure.		Adult Education.
	Matriculated and Diploma Students.										Non-Matriculated.								
	Arts (including Diplomas in Ed.).		Law.		Science (including Agriculture).		Engineering.		Diplomas (Commerce and Journalism).		Non-Matriculated.		Total.		General Accounts (a).		Total Enrollments (b)		
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Degrees.	Diplomas.		Receipts.	Expenditure.
1929	126	190	39	5	78	39	78	...	...	133	164	344	288	No. 59	No. 1	£ 45,814	£ 48,575	No. ...	
1934	181	213	40	4	154	27	96	67	16	1	1	539	261	100	35	32,825	33,281	324	
1935	193	217	36	3	139	24	85	73	15	2	1	528	259	98	37	34,878	34,539	1,354	
1936	229	232	36	2	187	20	81	49	23	0	0	534	287	112	41	43,081	42,860	1,444	
1937	236	215	37	2	127	37	74	50	7	...	...	524	262	102	33	45,700	47,186	2,345	
1938	247	240	31	2	180	30	96	67	11	35	16	595	329	105	16	46,348	46,939	2,078	

(a) Excludes all Receipts and Expenditure on account of Bursaries, Endowments, etc. that are not taken into General Accounts.

(b) Includes the following enrolments:—Under the Box Scheme for country study groups, 608 in 1935 (in- augural year), 761 in 1936, 587 in 1937, and 663 in 1938, and under the Readers' Counsellor Scheme, 27 in 1936 (inaugural year), 240 in 1937, and 266 in 1938.

† These figures include enrolments for courses of lectures in Music, etc., which in 1932 came under the general scheme of the Adult Education Board.

‡ Previous to 1932 Diploma students in Commerce and Journalism are included under Arts.

## No. 19.—Certificates gained in Public Examinations conducted by the University of Western Australia, 1929, and 1934 to 1938.

Nature of Certificates gained.	1929.	1934.	1935.	1936.	1937.	1938.
<b>SCHOOL CERTIFICATE EXAMINATIONS—</b>						
Junior Certificate ...	No. 781(b)	No. 729(b)	No. 823	No. 914	No. 1,001	No. 1,006
Leaving Certificate ...	234	209	282	250	271	260
<b>PRACTICE OF MUSIC (a)—</b>						
Preparatory* ...	...	...	...	...	...	205
Grade VI. ...	172	295	265	306	290	282
" V. ...	172	236	302	277	266	277
" IV. ...	152	184	183	235	228	238
" III. ...	167	209	178	167	236	232
" II. ...	81	96	124	91	81	120
" I. ...	31	56	75	67	78	46
Associates* ...	...	...	...	...	...	10
Licentates ...	5	6	4	6	3	2
<b>THEORY OF MUSIC—</b>						
Grade VI. § ...	...	...	...	...	110	94
" V. ...	103	100	136	167	86	89
" IV. ...	183	165	140	148	140	137
" III. ...	117	139	102	114	90	78
" II. ...	15	7	21	8	6	9
" I. ...	1	...	...	2	1	1
<b>MUSICAL PERCEPTION—</b>						
Grade IV. ...	...	40	18	66	78	93
" III. ...	...	13	18	23	37	43
" II. ...	...	...	2	7	5	8
" I. ...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Licentates ‡ ...	...	...	...	1	...	...
<b>ART OF SPEECH—</b>						
Grade V. ...	...	24	45	34	24	15
" IV. ...	20	19	44	29	32	24
" III. ...	34	12	27	17	32	42
" II. ...	22	9	12	13	6	15
" I. ...	4	12	10	4	4	5
Licentates ...	1	...	...	2	2	1

(a) Music Examinations conducted by the combined Australian Universities (Sydney excepted).

(b) These figures include November passes and certificates completed in February of the following year.

\* This grade was introduced in 1938. † Not applicable. ‡ The Grade of Licentiate was not introduced until 1936. § Grade VI. was not introduced until 1937.



## No. 20.—\* Public Library, Museum and Art Gallery of Western Australia.

Summary for the years ended 30th June, 1930, and 1935 to 1939 respectively.

Year.	Public Library.				Travelling Libraries Branch.			Museum and Art Gallery.				Government Grants.	Expenditure during year.
	Number of Books.		Periodicals taken.	Estimated Value of Books and Periodicals on the 30th June.	Volumes in Schools Branch.	Volumes in Country Lending Branch.	Institutes receiving Books on Loan.	Properties added during the year.		Specimens in Museum at end of year.			
	In Library on the 30th June.	Acquired during the year.						Science Section (Specimens, Objects, etc.).	Art Section (Objects, etc.).	Number.	Estimated Value.		
1929-30	133,719	2,648	No. 242	£ 57,400	No ...	No. 20,640	No. 133	No. 5,060	No. 77	120,470	£ 90,000	£ 7,800	£ 7,824
1934-35	145,321	1,694	245	65,000	5,874	19,270	192	4,638	59	142,747	94,000	6,240	6,312
1935-36	148,607	3,286	250	68,000	6,055	19,354	192	6,228	112	149,085	94,853	7,500	7,536
1936-37	148,667	3,224	250	67,500	6,042	19,673	194	7,315	69	156,469	95,380	7,500	7,884
1937-38	151,804	2,937	251	69,090	6,792	19,889	194	5,420	108	159,997	95,840	7,500	7,684
1938-39	154,681	3,077	254	70,000	7,027	19,969	188	5,185	161	162,313	96,400	7,650	7,811

NOTE.—Cost of Construction £65,542.

\* Library open on week-days from 10 a.m. to 10 p.m., on Sundays from 2 p.m. to 5 p.m.; Museum and Art Gallery open on week-days (Friday, and Saturday morning, excepted) from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m., on Sundays from 2.30 to 5 p.m. (in summer) and from 2 to 4.30 p.m. (in winter).

† Exclusive of Western Australian newspapers, all of which are forwarded to the Library in compliance with the Copyright Act.

Government Statistician's Office,  
Perth, 17th October, 1939.

S. BENNETT,  
Government Statistician.

1940.

—  
WESTERN AUSTRALIA.

---

# Statistical Register

For the Year

1938-39

AND PREVIOUS YEARS.

---

Compiled from Official Returns.

S. BENNETT, F.I.A.,  
Government Statistician.

---

PART XI.

Local Government.  
1937-38.

PERTH :

BY AUTHORITY: FRED. WM. SIMPSON, GOVERNMENT PRINTER.

—  
1940.

# PART XI.—LOCAL GOVERNMENT.

## CONTENTS.

### I.—MUNICIPALITIES, YEAR ENDED 31st OCTOBER, 1938.

No.		Page
1.	Number of Councillors, Area, Population, Valuations, Rates Levied, etc. ... ..	5
2.	General Revenue and Expenditure, Assets and Liabilities ... ..	6, 7
3.	Electricity and Gas Undertakings—Revenue and Expenditure, Assets and Liabilities ...	6, 7
4.	Loans, General—Receipts and Expenditure and Loan Indebtedness ... ..	8
5.	Fremantle Municipal Tramways and Electric Lighting Board Revenue Account, year ended 31st August, 1938 ... ..	8
6.	Electricity and Gas Undertakings—Loans—Receipts and Expenditure and Loan Indebtedness	9
7.	Summary of Municipal Valuations and Finance, 1929 to 1938 ... ..	10
8.	Roads, Streets, and Footpaths as at 31st October, 1938 ... ..	11
9.	Summary of Municipal Areas, Population, Dwellings, Roads and Streets, 1929 to 1938 ...	11

### II.—ROAD DISTRICTS, YEAR ENDED 30th JUNE, 1938.

10.	Number of Members, Area, Population, Valuations, and Rates Levied ... ..	12-15
11.	General Revenue and Expenditure, Assets and Liabilities ... ..	16-19
12.	Electricity Undertakings—Revenue and Expenditure, Assets and Liabilities ... ..	20, 21
13.	General Loans—Receipts and Expenditure and Loan Indebtedness ... ..	22-24
14.	Electricity Undertakings—Loans—Receipts and Expenditure, and Loan Indebtedness ...	25
15.	Length of Roads in existence, 30th June, 1938 ... ..	26, 27
16.	Number, Area, Valuations, Finance, Roads, Bridges, Culverts, etc., 1929 to 1938 ... ..	28

### III.—BUILDING PERMITS.

17.	Building Permits Issued by Local Governing Bodies in the Metropolitan Area, 1930 to 1939	28
-----	--	----

### IV.—METROPOLITAN MARKET TRUST.

18.	Revenue Account, Year ended 30th June, 1939 ... ..	28
-----	--	----

### V.—LOCAL BOARDS OF HEALTH, YEAR 1937-38.

19.	Municipal Local Boards of Health, Year ended 31st October, 1938—Valuations, Rates Levied, Revenue, Expenditure, Assets and Liabilities ... ..	29
20.	Local Boards of Health under control of Road Boards, Year ended 30th June, 1938—Members, Valuations, Rates Levied, Revenue, Expenditure, Assets and Liabilities ... ..	30, 31
21.	Other Local Boards of Health, Year ended 30th June, 1938—Members, Valuations, Rates Levied, Revenue, Expenditure, Assets and Liabilities ... ..	32
22.	Municipal Local Boards of Health, Number, Revenue and Expenditure, 1929 to 1938 ... ..	32
23.	Local Boards of Health outside Municipalities, Number, Revenue and Expenditure, 1929 to 1938 ... ..	32

### VI.—WATER BOARDS.

24.	Revenue, Expenditure, and Loans, 1928-29 to 1937-38 ... ..	33
-----	--	----

### VII.—VERMIN BOARDS, YEAR ENDED 30th JUNE, 1938.

25.	Valuations, Rates Levied, Revenue, Expenditure, Assets and Liabilities ... ..	34-37
26.	Number, Valuations, and Finance, 1929 to 1938 ... ..	37

### VIII.—FIRE BRIGADES.

27.	Number of Brigades, Firemen, Plant, Calls Attended, Finance, etc., 1929 to 1938 ... ..	38
28.	Firemen on Roll, Plant, and Calls Attended, Year ended 30th September, 1938 ... ..	38

### IX.—LOAN INDEBTEDNESS AND TAXATION OF LOCAL GOVERNING BODIES.

29.	Loans Outstanding, Sinking Funds, and Taxation, 1929 to 1938 ... ..	39
-----	---	----

## PART XI.—LOCAL GOVERNMENT.

## L.—MUNICIPALITIES, Year ended 31st October, 1938.

No. 1.—Number of Councillors, Area, Population, Valuations, Rates Levied, etc.

Note.—Perth and Fremantle are Cities, the former being presided over by a Lord Mayor.

No.	Name of Municipality.	Coun- cillors including Mayor.	Latest gazetted Boun- daries.	Approximate Popu- lation on 31st October, 1938.		Dwellings (including Hotels) on 31st October, 1938.		Valuation of Rateable Property in force for Year 1937-1938.			Rates Levied, 1937-1938. †		
				Males.	Females.	Occupied.	Unoc- cupied. †	Estimated Capital Value, in- cluding Im- provements.	Net Annual Value.	Amount Payable in respect of Rates.	General.	Loan.	Fire Brigade, etc.
				No.	No.	No.	No.	£	£	£	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
Metropolitan.	Claremont ...	10	26-12-02	3,026	3,724	1,575	18	1,248,865	69,660	8,708	1 10	0 8	...
	Cottesloe ...	13	1-11-35	2,893	3,432	1,636	26	1,608,890	71,580	10,049	1 15	1 5	...
	Fremantle ...	13	6-9-29	9,827	8,805	4,006	...	3,500,000	174,291	15,785	0 10	0 9†	...
	Fremantle, East ...	13	27-1-15	2,727	2,873	1,427	...	913,782	51,534	7,615	1 8	1 1	...
	Fremantle, North ...	10	13-9-95	1,563	1,646	824	...	791,888	37,874	4,560	1 8	1 1	...
	Guildford ...	10	10-5-01	1,085	1,070	528	...	398,000	18,700	2,026	1 1	0 6†	...
	Midland Junction ...	10	11-10-29	3,010	3,005	1,347	...	398,000	40,231	5,690	1 1	0 6†	...
	Perth ...	25	5-3-37	40,434	46,828	20,667	(b)	30,000,000	1,512,534	162,683	0 9†	1 1	...
	Subiaco ...	13	28-2-08	8,350	9,990	4,620	...	3,057,740	158,486	19,151	1 1	1 4	...
Total		...	...	72,870	80,923	36,630	151	41,917,965	2,134,400	236,117	...	...	...
Other.	Albany ...	10	4-10-35	5,372	2,320	1,159	25	580,000	49,085	8,876	1 2	1 6	0 1†
	Boulder ...	13	4-9-08	2,910	3,143	1,519	...	287,245	57,549	8,158	1 2	1 6	0 7
	Bunbury ...	10	22-10-37	2,068	3,038	1,241	...	1,312,613	55,397	8,771	1 1	1 0	...
	Busselton ...	7	21-2-71	888	550	222	1	206,500	10,871	1,490	1 1	1 0	...
	Carnarvon ...	7	4-6-91	700	285	253	...	170,000	9,399	1,337	1 1	1 0	...
	Collie ...	10	15-4-10	5,685	1,941	949	...	600,000	34,276	8,713	1 1	1 0	...
	Geraldton ...	10	21-2-71	1,920	2,450	1,045	6	900,000	47,230	7,686	1 1	1 6	0 2†
	Kalgoorlie ...	13	28-6-05	1,825	5,900	2,582	...	700,000	122,034	18,729	1 2	2 9	...
	Narrogin ...	10	13-4-06	2,788	1,200	597	1	447,970	26,081	3,227	0 2†	0 0†	...
	Norham ...	10	16-6-82	1,337	2,460	1,018	7	745,475	47,278	6,995	1 1	2 8	0 6†(c)
	Wagin ...	10	22-7-06	3,398	600	319	2	291,675	14,762	1,669	1 1	2 0	...
	York ...	10	2-8-05	4,350	832	377	2	276,000	16,586	2,314	2 0	0 9	...
	Total	...	...	32,686	25,393	11,251	49	6,517,473	490,693	66,960	...	...	...
	GRAND TOTAL	...	...	59,539	104,315	47,911	200	48,435,443	2,625,098	303,077	...	...	...

† Including dwellings in course of erection.

† For Health Rate, see Table No. 19, page 29.

(c) Fire Brigade Rate, 2½d.; and Street Lighting Rate, ½d.

(a) Tramway Rate.

(b) Included in previous column.

## I.—MUNICIPALITIES, Year ended

## No. 2.—Revenue and Expenditure, Assets and Liabilities (exclusive of

Name of Municipality.	REVENUE.							
	General Rates.	Loan Rates.	Fire Brigade Rates, etc.	Licensing Fees.	Government Grants	Receipts from Property.	Interest from Sinking Fund.	All other.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
<b>Metropolitan.</b>								
Claremont .....	6,383	2,316	....	3,897	....	3,102	345	775
Cottesloe .....	5,005	4,890	....	3,507	....	2,783	341	213
Fremantle .....	7,037	6,441	1,609	10,516	....	10,169	392	3,570
Fremantle, East .....	4,235	2,846	423	2,904	....	433	50	484
Fremantle, North .....	2,357	2,180	126	1,552	....	3,051	303	181
Guildford .....	1,822	454	85	1,608	....	468	31	544
Midland Junction .....	3,732	2,308	133	3,380	....	2,219	310	337
Perth .....	60,284	91,713	10,928	34,783	....	57,727	8,100	20,884
Subiaco .....	8,769	10,432	....	9,159	....	5,719	1,042	1,441
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>99,624</b>	<b>123,580</b>	<b>13,304</b>	<b>71,306</b>	<b>....</b>	<b>86,271</b>	<b>10,914</b>	<b>28,429</b>
<b>Other.</b>								
Albany .....	3,603	3,005	254	2,899	....	637	477	342
Boulder .....	6,155	....	1,586	3,640	....	666	....	291
Bunbury .....	4,034	3,938	438	3,419	....	4,433	77	281
Busselton .....	905	466	....	759	100	105	....	91
Carnarvon .....	949	504	....	333	1,000	82	171	29
Collie .....	1,932	1,658	....	2,405	....	3,452	....	118
Geraldton .....	3,571	3,476	494	3,526	....	704	....	1,225
Kalgoorlie .....	11,981	....	....	9,070	....	10,495	....	2,557
Narrogin .....	2,691	229	85	1,784	....	1,541	89	529
Northam .....	4,642	2,111	1,449	2,781	....	3,053	24	1,033
Wagin .....	884	331	....	1,029	....	1,074	63	129
York .....	1,674	625	....	1,433	....	815	236	204
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>43,021</b>	<b>16,343</b>	<b>4,306</b>	<b>33,578</b>	<b>1,100</b>	<b>27,057</b>	<b>1,137</b>	<b>6,799</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b> .....	<b>142,645</b>	<b>139,923</b>	<b>17,610</b>	<b>104,884</b>	<b>1,100</b>	<b>113,328</b>	<b>12,051</b>	<b>35,228</b>

(a) Includes Interest on Overdrafts, £513; and Flotation Expenses, £66. \* Includes Interest on Sinking Funds, £220,921; Value of all other Municipal Property, £1,805,775; Accrued Sinking Funds, £275,572; and other and Bonds, £1,238,086; and other Liabilities, £61,917. (b) Expended from Electric Light Account.

## No. 3.—Electricity and Gas Undertakings—Revenue

Name of Municipality.	Revenue. (c)					Expenditure. (d)				
	Sale of Electricity and Gas, and Meter Rents.	Sale of Electric and Gas Fittings.	Interest from Sinking Funds.	All Other.	Total.	Working Expenses.				Total.
						Administrative Expenses.	Purchase or Generation of Electricity and Manufacture of Gas.	Distribution and Maintenance Expenses.	Other.	
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
<b>Metropolitan.</b>										
Claremont .....	14,092	....	5	156	14,253	1,132	6,449	1,469	....	9,050
Fremantle, Nth. ....	12,984	19	....	51	13,054	442	9,317	941	83	10,783
Guildford .....	3,283	....	....	....	3,283	279	1,515	1,014	....	2,808
Midland Juno. ....	9,983	....	78	26	10,087	933	4,663	1,325	....	6,911
Perth (a) .....	560,717	3,906	17,511	20,756	602,890	35,972	291,762	63,976	....	391,710
Subiaco .....	24,245	....	476	263	24,984	2,273	13,297	3,181	....	18,756
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>625,304</b>	<b>3,925</b>	<b>18,070</b>	<b>21,252</b>	<b>668,551</b>	<b>41,036</b>	<b>326,993</b>	<b>71,906</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>440,018</b>
<b>Other.</b>										
Albany .....	11,670	15	57	137	11,879	589	3,923	556	476	5,544
Boulder .....	14,469	54	....	....	14,523	1,318	7,509	3,619	487	12,933
Bunbury (a) .....	14,258	21	44	123	14,446	557	5,454	1,366	120	7,497
Busselton .....	2,721	111	11	466	3,299	254	1,264	102	122	1,742
Carnarvon .....	2,841	....	37	275	3,153	318	1,162	251	....	1,731
Collie .....	8,074	29	134	12	8,249	551	3,502	922	492	5,467
Geraldton .....	14,378	856	444	340	16,018	1,567	4,616	1,141	1,185	8,509
Kalgoorlie .....	36,742	....	....	245	36,987	3,253	10,803	2,022	30	16,108
Narrogin .....	7,543	101	....	827	8,471	733	2,227	1,010	876	4,846
Northam .....	11,320	997	29	61	12,407	1,467	4,660	1,120	871	8,118
Wagin .....	3,092	362	....	182	3,636	406	1,148	319	410	2,283
York (b) .....	3,178	....	1	66	3,245	362	1,410	285	47	2,104
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>130,286</b>	<b>2,546</b>	<b>757</b>	<b>2,724</b>	<b>136,313</b>	<b>11,375</b>	<b>47,678</b>	<b>12,713</b>	<b>5,116</b>	<b>76,832</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b> .....	<b>755,590</b>	<b>6,471</b>	<b>18,827</b>	<b>23,976</b>	<b>804,864</b>	<b>52,411</b>	<b>374,671</b>	<b>84,619</b>	<b>5,199</b>	<b>516,900</b>

\* Including Interest on Sinking Funds for the year, and Repayment of Loans not provided for by Sinking Funds. Buildings, Plant and Material, £1,485,691; and all other Assets, £100,049. † Comprising Bank Overdrafts, £24,502; all other Liabilities, £1,791. (a) Returns for year ended 30th September. (b) Returns for year ended 31st

31st October, 1938—continued.

## Electricity and Gas Undertakings and Loan Receipts and Expenditure).

EXPENDITURE.												
Admin- istrative Ex- penses.	Roads, Streets, Bridges.			Loan Services.			On Prop- erty under Coun- cil's Control.	All other.	Total.	Assets. †	Li- abilities. ‡	
	Con- struc- tion Works.	Main- ten- ance Works.	Street Light- ing.	In- terest, etc. (a)	Sinking Fund Contri- bution*	Repay- ment of Prin- cipal.						
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
1,195	7,475	1,323	755	1,417	880	453	2,577	660	10,735	32,589	32,510	
1,408	3,484	1,410	762	2,802	513	2,812	3,785	517	17,493	42,216	66,503	
6,090	3,030	1,486	2,178	3,037	6,457	3,043	9,722	4,537	39,580	276,653	97,824	
1,082	3,865	1,079	452	692	220	1,910	948	844	11,092	43,149	14,886	
972	125	1,860	514	996	303	1,134	4,130	580	10,614	28,308	21,082	
440	1,301	1,867	154	196	31	349	980	217	5,535	15,161	4,533	
1,362	3,239	840	(b)	878	636	918	3,715	782	12,370	30,825	18,372	
16,760	55,488	29,272	12,516	37,609	18,050	45,401	56,747	11,636	284,079	1,140,043	743,065	
2,697	7,083	1,634	(b)	4,728	2,293	4,712	9,618	1,852	34,517	104,235	107,804	
31,906	85,090	40,771	17,331	52,355	29,983	60,732	92,222	21,625	432,015	1,713,179	1,106,559	
1,300	1,683	1,652	1,012	1,711	1,065	449	2,337	653	11,862	31,630	35,365	
2,269	....	3,894	1,457	82	....	100	3,036	1,724	12,562	10,520	8,682	
1,617	2,910	1,589	689	1,613	657	1,739	2,948	1,578	15,340	25,351	39,032	
374	282	455	120	269	....	187	249	677	2,613	4,925	7,876	
318	1,220	865	369	208	291	152	220	297	3,940	4,896	3,413	
989	2,632	1,053	(b)	750	....	1,302	1,703	607	9,036	31,685	13,174	
1,529	....	2,071	743	1,302	....	2,154	2,839	3,237	14,475	16,325	85,704	
3,249	13,616	2,563	2,268	....	....	....	21,803	5,031	48,830	44,169	19,092	
1,168	1,098	858	591	1,012	358	220	1,974	214	7,493	23,088	22,114	
1,880	690	2,907	860	1,037	243	1,249	4,086	1,565	14,248	22,719	28,144	
320	864	564	129	486	243	40	741	272	3,059	13,389	11,332	
888	58	1,163	497	485	416	....	929	396	4,832	22,027	11,645	
15,851	25,353	20,234	8,735	8,955	3,054	7,592	42,866	16,251	148,890	250,724	240,573	
47,757	110,443	61,005	26,066	61,310	33,037	68,324	135,087	37,876	580,905	1,963,903†	1,347,132‡	

Funds, £12,051.

Assets, £41,369.

† Comprising Cash and Bank Balances, £37,574; Arrears of Rates, £82,692; Value of Town

‡ Comprising Bank Overdrafts and Outstanding Cheques, £47,129; Outstanding Debentures

## and Expenditure—Assets and Liabilities.

Expenditure—continued. (d)				Capital Expenditure. (e)	Assets. †	Liabilities. ‡
Loan Services.		Other.	Total Expenditure.			
Interest on Loans, etc.	*Sinking Fund Contribution.	Depreciation, Reserves, etc.				
£	£	£	£	£	£	£
447	370	3,551	13,418	....	24,595	11,845
....	....	1,948	12,726	....	8,742	1,070
....	....	400	3,208	....	6,099	629
179	302	2,216	9,608	....	17,420	5,244
40,453	44,438	111,716	588,317	....	1,631,873	794,868
1,411	1,103	4,235	25,505	....	41,585	35,599
42,490	46,213	124,061	652,782	....	1,730,914	849,225
1,010	182	1,424	8,160	....	39,825	34,878
75	600	1,951	15,559	....	19,313	5,215
1,022	1,106	5,710	15,335	....	28,983	24,091
122	685	529	3,078	....	12,325	3,307
382	1,595	640	4,348	....	8,673	10,260
317	287	2,336	8,407	....	15,251	6,181
1,400	3,271	2,451	15,631	623	54,640	37,562
....	....	21,914	38,022	....	47,934	25,892
888	899	10	6,643	....	30,069	21,169
230	319	1,001	9,668	2,315	26,389	6,968
143	383	700	3,509	....	12,337	3,300
284	363	590	3,341	....	14,129	5,917
5,873	9,600	39,256	131,701	2,938	309,868	184,735
48,363	55,903	163,317	784,483	2,938	2,040,782†	1,033,960‡

† Comprising Cash and Bank Balances, £34,024; Fixed Deposits, £36,239; Accrued Sinking Funds, £384,779; Land, Outstanding Debentures and Bonds, £877,968; Sundry Creditors, £46,504; Consumers' Deposits, £38,195; and August. (c) Excluding Loan Receipts. (d) Excluding Loan Expenditure and Capital Expenditure from Revenue. (e) Excluding Loan Expenditure.

I.—MUNICIPALITIES, Year ended 31st October, 1938—continued.  
No. 4.—Loan Receipts and Expenditure and Loan Indebtedness (excluding Electricity and Gas Undertakings)—Year ended 31st October, 1938.

Loan Receipts and Expenditure.										Loan Indebtedness.					
Receipts.		Expenditure.				Amount Out-standing, 31st October, 1937.	Bank Loans Out-standing, 31st October, 1937 (a).	Repay-ments of Principal during the Year.	Amount Out-standing 31st October, 1938.	Bank Loans Out-standing, 31st October, 1938 (a).	Accrued Sinking Funds of Trustees on 31st October, 1938.	Liability on Account of Interest at end of Year.			
Loans Raised.	Roads, Bridges.	Council Property.	Other.	Redemp-tions, etc.	Total.							To Banks.	To Other Creditors.		
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£		
4,000	6,065	...	...	3	6,068	28,433	15,683	453	27,980	15,230	10,411	761	641		
10,000	5,653	...	...	...	5,653	62,405	32,713	11,443	68,593	31,758	9,480	1,350	1,446		
...	...	...	...	...	...	70,890	32,990	11,443	68,947	59,947	11,745	2,550	451		
...	...	...	...	...	...	16,966	13,566	8,310	13,656	11,656	1,764	507	100		
...	...	...	...	...	...	21,735	440	1,134	20,651	1,954	8,785	11,892	8		
2,100	...	1,647	...	...	1,647	18,146	1,227	349	4,478	1,170	825	23	1,020		
...	...	...	...	...	...	786,799	5,146	918	17,228	4,228	9,253	88	149		
35,000	10,416	5,680	...	...	16,096	426,007	426,007	50,001	725,706	415,600	158,532	583	650		
13,700	8,320	2,000	1,699	...	12,019	96,975	70,711	4,712	105,938	78,983	30,223	18,600	13,320		
64,800	30,454	9,327	1,702	...	41,433	1,054,626	619,433	75,132	1,048,252	619,770	242,000	27,677	18,858		
2,960	...	...	...	2,960	2,960	35,135	4,605	4,444	38,701	7,121	14,265	324	1,346		
...	...	...	...	...	...	450	...	...	360	...	350	...	23		
5,000	2,659	1,309	239	...	4,207	84,013	31,013	1,739	87,274	34,274	2,931	1,581	174		
3,900	4,669	642	30	...	5,341	2,000	5,206	1,837	5,713	...	...	5,713	257		
...	...	...	...	...	...	19,141	17,641	1,302	3,869	...	...	4,896	8,413		
...	...	...	...	...	...	(b) 33,257	(b) 29,570	2,154	17,839	16,339	3,472	103	75		
...	652	1,806	...	...	2,458	19,615	9,373	221	31,103	27,435	...	1,114	154		
...	...	...	...	...	...	22,839	8,032	1,249	19,394	9,240	3,083	16,311	484		
...	...	...	...	...	...	9,491	8,100	...	21,640	7,537	690	281	693		
...	...	...	...	...	...	9,000	...	40	9,451	8,060	2,054	7,397	77		
1,000	203	...	17	...	290	...	...	...	10,000	1,000	6,762	35	451		
12,860	8,133	3,757	286	2,960	15,186	(b) 190,247	(b) 113,590	13,273	189,834	114,425	33,257	9,754	7,147		
77,660	33,637	13,084	1,938	2,960	56,669	1,244,873 (b)	733,073 (b)	38,405	1,238,036 (c)	734,195	275,257	37,431	26,005		
GRAND TOTAL															

(a) Also included in previous column. (b) Adjusted since previous return. (c) Includes £3,958 transferred from Electricity and Gas Undertakings. † Excluding £315 in transit. \$ Includes £17,121 repaid from Sinking Funds.

No. 5.—Fremantle Municipal Tramways and Electric Lighting Board.—Revenue Account, Year ended 31st August, 1938.

Tramway Traffic Revenue.	Revenue.				Expenditure.				Total.
	Sale of Electricity, and Meter Rents.	Other Revenue.	Total.	Traffic Expenses.	Lighting Ex-penses.	General Repairs and Maintenance.	Power Ex-penses.	General Ex-penses.	
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
43,693	79,554	1,375	124,622	25,389	4,478	19,688	45,955	6,539	102,549

Note.—Loan and Sinking Fund Particulars are included in the Fremantle and East Fremantle Municipal Statements (Tables Nos. 2 and 4.)

I.—MUNICIPALITIES, Year ended 31st October, 1938—continued.  
 No. 6.—Electricity and Gas Undertakings—Loan Receipts and Expenditure, and Loan Indebtedness Year ended 31st October, 1938.

Loan Receipts and Expenditure.				Loan Indebtedness.									
Name of Municipality.	Receipts.	Expenditure.		Total.	Amount Out-standing, 31st October, 1937.	Bank Loans Out-standing, 31st October, 1937 (a).	Repay-ments of Principal during the Year.	Amount Out-standing, 31st October, 1938.	Bank Loans Out-standing, 31st October, 1938. (a)	Accrued Sinking Funds in Trusts on 31st October, 1938.	Net Liability on Loans on 31st October, 1938.	Liability on Account of Interest at end of Year.	
	Loans Raised.	Property.	Redemptions.									Other.	To Banks.
Metropolitan.	Clarendon	£	£	£	£ 9,483	£ 7,588	£ 327	£ 9,108	£ 7,206	£ 215	£ 891	£	£
	Midland Junction	£	£	£	(b) 4,132	(b) 1,622	218	3,904	1,404	2,222	1,682	350	86
	Perrin	£	£	£	712,084	85,203	16,107	682,019	76,109	345,481	346,368	70	125
	Subiaco	£	£	£	30,315	....	67	30,248	....	13,596	13,662	3,286	25,234
	Total	£	£	£	(b) 755,954	(b) 94,368	16,719	785,277	84,719	361,464	373,813	....	1,471
Other.	Albany	890	12,540	690	45	13,275	22,260	2,944	30,402	24,705	1,698	28,709	272
	Boulder	£	£	£	1,800	1,800	600	1,200	1,200	....	1,200	....	....
	Bunbury	£	£	£	28,795	17,588	1,002	22,788	16,664	1,459	21,274	80	281
	Busselton	£	£	£	7,800	1,500	1,800	8,100	....	....	8,100	712	115
	Carnarvon	£	£	£	5,297	2,797	158	5,144	2,644	2,257	7,843	480	115
	Collie	£	£	£	30,785	(b) 16,585	158	36,368	22,118	3,687	1,507	112	135
	Geraldton	£	£	£	21,322	17,959	399	20,433	16,841	13,046	28,822	1,006	693
	Narrogin	£	£	£	5,225	....	289	4,936	....	....	20,423	716	143
	Norham	£	£	£	3,568	1,356	338	3,185	1,180	....	4,033	247	247
	Wagin	£	£	£	5,750	....	150	5,600	....	....	5,835	50	89
York	£	£	£	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	280	
Total	10,490	22,864	690	78	23,632	(b) 142,888	10,687	142,691	85,342	23,240	119,451	3,800	2,700
GRAND TOTAL	10,490	22,864	690	78	23,632	(b) 868,792	27,356	877,968	170,061	† 384,704	493,264	7,455	23,616

(a) Also included in previous column. (b) Excludes £3,956 transferred to Municipal General Loans. † Excluding £75 in transit.



I.—MUNICIPALITIES, Year ended 31st October, 1938—continued.  
No. 7.—Summary of Municipal Valuations and Finance, 1929 to 1938.

Year ended 31st October.	Valuation of Rateable Property in force for the year.			Revenue. (Including Loan Receipts.)			Expendi- ture. (Including Loan Expendi- ture.)	Loans Current on 31st October.	Accrued Sinking Funds in hands of Trustees on 31st October.
	Capital Value.	Annual Value.	Amount Payable in respect of Rates.	Rates.	Government Grants.	All other Sources.			
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	(a)
1929	45,206,591	2,456,987	382,847	353,298	6,078	1,303,806	1,480,487	2,466,040	426,901
1930	47,008,674	2,476,883	382,986	353,298	13,225	1,307,098	1,480,487	2,473,192	426,718
1931	48,534,463	2,530,690	384,883	353,298	13,225	1,307,098	1,480,487	2,473,192	426,718
1932	45,734,784	2,350,480	362,677	338,033	(b) 75,437	803,783	1,178,513	2,534,379	527,018
1933	49,924,933	2,318,757	394,077	353,298	(b) 75,437	803,783	1,178,513	2,534,379	527,018
1934	49,718,008	2,318,593	388,863	353,298	(b) 28,483	831,939	1,178,513	2,534,379	527,018
1935	45,507,927	2,358,000	383,157	353,298	(b) 2,475	991,216	1,320,935	2,358,382	530,137
1936	46,447,667	2,424,619	394,241	353,298	(b) 1,862	1,042,421	1,320,935	2,358,382	530,137
1937	48,537,606	2,511,986	393,624	353,298	(b) 1,212	1,032,371	1,320,935	2,358,382	530,137
1938	48,435,443	2,523,098	393,077	353,298	1,100	1,153,505	1,448,627	2,118,054	659,961

(a) Including Electricity and Gas Undertakings.

(b) Mainly Grants for Unemployment Relief.

## I.—MUNICIPALITIES, Year ended 31st October, 1938—continued.

## No. 8.—Roads, Streets, and Footpaths, as at 31st October, 1938.

Name of Municipality.	Length of Roads and Streets in Existence.								Footpaths in Existence on 31st October, 1938.
	Bituminous.	Concrete.	Granite, Limestone or Blast Furnace Slag Water-bound.	Gravel Water-bound.	Other Constructed Surfaces.	Formed but not Metalled or otherwise Prepared.	Total Prepared.	Roads Unprepared, except for certain Clearing, but used for General Traffic.	
<b>METROPOLITAN.</b>	<b>M. Ch.</b>	<b>M. Ch.</b>	<b>M. Ch.</b>	<b>M. Ch.</b>	<b>M. Ch.</b>	<b>M. Ch.</b>	<b>M. Ch.</b>	<b>M. Ch.</b>	<b>M. Ch.</b>
Claremont .....	23 20	....	....	0 62	....	....	24 2	....	43 0
Cottesloe .....	29 69	....	....	0 32	....	....	30 21	....	36 42
Fremantle .....	35 20	....	30 40	....	(a) 0 64	9 40	76 4	3 46	126 60
Fremantle, East .....	21 52	0 20	....	....	....	....	21 72	....	27 44
Fremantle, North .....	12 34	....	....	....	....	....	12 34	....	16 56
Guildford .....	8 24	....	0 50	....	....	....	8 74	....	17 28
Midland Junction .....	19 53	....	....	7 42	....	1 15	28 30	1 70	34 56
Perth .....	215 36	0 18	....	....	(b) 6 44	....	222 18	56 49	246 43
Subiaco .....	39 3	....	....	....	....	....	39 3	....	84 35
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>404 71</b>	<b>0 38</b>	<b>31 10</b>	<b>8 56</b>	<b>7 28</b>	<b>10 55</b>	<b>463 18</b>	<b>62 5</b>	<b>633 44</b>
<b>OTHER.</b>									
Albany .....	6 20	....	....	15 18	....	18 0	39 38	....	26 20
Boulder .....	3 76	....	15 14	....	....	3 46	22 56	37 35	47 62
Bunbury .....	25 19	....	....	20 59	....	....	45 78	4 0	14 17
Busselton .....	6 15	....	....	1 49	....	....	7 64	2 50	14 0
Carnarvon .....	0 60	....	....	....	4 50	....	5 30	2 0	2 55
Collie .....	9 11	0 36	....	23 31	....	14 58	47 56	1 7	39 33
Geraldton .....	14 12	....	2 65	3 71	....	....	20 68	2 40	10 8
Kalgoorlie .....	29 61	....	10 0	....	....	24 46	64 27	....	128 70
Narrogin .....	13 60	....	....	20 10	....	10 70	44 60	23 12	37 17
Northam .....	16 78	....	....	4 78	....	0 34	22 30	2 20	16 78
Wagin .....	0 73	....	....	9 47	....	5 30	15 70	53 4	6 4
York .....	6 72	....	....	25 31	....	14 26	46 49	6 77	13 16
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>133 77</b>	<b>0 36</b>	<b>27 79</b>	<b>124 74</b>	<b>4 50</b>	<b>91 70</b>	<b>333 66</b>	<b>135 5</b>	<b>355 60</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>538 68</b>	<b>0 74</b>	<b>59 9</b>	<b>133 50</b>	<b>11 78</b>	<b>102 45</b>	<b>847 4</b>	<b>197 10</b>	<b>989 24</b>

(a) Wood-paved. (b) Including 3 miles 20 chains wood-paved.

## No. 9.—Summary of Municipal Areas, Population, Dwellings, Roads and Streets, 1929 to 1938.

See also Footnote (b) for additional particulars for 1938.

As at 31st October:—	No.	Incorporated Area.	Approximate Population.	Dwellings.	Length of Roads and Streets in existence.				
					Wood-paved.	Macadamised. (a)	Formed.	Unformed but used for Traffic.	Total.
		acres.	No.	No.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.
1929 ...	21	59,218	189,954	38,434	10 74	626 29	122 38	253 72	1,013 53
1930 ...	21	59,542	190,994	38,678	10 14	649 1	121 64	221 65	1,002 64
1931 ...	21	59,543	193,017	38,748	9 77	642 71	115 36	259 19	1,027 48
1932 ...	21	59,517	190,640	39,671	6 64	661 43	116 16	271 79	1,056 42
1933 ...	21	59,517	188,402	44,237	10 18	679 69	116 59	266 62	1,073 48
1934 ...	21	59,508	191,733	44,755	6 38	691 11	111 76	265 10	1,074 55
1935 ...	21	59,503	194,531	44,936	5 11	712 25	132 43	228 52	1,078 51
1936 ...	21	59,511	196,092	45,932	4 3	718 9	106 51	230 69	1,089 52
1937 ...	21	59,539	198,422	46,773	3 79	739 71	105 64	216 35	1,066 9
1938 (b) ...	21	59,539	202,518	48,111	4 4	740 35	102 45	197 10	1,044 14

(a) Including Bituminous, Concrete, etc.

(b) At 31st October, 1938, there were under Municipal control 14,045 Street Lamps, 196 miles 29 chains of Storm Water and other Drains, valued at £314,039, and 25 Bridges and 563 Culverts.

**II.—ROAD DISTRICTS, Year ended 30th June, 1938.**  
**No. 10.—No. of Members, Area, Population, Valuations, Rates Levied, etc.**

No.	Name of Road District.	Members, including Chairman.	Approximate Area of District on 30th June, 1938.	Approximate Population on 30th June, 1938.		Dwellings at 30th June, 1938.		Valuation of Rateable Property in force for the year 1937-38.		Amount payable in respect of Rates.	Rates in the £ levied during the year 1937-38.			
				Males.	Females.	Occupied.	Un-occupied.	Annual Value.	Unimproved Value.		General		Loan, etc.	
											On Annual Value.	On Unimproved Value.	On Annual Value.	On Unimproved Capital Value.
		No.	sq. mls.	No.	No.	No.	No.	£	£	s. d.	d.	s. d.	d.	
METROPOLITAN DIVISION.														
1	Bassenden	9	8.9	2,704	2,462	1,038	15	107,741	5,146	5.54	5.54	5.93	5.93	
2	Baywater	9	10.7	2,607	2,501	1,400	12	182,365	8,225	5.01	5.01	5.51 (a)	5.51 (a)	
3	Belmont Park	9	15.5	2,217	1,838	949	4	137,458	5,272	5.00	5.00	1.75	1.75	
4	Coram	18	26.4	1,900	1,568	840	4	146,849	8,478	2.69	2.69	3.01	3.01	
5	Canning	11	20.6	2,585	2,080	1,410	7	245,894	10,717	5.91	5.91	4.55	4.55 (b)	
6	Malville	11	1.3	1,778	2,080	978	11	135,182	4,969	4.40	4.40	3.88	3.88 (b)	
7	Manman Park	11	7.6	6,388	8,010	128	7	499,720	16,926	4.25	4.25	3.88	3.88	
8	Nedlands	7	0.4	6,746	8,688	829	80	97,934	1,837	4.00	4.00	0.63	0.63	
9	Peppermint Grove	10	44.4	11,000	13,000	5,819	62	1,213,443	36,733	3.44	3.44	8.83	8.83	
10	Perth	12	5.7	4,994	5,281	2,830	7	506,772	14,627	4.10	4.10	2.83	2.83	
11	Perth, South	11	387.6	2,259	1,640	962	7	302,302	3,839	1.5	1.5	....	....	
Total Metropolitan Division														
....	....	....	504.1	39,409	40,359	19,565	321	3,615,100	111,819	....	....	....	....	
NORTHERN AGRICULTURAL DIVISION.														
12	Garramah	7	2,668	923	622	324	2	183,890	1,253	0.9.64	1.00	(c)	(c)	
13	Chapman, Upper	9	1,474	370	610	355	6	1,008	1,088	1.0	1.50	0.28	0.28	
14	Chittering	7	483	408	339	178	18	450	55,037	0.9	3.00	0.68	0.68	
15	Dalwallinu	11	5,325	1,835	804	560	13	6,619	445,908	0.6.41	1.09	0.4.29 (d)	0.4.29 (d)	
16	Dandaragan	7	2,622	1,388	78	57	5	3,801	105,715	0.6	0.75	0.25	0.25	
17	Doverton	7	805.7	800	600	310	....	3,801	157,114	0.6	1.04	....	....	
18	Geraldton	7	326	630	348	251	....	3,686	125,007	0.9	1.00	....	....	
19	Gingin	9	1,272	500	550	169	85	4,600	90,911	0.9.88	1.07	(e)	(e)	
20	Goomalling	9	334	412	330	148	....	894	96,630	1.6.69	2.00	....	....	
21	Greenough	7	857	450	390	148	....	2,138	58,977	1.2.69	1.02	....	....	
22	Irwin	9	767	1,347	1,065	551	....	8,880	230,943	1.1	1.25	....	....	
23	Kellerberrin	7	1,107	700	450	270	45	....	188,004	1.61	1.61	....	....	
24	Koorda	7	640	570	435	295	19	10,528	375,296	1.8.94	1.44	(f)	(f)	
25	Kununoppin-Trayning	9	1,063.3	1,572	1,178	655	2	18,656	257,771	0.3.75	0.75	0.37	0.37	
26	Meekering	11	1,309	2,100	1,500	891	1	4,171	282,038	1.5.50	1.28	0.37	0.37	
27	Meredin	7	800	480	335	179	....	3,845	464,234	1.7.20	1.28	0.7	0.7	
28	Mingenew	9	1,445	1,811	998	526	9	....	233,354	1.2.02	1.71	(g)	(g)	
29	Moora	9	1,281	1,281	450	277	....	....	233,354	1.55	1.55	0.43	0.43	
30	Morawa	11	4,232	900	540	350	8	1,522	188,948	0.21	1.42	0.57	0.57	
31	Mt. Marshall	7	1,239	466	336	191	35	9,715	188,622	0.9.52	1.00	0.24	0.24	
32	Mullewa	9	4,231	1,000	700	447	5	5,750	301,821	0.10.13	1.50	0.81	0.81	
33	Narath	9	450	1,250	980	530	5	6,043	261,574	0.9.14	1.00	....	....	
34	Northampton	9	7,600	921	756	375	1	1,450	108,855	0.9.32	0.71	0.64	0.64	
35	Narran	5	480	408	252	142	22	3,422	296,520	1.6	1.50	0.83	0.83	
36	Nungarin	7	2,750	920	490	336	....	5,100	213,431	1.3	1.00	0.7.54	0.7.54	
37	Perenjori	9	631	825	690	368	....	763	1,938	1.11.43	1.85	(h)	(h)	
38	Toodyay	9	1,009	503	376	184	3	....	192,251	1.11.48	1.00	0.83	0.83	
39	Three Springs	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	(i)	(i)	

	7	965	739	525	279	8,291	250,975	1,708	0 9 06	1 39	(f)
Victoria Plains	...	...	...	525	279	8,291	250,975	1,708	0 9 06	1 39	(f)
Wanneroo	9	308	600	300	203	...	86,302	1,248	...	2 40	1 08
Westonia	9	1,253	360	360	292	2,739	144,641	808	1 0	1 00	(f)
Wongan-Ballidu	11	1,342	991	600	401	56	292,216	2,385	1 6	1 53	(f)
Wyalkatchem	9	533	1,036	632	381	...	264,416	2,392	...	2 02	(m)
Total, Northern Agricultural Division	...	52,365	27,415	19,370	11,029	116,286	6,984,592	54,035	...	...	...
SOUTH-WESTERN DIVISION											
Albany	7	1,692	865	626	406	...	91,832	1,844	...	3 00	0 51
Armadale-Keimscott	6	276	2,118	1,690	1,110	...	131,792	2,641	...	3 31	(f)
Arthur, West	9	1,091	701	449	303	1,002	161,896	881	...	1 25	...
Augusta-Margaret River	10	1,129	1,686	1,174	781	3,290	60,345	717	0 9 03	2 06	0 26
Balingup	7	231	880	630	370	4,352	50,335	657	0 7 19	1 50	(p)
Beverly	8	892	1,100	950	476	4,307	221,830	2,018	1 11 37	2 01	(q)
Blackwood, Upper	9	1,104	915	570	401	6,463	189,656	1,928	1 0 01	3 17	0 80
Bridgetown	11	450	1,230	965	576	210	139,773	2,329	1 5 09	1 50	...
Brookton	7	685	525	419	208	3,066	132,422	984	1 0 07	2 00	...
Broomchill	9	464	845	445	275	2,759	179,701	1,612	0 10	1 60	...
Bruce Rock	13	1,051	1,425	1,060	560	...	496,013	3,239	...	3 50	...
Bumbury	7	77	563	524	273	4,156	73,443	856	1 4 24	4 32	...
Capel	7	181	752	582	292	...	65,165	1,174	0 9	1 59	...
Collie	9	1,350	1,147	955	545	5,713	238,023	2,640	0 11 03	3 00	0 37
Corrigin	9	1,196	1,132	814	476	...	162,886	1,078	...	1 59	...
Cranbrook	9	433	457	387	197	1,644	105,682	735	...	3 00	...
Cuballing	7	715	644	538	288	1,420	72,494	1,024	1 8	5 24	...
Dardanup	7	736 8	1,686	1,574	884	600	141,655	3,115	0 9	2 80	(f)
Darling Range	9	924	822	600	363	5,065	60,094	1,005	1 5 37	2 50	...
Dennistown	10	715	1,030	635	406	4,758	203,663	2,138	1 0	4 50	(f)
Dumbellung	9	954	1,350	855	382	...	106,686	2,000	...	2 00	...
Freemantle	9	4,073	1,738	1,749	864	...	204,908	2,914	...	2 88	...
Gnowangerup	9	78 3	1,457	810	364	...	137,402	4,160	...	4 57	...
Greenbushes	17	927	1,450	400	210	2,787	17,146	891	1 3	3 00	0 50
Harvey	12	536	2,242	2,242	1,655	13,152	223,660	4,434	1 1 80	3 00	0 76
Katanning	12	2,841	1,664	700	772	...	193,090	2,905	...	2 93	(f)
Keat	7	1,450	308	210	475	859	111,299	944	0 8	1 50	0 47
Kojonup	9	1,134	1,900	700	400	...	257,314	1,994	0 5 37	1 42	0 87
Kondinin	9	1,644	920	416	309	63	205,395	1,896	1 1	1 69	0 58
Kulla	7	1,893	700	450	332	...	193,706	1,541	...	1 08	0 73
Lake Grace	11	3,523	1,009	610	344	...	232,682	1,505	...	1 21	(f)
Manjimup	7	2,643 8	3,303	1,975	88	17,431	161,922	1,505	...	1 21	(w)
Marradong	7	733	2,990	2,300	1,211	1,440	103,567	2,737	0 6 70	1 00	...
Mindaring	9	258 8	2,272	2,253	1,302	...	134,085	3,502	...	4 52	...
Murray	11	763	432	310	88	17,414	134,085	2,858	1 3 65	2 50	...
Nannup	7	928	432	310	88	6,381	50,261	782	1 6	2 01	(f)
Narembea	9	1,411	840	553	330	58	223,505	1,551	...	2 00	...
Narogin	9	625	600	370	392	7,427	149,733	1,243	1 0 09	1 50	...
Pingelly	7	476	1,310	970	562	...	161,140	1,351	...	2 42	0 76
Plantagenet	9	2,139	1,317	832	562	5,725	143,721	1,967	0 6	1 51	(az)
Preston	7	828	914	576	332	4,947	300,275	2,275	1 0 11	1 60	...
Quairading	11	1,050	778	512	320	...	83,205	2,076	1 0	3 47	8 58
Rockingham	9	145	734	472	320	4,416	80,521	1,630	1 3	2 03	1 25
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	9	1,016	784	734	472	...	85,152	937	0 11 14	2 03	0 43
Sussex	8	506	1,600	1,400	335	4,442	85,152	937	...	...	...

See Reference Notes page 15.

II.—ROAD DISTRICTS, Year ended 30th June, 1938—continued.  
No. 10.—No. of Members, Area, Population, Valuations, and Rates Levied, etc.—continued.

No.	Name of Road District.	Members, including Chairman.	Approximate Area on 30th June, 1938.	Estimated Population on 30th June, 1938.		Dwellings on 30th June, 1938.		Valuation of Rateable Property in force for the year 1937-38.		Amount payable in respect of Rates.	Rates in the £ levied during the year 1937-38.				
				Males.	Females.	Occupied.	Un-occupied.	Annual Value.	Unimproved Value.		General.		Loan, etc.		
											On Annual Value.	On Unimproved Capital Value.	On Annual Value.	On Unimproved Capital Value.	
SOUTH-WESTERN DIVISION— <i>continued.</i>															
92	Tambellup ...	9	554	500	400	228	2	...	100,981	969	...	2-05	...	...	0-25
93	Wagin ...	9	739	687	599	242	...	...	216,530	1,348	...	1-49	...	...	...
94	Wandering ...	7	755	270	208	142	...	...	95,085	1,595	...	1-50	...	...	...
95	Wickiup ...	9	763	912	695	372	...	...	208,749	1,198	...	1-00	...	...	...
96	Williams ...	9	885	516	450	200	...	...	180,937	1,275	...	1-00	...	...	...
97	Woodanilling ...	7	437	386	285	143	...	...	76,972	696	...	1-50	...	...	(ex)
98	York ...	7	876	820	510	311	...	...	382,639	1,620	...	1-00	...	...	...
	Total, South-Western Division ...	...	48,265-2	60,571	45,838	26,907	863	141,165	8,317,820	90,112	...	...	...	...	...
EASTERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION.															
99	Coalgardie ...	9	11,753	1,692	415	1,061	...	11,464	19,009	964	...	2-00	...	(dd)	...
100	Dundas ...	7	41,509	1,580	1,170	811	...	14,910	42,771	1,349	...	1-19	...	...	...
101	Esperance ...	7	11,043	400	300	283	...	5,278	102,279	743	...	1-3-10	...	...	...
102	Kalgoorlie ...	9	27,509	5,476	3,190	2,387	...	54,005	17,376	859	...	0-96	...	...	...
103	Manilla ...	7	57,500	1,387	402	212	...	8,593	106,722	857	...	1-50	...	...	...
104	Phillips River ...	7	4,901	318	198	150	...	2,996	32,061	245	...	0-10-75	...	...	...
105	Yilgarn ...	9	13,075	3,057	1,178	1,174	...	15,633	177,811	1,990	...	1-0-10	...	(ee)	...
	Total, Eastern Goldfields Division ...	...	167,295	13,890	6,848	6,078	49	110,487	498,029	9,741	...	...	...	...	...
NORTHERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION.															
106	Black Range ...	9	10,862	670	330	199	...	6,708	62,154	633	...	1-00	...	...	...
107	Cue ...	12	5,296	2,066	871	609	...	15,645	70,962	1,377	...	1-3-19	...	...	...
108	Leonora ...	9	12,256	1,800	700	618	...	10,037	71,569	1,117	...	1-3-46	...	...	...
109	Meekatharra ...	11	38,509	382	314	314	...	16,398	251,858	2,279	...	1-4-02	...	...	...
110	Mt. Magnet ...	9	5,215-5	924	385	218	...	9,197	90,367	758	...	0-41	...	...	...
111	Mt. Margaret ...	9	70,783	1,700	300	250	...	11,638	82,825	1,048	...	1-25	...	...	...
112	Wiluna ...	9	127,909	5,027	2,285	1,697	...	57,595	63,223	3,578	...	0-10-07	...	0 3-50	0-31
113	Yalgoo ...	7	10,221-5	270	164	158	...	2,315	169,532	736	...	0-50	...	0 3 (ex)	0-25
	Total, Northern Goldfields Division ...	...	281,002	13,360	5,417	4,063	52	129,573	812,480	11,576	...	...	...	...	...

114	9	25,281	375	98	87	...	40	187,224	1,290	2	0	1-55	0	1	0-09
115	6	21,786	420	202	90	...	3,455	269,580	1,583	0	9-00	1-25	...	...	...
116	5	20,592	334	77	35	...	62	197,870	985	0	7-94	1-00	...	...	...
117	9	17,457	240	80	26	...	69	236,821	987	...	...	1-00	...	...	...
118	7	8,452	300	60	79	...	2,749	75,448	386	0	6-26	1-00	...	...	...
119	5	7,506	199	118	63	...	1,043	50,346	419	2	0	1-50	...	...	...
120	7	14,871	180	16	9	...	...	48,825	805	...	...	1-50	...	...	...
Total, North-Western Division ...															
...															
NORTHERN DIVISION.															
121	7	20,740	507	398	224	...	6,580	22,958	667	0	9	1-00	1	0	...
122	7	31,874	179	22	51	...	275	69,284	527	1	6-65	1-75	...	...	...
123	7	39,655	243	87	42	...	1,684	94,249	494	1	2-85	1-00	...	...	...
124	7	69,526	620	180	56	...	...	71,585	597	...	...	2-00	...	...	...
125	7	92,568	109	16	80	...	701	70,201	401	1	0	1-25	...	...	...
126	5	9,348	449	158	97	...	2,526	66,060	589	1	1-04	1-50	...	...	...
127	7	46,791	449	67	101	...	1,880	30,682	524	1	6	3-00	...	...	...
Total, Northern Division															
GRAND TOTAL ...															
...															

† Including Dwellings in the course of erection.

Electric Lighting Rate of 4d. on £125,162. (c) Loan Rates of 4-40d. on £5,869 Annual Value and 0-34d. on £183,404 Unimproved Capital Value. (d) Also Lighting Rate of 3d. on £3,958. (e) Loan Rate of 4d. on £4,328. (f) Loan Rate of 1-25d. on £56,920. (g) Loan Rate of 0-90d. on £196,120. (h) Loan Rate of 0-75d. on £36,325 Unimproved Capital Value and 6d. on Annual Value of £1,802. (i) Loan Rate of 8-25d. on £4,378 Unimproved Capital Value and £122 Annual Value. (j) Loan Rate of 0-25d. on £106,859 Unimproved Capital Value and 3d. on £301 Annual Value. (k) Loan Rate of 6d. on Annual Value of £308 and 0-4d. on £36,721 Unimproved Capital Value. (l) Also Lighting Rate of 0-5d. on £3,238. (m) Loan Rate of 4-5d. on £8,945. (n) Loan Rate of 0-36d. on £88,818. (o) Also Lighting Rate of 1d. on £2,978. (p) Loan Rate of 8-24d. on £4,880. (q) Lighting Rate of 0-52d. on £6,405. (r) Loan Rate of 2-5d. on £13,069. (s) Loan Rate of 2d. on £3,944 Annual Value and 0-24d. on £240,825 Unimproved Capital Value and £3,829 Annual Value. (t) Loan Rate of 1s. 1-08d. on £13,052 Annual Value and 1-48d. on £211,966 Unimproved Capital Value. (u) Loan Rate of 2d. on £62,408. (v) Loan Rate of 0-74d. on £105,749. (w) Loan Rate of 2-95d. on £12,720 Annual Value and 0-25d. on £115,399 Unimproved Capital Value. (x) Loan Rate of 2d. on £27,781. (y) Lighting Rate of 2d. on £4,875. (z) Lighting Rate of 0-5d. on £5,906. (aa) Loan Rate of 4d. on £5,334. (bb) Loan Rate of 1-5d. on £408. (cc) Loan Rate of 0-5d. on £67,589. (dd) Fire Brigade Rate of 4d. on £9,491. (ee) Loan Rate of 8-74d. on £3,556. (ff) Fire Brigade Rate of 4d. on £4,394. (gg) Also Loan Rate of 1s. 3d. on £1,409.



1,208	728	1,387	398	17	72	3,798	578	67	1,623	101	47	90	532	719	3,752	5,604	2,856
Toodyay	135	1,081	...	...	57	2,927	580	596	608	6	...	113	1,402	203	3,457	4,871	123
Victoria Plains	197	1,282	107	56	805	2,809	439	949	96	358	226	...	255	224	4,891	5,211	10,878
Waneroo	1,289	755	2,450	...	32	4,663	489	2,850	345	9	...	47	450	210	4,380	5,211	468
Westonia	37	1,282	2,450	...	144	3,775	378	4,457	643	242	...	714	1,244	321	5,497	14,004	5,438
Wyalathen-Ballidu	2,218	2,385	650	7	92	8,755	563	1,227	880	151	24	217	2,008	353	5,423	7,246	3,688
Wyalathen	397	2,169	397	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, N. Agricultural Division	52,073	52,757	7,429	416	4,202	143,876	18,949	46,901	80,757	3,830	1,857	3,039	31,132	7,558	143,523	234,725	107,756
SOUTH-WESTERN DIVISION.																	
Albany	976	1,406	2,711	...	257	5,642	502	3,714	598	87	17	86	1,072	181	6,202	5,148	8,161
Armadale-Kalmeccott	2,261	3,786	1,296	5	97	10,348	1,104	4,096	1,707	198	...	198	2,897	284	10,384	18,042	5,858
Arthur, West	981	1,084	1,098	148	118	3,369	418	2,141	500	22	...	...	512	61	3,654	5,581	913
Augusta - Margaret River	1,146	1,897	1,148	975	98	4,664	924	1,624	772	118	...	180	411	95	4,094	5,904	4,195
Balingup	1,368	1,109	1,123	146	139	3,229	456	1,617	647	75	...	188	529	48	3,408	3,824	7,768
Beverley	194	2,646	2,756	738	142	3,826	715	1,806	834	84	...	196	878	418	7,781	10,804	7,876
Blackwood	1,922	1,775	1,775	329	366	4,626	547	1,058	1,868	182	...	77	1,172	309	4,283	7,732	8,742
Bridgecreek	1,691	1,16	1,16	905	146	6,190	506	1,058	1,868	373	...	568	810	124	5,507	10,092	9,839
Brownhill	1,085	1,224	2,322	133	142	4,606	506	3,185	575	...	...	...	887	159	4,692	1,992	840
Broomfield	3,692	1,253	4,351	549	62	4,351	724	3,550	323	11	...	...	813	88	3,983	4,248	310
Bruce Rock	3,457	1,669	1,669	549	842	3,676	724	4,757	1,971	158	...	88	217	495	10,807	12,838	5,415
Bunbury	707	772	36	155	132	1,434	405	278	783	20	...	...	144	76	1,498	765	406
Calca	1,436	1,436	30	185	185	2,648	528	668	689	19	...	...	215	62	2,046	2,631	149
Collier	778	1,751	722	168	185	2,648	528	1,598	689	97	...	79	454	283	3,714	2,913	2,852
Carrigin	664	2,840	1,783	260	36	7,468	474	3,624	1,754	338	13	326	1,265	73	7,801	12,597	8,164
Carrivick	1,295	806	1,36	44	39	2,957	336	3,831	800	...	...	...	822	14	2,441	8,225	355
Cavalling	911	902	...	...	44	1,957	336	654	541	...	...	...	...	75	1,654	1,996	96
Cardinal	1,020	1,108	427	...	175	2,592	474	1,118	411	...	...	...	200	98	2,295	2,855	222
Dealing Range	8,045	2,797	...	...	275	2,863	698	3,842	1,005	4	...	139	954	168	6,328	6,168	1,836
Denmark	642	956	...	114	46	1,618	520	957	957	2	...	...	202	218	1,774	1,520	75
Drakesbrook	1,084	349	2,395	310	99	2,959	520	1,431	520	106	...	85	477	138	3,272	3,853	2,867
Drumblung	1,978	2,192	2,395	159	55	2,997	594	4,824	499	122	...	92	1,880	458	7,969	7,946	4,821
Fremantle	1,892	2,680	2,395	236	92	5,199	684	702	2,744	18	...	...	488	134	4,745	6,932	1,135
Gnowangerup	2,587	2,236	210	474	721	6,747	803	1,632	1,202	265	141	...	2,155	196	6,504	9,478	6,780
Gosnells	2,775	504	690	118	104	7,168	552	1,995	2,611	286	...	422	1,387	198	6,456	16,410	11,283
Greenbushes	452	845	345	79	83	1,539	227	118	698	...	...	...	112	27	1,177	2,106	87
Harvey	2,059	8,778	2,816	1,063	447	12,395	1,054	4,945	2,651	1,396	...	1,232	1,589	242	18,498	23,198	38,413
Kalamang	545	2,556	1,500	...	868	11,180	948	1,159	4,984	220	...	382	2,557	432	15,418	15,418	7,898
Kent	2,745	788	782	82	27	2,569	348	1,297	1,201	25	...	100	582	116	2,638	2,624	1,040
Kolourup	1,549	1,954	2,707	215	80	6,924	532	3,614	1,201	244	...	...	728	360	6,807	8,782	5,062
Kondinin	1,385	1,424	1,746	182	217	5,241	567	2,958	837	248	...	79	485	128	5,872	8,911	5,880
Kulin	1,249	1,436	2,855	174	27	6,030	519	3,189	748	88	...	884	416	78	5,417	12,133	12,133
Lake Grace	1,626	407	1,659	198	31	6,649	755	8,639	945	231	...	268	420	267	6,625	10,572	5,769
Manjimup	2,205	845	4019	674	151	8,110	1,085	8,47	3,855	89	...	91	1,919	248	8,134	5,145	5,145
Mandurah	477	1,023	1,792	10	28	3,880	367	2,684	1,145	...	...	...	60	32	3,500	1,198	29
Mundaring	8,528	4,412	8,011	...	884	11,658	1,220	8,272	8,148	...	...	...	1,097	567	12,367	9,101	2,167
Murray	2,539	806	1,869	143	247	7,112	874	1,586	1,544	127	...	111	1,478	118	5,875	6,433	8,428
Nannup	39	779	1,869	143	5	8,615	974	2,045	811	32	...	...	128	42	3,895	1,969	627
Narabreen	1,815	1,190	1,50	125	21	3,865	621	2,283	633	155	...	...	799	237	4,578	6,582	343
Narogin	1,752	3,010	684	64	27	6,510	554	4,341	602	28	...	...	759	170	7,931	7,907	4,576
Pingelly	1,505	2,014	1,752	44	27	6,510	554	4,341	602	155	...	...	874	118	5,555	6,163	845
Piantagenet	1,497	482	2,294	434	162	6,584	608	3,471	1,798	298	...	203	839	118	6,962	9,934	7,416
Preston	846	2,014	1,71	316	110	8,413	524	972	1,207	108	...	...	1,644	146	3,492	6,160	1,436
Quadrang	2,450	2,911	2,662	415	1,069	9,507	1,028	5,016	1,041	108	...	168	644	146	9,165	11,190	4,784
Rockingham	1,052	848	...	52	17	2,980	489	224	833	322	...	654	1,685	158	3,365	3,236	7,659

See Reference Notes, page 19.



**II.—ROAD DISTRICTS, Year ended 30th June, 1938—continued.**

**No. 11.—Revenue and Expenditure, Assets and Liabilities (Exclusive of Electricity Undertakings and Loan Receipts and Expenditure.)—continued.**

Name of Road District.	Revenue.					Expenditure.										Assets. £	Liabilities. £		
	General Rates.	Loan Rates, etc.	Licence Fees.	Government Grants (A).	Receipts from Road Board Property	Interest from Sinking Fund.	All other.	Total Revenue.	Adminis- trative expenses.	Con- struction Works.	Main- tenance Works.	Loan Services.			On Pro- perty under Board's control.			All other.	Total Ex- pend- iture.
												In- terest, etc.	Sinking Fund Contri- bution.*	Repay- ment of Prin- cipal.					
SOUTH - WESTERN DIVISION—contd.																			
Serpentine - Jarrah-dale	1,158	391	1,371	175	19	...	117	3,231	452	738	1,689	144	...	325	150	208	3,686	2,773	4,685
Sussex	1,023	166	1,368	1,368	32	...	71	4,953	504	2,431	476	57	...	57	200	141	3,916	4,361	1,329
Tambellup	1,298	93	1,702	902	143	16	31	2,744	470	1,439	369	116	52	...	339	189	3,273	2,973	2,430
Wagin	1,303	...	1,702	...	...	...	...	3,196	507	1,039	390	...	...	...	293	157	2,152	2,519	489
Wandering	1,781	...	2,082	...	33	...	15	3,856	567	4,547	342	...	...	...	402	129	6,556	4,318	935
Willem	1,647	...	2,550	...	181	...	44	5,446	286	4,394	946	...	...	...	293	187	5,158	3,168	898
William	1,290	...	1,133	568	85	...	124	3,448	463	1,030	238	31	...	...	293	187	3,168	3,168	898
Woodanilling	1,773	197	1,708	...	309	22	23	2,082	381	1,597	466	71	52	...	443	83	2,083	4,540	1,393
York	1,746	...	1,665	...	4	...	74	3,489	580	1,413	987	1	...	...	134	98	3,263	1,410	1,384
Total, S.W. Divi- sion	83,031	10,852	101,361	60,924	14,181	375	8,509	279,238	31,563	117,795	63,069	6,509	1,069	6,584	41,693	9,440	277,727	343,765	195,641
EASTERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION.																			
Coolgardie	727	(9) 52	2,445	...	428	...	105	3,757	538	377	1,455	7	...	...	1,116	272	3,765	4,899	428
Dundas	1,537	...	1,872	844	298	...	109	4,660	598	1,277	1,325	...	...	...	1,158	474	4,832	4,196	123
Esperance	449	...	430	...	168	...	47	1,096	343	65	281	...	...	...	116	111	916	525	23
Kalgoorlie	3,389	...	7,362	...	4,190	...	1,470	16,411	1,883	8,380	2,021	2	...	...	3,738	914	16,438	9,795	3,828
Menzies	356	...	1,288	250	335	...	81	2,310	378	1,476	1,476	1	...	...	526	93	2,474	2,140	252
Phillips River	215	...	429	180	1	...	16	821	240	110	350	...	...	...	36	52	788	2,151	263
Yilgarn	1,256	297	4,674	1,191	494	...	277	8,189	867	3,052	1,209	170	...	141	1,512	638	7,589	14,512	4,025
Total, E. Goldfields Division	7,929	349	18,500	2,447	5,914	...	2,105	37,244	4,347	13,261	8,117	180	...	141	8,202	2,554	36,802	44,918	8,442
NORTHERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION.																			
Black Range	608	...	1,078	...	283	...	129	1,813	386	261	721	4	...	...	943	54	2,369	1,864	586
Cue	1,284	(9) 72	1,942	200	234	...	76	3,607	508	734	1,234	...	...	...	976	168	3,610	3,004	75
Leonora	1,084	...	1,860	500	856	...	37	3,422	468	1,074	1,163	...	...	...	372	34	3,356	4,358	59
Meekatharra	2,254	...	1,476	...	...	...	254	4,370	781	...	1,163	1	...	...	759	623	4,356	5,081	968
Mt. Magnet	728	...	1,405	...	468	...	52	2,653	588	506	417	...	...	...	1,089	98	2,648	3,871	747
Mt. Margaret	988	...	1,307	...	380	...	108	2,738	522	74	845	45	...	...	564	261	3,871	1,614	1,614
Wiluna	2,531	851	4,198	1,000	284	...	808	9,667	1,908	2,602	1,009	153	...	...	4,046	407	9,964	14,264	4,676
Yalgoo	382	251	523	1,646	61	...	11	2,374	328	1,437	109	33	...	...	313	261	2,684	1,368	1,059
Total, N. Goldfields Division	9,809	1,181	13,779	3,346	2,049	...	1,475	31,639	4,839	6,688	7,920	236	...	785	9,012	1,778	31,258	38,416	9,779

NORTH-WESTERN DIVISION.													
Ashburton .....	1,177	78	585	2,605	181	...	53	4,674	352	...	8,494	29	...
Gascoyne-Mimilya .....	1,501	...	812	2,401	267	...	3	4,984	458	2,314	1,804	...	...
Gascoyne, Upper .....	987	...	377	2,910	133	...	5	4,242	248	2,776	1,783	...	...
Murchison .....	372	...	488	1,949	44	...	3	8,471	168	1,684	1,436	...	...
Roebourne .....	415	...	545	3,864	190	...	44	1,515	383	500	505	...	...
Shark Bay .....	293	...	241	4,339	23	...	9	5,027	262	4,626	28	...	...
Tableland .....	...	...	229	1,500	234	...	4	2,260	100	1,540	262	...	...
Total, N.W. Division .....	5,562	78	3,277	16,068	1,072	...	121	26,173	1,966	13,440	7,812	29	...
NORTHERN DIVISION.													
Broome .....	246	265	584	1,370	1,350	...	20	3,735	315	...	2,111	1	...
Ball's Creek .....	323	...	195	2,900	114	...	1	3,738	191	2,523	660	...	...
Kimberley, West .....	454	...	357	2,755	376	...	3	4,175	365	3,355	526	...	...
Marble Bar .....	470	...	608	2,730	297	...	78	4,211	407	2,433	413	...	...
Namagine .....	560	...	558	2,830	571	...	105	3,519	337	2,562	265	...	...
Pore Hedland .....	530	...	539	1,680	372	...	102	3,176	351	3,769	1,370	...	...
Wyndham .....	518	...	249	3,024	346	...	14	4,151	352	2,315	823	...	...
Total, N. Division .....	3,136	265	3,080	17,009	2,926	...	16	26,755	2,218	13,762	6,168	44	...
GRAND TOTAL .....	220,807	70,254	242,561	128,439	40,695	...	22,811	729,382	77,740	264,949	152,417	38,615	...

\* Including interest accretions during the year.  
 Balances £31,978; Arrears of Rates £292,558. Value of Board-owned property £547,640; Accrued Sinking Funds £127,410; and all other Assets £20,506.  
 drafts and Outstanding Cheques £56,318; Uncollectable Rates, £15,508; Outstanding Debentures and Bonds, £381,614; and all other Liabilities £37,549. (a) Comprising Over-  
 Rate £142. (b) Including Lighting Rate £271. (c) Including Lighting Rate £7. (d) Lighting Rate £13. (e) Lighting Rate £13. (f) Lighting Rate  
 (g) Fire Brigade Rate. (h) Includes reimbursements of Expenditure on Main Roads, the work being carried out by the several District Road Boards on behalf of the Main Roads De-  
 partment, a semi-Governmental body.

† Including Flotation Expenses, £364, and Interest on overdrafts, £924.  
 ‡ Comprising Bank Cash, Treasury and Loan Bank  
 and all other Assets £20,506.  
 § Comprising Over-  
 and all other Liabilities £37,549.  
 ¶ Comprising Over-  
 and all other Liabilities £37,549.  
 \* Including interest accretions during the year.  
 Balances £31,978; Arrears of Rates £292,558. Value of Board-owned property £547,640; Accrued Sinking Funds £127,410; and all other Assets £20,506.  
 drafts and Outstanding Cheques £56,318; Uncollectable Rates, £15,508; Outstanding Debentures and Bonds, £381,614; and all other Liabilities £37,549. (a) Comprising Over-  
 Rate £142. (b) Including Lighting Rate £271. (c) Including Lighting Rate £7. (d) Lighting Rate £13. (e) Lighting Rate £13. (f) Lighting Rate  
 (g) Fire Brigade Rate. (h) Includes reimbursements of Expenditure on Main Roads, the work being carried out by the several District Road Boards on behalf of the Main Roads De-  
 partment, a semi-Governmental body.

† Including Flotation Expenses, £364, and Interest on overdrafts, £924.  
 ‡ Comprising Bank Cash, Treasury and Loan Bank  
 and all other Assets £20,506.  
 § Comprising Over-  
 and all other Liabilities £37,549.  
 ¶ Comprising Over-  
 and all other Liabilities £37,549.  
 \* Including interest accretions during the year.  
 Balances £31,978; Arrears of Rates £292,558. Value of Board-owned property £547,640; Accrued Sinking Funds £127,410; and all other Assets £20,506.  
 drafts and Outstanding Cheques £56,318; Uncollectable Rates, £15,508; Outstanding Debentures and Bonds, £381,614; and all other Liabilities £37,549. (a) Comprising Over-  
 Rate £142. (b) Including Lighting Rate £271. (c) Including Lighting Rate £7. (d) Lighting Rate £13. (e) Lighting Rate £13. (f) Lighting Rate  
 (g) Fire Brigade Rate. (h) Includes reimbursements of Expenditure on Main Roads, the work being carried out by the several District Road Boards on behalf of the Main Roads De-  
 partment, a semi-Governmental body.



EASTERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION.																	
Codgarden	1,254	...	...	38	1,992	86	687	156	7	938	222	500	351	2,009	17	3,387	3,604
Dundas	2,753	...	...	263	2,754	114	1,676	139	2	1,931	...	...	283	2,171	...	1,936	1,191
Yalgoo	2,777	124	...	...	3,164	300	1,315	282	...	1,987	115	1,181	250	3,476	...	3,631	1,483
Total, Eastern Goldfields Division	6,784	124	...	302	7,210	500	3,678	577	9	4,764	337	1,681	874	7,656	17	8,954	6,278
NORTHERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION.																	
Cue	2,256	1	33	...	2,290	274	1,080	265	...	1,619	187	186	87	2,090	590	5,789	2,478
Leonora	3,972	58	...	4	4,034	409	2,045	674	...	3,128	...	...	540	3,348	...	3,122	1,126
Meekatharra	3,005	44	...	26	3,075	396	1,701	621	39	2,807	...	...	439	3,266	...	3,192	95
Yalgoo	844	...	...	223	567	27	393	...	7	427	6	195	...	628	...	1,681	52
Total, N. Goldfields Division	9,577	103	33	253	9,966	1,106	5,219	1,560	96	7,981	143	381	1,086	9,591	590	17,807	2,631
NORTHERN DIVISION.																	
Broome	2,830	...	125	736	3,691	241	1,682	379	...	2,302	367	407	383	3,459	...	8,874	8,633
GRAND TOTAL...	57,824	573	518	2,515	61,430	4,915	30,792	4,531	1,306	41,544	2,425	* 5,466	8,257	57,692	1,424	142,141	+ 90,765

II.—ROAD DISTRICTS, Year ended 30th June, 1938—continued.  
No. 13.—Loan Receipts and Expenditure and Loan Indebtedness (excluding Electricity Undertakings)—Year ended 30th June, 1938.

Name of Road District.	Loan Receipts and Expenditure.				Loan Indebtedness.								
	Receipts.	Expenditure.			Amount Current, 30th June, 1937.	Bank Loans Current, 30th June, 1937. (a)	Repay- ment of Principal during the Year. (b)	Amount Current, 30th June, 1938.	Bank Loans Current, 30th June, 1938. (a)	Accrued Sinking Funds on Loans, 30th June, 1938.	Net Liability on Loans, 30th June, 1938.	Liability on Ac- count of Interest at end of Year.	
		Roads, Bridges.	Road Board Property.	Re- demp- tions.								Other	Total
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
METROPOLITAN DI- VISION.													
Basewean	2,000	...	2,000	...	2,000	18,668	1,741	22,498	17,089	1,869	21,124	712	260
Baywater	2,000	868	...	...	895	4,722	3,790	41,428	4,556	8,443	92,985	228	1,713
Belmont Park	1,000	1,093	...	...	1,093	4,523	1,076	6,926	4,426	...	6,926	182	106
Banning	...	287	...	...	617	5,634	706	18,297	5,630	4,571	13,726	281	652
Cammerah	6,500	6,217	...	...	9,518	48,740	6,780	1,531	53,709	6,402	47,307	320	2,151
Mosman Park	8,000	9,464	...	...	9,583	16,777	1,698	28,079	28,079	5,836	22,243	918	...
Redlands	15,500	9,916	...	...	11,716	75,403	4,810	86,598	14,329	6,610	79,983	663	8,318
Peppermint Grove	...	...	...	...	2,623	2,623	183	2,440	2,440	...	2,440	104	...
Perth	22,960	1,978	...	...	1,978	292,125	61,299	4,049	288,076	60,001	228,075	2,645	10,411
Perth, South	...	7,575	...	...	7,932	69,190	61,679	1,450	90,700	78,747	11,953	3,535	523
Total, Metropolitan	57,960	37,698	3,874	414	41,986	596,315	198,104	20,534	638,741	216,649	522,091	9,588	19,134
NORTHERN AGRICUL- TURAL DIVISION.													
Cammerah	...	...	...	...	...	2,104	980	33	2,076	896	1,094	43	62
Chittering	...	...	...	...	...	691	691	43	648	...	648	27	...
Dalwallino	4,200	3,718	...	...	3,806	8,659	8,659	139	12,720	2,078	10,642	637	...
Dandargan	...	...	...	...	...	449	449	18	431	...	431	13	...
Dowerin	...	...	...	...	...	2,934	2,934	119	2,815	1,173	1,642	152	...
Goonalling	...	...	...	...	...	3,785	1,285	32	3,753	1,386	2,417	53	181
Koorad	1,250	1,250	...	...	1,250	650	...	...	1,900	101	1,799	55	89
Kununoppin-Trayning	8,300	...	8,300	...	8,300	4,250	...	...	3,300	...	3,300	...	165
Meckering	...	...	...	...	...	1,895	1,895	104	1,791	...	1,791	76	...
Meredin	...	...	...	...	...	4,846	108	4,738	2,788	657	4,081	103	109
Mingenew	...	...	...	...	...	1,446	88	1,408	1,408	...	1,408	56	...
Moora	...	...	...	...	...	5,882	256	5,126	5,126	...	5,126	230	...
Mount Marshall	...	597	...	...	597	5,251	404	4,847	4,847	...	4,847	205	...
Mukinbudin	...	...	...	...	...	7,187	7,187	27	7,116	2,140	4,970	316	...
Mullewa	1,200	655	120	...	775	1,204	240	47	1,157	...	1,157	9	88
Naranyi	...	...	...	...	...	4,277	...	118	5,359	...	5,359	...	218
Northampton	...	...	...	...	...	512	512	73	439	...	439	19	...
Nungah	1,000	1,000	...	...	1,000	2,285	2,285	59	3,226	1,100	2,126	114	48
Perenjori	...	...	...	...	...	2,017	2,017	240	1,777	...	1,777	76	...
Three Springs	1,750	1,750	...	...	1,750	1,150	1,150	...	2,900	181	2,769	183	...
Toodyay	...	...	...	...	...	2,310	90	...	2,220	533	1,687	60	42
Victoria Plains	...	...	...	...	...	173	173	113	60	...	60	3	...

[illegible]

a) Included in previous column.

**II.—ROAD DISTRICTS, Year ended 30th June, 1938—continued.**  
**No. 13.—Loan Receipts and Expenditure and Loan Indebtedness (excluding Electricity Undertakings)—Year ended 30th June, 1938—continued.**

Loan Receipts and Expenditure.										Loan Indebtedness.					
Name of Road District.	Receipts.	Expenditure.					Amount Current, 30th June, 1937.	Bank Loans Current, 30th June, 1937. (a)	Repay-ment of Principal during the Year. (b)	Amount Current, 30th June, 1938.	Bank Loans Current, 30th June, 1938. (a)	Accrued Sinking Funds of Hands of Trustees, 30th June, 1938.	Net Liability on Loans, 30th June, 1938.	Liability on Ac-count of Interest at end of Year.	
	Loans Raised during Year.	Roads, Bridges.	Road Board Property.	Re-dem-p-tions.	Other.	Total.								To Banks.	To Other Creditors.
NORTH-WESTERN DIVISION. Ashburton ...	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
	...	...	...	...	...	...	335	...	35	300	...	...	800	...	15
NORTHERN DIVISION. Marble Bar ... Port Hedland ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	713	713	19	694	694	857	837	28	...
	...	...	...	...	...	...	800	...	...	300	...	166	134	...	14
Total, Northern Di- vision ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,013	713	19	994	694	523	471	28	14
	96,280	50,561	22,014	3,550	533	76,658	820,991	359,870	(b) 35,637	881,814	390,911	127,410	754,204	17,259	22,547
GRAND TOTAL															

(a) Included in previous column.

(b) Including Repayments from Sinking Funds, £3,954.

II.—ROAD DISTRICTS, year ended 30th June, 1938, and Loan Position at 30th June, 1938.

No. 14.—Electricity Undertakings—Loan Receipts and Expenditure—Year ended 30th June, 1938, and Loan Position at 30th June, 1938.

Name of Road Board.	Loan Receipts and Expenditure.				Loan Indebtedness.									
	Receipts.		Expenditure.		Amount Current 30th June, 1937.	Bank Loans Current 30th June, 1937. (a)	Repay- ment of Principal during the year. (b)	Amount Current 30th June, 1938.	Bank Loans Current 30th June, 1938. (a)	Accrued Sinking Funds in Trusts on 30th June, 1938.	Net Liability on Loans 30th June, 1938.	Liability on account of Interest at end of Year.		
	Loans Raised.	On Property.	Redemp- tions.	Other.								Total.	To Banks.	To Other Creditors.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
<b>METROPOLITAN DIVISION.</b>														
Bessenden .....	1,840	274	...	...	1,500	...	500	1,000	...	903	97	...	50	
Netherlands .....	...	...	...	...	750	...	...	750	...	448	...	...	38	
Perth, South .....	1,840	274	...	...	12,472	5,472	448	13,884	6,864	6,529	7,835	317	350	
<b>Total, Metropolitan Division</b>	1,840	274	...	...	14,722	5,472	948	15,614	6,864	7,880	7,734	317	488	
<b>NORTHERN AGRICULTURAL DIVISION.</b>														
Dorset .....	2,000	1,652	...	...	1,161	1,161	137	1,024	1,024	...	1,024	44	...	
Moora .....	...	...	...	...	3,223	1,652	1,860	3,363	3,363	...	3,363	157	...	
Mount Marshall .....	...	...	...	...	637	...	153	504	504	...	504	21	...	
Toodyay .....	...	...	...	...	4,735	...	223	4,507	304	...	4,507	13	180	
<b>Total, Northern Agricultural Division</b>	2,000	1,652	...	...	9,781	3,768	2,378	9,403	5,200	...	9,403	235	180	
<b>SOUTH-WESTERN DIVISION.</b>														
Denmark .....	...	...	...	...	1,500	1,500	...	1,500	1,500	818	687	81	...	
Dumbleyung .....	...	...	...	...	1,502	1,502	129	1,373	1,373	...	1,373	58	...	
Manlyrup .....	...	...	...	...	5,500	2,500	3,205	2,295	2,295	...	2,295	98	...	
Plantagenet .....	...	...	...	...	716	716	44	672	672	...	672	29	...	
Preston .....	1,500	1,318	...	20	691	691	251	1,940	1,940	680	1,940	98	...	
Wickepin .....	...	...	...	...	1,000	1,000	...	1,000	1,000	...	1,320	50	...	
<b>Total, South-Western Division</b>	1,500	1,318	...	20	10,909	7,909	3,629	8,780	8,780	1,493	7,287	409	...	
<b>EASTERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION.</b>														
Coolgardie .....	3,500	3,379	...	121	...	...	500	3,000	...	...	3,000	...	150	
Yalgoo .....	...	...	...	...	2,517	2,517	1,181	1,836	1,836	...	1,836	57	...	
<b>Total, Eastern Goldfields Division</b>	3,500	3,379	...	121	2,517	2,517	1,681	4,386	1,386	...	4,386	57	150	
<b>NORTHERN GOLD-FIELDS DIVISION.</b>														
Cue .....	...	1,000	...	...	2,475	...	79	2,396	...	997	1,399	...	126	
Yalgoo .....	...	...	...	...	195	195	195	...	...	...	...	...	...	
<b>Total, Northern Goldfields Division</b>	...	1,000	...	...	2,670	195	274	2,396	...	997	1,399	...	126	
<b>NORTHERN DIVISION.</b>														
Broome .....	...	...	...	...	8,450	7,500	...	8,450	7,500	3,667	4,783	319	48	
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	8,840	7,623	...	141	49,049	27,361	8,910	43,979	29,680	14,037	34,942	1,337	942	

(a) Included in previous column.

(b) Includes Repayment from Sinking Funds, £5,100.



## II.—ROAD DISTRICTS, Year ended 30th June, 1938—continued.

## No. 15.—Length of Roads in Existence on 30th June, 1938.

Name of Road District.	Length of Made Roads.							Roads Un-prepared, except for certain Clearing, but Used for General Traffic (b).
	Bitu-minous.	Con-crete.	Granite, Limestone or Blast Furnace Slag Water-bound.	Gravel Water-bound.	Other Con-structed Surfaces.	Formed but not Metalled or otherwise Pre-pared.	Total Prepared.	
<b>METROPOLITAN DIVISION.</b>	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.
Bassendean .....	18 68	.....	0 8	18 55	.....	2 24	39 75	(a)
Bayswater .....	24 19	.....	16 11	.....	.....	.....	40 30	19 65
Belmont Park .....	40 27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40 27	(a)
Canning .....	47 53	.....	.....	11 52	.....	5 76	65 21	4 20
Nedlands .....	67 73	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	67 73	18 27
Melville .....	52 24	0 26	.....	.....	.....	.....	54 31	29 15
Mosman Park .....	7 4	.....	11 12	.....	.....	.....	18 16	(a)
Peppermint Grove .....	4 63	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4 63	.....
Perth .....	58 20	.....	.....	84 60	.....	.....	143 0	(a)
Perth, South .....	25 63	.....	.....	16 35	.....	.....	42 18	.....
Swan .....	149 10	.....	.....	24 30	.....	16 10	189 50	42 7
<b>Total, Metropolitan Division .....</b>	<b>496 24</b>	<b>0 26</b>	<b>29 12</b>	<b>155 72</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>24 30</b>	<b>706 4</b>	<b>113 54</b>
<b>NORTHERN AGRICULTURAL DIVISION.</b>	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.
Carnamah .....	0 20	.....	.....	45 68	.....	201 31	247 39	26 1
Chapman, Upper .....	5 0	.....	.....	73 25	.....	266 48	344 73	536 2
Chittering .....	0 35	.....	.....	85 71	.....	62 8	148 34	60 24
Dalwallinu .....	.....	.....	.....	56 69	.....	332 1	388 70	571 10
Dandaragan .....	.....	.....	.....	48 34	.....	60 41	108 76	44 10
Dowerin .....	1 0	.....	.....	40 9	.....	253 41	294 50	345 70
Geraldton .....	20 0	.....	.....	36 0	.....	103 0	159 0	20 0
Gingin .....	.....	.....	.....	72 64	.....	20 35	93 19	234 77
Goomalling .....	.....	.....	.....	122 0	.....	135 0	257 0	400 0
Greenough .....	.....	.....	.....	31 0	.....	69 60	100 60	115 14
Irwin .....	10 0	.....	.....	58 2	.....	4 28	72 30	15 6
Kellerberrin .....	0 35	.....	.....	30 9	.....	310 52	341 16	678 5
Koorda .....	.....	.....	.....	24 14	.....	170 17	194 31	404 70
Kununoppin-Trayning .....	.....	.....	.....	50 61	.....	215 60	266 41	285 5
Meckering .....	.....	.....	.....	124 68	.....	151 73	276 61	(a)
Merredin .....	1 37	.....	.....	51 9	.....	279 69	332 35	544 77
Mingenew .....	.....	.....	.....	67 45	.....	100 61	168 26	330 0
Moora .....	17 6	.....	.....	204 57	.....	118 49	340 32	60 0
Morawa .....	.....	.....	.....	5 8	.....	197 72	203 0	487 11
Mt. Marshall .....	.....	.....	.....	61 29	.....	253 31	314 60	536 72
Mukhnbudin .....	.....	.....	.....	7 7	.....	179 55	186 62	477 66
Mullewa .....	.....	.....	.....	39 75	.....	215 13	255 8	513 22
Northam .....	6 11	.....	.....	384 69	.....	518 64	909 04	84 8
Northampton .....	1 46	.....	.....	116 37	.....	170 7	288 10	561 65
Nungarin .....	.....	.....	.....	25 74	.....	117 30	143 24	294 68
Perenjori .....	.....	.....	.....	27 67	.....	543 1	570 68	573 79
Toodyay .....	2 45	.....	.....	232 43	.....	124 20	359 28	108 2
Three Springs .....	.....	.....	.....	82 3	.....	88 70	165 73	411 50
Victoria Plains .....	.....	.....	0 12	96 30	.....	101 78	198 40	343 14
Wanneroo .....	33 20	.....	.....	.....	.....	67 19	100 39	29 70
Westonia .....	.....	.....	.....	16 4	0 12	126 66	143 1	168 7
Wongan-Ballidu .....	.....	.....	.....	36 63	.....	516 39	553 22	582 11
Wyalkatchem .....	.....	.....	.....	42 70	.....	189 36	232 26	221 10
<b>Total, Northern Agricultural Division.....</b>	<b>99 15</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>0 12</b>	<b>2,398 64</b>	<b>0 12</b>	<b>6,261 74</b>	<b>8,760 17</b>	<b>9,661 50</b>
<b>SOUTH-WESTERN DIVISION.</b>	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.
Albany .....	18 40	.....	.....	86 0	.....	161 51	266 11	194 75
Armadale-Kelmscott .....	40 1	.....	0 56	124 76	1 46	110 38	277 57	76 19
Arthur, West .....	.....	.....	.....	59 0	.....	237 2	296 2	98 9
Augusta-Margaret River .....	.....	.....	.....	247 0	.....	77 54	324 54	123 60
Ballingup .....	4 0	.....	.....	36 30	8 0	33 17	81 47	57 23
Beverley .....	6 0	.....	.....	220 0	.....	368 0	594 0	400 0
Blackwood, Upper .....	.....	.....	.....	107 20	.....	480 78	588 18	385 60
Bridgetown .....	3 3	.....	.....	109 0	.....	208 0	320 3	62 0
Brookton .....	0 22	.....	.....	63 45	.....	313 0	376 67	(a)
Broomehill .....	.....	.....	.....	25 60	.....	238 70	264 50	217 10
Bruce Rock .....	0 54	.....	.....	92 9	.....	379 46	472 29	405 42
Bunbury .....	27 0	.....	11 42	8 0	.....	22 54	69 16	17 25
Capel .....	15 68	.....	.....	44 32	.....	80 70	141 10	49 35
Collie .....	.....	.....	.....	77 13	.....	24 36	101 49	102 55
Corrigin .....	0 10	.....	.....	68 71	.....	318 20	387 21	757 52
Cranbrook .....	.....	.....	.....	25 13	.....	180 5	205 18	159 35
Cuballing .....	.....	.....	.....	82 19	.....	260 4	342 23	94 16
Dardanup .....	0 50	.....	.....	87 20	.....	80 60	168 50	44 65
Darling Range .....	26 4	.....	.....	43 50	.....	23 16	92 70	133 0
Denmark .....	1 0	.....	.....	248 0	.....	49 0	298 0	(a)
Drakesbrook .....	12 20	.....	.....	52 38	.....	46 55	111 31	64 0
Dumbleyung .....	0 2	.....	.....	106 69	.....	392 49	499 40	145 0
Fremantle .....	20 8	.....	58 59	.....	.....	1 20	80 7	(a)
Gnowangerup .....	0 40	.....	.....	75 16	.....	312 73	388 49	283 42
Gosnells .....	14 52	.....	.....	86 16	.....	12 59	63 47	(a)

(a) Information not available.

(b) Incomplete—See Note (a).

**II.—ROAD DISTRICTS, Year ended 30th June, 1938—continued.**  
**No. 15.—Length of Roads in Existence on 30th June, 1938—continued.**

Name of Road District.	Length of Made Roads.							Roads Un- prepared, except for certain Clearing, but Used for General Traffic (b).
	Bitu- minous.	Con- crete.	Granite, Limestone or Blast Furnace Slag Water- bound.	Gravel Water- bound.	Other Con- structed Surfaces.	Formed but not Metalled or otherwise Pre- pared.	Total Prepared.	
<b>S.W. DIVISION—contd.</b>	<b>M. Ch.</b>	<b>M. Ch.</b>	<b>M. Ch.</b>	<b>M. Ch.</b>	<b>M. Ch.</b>	<b>M. Ch.</b>	<b>M. Ch.</b>	<b>M. Ch.</b>
Greenbushes .....	0 40	.....	.....	45 20	.....	23 20	69 0	14 76
Harvey .....	38 60	.....	.....	166 40	.....	42 40	247 60	71 0
Katanning .....	4 21	.....	.....	93 18	.....	340 19	437 58	506 25
Kent .....	.....	.....	.....	43 55	.....	136 15	179 70	200 5
Kojonup .....	.....	.....	.....	148 63	.....	399 17	548 0	617 0
Kondinin .....	.....	.....	.....	102 33	.....	149 16	251 49	29 0
Kulin .....	.....	.....	.....	46 78	.....	177 25	224 23	633 52
Lake Grace .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	74 44	56 35	130 79	264 40
Manjimup .....	0 38	.....	.....	381 78	.....	100 53	483 9	968 34
Marradong .....	9 0	.....	.....	47 0	.....	87 40	143 40	88 0
Mundaring .....	21 42	.....	.....	158 35	.....	304 60	484 57	101 18
Murray .....	43 0	.....	.....	85 23	.....	231 10	359 33	359 49
Nannup .....	.....	.....	.....	234 0	.....	18 0	252 0	15 0
Narembene .....	.....	.....	.....	90 29	.....	251 58	342 7	511 2
Narrogin .....	.....	.....	.....	60 60	.....	370 0	430 60	70 0
Pingelly .....	.....	.....	.....	62 0	.....	323 0	385 0	20 0
Plantagenet .....	30 28	.....	.....	117 4	.....	232 65	380 17	.....
Preston .....	0 66	.....	.....	72 6	.....	44 17	117 9	91 24
Quairading .....	0 18	.....	.....	195 0	.....	271 0	466 18	399 0
Rockingham .....	5 39	.....	31 9	.....	3 30	4 20	44 18	1 39
Serpentine-Jarrahdale .....	19 10	.....	.....	87 13	.....	24 15	130 38	73 60
Sussex .....	.....	.....	.....	73 70	.....	91 55	165 45	71 35
Tambellup .....	.....	.....	.....	50 0	.....	211 0	261 0	177 63
Wagin .....	4 0	.....	.....	115 64	.....	333 34	453 18	527 2
Wandering .....	42 0	.....	.....	34 0	.....	120 0	196 0	45 0
Wickepin .....	0 25	.....	.....	64 65	.....	248 42	313 52	250 0
Williams .....	31 0	.....	.....	74 0	.....	167 0	272 0	290 74
Woodanilling .....	.....	.....	.....	35 74	0 5	129 0	164 79	240 26
York .....	51 0	.....	.....	302 32	.....	103 2	456 34	44 74
<b>Total, S.W. Division .....</b>	<b>492 41</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>102 6</b>	<b>5,115 15</b>	<b>87 45</b>	<b>9,405 15</b>	<b>15,202 42</b>	<b>10,554 41</b>
<b>EASTERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION.</b>								
Coolgardie .....	17 0	.....	.....	122 0	.....	130 0	269 0	39 0
Dundas .....	.....	.....	.....	54 24	.....	89 42	143 66	1,295 40
Esperance .....	.....	.....	10 0	75 0	.....	110 0	195 0	90 0
Kalgoorlie .....	32 39	.....	45 8	97 0	.....	150 0	324 47	30 0
Menzies .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	139 10	139 10	340 49
Phillips River .....	.....	.....	.....	18 35	.....	27 70	46 25	356 32
Yilgarn .....	0 16	.....	.....	43 59	.....	370 42	414 37	988 52
<b>Total, Eastern Gold- fields Division .....</b>	<b>49 55</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>55 8</b>	<b>410 38</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>1,017 4</b>	<b>1,532 25</b>	<b>3,140 13</b>
<b>NORTHERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION.</b>								
Black Range .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	98 0	98 0	901 0
Cue .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	102 0	123 0	225 0	307 0
Leonora .....	3 0	.....	6 7	.....	.....	169 7	178 14	351 0
Meekatharra .....	.....	.....	.....	11 40	.....	460 0	471 40	2,215 0
Mt. Magnet .....	0 44	.....	.....	9 62	.....	159 45	169 71	243 22
Mt. Margaret .....	5 60	.....	.....	.....	10 0	127 0	142 60	445 0
Wiluna .....	4 40	.....	.....	12 67	.....	401 0	418 27	(a)
Yalgoo .....	.....	.....	.....	58 7	.....	184 73	243 0	472 33
<b>Total, Northern Gold- fields Division .....</b>	<b>13 64</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>6 7</b>	<b>92 16</b>	<b>112 0</b>	<b>1,722 45</b>	<b>1,946 52</b>	<b>4,934 55</b>
<b>NORTH-WESTERN DIVISION.</b>								
Ashburton .....	0 12	0 5	3 42	4 0	.....	3 40	11 19	933 71
Gascoyne-Minilya .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18 0	18 0	1,627 70
Gascoyne, Upper .....	.....	.....	.....	2 28	.....	185 52	188 0	768 0
Murchison .....	.....	.....	.....	13 15	.....	493 0	506 15	385 0
Roebourne .....	5 57	.....	.....	16 0	.....	18 26	40 3	527 59
Shark Bay .....	0 1	0 3	0 20	26 40	4 64	26 32	58 0	501 32
Tableland .....	.....	.....	.....	19 17	26 44	.....	45 61	260 78
<b>Total, N.W. Division .....</b>	<b>5 70</b>	<b>0 8</b>	<b>3 62</b>	<b>81 20</b>	<b>31 28</b>	<b>744 70</b>	<b>867 18</b>	<b>5,004 70</b>
<b>NORTHERN DIVISION.</b>								
Broome .....	2 42	.....	.....	2 38	.....	.....	5 0	478 23
Hall's Creek .....	.....	.....	2 56	.....	.....	.....	2 56	510 0
Kimberley, West .....	.....	0 8	.....	42 34	0 6	199 4	241 52	618 43
Marble Bar .....	.....	.....	.....	14 15	.....	11 40	25 55	706 32
Nullagine .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7 0	393 0	400 0	(a)
Port Hedland .....	0 46	0 64	5 30	.....	.....	9 7	15 67	402 13
Wyndham .....	.....	.....	16 70	.....	.....	.....	18 70	476 0
<b>Total, North'n Division .....</b>	<b>8 8</b>	<b>0 72</b>	<b>24 76</b>	<b>59 7</b>	<b>7 6</b>	<b>612 51</b>	<b>707 60</b>	<b>3,281 31</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL .....</b>	<b>1,160 37</b>	<b>1 26</b>	<b>221 23</b>	<b>8,312 72</b>	<b>238 11</b>	<b>19,788 49</b>	<b>29,722 58</b>	<b>36,690 74</b>

(a) Information not available.

(b) Incomplete—See Note (a).

## II.—ROAD DISTRICTS, Year ended 30th June, 1938—continued.

## No. 16.—Number, Area, Valuations, Finance, Roads, Bridges, Culverts, etc., 1929 to 1938.

Year ended 30th June.	Num-ber.	Approx-imate Area.	Valuation of Rate-able Property in force for the Year.		Revenue (including Loan Receipts.)				Expen-diture. (including Loan Expend-iture).	Loans, Current on 30th June.	Accrued Sinking Funds in hands of Trustees on 30th June. (c)
			Annual Value. (a)	Unim-proved Capital Value. (a)	Rates.	Government Grants. (b)	All other Sources. (c)	Total. (c)			
1929	No.	sq. mls.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1929	128	975,828	322,044	24,573,070	311,908	182,723	457,307	951,938	947,987	577,486	76,037
1930	126	975,828	344,875	25,612,116	301,105	201,135	581,521	1,033,761	1,041,523	683,213	86,004
1931	126	975,828	354,344	26,643,138	236,801	185,698	317,836	740,335	766,094	689,632	96,799
1932	126	975,828	324,948	23,282,422	236,345	182,914	257,908	677,167	651,264	683,092	108,161
1933	126	975,828	303,552	22,688,512	222,000	135,261	313,924	671,185	643,430	714,381	118,318
1934	127	975,828	351,801	22,310,386	234,965	53,979	332,544	621,488	625,054	749,780	123,023
1935	127	975,828	406,847	22,356,588	244,129	42,690	352,035	638,854	630,323	778,979	125,429
1936	127	975,828	429,335	22,053,863	253,034	49,963	401,658	704,655	684,278	851,284	130,687
1937	127	975,828	487,382	21,964,287	277,198	73,299	387,289	742,786	773,010	870,041	135,183
1938	127	975,828	519,361	21,718,104	291,061	128,439	476,862	896,362	861,961	930,593	141,447

As at 30th June.	Roads in existence.						Bridges, Culverts, etc., under control of Board.					
	Metalled or otherwise surfaced.		Formed only.		Unformed. (d)		Total. (e)		Bridges.	Culverts.	Con-structed Fords.	Wells, Dams, and Tanks.
	M.	Ch.	M.	Ch.	M.	Ch.	M.	Ch.	No.	No.	No.	No.
1929	6,977	53	11,726	74	35,544	55	54,249	22	1,081	13,310	2,639	1,621
1930	7,426	74	12,687	52	35,864	0	55,978	46	1,072	14,732	2,801	1,615
1931	7,930	25	13,304	20	37,878	18	59,112	63	1,094	17,010	3,051	1,680
1932	7,780	23	13,745	78	39,552	75	61,079	16	1,111	17,650	3,195	1,662
1933	8,032	48	14,622	56	40,418	7	63,073	81	1,105	17,563	3,416	1,600
1934	8,386	0	15,637	50	38,998	63	63,022	33	1,127	18,553	3,696	1,602
1935	8,756	44	16,495	45	38,685	21	63,937	30	1,149	19,567	3,953	1,615
1936	9,089	55	17,930	4	38,189	52	65,209	81	1,175	20,502	4,174	1,553
1937	9,473	70	17,985	57	38,247	19	65,706	66	1,206	21,236	4,430	1,494
1938	9,934	9	19,788	49	36,690	74	66,413	52	1,247	22,286	4,643	1,510

(a) Some of the Board's rate on the "Unimproved Capital Value," and some partly on the "Unimproved Capital Value," and partly on the "Annual Value," so that the amounts given in these columns are the totals for the areas rated on each valuation. (b) See footnote (h) to Table No. 11, page 19. (c) Including Electricity Undertakings. (d) Though neither formed nor otherwise prepared, apart from certain clearing, these roads were used for general traffic. The information is incomplete as particulars were not supplied for 32 Boards in 1929, 29 in 1930, 23 in 1931, 20 in 1932, 21 in 1933, 20 in 1934, 17 in 1935, 13 in 1936, 11 in 1937, and 11 in 1938. (e) Incomplete, see Note (d).

## III.—BUILDING PERMITS.

## No. 17.—Building Permits issued by Local Governing Authorities in the Metropolitan Area, 1930 to 1939.

Year ended 30th June :	New Dwellings and Hotels.		New Stores, Warehouses and other Buildings.		Additions and Altera- tions.		Total Permits Issued.	
	No.	Value £.	No.	Value £.	No.	Value £.	No.	Value £.
1930 .....	1,561	1,176,742	253	492,100	1,298	164,132	3,112	1,832,974
1931 .....	488	275,157	131	60,808	780	57,321	1,399	392,786
1932 .....	575	326,955	109	196,430	708	72,322	1,392	595,707
1933 .....	808	514,703	119	123,888	737	93,890	1,664	731,981
1934 .....	1,064	714,245	115	109,887	966	163,606	2,145	987,738
1935 .....	1,243	940,188	175	243,131	1,047	170,788	2,465	1,354,107
1936 .....	1,449	1,092,070	183	359,042	1,096	170,018	2,728	1,621,130
1937 .....	1,508	1,116,463	174	677,612	1,299	226,438	2,981	2,020,513
1938 .....	1,655	1,326,808	163	509,714	1,503	243,563	3,321	2,080,085
1939 .....	1,590	1,266,512	143	202,592	1,540	239,541	3,273	1,708,645

## IV.—METROPOLITAN MARKET TRUST.

## No. 18.—Revenue Account, Year ended 30th June, 1939.

Revenue.				Expenditure.			
Market Rents, etc.	Government Grants.	Other.	Total.	Interest on Loans.	Sinking Fund Contributions.	Other.	Total.
£ 17,304	£ ....	£ 953	£ 18,257	£ 7,894	£ 797	£ 8,986	£ 17,677

Note.—At 30th June, 1939, the amount of Loans debited to this Trust was £157,077.



## V.—LOCAL BOARDS OF HEALTH, Year 1937-38—continued.

No. 20.—Local Boards of Health under control of Road Boards, Year ended 30th June, 1938—  
Members, Valuations, Rates Levied, Revenue, Expenditure, Assets, and Liabilities.

No.	Name of Board.	Members, including Chairman.	Annual Value of Rateable Property.	Rate in the £ Levied.	Revenue.					Expenditure.					Assets. †	Liabilities. ‡
					Health and Sanitary Rates.	Sanitary Charges and Garbage Fees.	All other.	Total.		Administrative Expenses.	Expenditure on Sanitary and Garbage Services.	All other.	Total.			
	METROP. DIVISION.	No.	£	d.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1	Bassendean	9	b 107,741	1½	520	1,449	45	2,014	382	1,015	529	1,926	2,508	607		
2	Bayswater	9	b 182,385	1½	839	1,706	58	2,603	917	2,014	225	3,156	4,677	881		
3	Belmont Park	9	b 187,458	(c) 1½	1,204	805	47	2,146	650	1,121	708	2,479	3,531	601		
4	Canning	13	b 146,349	1½	488	74	18	580	331	105	153	589	1,005	34		
5	Melville	11	b 245,834	(d) 2	896	1,679	32	2,607	632	1,579	653	2,864	3,682	357		
6	Mosman Park	7	b 125,162	(d) 2	1,019	1,085	28	2,132	526	1,064	425	2,015	1,700	26		
7	Nedlands	11	b 499,720	1½	975	2,047	49	3,071	865	1,774	1,926	4,565	3,842	686		
8	Peppermint Grove	7	b 97,934	1½	363	189	10	562	247	184	50	48	16	44		
9	Perth	20	b 1,213,443	(e) 1½	2,274	6,746	370	9,390	2,220	6,204	3,220	11,644	14,138	420		
10	Perth, South	12	b 506,772	1½	2,306	3,231	108	5,645	1,298	2,797	1,835	5,930	6,571	623		
	Total, Metropolitan Division	....	....	....	10,884	19,101	765	30,750	8,068	17,857	9,724	35,649	40,670	4,279		
	N'TH'N AGRI. DIV.															
11	Carnamah	7	4,557	4½	79	....	32	111	82	10	19	111	33	....		
12	Chapman, Upper	9	1,008	(f) 1½	83	....	....	83	36	39	....	75	117	4		
13	Dalwallinu	11	6,619	1½	140	569	33	742	49	603	29	681	787	337		
14	Dowerin	7	3,801	(g) 3	61	....	27	88	31	41	29	101	69	31		
15	Geraldton	7	....	(h) 2	....	....	1	3	14	....	3	17	6	....		
16	Greenough	9	....	(h) 10	....	....	12	22	26	15	22	63	154	5		
17	Kellerberrin	9	7,631	(a) 2	74	....	3	77	49	68	9	126	105	74		
18	Koorda	7	b 7,379	1	28	....	17	45	36	....	17	53	40	10		
19	Kununoppin-Trayning	7	b 5,279	(i) 1½	27	....	41	68	49	23	17	89	144	14		
20	Meckering	9	10,310	2	81	15	5	101	73	93	35	201	269	11		
21	Merredin	11	19,656	2	160	....	301	461	462	140	29	631	239	70		
22	Mingenew	7	2,723	1	19	....	....	19	11	21	11	43	179	....		
23	Moora (Milling)	9	....	(a) 1½	26	....	....	26	5	43	....	48	33	23		
24	Morawa	9	b 11,300	1½	9	232	2	243	73	188	12	273	196	24		
25	Mount Marshall	11	b 6,320	1½	20	....	15	35	3	36	7	46	50	9		
26	Mukinbudin	7	1,285	6	38	....	1	39	23	3	....	26	45	....		
27	Mullewa	9	9,010	1½	73	....	28	101	40	10	5	55	238	12		
28	Northampton	9	5,903	5	105	....	32	137	55	18	....	73	104	50		
29	Nungarin	5	1,450	6	34	....	3	37	22	4	4	30	102	94		
30	Perenjori	7	3,422	1	24	....	21	45	33	27	26	86	41	....		
31	Toodyay	9	5,099	6	110	....	34	144	61	38	26	125	161	26		
32	Three Springs	7	475	(j) 6	26	....	21	47	67	24	16	107	69	....		
33	Wanneroo	9	b 86,202	1½	127	....	62	189	142	208	13	363	492	314		
34	Westonia	9	2,739	3	43	....	31	74	19	32	60	111	67	4		
35	Wongan-Ballidu	11	....	(a) 1½	....	....	58	58	27	20	6	53	44	29		
36	Wyalkatchem	9	b 9,855	1	39	....	51	90	69	4	10	83	166	4		
	Total, Northern Agricultural Division	....	....	....	1,412	842	831	3,085	1,557	1,708	405	3,670	3,950	1,145		
	S'TH-WEST'N DIV.															
37	Albany	7	....	(a) 1½	....	....	4	4	....	6	....	6	1	....		
38	Armadale-Kelmscott	6	b 181,792	1½	414	....	114	528	249	55	471	775	441	214		
39	Arthur, West	9	....	(a) 1½	83	....	....	83	9	71	24	104	69	9		
40	Angusta - Margaret River	10	....	(a) 1½	....	....	39	39	61	58	42	161	87	162		
41	Balingup	7	4,352	(k) 1½	53	....	1	54	43	17	1	61	131	....		
42	Bevorley	8	4,716	1½	354	....	2	437	81	355	5	441	461	10		
43	Boyup Brook	9	4,405	1½	17	....	10	27	22	29	22	73	83	25		
44	Bridgetown	11	b 62,205	1½	142	....	25	167	94	46	11	151	89	22		
45	Broomehill	9	2,769	6	47	13	1	61	13	50	13	76	189	112		
46	Bruce Rock	13	b 18,577	(o) 1½	166	....	11	177	132	108	8	248	153	93		
47	Collie	7	b 66,165	1½	173	....	47	220	130	23	56	209	180	....		
48	Corrigin	9	7,012	2	49	....	35	84	51	27	....	78	180	....		
49	Cranbrook	9	b 162,886	1½	68	145	2	215	37	134	25	196	504	2		
50	Cuballing	7	1,644	(l) 1½	49	....	8	57	15	1	37	53	20	1		
51	Darling Range	7	b 33,981	(d) 1½	139	412	11	562	165	404	180	749	232	240		
52	Denmark	9	b 13,574	1	51	32	11	94	37	33	42	112	69	31		
53	Drakesbrook	10	4,120	(m) 1	42	....	33	75	17	40	4	61	77	2		
54	Dumbleyung	9	4,489	3	49	202	2	253	81	237	....	318	253	18		
55	Fremantle	9	b 106,686	1½	190	....	8	198	104	8	340	452	236	192		
56	Gnowangerup	9	b 9,654	1½	48	....	1	49	43	32	....	75	45	39		
57	Gosnells	11	b 187,402	1½	304	....	58	362	327	9	371	707	1,154	420		
58	Greenbushes	7	2,787	(n) 1½	73	....	34	107	28	2	4	34	301	3		
59	Harvey	11	13,052	(o) 1	231	....	180	411	244	81	30	355	515	40		
60	Katanning*	13	b 189,861	(p) 1½	836	1,180	209	2,234	444	1,087	659	2,190	2,818	1,043		
61	Kojonup	9	b 257,314	1½	117	....	34	111	46	21	18	85	134	1		
62	Kondinin	9	b 205,395	(q) 1½	117	....	15	132	89	35	86	210	261	22		
63	Kulin	7	b 8,111	1	17	....	17	34	33	3	4	40	208	3		
64	Lake Grace	11	b 10,216	1½	30	....	94	124	88	79	1	168	104	30		
65	Manjimup	10	17,431	1	112	....	88	200	203	95	28	326	230	....		
66	Marradong	7	....	(a) 1½	....	....	19	19	1	7	....	8	12	....		
67	Mundaring	9	b 185,842	1½	294	947	151	1,392	119	1,336	351	1,806	1,434	321		
68	Murray	11	17,153	(r) 1	194	....	805	499	337	123	25	485	367	18		
69	Nannup	7	4,875	2	44	....	39	83	50	10	37	97	103	....		
70	Narembene	9	b 6,488	1½	21	....	26	47	11	4	....	15	75	....		

For reference notes \*, (a), (b), etc., see page 31.

## V.—LOCAL BOARDS OF HEALTH, Year 1937-38—continued.

No. 20.—Local Boards of Health under control of Road Boards, Year ended 30th June, 1938—  
Members, Valuations, Rates Levied, Revenue, Expenditure, Assets, and Liabilities—continued.

No.	Name of Board.	Members, including Chairman.	Annual Value of Rateable Property.	Rate in the £ Levied.	Revenue.					Expenditure.					Assets. †	Liabilities. ‡
					Health and Sanitary Rates.	Sanitary Charges and Garbage Fees.	All other.	Total.		Administrative Expenses.	Expenditure on Sanitary and Garbage Services.	All other.	Total.			
		No.	£	d.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
71	Pingelly .....	3	7,427	5	118	...	3	121	48	18	8	74	347	...	5	...
72	Plantagenet .....	7	148,721	(s) 1	67	391	5	463	150	320	3	473	172	...	...	...
73	Preston .....	7	5,834	(s) 1	38	...	47	85	44	9	3	56	159	...	...	...
74	Quairading .....	11	4,447	5	106	...	33	189	41	68	20	129	105	...	2	...
75	Rockingham .....	7	31,078	1	108	...	90	198	86	88	50	224	203	...	244	...
76	Sussex .....	9	31,078	1	73	...	200	273	215	12	7	234	182	...	...	...
77	Tambellup .....	9	100,981	(f) 1	193	17	161	361	41	30	10	81	270	...	41	...
78	Wickepin .....	9	3,854	3	42	...	34	76	68	...	1	89	51	...	...	...
79	Williams .....	9	2,409	3	35	214	3	252	52	197	...	249	87	...	28	...
80	Woodanilling .....	7	986	6	24	...	...	24	1	7	...	14	163	...	...	...
	Total, S.W. Division .....	...	...	...	4,932	3,999	2,200	11,131	4,150	5,375	3,003	12,528	12,901	3,395	...	...
	EASTERN GOLD-FIELDS DIVISION.															
81	Coolgardie .....	9	11,464	(w) 3	209	423	23	655	209	384	101	644	822	...	25	...
82	Dundas .....	7	14,910	(v) 4	139	32	211	382	112	222	37	371	417	...	144	...
83	Esperance .....	7	5,277	4	98	...	32	125	106	53	9	167	700	...	1	...
84	Kalgoorlie .....	9	54,205	(w) 3	697	4,592	30	5,819	1,183	4,116	190	5,489	6,086	...	128	...
85	Menzies .....	7	3,168	6	69	24	...	93	37	13	63	239	10	...	...	...
86	Phillips River .....	7	2,396	3	34	...	17	51	12	4	2	18	364	...	94	...
87	Yilgarn .....	9	17,828	(x) 1	166	...	239	396	162	69	84	315	572	...	6	...
	Total, Eastern Goldfields Division .....	...	...	...	1,397	5,071	552	7,020	1,820	4,811	436	7,067	9,200	408	...	...
	NORTHERN GOLD-FIELDS DIVISION.															
88	Black Range .....	9	...	(a) 1	...	153	3	156	55	171	2	228	164	...	18	...
89	Cue .....	12	15,645	9	601	1	332	934	422	389	152	963	1,414	...	35	...
90	Leonora .....	9	8,672	1½	79	...	200	279	153	104	18	275	780	...	35	...
91	Meekatharra .....	11	15,680	6	329	263	154	746	146	338	70	554	844	...	67	...
92	Mt. Magnet .....	9	9,197	3	119	6	372	497	138	212	27	377	663	...	6	...
93	Mt. Margaret .....	9	10,946	3	124	...	70	194	126	84	64	274	417	...	6	...
94	Wiluna .....	9	54,867	(y) 1	1,428	45	803	2,276	701	1,104	79	1,884	3,346	...	47	...
95	Yalgoo .....	7	...	(a) 1	...	279	1	280	13	239	4	266	242	...	143	...
	Total, N'thn Goldfields Division .....	...	...	...	2,680	747	1,935	5,362	1,754	2,641	416	4,811	7,820	356	...	...
	NORTH-WESTERN DIVISION.															
96	Onslow .....	9	2,245	(z) 1	24	254	3	281	59	279	5	348	272	...	10	...
97	Roeboorne .....	7	2,509	9	83	164	7	254	61	132	...	193	815	...	4	...
98	Shark Bay .....	5	1,048	6	26	...	...	26	9	...	10	19	24	...	...	...
	Total, North-Western Division .....	...	...	...	133	418	10	561	129	411	15	555	611	14	...	...
	NORTHERN DIVISION.															
99	Broome .....	7	6,530	6	133	548	7	688	166	426	174	766	1,197	...	1	...
100	Kimberley West .....	7	...	(a) 1	...	...	33	33	84	17	...	101	206	...	56	...
101	Marble Bar .....	7	3,451	(d) 1	19	298	...	317	39	386	...	425	185	...	152	...
102	Port Hedland .....	5	2,526	(aa) 9	92	371	23	486	92	365	21	478	373	...	2	...
103	Wyndham .....	7	1,880	6	49	167	...	216	78	78	...	156	207	...	102	...
	Total, Northern Division .....	...	...	...	298	1,384	63	1,740	459	1,272	195	1,926	2,168	313	...	...
	GRAND TOTAL .....	...	...	...	21,781	31,562	6,356	59,649	17,937	34,075	14,194	66,206	77,320	9,010	...	...

\* Including Transactions of the Local Hospital. † Comprising Cash and Bank Balances, £7,384; Arrears of Rates and Sanitary Charges, £43,832; Plant and Buildings, £22,719; and all other Assets, £3,385. ‡ Comprising Overdrafts, £6,378; Outstanding Debentures and Bonds, £1,040; and all other Liabilities, £2,492. (a) No Rate levied during the year. (b) Unimproved Capital Value. (c) Health Rate of 1d. and Sanitary Rate of 1d. (d) Health Rate of 1d. and Sanitary Rate of 1d. (e) Health Rate of 1d. on £854,948 and 1d. on £358,495. (f) Also Health Rate of 1d. on £166,824. (g) Unimproved Capital Value. (h) Also Health Rate of 1d. on £869. (i) Unimproved Capital Value. (j) Also Health Rate of 1d. on £4,378. (k) Unimproved Capital Value. (l) Also Health Rate of 1d. on £105,082. (m) Unimproved Capital Value. (n) Also Health Rate of 1d. on £80,004. (o) Unimproved Capital Value. (p) Also Health Rate of 1d. on £17,146. (q) Unimproved Capital Value. (r) Also Health Rate of 1d. on £223,600. (s) Unimproved Capital Value. (t) Health Rates of 1d. and 1d. on £127,453 and £62,403 respectively and Sanitary Rate of 1d. on £62,403. (u) Health Rates of 1d. and 1d. on £10,457 and £194,938 respectively. (v) Also Health Rate of 1d. on £134,055. (w) Also Health Rate of 1d. on £3,736. (x) Unimproved Capital Value. (y) Health Rates of 2d. and 1d. on £4,082 and £96,899 respectively. (z) Health Rates of 6d. on £3,491 and 6d. on £7,973. (aa) Health Rates of 3d. and 2d. on £776 and £14,135 respectively. (ab) Also Health Rate of 1d. on £17,376. (ac) Unimproved Capital Value. (ad) Health Rate of 3d. on £9,272 and 2d. on £8,556. (ae) Health Rates of 6d. and 3d. on £5,723 and £49,134 respectively and Sanitary Rate of 3d. on £54,887. (af) Also Sanitary Rate of 1d. (ag) Also Health Rate of 1d. on £680. (ah) Unimproved Capital Value.

## V.—LOCAL BOARDS OF HEALTH, Year 1937-38—continued.

No. 21.—Local Boards of Health NOT under control of Municipalities or Road Boards, Year ended 30th June, 1938—Members, Valuations, Rates Levied, Revenue, Expenditure, Assets, and Liabilities.

No.	Name of Board.	Members (including Chairman).	Annual Value of Rateable Property.	Rates in the £ Levied.	Revenue.				Expenditure.				Assets. †	Liabilities. ‡
					Health Rate.	Sanitary Charges and Garbage Fees.	All other.	Total.	Administrative Expenses.	Expenditure on Sanitary and Garbage Services.	All other.	Total.		
1	Brookton ....	No. 7	£ 2,944	d. 2½	£ 36	£	£ 15	£ 51	£ 38	£ 17	£ 31	£ 86	£ 117	£ 27
2	Comet Vale*	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3	Galena*	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4	Goomalling	7	£	(b)	134	446	11	591	152	380	32	564	868	32
5	Goongarrie*	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
6	Moora	7	.....	(a)	.....	.....	125	125	136	15	19	170	269	.....
7	Mt. Morgans*	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
8	Payne's Find	.....	.....	(a)	.....	.....	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	26	14
9	Peak Hill*	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10	Yealering*	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
11	Youanmi	7	5,723	4	92	15	216	323	91	76	19	186	368	91
Total		.....	.....	.....	282	461	371	1,094	417	488	101	1,006	1,648†	164‡

\* Inactive during the year. (a) No rate levied. (b) Health Rate of 4d. and Sanitary Rate of 2d. † Comprising Cash and Bank Balances, £630; Arrears of Rates and Sanitary Charges, £356; Plant and Buildings, £648; and other Assets, £14. ‡ Comprising Bank Overdrafts and Outstanding Cheques, £16; and all other Liabilities, £148.  
 § Not available.

## MUNICIPAL LOCAL BOARDS OF HEALTH.

No. 22.—Number, Revenue and Expenditure, 1929 to 1938.

Year ended 31st October.	Number.	Revenue.				Expenditure.			Assets.	Liabilities.
		Rates.	Sanitary Chgs. & Garbage Fees.	All other Sources.	Total.	Sanitary and Garbage Services.	Other Expenditure.	Total.		
1929	21	£ 53,342	£ 44,498	£ 10,611	£ 108,451	£ 72,968	£ 38,456	£ 111,424	£ 53,738	£ 16,781
1930	21	63,065	42,064	10,232	115,361	74,641	43,138	117,779	55,599	16,826
1931	21	64,393	40,182	10,949	115,524	64,808	35,471	100,279	71,421	15,087
1932	21	48,357	39,156	9,287	96,780	59,378	37,933	97,311	69,452	14,123
1933	21	42,254	37,408	13,334	92,996	55,596	39,181	94,777	65,459	9,279
1934	21	36,259	40,737	26,948	103,944	57,695	47,421	105,116	74,807	24,345
1935	21	44,778	42,414	17,250	104,442	57,992	41,712	99,704	66,073	28,839
1936	21	43,034	41,117	70,624	154,775	61,078	100,918	161,996	82,585	75,244
1937	21	46,867	41,590	63,167	151,624	60,758	97,995	158,753	58,515	105,570
1938	21	63,573	39,861	41,571	145,005	58,082	76,160	134,242	87,419	110,901

## LOCAL BOARDS OF HEALTH OUTSIDE MUNICIPALITIES.

No. 23.—Number, Revenue and Expenditure, 1929 to 1938.

Year ended 30th June.	Number. (a)	Revenue.				Expenditure.			Assets.	Liabilities.
		Rates.	Sanitary Chgs. & Garbage Fees.	All other Sources.	Total.	Sanitary and Garbage Services.	Other Expenditure.	Total.		
1929	103	£ 18,626	£ 27,915	£ 4,120	£ 50,661	£ 32,166	£ 19,611	£ 51,777	£ 44,117	£ 8,968
1930	102	21,760	27,862	5,501	55,123	34,628	20,355	54,983	48,626	8,059
1931	102	17,916	26,800	5,979	50,695	31,585	20,866	52,451	53,859	8,622
1932	99	17,996	25,766	5,197	48,959	27,970	19,233	47,203	53,486	7,528
1933	100	16,365	27,554	6,327	50,246	28,417	19,369	47,786	64,383	5,203
1934	101	16,289	28,381	4,319	48,989	28,036	19,836	47,872	60,747	5,066
1935	104	16,843	29,870	4,447	51,160	30,278	20,778	51,056	72,084	6,102
1936	105	18,852	31,881	5,628	56,361	32,533	23,006	55,539	79,150	6,690
1937	104	18,938	31,255	6,807	56,995	32,784	23,888	56,672	79,802	7,473
1938	108	21,993	32,023	6,727	60,743	34,563	32,649	67,212	78,968	10,074

(a) Excluding Inactive Boards.

## VI.—WATER BOARDS.

## No. 24.—Revenue and Expenditure, also Loan Position, 1928-29 to 1937-38.

No.	Name of Board.	Revenue. (a)				Expenditure. (a)	Loans.				Total amount of Sinking Funds in hands of Trustees at end of Financial Year.
		Rates, Taxes, and Licenses.	Water Charges.	Other.	Total.		Amount Current at end of Year from:			Total.	
							Banks.	General Loan Fund.	Other Sources.		
1	Albany§	£ 5,425	£ 892	£ 16	£ 6,333	£ 3,219	£	£ 67,288	£	£ 67,288	£
2	Broome*	466	260	...	726	1,283	393	6,039	...	6,432	...
3	Bunbury†	4,615	1,288	623	6,521	6,468	8,953	...	3,800	12,753	933
4	Busselton†	493	334	3	830	605	...	...	...	...	...
5	Carnarvon†	1,381	171	19	1,571	1,600	...	18,000	...	18,000	...
6	Katanning*	1,788	740	2	2,530	2,302	413	7,600	2,713	10,726	...
7	Manjimup†	1,123	486	1,104	2,713	2,431	6,551	...	...	6,551	...
8	Mooraj	566	148	5	719	638	...	...	3,212	3,212	...
9	Onslow*	177	18	8	203	298	...	...	...	...	...
10	Pinjarra*	464	...	95	559	516	...	...	3,000	3,000	1,161
11	Port Hedland*	200	...	...	200	159	...	...	...	...	...
12	Quairading-Dan- gin*	801	56	30	887	560	5,589	...	...	5,589	...
13	Roebourne†	328	2	2	332	331	777	...	...	777	...
14	Sandstone*	62	...	2	64	83	...	...	...	...	...
15	Wagin§	2,393	229	53	2,675	2,783	...	18,322	...	18,322	...
16	Wiluna*	4,534	631	5,232	10,397	11,798	11,957	...	...	11,957	...
17	Wyndham*	801	26	8	835	259	...	275	...	275	...
	Total, 1937-38	25,117	5,276	7,202	37,595	40,328	34,633	117,524	12,725	164,882	2,094
	Total, 1936-37	20,713	3,106	14,491	44,310	42,246	33,129	119,491	13,734	166,354	1,999
	Total, 1935-36	24,814		2,012	26,826	33,017	25,098	121,376	14,469	160,943	2,290
	Total, 1934-35	23,079		15,169	38,248	37,141	31,012	122,629	14,665	168,306	5,998
	Total, 1933-34	22,532		13,921	36,453	37,734	27,039	119,885	14,721	161,645	5,144
	Total, 1932-33	20,117		9,718	29,835	31,080	20,337	120,647	8,300	149,284	4,355
	Total, 1931-32	17,877		1,799	19,676	21,113	18,570	121,336	5,300	145,206	4,182
	Total, 1930-31	16,394		2,209	18,603	20,365	26,763	122,899	6,241	155,903	11,733
	Total, 1929-30	19,005		4,493	23,498	23,492	27,615	124,403	6,300	158,318	10,922
	Total, 1928-29	17,708		38,830	56,538	56,095	30,393	125,982	5,300	161,675	12,057

\* Year ended 30th June, 1938. † Year ended 30th September, 1938. § Year ended 31st October, 1938.  
 † Year ended 31st December, 1938. (a) Including Loan Receipts and Expenditure.



VII.—VERMIN BOARDS, Year ended 30th June, 1938.  
25.—Valuations, Rates Levied, Revenue, Expenditure, Assets and Liabilities.

No.	Name of Board.	Valuations.		Rates Levied.		Revenue.				Expenditure.				Assets. £	Liabilities. £			
		Unimproved Capital Value of Rateable Property.	Total Acreage Assessed.	Amount in the £ on Unim- proved Capital Value.	s. d.	£	Vermin Rate.	Sale of Poisons etc.	Govern- ment Bonus for Dingo Scalps, etc.	All Other.	Total.	Admini- strative Expenses.	Plant and Ad- ditions.			Vermin Destruc- tion.	All Other.	Total.
1	METROPOLITAN DIVISION.	£	acres.	d.	s. d.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
2	Bassendean†	158,266	...	(a)	...	382	22	11	59	26	439	192	5	118	...	328	698	
3	Belmont Park	166,824	...	(a)	...	245	11	17	89	33	345	67	...	162	...	299	255	
4	Caning†	59,841	...	(a)	...	129	(b) 1	46	17	4	154	89	...	53	...	191	170	
5	Chapman, Upper	...	264,492	(a)	0 4-00	161	16	57	46	4	227	77	...	86	...	131	899	
6	Chittering	56,645	...	...	...	172	4	18	57	6	624	88	...	112	...	176	157	
7	Dandaragan	157,114	...	...	...	589	17	108	18	...	307	94	...	234	...	207	1,091	
8	Dowerin	125,007	...	...	...	187	6	55	55	...	450	38	...	286	...	342	285	
9	Geraldton	89,725	71,427	...	0 6-00	388	7	41	54	...	541	74	...	229	...	303	608	
10	Gingin	281,376	...	...	...	428	18	68	...	...	221	14	...	192	...	206	43	
11	Goomalling	96,680	...	...	...	145	18	58	...	...	564	31	...	188	...	169	139	
12	Irwin	58,977	...	...	...	110	6	33	...	...	254	172	...	173	...	347	754	
13	Kellerberrin	227,809	...	...	...	495	23	32	...	...	299	77	...	128	...	245	611	
14	Koorad	160,625	...	...	...	195	4	13	...	...	481	119	...	72	...	152	611	
15	Kununoppin-Trayning	135,296	...	...	...	455	8	23	...	...	293	91	...	127	...	246	639	
16	Meckering	875,396	...	...	...	240	8	45	...	...	538	66	...	138	...	232	1,020	
17	Merredin	257,771	...	...	...	385	5	94	...	...	808	168	...	455	...	538	473	
18	Mingenew	205,701	...	...	...	435	8	42	...	...	808	168	...	367	...	1,032	533	
19	Moorwa	464,284	...	...	...	(b) 86	1	22	...	...	109	83	...	19	...	83	408	
20	Morawa	256,957	784,888	(a)	0 1-75	596	16	34	...	...	881	164	...	277	...	474	2,016	
21	Mt. Marshall	192,024	...	...	...	249	1	70	...	...	320	113	...	43	...	159	1,054	
22	Mt. Marshall	192,024	...	...	...	249	1	70	...	...	320	113	...	43	...	159	1,054	
23	Mullewa	183,622	...	...	...	231	1	47	...	...	280	126	...	50	...	177	468	
24	Narman	276,971	...	...	...	524	26	55	...	...	639	124	...	405	...	529	376	
25	Northampton	261,574	1,470,700	...	0 0-50	317	9	136	...	...	462	105	...	176	...	231	753	
26	Northampton	103,855	...	...	...	186	6	36	...	...	387	45	...	207	...	254	606	
27	Perenjori	296,520	...	...	...	149	14	36	...	...	258	108	...	101	...	181	426	
28	Three Springs	187,061	...	...	...	197	9	30	...	...	227	108	...	79	...	187	165	
29	Toodyay	213,431	...	...	...	329	28	49	...	...	398	82	...	297	...	306	217	
30	Victoria Plains	25,096	...	...	...	410	5	70	...	...	531	62	...	407	...	471	337	
31	Wanneroo	88,502	...	...	...	132	19	28	...	...	186	105	...	55	...	160	955	
32	Westonia	145,104	...	...	...	151	11	23	...	...	250	115	...	144	...	162	415	
33	Wongan-Ballidu	255,471	...	...	...	(b) 151	11	23	...	...	198	115	...	65	...	180	710	
34	Wyalkatchem	...	...	...	...	169	11	25	...	...	223	71	...	69	...	140	405	
35	Total, Northern Agri- cultural Division	5,500,000	9,541,457	...	...	0,857	925	1,040	...	...	10,000	...	...	...	...	405	8	

SOUTH-WESTERN DIVISION.									
83 Albany	91,832	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
84 Armadale-Kelmscott	161,896	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
85 Arthur West	56,023	218	114	...	...	...	...	...	...
86 Augusta-Margaret River	50,335	211	55	...	...	...	...	...	...
87 Balingup	221,830	378	61	...	...	...	...	...	...
88 Bevelley	188,690	420	157	...	...	...	...	...	...
89 Blackwood	84,601	318	68	...	...	...	...	...	...
90 Bridgetown	132,422	186	63	...	...	...	...	...	...
91 Broomehill	179,701	183	35	...	...	...	...	...	...
92 Bruce Rock	460,210	508	49	...	...	...	...	...	...
93 Bunbury	44,830	90	4	...	...	...	...	...	...
94 Capel	72,652	148	19	...	...	...	...	...	...
95 Collie	54,665	212	57	...	...	...	...	...	...
96 Corrigin	287,749	349	11	...	...	...	...	...	...
97 Cranbrook	160,156	158	57	...	...	...	...	...	...
98 Cuballing	105,632	153	41	...	...	...	...	...	...
99 Dardanup	72,494	139	22	...	...	...	...	...	...
100 Darling Range	42,071	46	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
101 Denmark	59,608	30	3	...	...	...	...	...	...
102 Drakesbrook	205,663	198	35	...	...	...	...	...	...
103 Dumbleyung	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
104 Fremantle	196,770	325	185	...	...	...	...	...	...
105 Gnowangerup	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
106 Gonsells	17,146	60	17	...	...	...	...	...	...
107 Greenbushes	228,660	180	4	...	...	...	...	...	...
108 Harvey	127,453	157	66	...	...	...	...	...	...
109 Katanning	111,299	178	10	...	...	...	...	...	...
110 Kent	243,209	211	163	...	...	...	...	...	...
111 Kojonup	194,938	132	10	...	...	...	...	...	...
112 Koonin	193,712	304	12	...	...	...	...	...	...
113 Kulin	228,466	473	29	...	...	...	...	...	...
114 Lake Grace	161,922	584	90	...	...	...	...	...	...
115 Manjimup	108,567	49	29	...	...	...	...	...	...
116 Maradong	185,842	143	11	...	...	...	...	...	...
117 Mundaring	134,085	125	14	...	...	...	...	...	...
118 Murray	26,847	70	14	...	...	...	...	...	...
119 Nannup	182,833	388	11	...	...	...	...	...	...
120 Narembean	149,733	303	74	...	...	...	...	...	...
121 Narrogin	161,140	384	44	...	...	...	...	...	...
122 Pingelly	130,681	71	51	...	...	...	...	...	...
123 Plantagenet	80,425	362	93	...	...	...	...	...	...
124 Preston	300,275	682	130	...	...	...	...	...	...
125 Quairading	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
126 Rookingham	80,821	62	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
127 Serpentine-Jarrahdale	77,268	88	6	...	...	...	...	...	...
128 Sussex	97,037	61	56	...	...	...	...	...	...
129 Tambellup	216,530	221	78	...	...	...	...	...	...
130 Wagin	95,085	96	28	...	...	...	...	...	...
131 Wandering	208,749	333	36	...	...	...	...	...	...
132 Wickiepin	180,337	208	100	...	...	...	...	...	...
133 Williams	76,972	271	27	...	...	...	...	...	...
134 Woodanilling	382,689	245	14	...	...	...	...	...	...
135 York	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, South-Western Division	7,307,760	12,096	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

See Reference Notes, page 37



NORTHERN DIVISION.									
112	Kimberley, West	...	...	...	973	2	975	1	1,113
113	Marble Bar	...	...	...	90	...	90	...	84
114	Nallagane	...	...	...	224	...	224	...	247
115	Port Hedland	...	...	...	129	...	168	...	127
	Total, Northern Division	4,569,246	...	...	39	...	1,457	...	1,571
	GRAND TOTAL	18,219,281	100,885,857	...	24,888	2,082	36,923	6,613	22,946

\* Under control of the Minister for Agriculture.

† Inactive during the year.

‡ Comprising Cash and Bank Balances, £10,040; Arrears of Rates, £26,021;

Property, Buildings, Office Furniture, and Plant, £2,779; and all other Assets, £1,043.

§ Comprising Amounts Bank overdrafts, £2,978; and all other Liabilities, £7,450.

(a) No rate levied. (b) Arrears.

### No. 26.—Vermion Boards—Number, Valuations, Revenue and Expenditure, 1929 to 1938.

Year. ended 30th June:—	Number. (a)	Unimproved Capital Value of Rateable Property.	Total Acreage Assessed (rated on Acreage Basis).	Revenue.			Expenditure.			Assets.	Liabilities.	
				Rates.	Government Bonus and Grants.	All other Sources.	Total.	Vermoin Destruc- tion.	Other Expendi- ture.			Total.
...	...	...	...	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
1929	114	15,207,028	60,947,828	20,171	18,644	2,779	41,594	38,574	13,071	46,645	58,084	
1930	114	16,154,628	78,950,228	21,441	33,873	3,675	58,989	45,885	14,870	60,725	66,440	
1931	114	15,140,458	50,798,338	16,130	26,718	4,021	46,869	37,445	12,518	49,968	56,152	
1932	114	12,648,081	23,715,338	15,417	23,478	3,479	42,143	38,959	11,286	34,804	24,453	
1933	114	13,575,404	29,855,747	16,216	12,295	4,316	32,897	25,518	11,286	38,804	23,831	
1934	114	13,952,394	60,111,958	16,468	17,884	4,496	38,848	28,184	9,797	37,981	20,766	
1935	114	14,260,047	94,665,657	16,917	9,258	5,261	31,486	28,676	8,831	32,507	19,652	
1936	115	14,289,898	110,787,895	18,597	15,328	5,843	40,768	31,061	9,589	44,306	18,013	
1937	115	18,959,225	80,790,139	22,588	9,772	4,722	37,077	32,703	7,889	31,632	42,188	
1938	115	13,219,281	100,885,857	24,888	7,341	4,694	36,923	22,946	8,981	39,983	10,426	

(a) Including "inactive" Boards.

## VIII.—FIRE BRIGADES.

## No. 27.—Number of Brigades, Firemen, Plant, Calls Attended, Finance, etc., 1929 to 1938.

As at 30th Sep- tember—	Brigades.	Firemen on Rolls.		Electric Facilities for Calling Brigades.		Plant.			Reels.
		Permanent. (a)	Volunteer.	Automatic (Including Sprinklers).	Other (Public & Private).	Fire Engines.			
						Steam.	Motor.	Manual.	
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
1929 .....	39	136	489	47	896	5	18	1	37
1930 .....	39	140	499	54	871	4	22	1	37
1931 .....	39	137	521	55	872	2	23	....	37
1932 .....	39	136	618	56	869	2	23	....	22
1933 .....	39	133	520	62	875	2	24	....	24
1934 .....	40	133	581	63	882	2	24	....	24
1935 .....	40	132	535	65	884	....	23	....	24
1936 .....	41	133	557	65	885	....	28	....	30
1937 .....	41	133	547	69	887	....	27	....	30
1938 .....	42	138	703	71	893	....	27	....	13

As at 30th September—	Plant—continued.			Calls Attended (b).			Revenue. (b) †	Expen- diture. (b) †	Estimated Value of—	
	Motor Hose Carriages.	Escapes.	Hose.	Fires.		False Alarms.			Land & Build- ings.	Plant.
				Major.	Chimney, Grass & Rubbish.					
	No.	No.	Feet.	No.	No.	No.	£	£	£	£
1929 .....	18.	2	94,900	366	422	101	57,907	57,499	68,600	37,800
1930 .....	14	2	91,300	386	482	108	60,038	60,533	68,600	38,500
1931 .....	14	2	90,100	453	380	154	57,195	56,490	68,600	38,500
1932 .....	17	2	93,000	369	377	122	49,337	48,368	68,369	34,600
1933 .....	17	2	97,700	350	341	83	48,423	48,703	68,000	31,140
1934 .....	16	1	96,900	322	444	81	50,296	50,765	70,200	31,140
1935 .....	16	1	86,600	326	492	111	52,938	53,949	73,700	32,600
1936 .....	16	2	95,200	366	315	130	57,828	57,207	83,000	37,600
1937 .....	16	2	89,000	447	399	129	59,447	59,551	85,000	39,000
1938 .....	16	2	97,435	461	397	121	63,238	62,639	90,484	41,816

(a) Includes Auxiliaries as follows:—1929, 12; 1930, 12; 1931, 11; 1932, 11; 1933, 9; 1934, 8; 1935, 8; 1936, 7; 1937, 5; 1938, 4. (b) During the Year ended 30th September. † Excludes loans raised and spent during year, 1929, £14,000; 1934, £5,000; 1935, £5,160; 1936, £16,971; 1937, £3,868; 1938, £10,000.

## No. 28.—Number of Firemen on Roll, Plant, and Calls Attended, Year ended 30th September, 1938.

No.	Name of Station.	Firemen on the Roll. (a)	Plant. (a)				Calls Attended.		
			Fire Engines.	Reels. (b)	Motor Hose Carriages.	Hose.	Fires.		False Alarms.
							Major.	Chimney, Grass and Rubbish.	
		No.	No.	No.	No.	Feet.	No.	No.	No.
1	Albany	20	1	....	1	2,800	7	9	2
2	Bassendean	20	....	....	1	1,100	7	24	....
3	Beverley	13	....	1	....	1,100	1	7	....
4	Boulder	7	1	....	1	4,860	16	....	4
5	Brookton	16	....	1	....	1,000	....	....	....
6	Bunbury	23	1	....	....	4,025	5	4	....
7	Busselton	17	1	....	....	2,400	2	6	....
8	Canning	18	....	....	1	1,100	6	11	1
9	Claremont	5	1	....	1	4,000	32	66	7
10	Collie	20	1	....	....	1,600	4	....	....
11	Coolgardie	17	....	1	....	1,100	1	....	....
12	Cue	20	....	1	....	1,000	3	....	....
13	Fremantle	14	2	....	1	5,280	49	26	13
14	Fremantle, North	5	1	....	....	2,800	22	14	7
15	Geraldton	21	1	....	....	2,600	4	4	....
16	Guildford	20	....	....	1	1,000	6	14	....
17	Kalgoorlie	7	1	....	1	3,200	24	4	8
18	Kalgoorlie, South	20	....	1	....	700	....	....	....
19	Kalgoorlie, North	20	....	1	....	700	....	....	....
20	Katanning	20	1	....	....	1,600	3	....	....
21	Kellerberrin	20	1	....	....	1,300	1	....	....
22	Leederville	8	1	....	1	3,600	40	33	4
23	Leonora	19	....	1	....	1,400	2	....	....
24	Maylands	6	1	....	....	3,425	24	21	3
25	Meekatharra	18	....	....	1	1,100	3	....	....
26	Merredin	20	....	....	1	1,300	1	....	....
27	Midland Junction	21	1	....	....	3,025	23	27	4
28	Moora	19	....	1	....	1,000	....	1	....
29	Narrogin	11	1	....	....	1,500	2	....	....
30	Norseman	20	....	1	....	1,000	3	....	....
31	Northam	20	1	....	....	3,400	10	9	1
32	Perth	68	3	....	3	16,300	97	50	51
33	Perth, North	5	1	....	....	2,600	10	15	6
34	Perth, South	6	1	....	....	2,000	18	24	6
35	Southern Cross	20	....	1	....	1,100	1	....	....
36	Tammin	14	....	1	....	1,000	....	1	....
37	Toodyay	20	....	1	....	1,000	2	....	....
38	Trafalgar	20	....	1	....	600	....	....	....
39	Victoria Park	7	1	....	2	3,240	23	25	4
40	Wagin	20	1	....	....	1,500	2	....	....
41	Wiluna	20	1	....	....	1,600	5	2	1
42	York	18	1	....	....	1,200	2	....	....
Total		713	27	13	16	97,435	461	397	121

(a) As at 30th September, 1938. (b) Excluding demonstration reels.

## IX.—LOAN INDEBTEDNESS AND TAXATION OF LOCAL GOVERNING BODIES. (a)

No. 29.—Return showing Loans Outstanding, Sinking Funds and Taxation for Years 1928-29 to 1937-38.

Year.	Amount outstanding.	Average nominal Interest payable. (b)	Accrued Sinking Funds in hands of Trustees at end of financial year.	Approximate Net Indebtedness.		Taxation Receipts.							Water Boards—Rates, Taxes, and Licenses.	Total.
				Amount.	Per head of Population on 31st October.	Rates.			Sanitary Charges and Garbage Fees.	Licenses and Fees.				
						General.	Loan.	Health and Sanitary.			Other.			
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
1929-29	3,352,684	5.39	517,203	2,835,481	6.826	490,847	169,324	71,968	72,413	243,407	17,708	1,101,078		
1929-30	3,530,700	5.94	565,217	2,965,483	7.056	451,695	185,313	84,825	69,926	265,604	19,005	1,117,550		
1930-31	3,460,616	5.66	580,104	2,880,512	6.831	338,498	191,954	82,309	66,982	242,432	16,894	971,503		
1931-32	3,854,365	5.67	692,164	2,722,201	6.432	310,265	198,456	66,353	64,922	233,096	17,877	922,302		
1932-33	3,285,299	5.51	651,495	2,633,804	5.981	311,181	187,527	58,619	64,962	244,413	20,117	916,859		
1933-34	3,256,215	5.49	681,165	2,575,050	5.825	315,321	193,413	52,523	69,118	245,710	22,532	931,759		
1934-35	3,259,693	5.43	723,281	2,531,412	5.661	323,631	195,311	61,621	72,284	267,419	23,079	976,236		
1935-36	3,241,894	4.95	724,239	2,517,655	5.569	339,955	193,119	61,924	72,998	292,433	24,814	1,021,732		
1936-37	3,205,643	4.85	748,181	2,457,467	5.386	357,260	201,115	65,794	72,845	316,752	26,714	1,079,105		
1937-38	3,254,994	5.04	804,070	2,450,924	5.307	363,537	209,711	82,222	71,423	352,169	25,117	1,150,402		

\* Exclusive of Loans debited to certain undertakings from General Loan Fund.

(a) Includes Semi-Government Bodies.

(b) Excludes reductions under the Financial Emergency Act, 1931.

Government Statistician's Office, 27th May, 1940.

S. BENNETT,  
Government Statistician.

1941.  
—  
WESTERN AUSTRALIA.

---

# Statistical Register

for the Year  
1938-39  
and Previous Years.

---

Compiled from Official Returns.

R. J. LITTLE,  
Acting Government Statistician.

---

Part XI.  
Local Government.  
1938-39.

---

PERTH :  
BY AUTHORITY : FRED. WM. SIMPSON, GOVERNMENT PRINTER.

---

1941.

# PART XI.—LOCAL GOVERNMENT.

## CONTENTS.

### I.—MUNICIPALITIES, YEAR ENDED 31st OCTOBER, 1939.

No.		Page
1.	Number of Councillors, Area, Population, Valuations, Rates Levied, etc. ... ..	5
2.	General Revenue and Expenditure, Assets and Liabilities ... ..	6, 7
3.	Electricity and Gas Undertakings—Revenue and Expenditure, Assets and Liabilities ... ..	6, 7
4.	Loans, General—Receipts and Expenditure and Loan Indebtedness ... ..	8
5.	Fremantle Municipal Tramways and Electric Lighting Board Revenue Account, year ended 31st August, 1939 ... ..	8
6.	Electricity and Gas Undertakings—Loans—Receipts and Expenditure and Loan Indebtedness ... ..	9
7.	Summary of Municipal Valuations and Finance, 1930 to 1939 ... ..	10
8.	Roads, Streets, and Footpaths as at 31st October, 1939 ... ..	11
9.	Summary of Municipal Areas, Population, Dwellings, Roads and Streets, 1930 to 1939 ... ..	11

### II.—ROAD DISTRICTS, YEAR ENDED 30th JUNE, 1939.

10.	Number of Members, Area, Population, Valuations, and Rates Levied ... ..	12-15
11.	General Revenue and Expenditure, Assets and Liabilities ... ..	16-19
12.	Electricity Undertakings—Revenue and Expenditure, Assets and Liabilities ... ..	20, 21
13.	General Loans—Receipts and Expenditure and Loan Indebtedness ... ..	22-24
14.	Electricity Undertakings—Loans—Receipts and Expenditure, and Loan Indebtedness ... ..	25
15.	Length of Roads in existence, 30th June, 1939 ... ..	26, 27
16.	Number, Area, Valuations, Finance, Roads, Bridges, Culverts, etc., 1930 to 1939 ... ..	28

### III.—BUILDING PERMITS.

17.	Building Permits Issued by Local Governing Bodies in the Metropolitan Area, 1930 to 1939	28
-----	--	----

### IV.—METROPOLITAN MARKET TRUST.

18.	Revenue Account, and Loan Indebtedness, Years ended 30th June, 1935 to 1939	28
-----	---	----

### V.—LOCAL BOARDS OF HEALTH, YEAR 1938-39.

19.	Municipal Local Boards of Health, Year ended 31st October, 1939—Valuations, Rates Levied, Revenue, Expenditure, Assets and Liabilities ... ..	29
20.	Local Boards of Health under control of Road Boards, Year ended 30th June, 1939—Members, Valuations, Rates Levied, Revenue, Expenditure, Assets and Liabilities ... ..	30, 31
21.	Other Local Boards of Health, Year ended 30th June, 1939—Members, Valuations, Rates Levied, Revenue, Expenditure, Assets and Liabilities ... ..	32
22.	Municipal Local Boards of Health, Number, Revenue and Expenditure, 1930 to 1939	32
23.	Local Boards of Health outside Municipalities, Number, Revenue and Expenditure, 1930 to 1939 ... ..	32

### VI.—WATER BOARDS.

24.	Revenue, Expenditure, and Loans, 1929-30 to 1938-39	33
-----	---	----

### VII.—VERMIN BOARDS, YEAR ENDED 30th JUNE, 1939.

25.	Valuations, Rates Levied, Revenue, Expenditure, Assets and Liabilities ... ..	34-37
26.	Number, Valuations, and Finance, 1930 to 1939 ... ..	37

### VIII.—FIRE BRIGADES.

27.	Number of Brigades, Firemen, Plant, Calls Attended, Finance, etc., 1930 to 1939	38
28.	Firemen on Roll, Plant, and Calls Attended, Year ended 30th September, 1939	38

### IX.—LOAN INDEBTEDNESS AND TAXATION OF LOCAL GOVERNING BODIES.

29.	Loans Outstanding, Sinking Funds, and Taxation, 1930 to 1939	39
-----	--	----



## PART XI.—LOCAL GOVERNMENT.

L.—MUNICIPALITIES, Year ended 31st October, 1939.

No. 1.—Number of Councillors, Area, Population, Valuations, Rates Levied, etc.

Note.—Perth and Fremantle are Cities, the former being presided over by a Lord Mayor.

No.	Name of Municipality.	Coun- cillors including Mayor.	Latest gazetted Bound- aries.	Area on the 31st October, 1939.	Approximate Popu- lation on 31st October, 1939.		Dwellings (including Hotels) on 31st October, 1939.		Valuation of Rateable Property in force for Year 1938-1939.		Rates Levied, 1938-1939. †		
					Males.	Females.	Occupied.	Unocu- pled. †	Estimated Capital Value In- cluding Im- provements.	Net Annual Value.	General.	Loan.	Fire Brigade, etc.
				acres.	No.	No.	No.	No.	£	£	s. d.	s. d.	d.
1	Claremont ...	10	29-12-02	1,168	3,026	3,724	1,616	17	1,283,444	71,416	2 0	0 7	d.
2	Cottesloe ...	13	1-11-35	957	2,978	3,562	1,718	15	1,642,706	73,522	2 0	0 7	d.
3	Fremantle ...	13	6-9-29	3,750	10,198	8,986	4,035	...	4,636,175	185,455	0 11 3	0 1 5	2 1
4	Fremantle, East ...	13	27-1-15	770	2,777	2,923	1,452	...	939,020	52,171	1 9	0 10	2 1
5	Fremantle, North ...	10	13-9-95	820	1,563	1,646	820	13	546,635	39,474	1 3	0 8 1	2 1
6	Guildford ...	10	10-5-01	546	1,040	1,074	531	...	404,664	18,700	1 7	0 1 0	1 1
7	Midland Junction ...	10	11-10-29	1,617	3,027	3,027	1,377	...	408,000	41,282	1 3 1	0 6 1	1 1
8	Perth ...	25	5-8-37	15,479	40,695	47,015	21,131	(a)	31,000,000	1,563,131	0 10 1	1 1 0 1	1 1
9	Subiaco ...	13	28-2-08	1,746	7,653	9,156	4,682	75	3,203,650	162,524	1 0	1 6	...
	Total	...	...	26,853	72,965	81,063	37,362	134	44,364,224	2,207,475	...	...	...
10	Albany ...	10	4-10-35	5,372	2,140	2,830	1,190	20	800,000	46,413	1 6 1	1 6	2 1
11	Boulder ...	13	4-9-08	2,910	3,969	3,198	1,564	...	292,635	58,527	1 3	...	7
12	Bunbury ...	10	14-4-39	2,075	2,982	3,068	1,283	2	1,379,420	57,513	1 1 6	1 0	2
13	Busselton ...	7	21-2-71	888	560	550	222	...	212,740	10,910	1 1 0	1 0	...
14	Carnarvon ...	7	4-6-91	700	440	265	225	1	168,100	9,294	1 1 0	1 0	...
15	Coile ...	10	15-4-10	5,835	1,941	1,543	960	...	900,000	34,897	1 1 6 1	1 6	2 1
16	Geraldton ...	10	21-2-71	1,920	2,450	2,275	1,050	8	700,000	47,500	1 1 6 1	1 6	2 1
17	Kalgoorlie ...	13	26-6-05	1,325	6,700	5,150	2,616	...	452,282	26,174	...	0 2 1	1
18	Narrogin ...	10	13-4-06	2,788	1,200	1,800	606	...	761,389	47,724	1 3	0 6	6 1 (b)
19	Northam ...	10	16-6-92	1,337	2,475	2,427	1,027	...	292,000	14,053	1 8	0 5	...
20	Wagin ...	10	22-7-06	3,398	600	650	321	2	276,000	16,622	1 1 1	0 9	...
21	York ...	10	2-8-05	4,350	532	823	374	3	6,634,766	497,121	...	...	...
	Total	...	...	32,698	26,289	23,879	11,438	45	50,998,990	2,704,596	...	...	...
	GRAND TOTAL	...	...	59,551	99,254	104,942	48,800	179	...	...	...	...	...

† Including dwellings in course of erection.

† For Health Rate, see Table No. 19, page 29.

(b) Fire Brigade Rate, 2 1/2 d.; and Street Lighting Rate, 4d.

(c) Included in previous column.

## I.—MUNICIPALITIES, Year ended

## No. 2.—Revenue and Expenditure, Assets and Liabilities (exclusive of

Name of Municipality.	REVENUE.							
	General Rates.	Loan Rates.	Fire Brigade Rates, etc.	Licensing Fees.	Government Grants	Receipts from Property.	Interest from Sinking Fund.	All other.
Metropolitan.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
	Claremont	2,062	...	3,779	...	1,207	372	1,471
	Cottesloe	4,877	...	3,360	4,600	2,347	357	1,147
	Fremantle	10,683	5,857	1,700	10,808	10,339	411	3,365
	Fremantle, East	4,510	2,057	519	2,961	1,259	84	534
	Fremantle, North	2,460	1,987	...	1,744	2,249	159	1,238
	Guildford	1,519	585	85	1,446	771	31	69
	Midland Junction	2,987	2,212	...	3,427	2,177	381	273
	Perth	69,728	94,164	11,284	35,378	57,417	8,562	24,252
	Subiaco	8,148	11,865	...	8,826	5,258	1,002	2,124
Total	111,863	125,666	13,588	71,729	4,600	83,024	11,259	34,473
Other.	Albany	3,788	3,546	448	3,243	1,522	733	510
	Boulder	6,693	...	1,735	4,320	...	727	...
	Bunbury	4,064	4,064	452	3,585	592	4,738	98
	Busselton	945	524	...	784	...	138	...
	Carnarvon	852	499	...	749	1,859	82	115
	Collie	2,012	1,729	...	2,630	...	3,328	...
	Geraldton	3,556	3,460	481	3,785	784	1,509	...
	Kalgoorlie	10,385	...	...	9,474	...	21,789	...
	Narrogin	2,837	319	111	2,008	...	1,249	99
	Northam	4,111	1,308	cl,336	2,754	...	5,687	27
Total	41,814	16,350	4,563	35,891	4,757	41,933	1,175	7,599
GRAND TOTAL	153,677	142,016	18,151	107,620	9,357	124,957	12,434	42,072

(a) Includes Interest on Overdrafts, £553; and Flotation Expenses, £21. \* Includes Interest on Sinking Funds, £222,089; Value of all other Municipal Property, £1,319,319; Accrued Sinking Funds, £276,604; and other and Bonds, £1,153,511; and other Liabilities, £53,978. (b) Expended from Electric Light Account.

## No. 3.—Electricity and Gas Undertakings—Revenue

Name of Municipality.	Revenue. (b)					Expenditure. (c)				
	Sale of Electricity and Gas, and Meter Rents.	Sale of Electric and Gas Fittings.	Interest from Sinking Funds.	All Other.	Total.	Working Expenses.				Total.
						Administrative Expenses.	Purchase or Generation of Electricity and Manufacture of Gas.	Distribution and Maintenance Expenses.	Other.	
Metropolitan.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
	Claremont	14,543	...	6	152	14,701	1,202	6,714	1,975	35
	Fremantle, Nth.	12,474	...	...	66	12,540	506	9,327	1,008	34
	Guildford	3,267	...	...	...	3,267	336	1,614	1,088	...
	Midland Junc.	9,358	...	89	49	9,496	989	4,453	1,102	49
	Perth (a)	592,502	3,929	18,968	17,729	683,128	36,081	315,691	71,393	...
	Subiaco	25,154	14	522	232	25,922	2,548	13,653	2,970	876
Total	657,298	3,943	19,585	18,228	699,054	41,662	351,452	79,536	994	473,644
Other.	Albany	13,893	60	113	144	14,210	605	4,983	852	187
	Boulder	15,361	772	...	2	16,135	1,597	8,028	3,751	759
	Bunbury (a)	15,162	9	46	32	15,249	706	5,829	1,423	159
	Busselton	3,070	434	...	18	3,522	269	1,386	252	472
	Carnarvon	2,877	...	86	321	3,284	292	1,147	299	22
	Collie	8,403	...	138	42	8,583	632	3,706	843	575
	Geraldton	14,571	836	457	257	16,121	1,616	4,766	1,340	1,254
	Kalgoorlie	35,557	...	...	24	35,581	3,425	12,221	2,912	148
	Narrogin	7,026	79	...	518	7,623	627	2,184	1,272	576
	Northam	11,943	1,339	18	79	13,379	1,173	4,919	986	1,263
Total	134,577	3,894	865	1,696	141,032	11,742	51,940	15,008	5,762	84,452
GRAND TOTAL	791,875	7,837	20,450	19,924	840,086	53,404	403,392	94,544	6,756	558,096

\* Including Interest on Sinking Funds for the year, and Repayment of Loans not provided for by Sinking Funds. Buildings, Plant and Material, £1,500,573; and all other Assets, £97,490. † Comprising Bank Overdrafts, £3,218; all other Liabilities, £1,411. (a) Returns for year ended 30th September. (b) Excluding Loan Receipts.

31st October, 1939—continued.

## Electricity and Gas Undertakings and Loan Receipts and Expenditure).

EXPENDITURE.											
Admini- strative Ex- penses.	Roads, Streets, Bridges.			Loan Services.			On Property under Coun- cil's Control.	All other.	Total.	Assets. †	Li- abilities. ‡
	Con- struc- tion Works.	Main- ten- ance Works.	Street Light- ing	In- terest, etc. (a)	Sinking Fund (Contri- bution)*	Repay- ment of Prin- cipal.					
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1,221	6,159	1,528	924	1,398	907	261	2,552	765	15,715	27,609	30,024
1,555	7,423	1,097	793	2,843	545	2,990	2,662	232	20,190	45,393	68,331
5,120	5,360	5,160	2,740	3,093	1,261	3,655	9,768	4,421	40,578	277,733	85,631
1,050	4,320	1,421	529	611	237	1,014	1,077	934	11,193	40,971	10,935
1,009	99	2,962	471	744	158	1,137	2,390	919	9,889	16,703	11,703
427	.....	2,639	(b)	195	31	365	647	115	4,419	18,847	4,575
1,632	2,680	1,511	(b)	823	651	971	2,927	508	11,703	30,593	17,523
17,691	73,589	33,604	14,304	36,407	19,762	47,865	59,555	13,160	315,937	1,148,021	701,274
2,489	9,995	1,531	(b)	4,747	3,608	4,529	7,785	3,259	37,943	93,060	97,736
32,194	109,625	51,453	19,761	50,861	27,160	62,787	89,363	24,363	467,567	1,698,930	1,027,732
1,250	1,430	3,913	1,014	1,682	1,090	611	1,474	1,054	13,527	33,529	34,479
2,562	.....	4,378	1,098	55	.....	100	3,214	1,837	13,244	9,528	8,607
1,717	2,598	1,835	797	1,670	678	2,051	3,666	1,438	16,450	27,547	39,818
365	547	316	120	255	.....	196	1,289	231	3,319	6,498	9,032
386	1,709	923	408	70	195	94	58	354	4,197	1,561	89
1,176	2,724	1,724	(b)	673	.....	1,382	1,330	640	9,658	28,392	17,353
1,570	2,455	1,635	768	1,244	.....	2,269	2,977	3,136	16,044	14,205	33,817
3,426	2,025	16,415	2,018	238	.....	.....	36,218	6,538	66,878	63,637	39,977
1,109	921	1,098	560	1,006	329	230	2,024	174	7,451	22,723	21,012
1,642	1,213	2,846	846	948	516	1,317	4,238	1,473	15,039	21,195	24,865
529	337	645	128	484	253	42	1,114	264	3,796	13,718	10,573
584	596	310	469	512	333	44	974	425	4,247	20,887	10,529
16,316	16,555	36,038	8,216	8,837	3,403	8,336	58,576	17,573	173,850	263,420	250,151
48,510	126,180	87,491	27,977	59,698	30,563	71,123	147,939	41,936	641,417	1,962,350†	1,277,883‡

Funds, £13,014 † Comprising Cash and Bank Balances, £16,766; Arrears of Rates, £82,573; Value of Town Assets, £44,999 ‡ Comprising Bank Overdrafts and Outstanding Cheques, £70,394; Outstanding Debentures (c) Including Lighting Rates, £822.

## and Expenditure—Assets and Liabilities.

## Expenditure—continued. (c)

Loan Services.		Other.		Total Expenditure.	Assets. †	Liabilities. ‡
Interest on Loans, etc.	*Sinking Fund Con- tribution.	Depreciation, Re- pairs, etc. (Including Transfers to General Account)				
£	£	£	£	£	£	£
431	387	1,844	12,568	27,123	11,379	
.....	.....	1,634	12,500	9,883	1,235	
.....	.....	408	3,446	6,746	646	
175	321	2,247	9,336	18,335	5,323	
40,160	46,473	111,945	621,743	1,633,221	783,208	
1,407	1,092	3,456	26,001	42,790	35,402	
42,173	48,273	121,533	685,623	1,788,598	837,193	
1,163	2,492	1,163	11,445	41,138	32,553	
40	600	1,951	16,726	33,084	19,832	
970	1,112	5,769	15,977	28,524	28,308	
111	300	533	3,323	13,146	3,088	
463	826	702	3,751	9,198	9,763	
311	269	2,071	8,437	15,362	5,836	
1,528	2,763	3,943	17,200	57,519	36,939	
.....	.....	14,711	33,417	47,177	1,169	
849	938	100	6,496	31,162	20,098	
218	336	3,928	12,823	26,273	5,995	
128	403	965	3,922	12,409	2,967	
267	418	608	3,923	14,470	5,676	
6,057	10,487	36,444	137,440	329,452	167,224	
48,230	58,760	157,977	823,063	2,118,050†	1,004,417‡	

† Comprising Cash and Bank Balances, £56,615; Fixed Deposits, £45,413; Accrued Sinking Funds, £417,959; Land, Outstanding Debentures and Bonds, £869,647; Sundry Creditors, £48,119; Consumers' Deposits, £82,022; and (c) Excluding Loan Expenditure.





I.—MUNICIPALITIES—continued.  
 No. 7.—Summary of Municipal Valuations and Finance, 1930 to 1939.

Year ended 31st October.	Valuation of Rateable Property in force for the year.			Revenue. (Including Loan Receipts.)				Expendi- ture. (Including Loan Expendi- ture.)	Loans Current on 31st October.	Accrued Sinking Funds in hands of Trustees on 31st October.
	Capital Value.	Annual Value.	Amount payable in respect of Rates.	Rates.	Government Grants.	All other Sources.	Total.			
								£	£	£
1930	47,908,676	2,616,083	354,986	355,364	15,325	1,037,796	1,468,485	1,486,379	2,744,192	466,718
1931	48,541,463	2,580,690	341,883	310,251	(b) 90,727	847,008	1,247,986	1,215,895	2,678,910	469,910
1932	48,724,754	2,359,480	292,644	288,098	(b) 75,437	803,163	1,166,698	1,177,845	2,537,879	511,013
1933	42,824,383	2,318,757	294,977	290,809	(b) 28,163	821,699	1,140,171	1,129,602	2,436,103	527,413
1934	42,713,008	2,316,398	289,868	290,185	(b) 2,236	831,122	1,173,543	1,175,155	2,394,892	546,445
1935	45,597,957	2,356,000	288,157	290,581	(b) 3,475	995,216	1,289,372	1,238,451	2,359,832	595,137
1936	46,447,667	2,424,619	294,241	296,652	(b) 1,862	1,042,421	1,340,385	1,280,405	2,225,203	590,854
1937	48,537,606	2,511,986	299,626	297,016	(b) 4,212	1,035,371	1,386,999	1,378,745	2,139,981	610,512
1938	48,435,443	2,625,098	303,077	300,173	1,100	1,153,505	1,459,783	1,448,627	2,116,054	659,961
1939	50,998,990	2,704,596	313,113	313,844	9,357	1,160,351	1,483,552	1,501,723	2,023,153	693,834

(a) Including Electricity and Gas Undertakings.

(b) Mainly Grants for Unemployment Relief.

## I.—MUNICIPALITIES, Year ended 31st October, 1939—continued.

## No. 8.—Roads, Streets, and Footpaths, as at 31st October, 1939.

Name of Municipality.	Length of Roads and Streets in Existence.								Footpaths in Existence on 31st October, 1939.
	Bituminous.	Concrete.	Granite, Limestone or Blast Furnace Slag Water-bound.	Gravel Water-bound.	Other Constructed Surfaces.	Formed but not Metalled or otherwise Prepared.	Total Prepared.	Roads Unprepared, except for certain Clearing, but used for General Traffic.	
<b>METROPOLITAN.</b>	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.
Claremont .....	24 20	....	0 40	....	....	....	24 60	....	48 40
Cottesloe .....	33 44	....	....	0 41	....	....	34 5	....	47 49
Fremantle .....	35 20	....	30 40	....	(a) 0 64	9 40	76 4	3 46	126 60
Fremantle, East .....	21 52	0 20	0 5	....	....	....	21 77	....	27 44
Fremantle, North .....	12 34	....	....	....	....	....	12 34	....	18 56
Guildford .....	8 24	....	....	0 50	....	....	8 74	....	17 28
Midland Junction .....	21 0	....	....	9 15	....	1 20	31 35	1 70	43 17
Perth .....	222 79	0 18	....	....	(b) 6 54	....	229 71	51 31	253 32
Subiaco .....	39 30	....	....	....	....	....	39 30	....	79 41
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>418 63</b>	<b>0 38</b>	<b>31 5</b>	<b>10 26</b>	<b>7 38</b>	<b>10 60</b>	<b>478 70</b>	<b>56 67</b>	<b>660 47</b>
<b>OTHER.</b>									
Albany .....	8 20	....	....	18 20	....	18 0	44 40	....	27 20
Boulder .....	4 24	....	....	16 4	....	5 46	25 74	36 45	47 62
Bunbury .....	26 21	....	....	19 57	....	....	45 78	4 0	14 17
Busselton .....	6 15	....	....	1 49	....	....	7 64	2 50	14 0
Carnarvon .....	1 30	....	....	....	4 50	4 60	10 60	2 55	4 40
Collie .....	9 11	....	....	25 6	....	14 58	48 75	1 7	39 33
Geraldton .....	16 51	....	1 52	3 7	....	....	21 30	1 46	10 43
Kalgoorlie .....	20 5	....	....	10 57	....	....	30 62	8 76	72 0
Narrogin .....	14 25	....	....	20 30	....	10 50	45 25	23 12	37 17
Northam .....	16 78	....	....	5 32	....	....	22 30	2 20	16 78
Wagin .....	1 5	....	....	9 47	....	5 30	16 2	53 4	6 4
York .....	7 14	....	....	25 37	....	14 41	47 12	6 77	13 16
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>131 59</b>	<b>....</b>	<b>1 52</b>	<b>155 26</b>	<b>4 50</b>	<b>73 45</b>	<b>366 72</b>	<b>142 72</b>	<b>302 10</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>550 42</b>	<b>0 38</b>	<b>32 57</b>	<b>165 52</b>	<b>12 8</b>	<b>84 25</b>	<b>845 62</b>	<b>199 59</b>	<b>962 57</b>

(a) Wood-paved.

(b) Including 3 miles 20 chains wood-paved.

## No. 9.—Summary of Municipal Areas, Population, Dwellings, Roads and Streets, 1930 to 1939.

See also Footnote (b) for additional particulars for 1939.

As at 31st October:—	No.	Incorporated Area.	Approximate Population.	Dwellings.	Length of Roads and Streets in Existence.				
					Wood-paved.	Macadamised, (a)	Formed.	Unformed but used for Traffic.	Total.
		acres.	No.	No.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.
1930 ... ..	21	59,543	190,994	33,678	10 14	649 1	121 64	221 65	1,002 64
1931 ... ..	21	59,543	193,017	38,748	9 77	642 71	115 36	259 19	1,027 43
1932 ... ..	21	59,517	190,640	39,871	6 64	661 43	116 16	271 79	1,056 42
1933 ... ..	21	59,517	188,402	44,237	10 18	679 69	116 59	266 62	1,073 48
1934 ... ..	21	59,503	191,738	44,755	6 38	691 11	111 76	265 10	1,074 55
1935 ... ..	21	59,503	194,581	44,936	5 11	712 25	132 43	238 52	1,078 51
1936 ... ..	21	59,511	196,082	45,932	4 3	713 9	106 51	230 69	1,059 52
1937 ... ..	21	59,539	198,422	46,773	3 79	739 71	105 64	216 35	1,060 9
1938 ... ..	21	59,539	202,518	48,111	4 4	740 35	102 45	187 10	1,044 14
1939 (b) ...	21	59,551	204,196	48,979	4 4	757 33	84 25	199 59	1,045 41

(a) Including bituminous, concrete, etc. (b) At 31st October, 1939, there were under Municipal control 14,683 street lamps, 206 miles 53 chains of storm-water and other drains, valued at £336,247, and 26 bridges and 585 culverts.

II.—ROAD DISTRICTS, Year ended 30th June, 1939.  
No. 10.—No. of Board Members, Area, Population, Valuations, Rates Levied, etc.

No.	Name of Road District.	Board Members, including Chairman.	Approximate Area of District on 30th June, 1939.	Approximate Population on 30th June, 1939.		Dwellings at 30th June, 1939.		Valuation of Rateable Property in force for the year 1938-39.		Amount payable in respect of Rates.		Rates in the £ levied during the year 1938-39.			
				Males.	Females.	Occupied.	Un-occupied.	Annual Value.	Unimproved Value.	In respect of Rates.	On Annual Value.	General.		Loan, etc.	
												On Annual Value.	On Unimproved Capital Value.	On Annual Value.	On Unimproved Capital Value.
No.	Name of Road District.	Board Members, including Chairman.	Approximate Area of District on 30th June, 1939.	Males.	Females.	Occupied.	Un-occupied.	Annual Value.	Unimproved Value.	In respect of Rates.	On Annual Value.	On Annual Value.	On Unimproved Capital Value.	On Annual Value.	On Unimproved Capital Value.
1	Metropolitan Division.	No. 9	sq. mls. 3-9	No. 2,770	No. 2,628	No. 1,061	No. 25	£	£	£	s. d.	s. d.	d.	s. d.	d.
2	Basildon	9	10-7	2,774	2,669	1,459	16	...	107,807	5,113	...	5-83	5-83	...	5-83
3	Bayswater	9	15-5	2,271	2,274	1,459	16	...	188,158	8,253	...	5-50	5-50	...	5-50
4	Belmont Park	13	20-6	1,713	1,713	991	4	...	187,922	5,269	...	5-00	5-00	...	5-00
5	Canning	11	20-6	2,765	2,765	1,713	...	...	159,777	3,623	...	5-48	5-48	...	5-48
6	Melville	11	1-3	1,800	2,100	1,036	12	187	254,510	11,532	1 6	3-66	3-66	...	3-66
7	Mosman Park	11	7-6	7,112	6,749	3,205	113	...	508,917	9,951	...	3-90	3-90	...	3-90
8	Nedlands	7	0-4	823	868	323	...	...	132,446	2,069	...	3-25	3-25	...	3-25
9	Peppermint Grove	10	44-3	11,532	13,628	6,133	74	...	1,215,720	36,534	...	3-37	3-37	...	3-37
10	Perth	12	5-7	5,168	5,455	2,899	9	...	527,660	15,807	...	2-42	2-42	...	2-42
11	Swan	11	387-6	2,313	1,681	992	11	975	301,814	3,687	1 5	...	...	...	...
	Total, Metropolitan Division	...	504-0	41,078	42,108	20,567	295	1,112	3,701,938	114,664	...	...	...	...	...
12	Northern Agricultural Division	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
13	Carnamah	7	2,068	957	829	324	2	6,779	300,620	1,934	1 3-38	1-00	...	...	...
14	Chapman, Upper	9	1,474	870	816	356	2	1,058	165,014	1,085	1 1 0	1-50	...	...	...
15	Chittering	7	483	417	346	174	20	450	54,079	756	0 9	3-00	...	...	...
16	Dalwallinu	11	5,325	1,398	797	564	15	...	453,810	8,155	0 1-14	1-14	...	...	...
17	Dandaragan	7	2,622	1,258	775	57	5	...	106,367	334	0 6	0-75	...	...	...
18	Doverton	7	805	425	400	310	...	3,913	152,685	1,346	0 6	1-50	...	...	...
19	Geraldton	7	329	640	355	259	...	8,676	125,671	545	0 9-01	1-04	...	...	...
20	Gingin	7	1,272	840	550	166	6	8,676	90,178	515	0 11-39	1-07	...	...	...
21	Goonallang	9	1,070	1,070	816	481	35	4,890	280,746	1,569	1 6-82	2-00	...	...	...
22	Greenough	8	384	384	332	147	...	914	96,843	878	1 8	2-60	...	...	...
23	Irwin	7	857	1,247	420	146	3	2,143	59,262	382	1 8	1-25	...	...	...
24	Kellerberrin	7	1,107	1,247	1,065	553	65	8,952	230,989	1,949	1 8	1-32	...	...	...
25	Kooradja	7	1,440	860	740	250	...	...	159,395	1,453	...	1-16	...	...	...
26	Kununoppin-Trawning	7	1,440	565	430	293	4	...	158,920	1,040	...	1-16	...	...	...
27	Meckering	7	1,048	1,572	1,173	655	19	10,471	379,616	3,196	1 8-93	1-44	...	...	...
28	Merridun	11	1,800	2,150	1,600	890	...	19,470	252,558	2,559	1 7-50	0-75	...	...	...
29	Mingenew	7	1,300	1,458	1,037	181	...	4,302	282,053	1,950	1 6-78	1-25	...	...	...
30	Moora	9	1,445	1,359	1,035	540	5	8,877	465,117	4,245	1 2-08	1-71	...	...	...
31	Mt. Marshall	9	4,281	860	1,460	281	...	...	231,502	2,516	...	1-70	...	...	...
32	Mt. Marshall	11	4,281	860	515	320	18	...	261,162	1,832	...	1-11	...	...	...
33	Mt. Marshall	7	4,281	860	515	320	18	...	166,284	947	0 8-29	0-96	...	...	...
34	Nulawa	9	4,281	1,000	704	447	37	1,637	179,445	1,495	0 9-59	0-96	...	...	...
35	Norham	9	7,212	1,250	980	533	8	5,635	301,353	1,614	0 8-34	1-13	...	...	...
36	Norhampton	9	7,212	1,250	980	533	8	5,635	301,353	1,614	0 8-34	1-13	...	...	...
37	Nugan	5	2,750	900	410	254	...	6,045	259,140	1,442	0 9-18	0-90	...	...	...
38	Perenjori	7	2,750	900	410	254	...	1,449	100,297	916	1 6	1-00	...	...	...
39	Toodyay	9	681	882	696	369	3	2,539	292,915	2,414	1 3	1-08	...	...	...
40	Three Springs	7	1,006	508	376	189	...	5,117	213,255	2,073	1 11-67	1-48	...	...	...





II.—ROAD DISTRICTS, Year ended 30th June, 1939—continued.  
No. 10.—No. of Board Members, Area, Population, Valuations, and Rates Levied, etc.—continued.

No.	Name of Road District.	Board Members, including Chairman.	Approximate Area of District on 30th June, 1939.	Estimated Population on 30th June, 1939.		Dwellings on 30th June, 1939.		Valuation of Rateable Property in force for the year 1938-39.		Amount Payable in respect of Rates.	Rates in the £ levied during the year 1938-39.			
				Males.	Females.	Occupied.	Un-occupied.	Annual Value.	Unimproved Value.		General.		Loan, etc.	
											On Annual Value.	On Unimproved Capital Value.	On Annual Value.	On Unimproved Capital Value.
SOUTH-WESTERN DIVISION— <i>continued.</i>														
92	Tambellup ...	9	554	500	400	280	...	...	101,068	1,065	...	2-24	...	0-28
93	Wagin ...	7	739	701	615	241	...	...	215,048	1,342	...	1-50	...	...
94	Wandering ...	7	755	258	219	103	...	...	91,457	572	...	1-50	...	...
95	Wickepin ...	9	788	946	715	374	...	4,704	202,687	1,620	0 9-45	1-50	(ad)	...
96	Williams ...	9	885	507	440	197	10	8,011	178,682	1,491	1 2-05	1-77	...	...
97	Woodanilling ...	7	437	386	285	148	6	984	72,829	787	1 6-08	1-75	0 6-02	(ee)
98	York ...	7	876	820	510	312	1	409	382,962	1,621	1 0	1-00	...	...
	Total, South-Western Division ...	...	48,265	60,817	46,542	27,500	891	147,719	8,342,383	94,881	...	...	...	...
EASTERN GOLDFIELDS DI- VISION.														
99	Coolgardie ...	9	11,753	1,640	445	1,004	2	9,015	16,048	839	1 5-08	2-00	(ff)	...
100	Dundas ...	7	41,509	2,413	1,309	878	11	16,163	57,042	1,468	1 6-25	1-01	...	...
101	Esperance ...	7	11,048	1,830	370	240	28	5,191	84,006	689	1 3	1-04	...	...
102	Kalgoorlie ...	9	27,509	5,763	3,588	2,531	8	59,359	18,116	8,938	1 8	3-00	...	...
103	Merries ...	7	57,800	907	301	201	11	8,860	102,192	834	0 10-15	1-50	...	...
104	Phillips River ...	7	4,901	284	134	145	23	2,103	36,268	223	0 10-96	0-84	...	...
105	Yilgarn ...	9	13,075	3,057	1,173	1,174	...	15,596	141,728	1,610	0 11-79	1-00	(gg)	...
	Total, Eastern Goldfields Division ...	...	167,295	14,434	7,020	6,173	88	111,287	455,394	9,599	...	...	...	...
NORTHERN GOLDFIELDS DI- VISION.														
106	Black Range ...	9	10,862	680	335	204	...	7,140	61,780	582	1 3-23	0-50	...	...
107	Cue ...	12	5,296	1,941	832	650	3	16,773	71,847	1,702	1 9-20	0-50	(hh)	...
108	Leonora ...	9	12,256	1,830	725	627	...	10,032	71,659	1,136	2 0	1-50	...	...
109	Meekatharra ...	11	88,509	908	382	314	...	13,109	247,099	2,341	1 6-17	1-00	...	...
110	Mt. Magnet ...	9	5,216	996	528	227	...	9,442	90,367	998	1 6-17	0-75	...	...
111	Mt. Margaret ...	9	70,783	1,750	320	265	5	11,580	32,845	1,040	1 6-01	1-25	...	...
112	Wiluna ...	9	127,909	5,027	2,285	1,697	15	54,187	57,282	2,178	0 6-88	0-68	0 1-98	0-17
113	Yalgoo ...	7	10,369	300	175	170	3	2,284	169,612	644	0 8-96	0-50	0 3-02	0-25
	Total, Northern Gold- fields Division ...	...	281,150	13,427	5,592	4,154	26	124,597	801,991	10,621	...	...	...	...

NORTH-WESTERN DIVISION.									
114	9	25,231	386	101	87	...	40	187,818	1,298
115	6	21,736	409	196	90	...	3,460	269,206	1,535
116	5	20,592	334	77	36	...	62	197,086	823
117	9	17,809	240	80	26	...	...	235,542	981
118	7	8,452	200	110	80	...	2,711	75,448	379
119	5	7,893	180	110	63	...	1,043	56,536	458
120	7	14,871	150	12	8	...	...	47,274	295
Total, North-Western Division									
...	...	116,134	1,399	686	389	...	7,316	1,065,910	5,764
NORTHERN DIVISION									
121	7	20,740	561	412	232	1	6,428	23,538	661
122	7	31,574	163	31	39	...	270	70,630	536
123	7	39,655	251	92	43	...	1,668	97,385	508
124	7	60,326	167	107	77	...	...	80,663	672
125	7	92,868	120	20	35	...	784	70,296	330
126	5	8,343	435	172	93	1	2,567	70,267	568
127	7	46,781	449	60	103	...	1,901	30,808	528
Total, Northern Division									
...	...	310,502	2,798	894	622	2	13,563	443,587	3,803
GRAND TOTAL									
...	...	975,828	161,768	122,098	70,417	1,592	517,611	21,854,052	294,271

\* Including Dwellings in the course of erection.

† Only 12·6 square miles of this District is in the Metropolitan Area.

‡ Loan Rate of 2·50d. on £6,240 Annual Value and 0·13d. on £238,131 Unimproved Capital Value. (a) Also Lighting Rate of 0·31d. (b) Also Lighting Rate of 4d. on £4,322. (c) Loan Rate of 1·12d. on £57,720. (d) Loan Rate of 1·38d. on £2,754 Annual Value and 0·10d. on £205,401 Unimproved Capital Value. (e) Loan Rate of 1s. 8d. on £76,750 Annual Value and 0·78d. on £3,324. (f) Loan Rate of 1s. 11d. and 1d. on £114 and 1d. on £9,026. (g) Loan Rate of 6d. on £32,239 Annual Value and 0·75d. on £36,305 Unimproved Capital Value. (h) Loan Rate of 0·76d. on £1,190. (i) Loan Rate of 6d. on £290 Annual Value and 0·38d. on £53,828. (j) Also Lighting Rate of 1d. on £3,037. (k) Also Lighting Rate of 4d. on £6,724. (l) Loan Rate of 0·75d. levied for quarter year only. (m) Loan Rate of 2·50d. on £10,243. (n) Also Lighting Rate of 6·61c. on £5,035. (o) Loan Rate of 2d. on £5,916 Annual Value and 1·04d. on £47,475. (p) Loan Rate of 1s. 1·15d. on £13,553 Annual Value and 1·43d. on £21,279 Unimproved Capital Value. (q) Loan Rate of 0·75d. on £102,750. (r) Loan Rate of 2·96d. on £13,712 Annual Value and 1·43d. on £21,279 Unimproved Capital Value. (s) Loan Rate of 3d. on £15,908. (t) Loan Rate of 10d. on £5,762. (u) Also Lighting Rate of 2d. on £5,534. (v) Loan Rate of 1s. on £4,284. (w) Loan Rate of 4d. on £3,334. (x) Loan Rate of 0·50d. on £65,502. (y) Also Lighting Rate of 4d. on £3,880. (z) Loan Rate of 8·97d. on £6,766. (aa) Fire Brigade Rate of 4d. on £4,284.

II.—ROAD DISTRICTS, Year ended 30th June, 1939—continued.

No. 11.—Revenue and Expenditure, Assets and Liabilities (Exclusive of Electricity Undertakings and Loan Receipts and Expenditure.)

Name of Road District.	Revenue.					Expenditure.										Assets. + £	Liabilities. £		
	General Rates.	Loan Rates, etc.	Licencing Fees.	Government Grants %.	Receipts from Road Board Property	Interest from Sinking Fund.	All other.	Total Revenue.	Roads, Streets, Bridges.			Loan Services.			On Property under Board's control.			All other.	Total Expenditure.
									Adminis- trative Expenses.	Con- struction Works.	Main- tenance Works.	In- terest, etc.	Sinking Fund Contribution.*	Repay- ment of Prin- cipal.					
METROPOLITAN DIVISION.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
Bassendean	2,525	2,228	3,926	...	1,376	49	77	10,170	983	8,060	1,172	989	159	1,595	2,919	440	11,297	21,476	
Bayswater	4,105	(a) 3,678	3,813	...	541	257	956	13,367	1,958	1,748	1,778	2,062	590	1,778	1,015	677	10,987	26,300	
Belmont Park	3,781	1,324	3,136	...	189	...	487	8,897	782	8,688	1,074	280	...	996	1,836	591	8,697	15,101	
Canmang	1,647	1,197	3,486	...	179	178	56	6,736	578	2,976	2,309	846	373	741	882	259	8,964	13,893	
Melville	6,806	5,364	3,918	912	91	199	793	18,083	1,268	7,035	4,312	2,546	1,114	1,831	911	643	19,715	36,437	
Mosman Park	3,915	(b) 2,751	1,984	...	223	...	194	8,037	818	221	1,437	1,072	477	2,311	937	404	7,250	35,109	
Nedlands	3,893	8,637	7,505	...	1,213	246	1,002	26,666	1,202	11,453	2,285	3,990	...	4,844	5,031	1,559	30,441	86,437	
Peppermint Grove	1,903	276	1,190	...	127	...	175	3,560	485	1,103	1,635	103	...	195	784	350	3,654	12,234	
Perth	18,204	20,274	14,711	...	1,669	2,354	2,180	59,342	4,998	16,085	6,291	13,007	5,268	4,223	5,109	1,366	55,747	189,954	
Ferith, South	7,637	7,926	5,193	368	1,395	419	2,251	24,837	1,663	8,651	5,657	3,593	1,250	2,415	3,610	1,018	27,857	45,800	
Swan	3,588	...	5,627	150	382	...	216	9,963	1,184	5,999	919	...	...	...	872	131	9,105	7,563	
Total, Metropolitan Division	60,033	54,848	54,589	1,428	7,283	3,697	8,317	189,695	14,435	61,228	28,889	28,508	9,231	20,974	23,406	7,043	193,714	363,120	
NORTHERN AGRICULTURAL DIVISION.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
Carnamah	1,641	270	2,122	150	384	33	210	4,760	512	383	1,565	104	124	35	1,482	180	4,385	8,259	
Chapman, Upper	991	66	1,814	...	5	...	27	2,837	603	226	1,336	...	...	...	534	82	2,781	3,204	
Chittering	733	...	978	...	2	...	14	1,793	322	402	499	27	...	45	1,097	24	2,416	2,864	
Dalwallinu	1,983	(c) 884	2,869	338	1,189	74	73	7,410	1,054	1,379	753	622	251	222	4,109	306	9,196	23,061	
Dandaragan	396	...	255	...	46	...	4	701	210	83	320	18	...	20	87	29	747	2,293	
Dowerin	878	157	2,441	...	174	35	418	4,103	407	508	1,833	163	110	138	2,358	261	5,768	9,686	
Geraldton	442	...	847	...	4	...	35	1,328	253	...	698	...	...	...	88	45	1,079	1,200	
Gingin	598	...	559	...	170	...	12	1,279	251	353	474	184	95	34	298	20	1,396	1,604	
Goonalling	1,628	77	2,316	...	146	45	124	4,338	719	1,417	1,294	...	...	...	1,010	558	5,311	7,369	
Greenough	761	...	801	753	80	...	48	2,443	514	1,399	443	...	...	...	197	28	2,581	2,289	
Irwin	445	...	455	...	94	...	42	1,036	297	655	148	...	...	...	195	24	1,821	2,243	
Kellerberrin	1,880	...	2,768	...	61	...	243	4,952	911	1,532	1,313	...	...	...	1,437	746	5,939	8,551	
Koorad	870	78	1,258	500	159	2	358	3,225	593	765	627	95	22	60	981	82	3,175	6,347	
Kununoppin-Tray- ing	788	252	1,005	499	225	...	122	3,491	505	1,745	791	164	...	99	467	73	3,844	9,920	
Meekering	3,193	(d) 3	4,043	504	925	...	1,201	9,869	929	4,665	2,756	129	...	110	2,100	255	10,944	14,400	
Merridun	2,188	383	3,028	823	260	21	1,804	8,007	933	3,028	872	249	61	231	976	797	7,147	9,968	
Mingenew	1,553	93	773	...	364	...	47	2,830	409	255	892	57	...	40	962	150	2,765	3,321	
Moora	3,532	745	3,280	...	208	...	447	8,212	943	2,604	2,783	370	...	...	1,884	982	9,687	13,957	
Murtoa	1,067	492	1,331	470	331	...	30	3,721	548	98	794	230	...	...	1,395	332	3,693	5,274	
Mt. Marshall	882	351	1,407	50	388	75	143	3,246	797	1,411	488	342	225	28	508	204	4,963	8,440	
Mukinbudin	487	92	895	15	10	...	84	1,563	383	677	390	47	...	...	284	40	1,869	4,118	
Mullewa	850	297	1,282	223	1,098	...	79	3,804	441	518	1,198	225	...	160	1,000	162	5,204	6,332	
Naranyi	1,685	...	3,589	590	905	...	64	6,013	804	3,819	827	60	...	...	816	127	9,793	12,908	
Norham	1,187	78	1,432	369	808	...	21	3,443	721	1,074	929	...	...	...	77	90	3,746	4,609	
Nungarin	289	226	726	319	114	39	354	1,741	484	917	372	121	...	...	312	102	2,184	3,285	
Perenjori	1,415	177	1,617	164	515	...	354	4,232	634	917	1,019	176	...	...	1,641	164	4,705	9,529	
Three Springs	1,256	351	1,194	152	292	4	427	3,676	458	894	989	133	233	...	1,053	99	3,859	4,022	

	1,112	780	1,561	426	25	86	8,940	582	27	1,576	108	55	96	1,245	582	4,266	6,100	3,080
Toody's	1,397	8	1,274	...	...	108	2,918	539	686	1,406	359	...	60	623	152	3,417	4,422	225
Victoria Plains	279	279	1,488	145	74	212	3,072	420	1,785	2,323	359	230	...	277	215	8,934	10,368	402
Wanaroo	681	22	986	...	...	24	1,909	494	1,664	138	7	...	48	495	167	2,013	4,475	...
Wangan-Ballidu	2,390	638	2,720	547	...	113	6,813	977	2,840	887	213	24	757	1,961	102	4,881	5,388	...
Wyalkatchem	2,082	159	2,357	269	7	176	5,201	699	1,546	902	142	...	151	803	428	7,841	8,991	...
Total, N. Agricultural Division	42,094	6,928	56,071	9,102	434	6,598	127,914	19,243	88,893	31,535	4,276	1,551	3,713	33,393	7,173	139,777	238,530	117,825
SOUTH-WESTERN DIVISION.																		
Albany	1,036	161	1,526	...	...	...	...	522	586	806	35	...	91	876	94	2,887	5,049	2,732
Armadale-Kamescott	2,294	124	6,241	941	...	199	10,715	1,411	4,759	1,428	212	...	281	1,395	211	9,697	14,884	13,507
Arthur, West	1,160	...	1,146	34	...	54	2,532	431	1,268	342	11	...	...	198	121	2,371	3,860	1,524
Aurora - Margaret River	1,192	...	2,018	393	...	115	4,137	876	1,105	1,098	111	...	174	1,149	201	4,709	6,906	5,529
Bellap	684	113	1,255	337	...	138	2,680	509	1,204	629	114	...	40	222	90	2,765	3,641	1,772
Berkeley	2,014	621	3,745	733	...	356	6,439	722	1,682	2,151	308	...	310	1,430	309	7,234	11,434	7,734
Blackwood	2,003	...	3,000	462	...	286	4,064	636	2,320	2,173	104	...	51	454	308	4,605	7,900	5,950
Bridgetown	1,591	...	2,085	1,090	...	208	3,596	636	2,429	2,914	399	...	649	1,371	175	8,081	10,383	12,784
Brookhill	1,990	...	1,483	83	...	119	2,979	571	988	558	...	...	...	604	147	2,894	3,133	954
Brookton	1,358	...	1,221	243	...	118	2,379	407	988	558	...	...	...	602	286	4,336	5,339	...
Bruce Rock	3,203	...	3,461	726	...	940	2,880	797	3,283	2,507	172	...	88	1,474	384	5,708	13,822	8,139
Bunbury	3,702	...	3,883	...	...	940	1,847	293	3,516	317	17	...	...	386	94	1,623	2,068	1,332
Cape	1,006	...	1,450	136	...	132	3,176	438	1,846	756	...	...	...	395	83	2,497	2,765	2,536
Colley	1,289	66	1,719	...	13	52	3,176	534	2,144	1,770	824	13	88	1,087	183	2,763	7,730	...
Corrigin	2,053	648	2,615	281	...	75	5,077	994	537	1,109	...	...	343	1,087	138	9,238	12,548	...
Crabbrook	1,191	...	813	57	...	39	2,071	396	687	602	...	...	...	168	47	7,795	7,930	...
Cuballing	773	...	929	...	...	44	2,304	388	738	715	...	...	...	592	69	5,432	5,915	...
Dardanup	1,011	...	1,159	90	...	44	2,304	388	738	715	...	...	...	592	69	5,432	5,915	...
Darling Range	2,983	...	3,016	134	...	450	6,583	932	3,248	1,221	31	...	72	1,004	388	6,635	7,908	1,618
Denmark	683	125	1,024	137	...	110	2,084	932	1,098	1,305	36	...	27	899	187	9,870	1,905	1,094
Drakesbrook	902	249	1,332	400	...	134	3,320	435	1,098	1,019	179	...	150	897	191	5,158	1,390	1,186
Dumbleyung	1,864	231	2,212	844	...	88	5,454	639	1,759	1,019	135	...	97	1,634	212	5,531	7,385	4,320
Fremantle	1,979	...	2,970	299	...	53	5,835	720	875	3,880	308	...	...	1,580	249	5,695	6,666	1,018
Gnowangerup	2,625	508	2,950	354	61	80	6,778	920	2,495	1,315	308	141	191	1,845	160	7,175	10,781	3,212
Gosnells	2,849	1,069	4,096	448	11	91	8,564	658	3,364	2,682	538	...	730	817	298	9,099	15,416	15,590
Greenbushes	858	...	674	111	...	18	1,156	227	621	637	...	...	...	218	232	1,735	1,781	421
Harvey	2,049	...	3,978	1,106	122	192	10,765	1,015	8,693	2,332	1,874	338	389	1,196	457	11,337	23,044	33,378
Kalamang	2,531	615	3,697	2,147	...	192	9,735	811	2,272	1,611	296	...	471	3,272	461	9,190	15,643	17,412
Kent	1,599	178	832	395	52	22	2,072	419	1,023	87	41	...	132	214	61	2,014	8,244	2,344
Kolonup	1,848	391	1,992	284	51	97	4,766	581	1,610	1,393	234	142	...	484	319	4,634	9,040	5,289
Kondinin	906	...	1,589	148	11	40	2,927	737	806	799	285	...	83	335	169	3,835	9,115	5,904
Kulin	906	...	1,461	150	...	9	3,845	629	1,864	741	201	...	...	408	123	3,670	11,442	2,925
Lake Grace	985	...	1,605	245	...	19	3,845	629	1,864	741	201	...	...	278	712	4,249	10,699	6,460
Manjimup	2,147	268	4,224	828	...	208	8,933	920	2,388	8,637	102	...	95	2,003	834	9,384	15,416	15,590
Marandoo	488	...	1,223	194	...	21	2,052	399	538	553	...	...	...	872	38	2,390	8,842	5,271
Murray	3,441	164	4,919	216	...	148	8,889	312	1,074	4,485	98	...	63	1,074	800	8,137	9,899	2,159
Nannup	2,494	342	3,077	312	2	504	6,731	1,090	2,068	1,793	117	2	116	1,304	98	6,578	6,549	8,632
Narembeen	730	...	870	86	...	5	2,085	340	511	905	28	...	...	206	21	2,175	2,175	738
Narrogin	1,099	...	1,725	872	...	24	3,338	707	1,550	531	2	...	...	1,173	190	4,165	6,883	4,888
Pingelly	1,218	...	1,328	118	48	15	3,973	512	1,748	462	157	133	...	1,773	151	3,951	8,096	4,594
Pingelly	1,529	...	1,579	343	...	81	3,689	507	1,697	1,043	68	...	24	275	138	3,747	6,338	4,594
Plantagenet	1,652	531	2,638	247	...	389	5,938	634	1,608	2,055	290	...	...	214	87	5,350	9,850	7,102
Preston	886	...	2,405	237	...	88	4,066	576	1,291	1,146	98	...	...	914	296	6,523	8,589	1,864
Quadrang	2,639	...	3,236	479	...	892	7,740	1,002	3,427	1,584	...	...	175	1,725	191	8,200	10,842	4,648
Rockingham	1,022	1,060	1,080	78	...	43	3,460	552	205	876	317	...	716	160	150	2,976	5,405	8,671

See Reference Notes, page 19.

## II.—ROAD DISTRICTS, Year ended 30th June, 1939—continued.

## No. 11.—Revenue and Expenditure, Assets and Liabilities (Exclusive of Electricity Undertakings and Loan Receipts and Expenditure.)—continued.

Name of Road District.	Revenue.						Expenditure.							Assets. †	Liabilities. ‡				
	General Rates.	Loan Rates, etc.	Licensing Fees.	Government Grants.	Receipts from Road Board Property.	Interest from Sinking Fund.	All other.	Total Revenue.	Administrative Expenses.	Roads, Streets, Bridges.		Loan Services.				On Property under Board's control.	All other.	Total Expenditure.	
										Construction Works.	Maintenance Works.	Interest, etc.	Sinking Fund Contribution.*						Repayment of Principal.
SOUTH - WESTERN DIVISION—contd.																			
Serpentine - Jarrahdale	1,157	485	1,568	175	96	£	£	176	£	483	£	£	1,286	172	£	339	£	3,452	£
Sunderland	1,054	361	2,310	...	13	...	71	3,784	601	1,993	...	...	359	87	...	...	215	3,732	4,105
Tasmanian	1,114	114	1,114	...	244	...	91	3,093	432	1,177	...	...	91	...	...	...	174	3,732	4,105
Wagait	1,866	...	1,866	...	10	...	10	3,093	432	1,177	...	...	...	...	...	...	174	3,732	4,105
Wandering	1,871	171	1,552	...	19	...	19	3,093	432	1,177	...	...	...	...	...	...	174	3,732	4,105
Wickham	1,371	141	1,052	...	274	...	26	3,784	601	1,993	...	...	...	...	...	...	174	3,732	4,105
Williams	1,451	171	1,552	...	274	...	26	3,784	601	1,993	...	...	...	...	...	...	174	3,732	4,105
Woodanilling	1,732	172	1,907	118	123	...	28	3,784	601	1,993	...	...	...	...	...	...	174	3,732	4,105
York	1,737	...	1,808	125	4	...	40	3,714	630	1,217	...	...	...	...	...	...	174	3,732	4,105
Total, S.W. Division	79,319	12,957	109,903	15,918	16,466	366	7,804	242,733	83,081	62,973	7,302	1,092	7,539	43,811	9,628	244,266	365,633	229,097	
EASTERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION.																			
Coolgardie	783	(h) 68	2,044	...	542	...	233	3,670	635	1,158	10	...	...	...	...	668	441	2,968	98
Dundas	1,566	...	2,374	340	463	...	1,196	5,939	579	1,118	...	...	...	...	...	1,045	234	6,345	646
Esperance	805	...	494	...	57	...	47	1,203	315	1,552	...	...	...	...	...	1,149	76	1,202	25
Kalgoorlie	3,591	...	7,838	1,155	3,977	...	8,515	20,076	1,649	2,557	14	...	...	...	5,657	1,021	19,357	2,210	
Menzies	412	...	1,097	...	401	...	23	1,933	332	914	2	...	...	...	488	64	2,196	232	
Phillips River	184	...	411	150	16	...	8	789	226	201	476	...	...	...	69	5	977	281	
Yilgarn	1,175	245	4,015	1,214	365	...	317	7,331	1,052	3,805	165	...	...	147	1,121	410	8,072	4,071	
Total, E. Goldfields Division	8,316	313	18,273	2,859	5,821	...	5,339	40,921	4,888	16,914	7,579	191	...	147	9,197	2,251	41,117	40,580	7,608
NORTHERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION.																			
Black Range	530	(h) 68	1,112	...	236	...	66	1,715	460	845	14	...	...	...	150	80	1,824	757	
Cue	1,546	...	2,039	115	294	...	80	3,969	559	715	...	...	...	...	1,252	140	3,640	90	
Leonora	1,129	...	1,851	40	12	...	62	3,451	494	84	...	...	...	...	424	86	3,399	115	
Meekatharra	2,282	...	1,602	150	472	...	112	4,048	656	384	1,456	...	...	...	684	407	5,238	290	
Mt. Margaret	956	...	1,577	200	480	...	62	3,217	577	562	662	...	...	...	1,244	83	3,128	320	
Mt. Margaret	1,062	...	1,505	200	480	...	134	3,351	461	271	985	...	...	...	701	74	2,720	913	
Wiluna	1,880	571	4,054	...	377	...	511	7,393	1,395	323	134	...	...	190	2,943	887	6,577	3,598	
Yalgoo	419	197	619	894	53	...	145	2,332	321	1,238	109	...	...	...	150	122	2,232	635	
Total, N. Goldfields Division	9,804	836	14,359	1,399	1,936	...	1,172	29,506	4,923	4,111	8,051	212	...	817	7,614	1,829	27,057	6,718	

NORTH-WESTERN DIVISION.																	
Ashburton	1,039	67	646	2,905	214	...	49	4,970	539	...	26	37	963	56	4,879	3,888	1,236
Gascoyne-Minilya	1,402	...	699	2,809	320	...	28	5,256	488	...	...	...	616	139	4,696	2,651	31
Gascoyne, Upper	821	...	312	3,670	205	...	5	5,013	286	...	...	...	269	87	4,704	2,134	171
Kurchess	980	...	468	2,862	15	...	116	4,441	201	...	...	...	1,106	87	4,470	1,416	269
Roebourne	371	...	516	3,855	1,070	...	50	5,862	449	...	...	...	535	2	5,422	3,349	408
Sark Bay	434	...	230	5,150	30	...	8	5,872	241	...	...	...	514	106	5,389	2,854	361
Tableland	274	...	201	2,000	280	...	62	2,767	178	...	...	...	213	71	2,854	746	139
Total, N.W. Division	5,391	67	3,072	23,251	2,034	...	316	34,181	2,382	...	27	37	3,751	507	32,414	17,093	2,615
NORTHERN DIVISION.																	
Broomie	390	393	493	1,637	162	...	34	3,134	315	...	...	...	366	793	3,486	2,109	333
Hall's Creek	562	...	219	4,080	105	...	2	4,988	223	...	...	...	52	1	4,623	1,409	...
Kimberty, West	437	...	538	3,085	17	...	8	4,185	508	...	...	...	170	95	3,888	2,586	143
Mable Bar	710	...	1,034	2,000	225	...	13	4,025	558	...	43	23	637	186	4,074	2,584	914
Nallagooda	294	...	344	2,500	292	...	7	3,437	198	...	...	...	621	87	3,544	1,287	216
Port Hedland	540	...	567	2,435	80	...	6	3,608	372	...	14	32	612	191	3,821	1,486	698
Wyndham	461	...	209	5,024	514	...	...	6,208	374	...	...	...	238	10	5,944	2,735	18
Total, N. Division	3,394	393	3,539	20,751	1,395	...	244	29,735	2,548	...	57	45	2,716	1,305	29,386	13,746	2,322
GRAND TOTAL	208,351	75,842	259,806	72,293	44,037	...	4,516	29,790	694,685	81,450	40,573	33,250	123,838	29,236	707,731	1,076,833	1,019,858

\* Including interest accretions during the year.  
 Balances, £70,490; Arrears of Rates, £293,984; Value of Board-owned property, £593,643; Accrued Sinking Funds, £135,202; and all other Assets, £18,514.  
 drafts and Outstanding Cheques, £52,317; Uncollectable Rates, £15,706; Outstanding Debentures and Bonds, £916,339; and all other Liabilities, £35,446.  
 Rate, £172. (b) Including Lighting Rate, £256. (c) Including Lighting Rate, £18. (d) Fire Brigade Rate Arrears. (e) Lighting Rate, £3.  
 (g) Lighting Rate. (h) Fire Brigade Rate. (i) Includes reimbursements of Expenditure on Main Roads, the work being carried out by the several District Road Boards on behalf of the Main Roads Department, a semi-Governmental body.

† Including Flotation Expenses, £134, and Interest on Overdrafts, £387.

‡ Comprising Bank, Cash, Treasury and Loan Bank

§ Comprising Over-

¶ Comprising Over-

‡ Comprising Bank, Cash, Treasury and Loan Bank

§ Comprising Over-

¶ Comprising Over-





EASTERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION.															
Goldfields	39	...	10	1,515	98	669	175	...	942	135	500	316	1,893	3,390	3,486
Dundas	...	...	1	4,125	983	2,555	908	...	3,006	...	...	280	3,286	2,376	308
Yalgoo	...	...	124	2,457	303	1,229	255	73	1,920	56	94	232	2,302	4,104	1,406
Total, Eastern Goldfields Division	39	...	135	8,127	724	4,433	638	73	5,868	191	594	838	7,491	9,870	5,695
NORTHERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION.															
Cue	34	38	4	2,218	283	1,138	442	29	1,892	124	195	108	2,319	5,840	2,437
Leonora	19	...	48	4,269	498	2,068	586	11	3,158	...	...	593	3,751	5,666	11
Meekatharra	73	...	21	2,993	402	1,566	453	58	2,479	...	...	380	2,839	5,514	259
Yalgoo	...	...	...	329	5	423	...	6	434	...	...	...	434	1,654	130
Total, Northern Goldfields Division	126	38	73	9,809	1,133	5,195	1,481	104	7,963	124	195	1,061	9,343	18,674	2,887
NORTHERN DIVISION.															
Broome	...	138	703	3,636	223	1,722	242	2	2,189	367	420	346	3,322	9,602	8,627
GRAND TOTAL	407	519	2,574	66,475	5,578	33,610	5,093	1,515	45,796	2,381	3,779*	8,867	60,823	154,083†	64,621‡

\* Including Interest on Sinking Funds for the year, £519, and Repayment of Loans not provided for by Sinking Funds, £2,376.  
† Comprising Bank Balances and Cash on Hand, £223,080; Accrued Sinking Funds, £15,444; Sundry Debtors, £8,092; Land, Buildings, Plant and Materials, £106,595; and all other Assets, £942.  
‡ Comprising Overdrafts, £4,582; Sundry Creditors, £1,499; Outstanding Debentures and Bonds, £51,838; Consumers' Deposits, £6,416; and all other Liabilities, £271.  
(a) Excluding Loan Receipts. (b) Excluding Loan Expenditure.

**II.—ROAD DISTRICTS, Year ended 30th June, 1939—continued.**  
**No. 13.—Loan Receipts and Expenditure, and Loan Indebtedness (excluding Electricity Undertakings).**

Name of Road District.	Loan Receipts and Expenditure.					Loan Indebtedness.								
	Receipts.	Expenditure.				Amount Current, 30th June, 1938.	Bank Loans Current, 30th June, 1938. (a)	Repay-ment of Principal during the Year. (b)	Amount Current, 30th June, 1939.	Bank Loans Current, 30th June, 1939. (a)	Accrued Sinking Funds of Trustees, 30th June, 1939.	Net Liability on Loans, 30th June, 1939.	Liability on Ac-count of Interest at end of Year.	
		Roads, Bridges.	Road Board Property.	Re-dem-p-tions.	Other.								To Banks.	To Other Creditors.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
<b>METROPOLITAN DI-VISION.</b>														
Basenodean	4,000	3,412	...	...	...	22,493	17,039	1,595	20,898	15,626	1,528	19,370	654	252
Baywater	...	...	...	...	7	41,428	4,556	5,773	39,655	4,380	4,912	34,743	219	1,023
Belmont Park	...	...	...	...	...	6,926	4,426	996	5,930	5,930	...	5,930	152	94
Canning	...	...	...	...	...	18,297	5,630	741	17,556	5,626	4,944	12,612	281	615
Malville	10,500	5,321	2,085	...	...	53,709	6,402	1,831	62,328	6,002	6,892	55,436	300	2,564
Mosman Park	14,000	8,946	4,825	...	...	23,079	23,079	2,811	34,768	29,886	...	34,768	1,145	220
Nedlands	2,000	6,043	...	...	...	56,593	14,329	4,844	83,749	12,577	7,087	76,662	596	3,295
Peppermint Grove	...	...	...	...	...	2,440	2,440	195	2,245	2,245	...	2,245	95	...
Perth	...	246	...	...	...	283,076	60,001	4,223	283,853	58,630	70,997	212,856	2,586	10,289
Perth, South	...	11,563	...	...	...	90,700	78,747	2,415	88,285	76,887	12,642	75,643	3,459	503
Total, Metropolitan	80,500	35,753	6,860	...	7	683,741	216,649	24,974	639,267	215,881	109,002	530,265	9,487	19,455
<b>NORTHERN AGRICUL-TURAL DIVISION.</b>														
Carnamah	...	...	...	...	...	2,071	896	35	2,086	861	1,100	986	41	62
Chittering	...	...	...	...	...	648	648	45	608	608	...	608	25	...
Dalwallinu	...	431	...	...	...	12,720	12,720	222	12,498	12,498	2,323	10,175	627	...
Dandaragan	...	...	...	...	...	431	431	20	411	411	...	411	17	...
Dowerin	1,000	1,014	...	...	...	2,815	2,815	128	3,687	3,687	1,283	2,404	195	...
Goosalling	...	...	...	...	...	3,753	1,253	84	3,719	1,219	1,432	2,287	52	131
Koorad	...	...	...	...	...	1,900	1,250	60	1,840	1,190	123	1,717	52	39
Kununoppin-Trayning	...	...	...	...	...	3,800	...	99	3,201	...	...	3,201	...	160
Meckering	...	...	...	...	...	1,791	1,791	110	1,681	1,681	...	1,681	71	...
Merridge	2,000	...	2,000	...	...	4,738	2,738	231	6,507	4,507	718	5,789	175	109
Mingenew	...	...	...	...	...	1,408	1,408	40	1,368	1,368	...	1,368	55	...
Mooraw	1,675	51	...	...	...	5,126	5,126	421	6,380	4,858	...	6,380	187	61
Mount Marshall	750	165	...	...	...	4,847	4,847	493	5,104	5,104	...	5,104	211	...
Mount Moorosi	...	...	...	...	...	7,110	7,110	28	7,082	7,082	2,214	4,868	310	36
Mukinbudin	...	...	...	...	...	1,157	219	48	1,109	1,109	...	1,109	8	...
Mullewa	...	425	...	...	...	5,359	...	160	5,199	...	...	5,199	...	211
Northampton	...	...	...	...	...	439	439	77	362	362	...	362	15	...
Nungarin	...	...	...	...	...	3,226	2,226	96	3,130	2,177	1,221	1,909	113	45
Perenjori	...	...	...	...	...	1,777	1,777	254	1,523	1,523	...	1,523	65	...
Three Springs	...	...	...	...	...	2,900	2,900	...	2,900	2,900	364	2,536	133	...
Toodyay	...	...	...	...	...	2,220	1,420	96	2,124	1,824	588	1,536	56	34
Victoria Plains	...	...	...	...	...	60	60	80	...	...	...	...	...	...

[illegible]

(a) Included in previous column. (b) See footnote page 24.

II.—ROAD DISTRICTS, Year ended 30th June, 1939—continued.  
No. 13.—Loan Receipts and Expenditure, and Loan Indebtedness (excluding Electricity Undertakings)—continued.

Name of Road District.	Loan Receipts and Expenditure.				Loan Indebtedness.										
	Receipts.	Expenditure.			Amount Current, 30th June, 1938.	Bank Loans Current, 30th June, 1938. (a)	Repay-ment of Principal during the Year. (b)	Amount Current, 30th June, 1939.	Bank Loans Current, 30th June, 1939. (a)	Accrued Sinking Funds in Hands of Trustees, 30th June, 1939.	Net Liability on Loans, 30th June, 1939.	Liability on Ac-count of Interest at end of Year.			
		Roads, Bridges.	Road Board Property.	Re-demptions.								Other.	Total.	To Banks.	To Other Creditors.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£		
NORTHERN GOLD-FIELDS DIVISION.															
Mount Margaret	....	....	....	....	981	981	190	791	791	....	791	32	....		
Wiluna	....	....	....	....	3,470	3,470	477	2,993	2,993	....	2,993	120	....		
Yalgoo	....	....	....	....	469	469	150	319	319	....	319	18	....		
Total, Northern Gold-fields Division	....	....	....	....	4,920	4,920	817	4,103	4,103	....	4,103	165	....		
NORTH-WESTERN DIVISION.															
Ashburton	....	....	....	....	300	....	37	263	....	....	263	....	8		
NORTHERN DIVISION.															
Marble Bar	....	....	....	....	694	694	23	671	671	970	301	27	....		
Port Hedland	....	....	....	....	300	....	....	300	....	198	102	....	14		
Total, Northern Division	....	....	....	....	994	694	23	971	671	568	403	27	14		
GRAND TOTAL	72,025	54,221	28,259	972	83,452	388,891	37,250	916,389	415,017	(c) 134,995	781,394	17,894	23,098		

(a) Included in previous column.

(b) Including Repayments from Sinking Funds, £4,000.

(c) Excluding £207 in transit.

(a) Included in previous column.

(b) Including Repayments from Sinking Funds, £4,000.

(c) Excluding £207 in transit.

No. 14.—Electricity Undertakings—Loan Receipts and Expenditure, and Loan Indebtedness.

Name of Road District.	Loan Receipts and Expenditure.					Loan Indebtedness.								
	Receipts. Loans Raised.	Expenditure.			Total.	Amount Current 30th June, 1938.	Bank Loans Current 30th June, 1938. (a)	Repay- ment of Principal during the year.	Amount Current 30th June, 1939.	Bank Loans Current 30th June, 1939. (a)	Accrued Sinking Funds in Hands of Trustees on 30th June, 1939.	Net Liability on Loans on 30th June, 1939.	Liability on account of Interest at end of Year.	
		On Property.	Redemp- tions.	Other.									To Banks.	To Other Creditors.
METROPOLITAN DIVISION.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Bassenden .....	...	...	...	...	...	1,000	...	...	1,000	...	934	66	...	5
Redlands .....	...	...	...	...	...	750	...	...	750	...	491	259	...	38
Perth, South .....	...	1,885	...	5	1,840	13,864	6,884	82	13,782	6,782	7,029	6,753	315	350
Total, Metropolitan Division .....	...	1,885	...	5	1,840	15,614	6,884	82	15,532	6,782	8,454	7,078	315	393
NORTHERN AGRICULTURAL DIVISION.	2,000	2,158	...	...	2,158	1,024	1,024	145	2,879	2,879	...	2,879	147	...
Doverton .....	...	354	...	...	354	3,368	3,368	323	3,045	3,045	...	3,045	135	...
Mount Marshall .....	...	...	...	...	...	504	504	162	342	342	...	342	15	...
Toodyay .....	...	...	...	...	...	4,507	304	242	4,265	285	...	4,265	12	170
Total, Northern Agricultural Division .....	2,000	2,512	...	...	2,512	9,403	5,200	872	10,531	6,551	...	10,531	309	170
SOUTH-WESTERN DIVISION.	1,050	1,050	...	...	1,050	...	...	...	1,050	...	...	1,050	...	42
Broomehill .....	...	...	...	...	...	1,500	1,500	...	1,500	1,500	1,089	1,461	81	...
Denmark .....	...	...	...	...	...	1,378	1,378	137	1,236	1,236	...	1,236	53	...
Dumbleyung .....	...	...	25	...	...	...	...	...	1,200	...	...	1,200	51	...
Lake Grace .....	1,200	1,123	...	...	1,148	2,295	2,295	215	2,080	2,080	...	2,080	88	...
Manjimup .....	...	...	...	...	...	872	872	47	625	625	...	625	27	...
Plantagenet .....	...	...	...	...	...	1,940	1,940	301	1,639	1,639	...	1,639	69	...
Preston .....	...	1,000	...	...	1,000	...	...	...	956	956	...	956	33	...
Sussex .....	1,000	...	...	...	...	1,000	1,000	44	1,000	1,000	755	245	50	...
Wickepin .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, South-Western Division .....	3,250	3,173	...	25	3,198	8,780	8,780	744	11,286	10,236	1,794	9,492	452	42
EASTERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION.	...	...	...	...	...	3,000	...	500	2,500	...	...	2,500	...	125
Coolgardie .....	...	...	...	...	...	1,386	1,386	94	1,242	1,242	...	1,242	53	...
Yilgarn .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Eastern Goldfields Division .....	...	...	...	...	...	4,386	1,386	594	3,742	1,242	...	3,742	53	125
NORTHERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION.	...	...	...	...	...	2,398	...	84	2,312	...	1,108	1,204	...	122
Cue .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
NORTHERN DIVISION.	...	...	...	...	...	8,450	7,500	...	8,450	7,500	4,088	4,362	319	48
Broome .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
GRAND TOTAL .....	5,250	7,520	...	30	7,550	43,979	29,680	2,376	51,853	32,311	15,444	36,409	1,448	900

(a) Included in previous column.

## II.—ROAD DISTRICTS, Year ended 30th June, 1939—continued.

## No. 15.—Length of Roads in Existence on 30th June, 1939.

Name of Road District.	Length of Made Roads.							Roads Un- prepared, except for certain Clearing, but Used for General Traffic (b).
	Bitu- minous.	Con- crete.	Granite, Limestone or Blast Furnace Slag Water- bound.	Gravel Water- bound.	Other Con- structed Surfaces.	Formed but not Metalled or otherwise Pre- pared.	Total Prepared.	
<b>METROPOLITAN. DIVISION.</b>	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.
Bassendean .....	20 34	.....	0 38	17 29	.....	2 24	40 45	(a)
Bayswater .....	28 2	.....	12 28	0 64	.....	.....	41 14	19 1
Belmont Park .....	42 2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	42 2	3 62
Canning .....	41 24	.....	.....	12 69	.....	6 73	61 6	22 77
Melville .....	53 42	0 26	1 61	.....	.....	.....	55 49	(a)
Mosman Park .....	10 17	.....	7 79	.....	.....	.....	18 16	70 7
Nedlands .....	70 7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	70 7	16 23
Peppermint Grove .....	4 63	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4 63	.....
Perth .....	61 43	.....	.....	84 72	.....	.....	146 35	(a)
Perth, South .....	34 19	.....	.....	13 22	.....	.....	47 41	.....
Swan .....	157 10	.....	.....	26 43	.....	17 35	201 8	39 37
<b>Total, Metropolitan Division .....</b>	<b>523 23</b>	<b>0 26</b>	<b>22 46</b>	<b>155 59</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>26 52</b>	<b>728 46</b>	<b>101 40</b>
<b>NORTHERN AGRICUL- TURAL DIVISION.</b>								
Carnamah .....	0 20	.....	.....	47 78	.....	209 57	257 75	23 62
Chapman, Upper .....	18 0	.....	.....	86 25	.....	266 48	370 73	529 42
Chitterling .....	41 35	.....	.....	85 71	.....	67 16	194 42	55 16
Dalwallinu .....	.....	.....	.....	57 25	.....	419 76	477 21	491 16
Dandaragan .....	.....	.....	.....	48 65	.....	62 41	111 26	41 59
Dowerin .....	1 0	.....	.....	40 9	.....	275 61	316 70	325 70
Geraldton .....	24 0	.....	.....	32 0	.....	103 0	159 0	20 0
Gingin .....	.....	.....	.....	72 64	.....	20 56	93 40	236 77
Goomalling .....	.....	.....	.....	122 0	.....	140 0	262 0	408 0
Greenough .....	26 0	.....	.....	35 0	.....	83 10	138 10	115 14
Irwin .....	10 0	.....	.....	58 2	.....	4 28	72 30	15 62
Kellerberrin .....	29 35	.....	.....	30 55	.....	352 28	412 38	685 65
Koorda .....	.....	.....	.....	24 62	.....	204 47	229 29	370 40
Kununoppin-Trayning .....	.....	.....	.....	50 61	.....	272 4	322 65	228 61
Meckering .....	41 0	.....	.....	124 68	.....	151 73	317 61	(a)
Merredin .....	32 27	.....	.....	51 9	.....	418 69	502 25	305 77
Mingenew .....	.....	.....	.....	68 28	.....	115 73	184 21	330 0
Moora .....	49 6	.....	.....	172 57	.....	132 49	354 32	43 40
Morawa .....	.....	.....	.....	5 8	.....	201 42	206 50	483 41
Mt. Marshall .....	.....	.....	.....	62 1	.....	228 15	290 16	540 38
Mukinbudin .....	.....	.....	.....	7 29	.....	187 4	194 33	470 37
Mullewa .....	1 0	.....	.....	39 75	.....	221 13	262 8	506 62
Northam .....	64 29	.....	.....	386 69	.....	517 19	968 37	84 8
Northampton .....	6 46	.....	.....	120 0	.....	171 47	298 13	563 25
Nungarin .....	.....	.....	.....	25 74	.....	128 30	154 24	297 0
Perenjori .....	.....	.....	.....	27 67	.....	590 51	618 38	523 49
Three Springs .....	.....	.....	.....	88 73	.....	86 34	175 27	409 15
Toodyay .....	4 45	.....	.....	232 43	.....	124 20	361 28	113 4
Victoria Plains .....	.....	.....	.....	97 17	.....	109 45	206 62	334 62
Wanneroo .....	33 20	.....	.....	.....	.....	67 19	100 39	29 70
Westonia .....	.....	.....	.....	16 50	0 12	144 65	161 47	150 7
Wongan-Ballidu .....	.....	.....	.....	37 7	1 51	569 5	607 63	623 24
Wyalkatchem .....	.....	.....	.....	43 40	.....	292 65	336 25	273 15
<b>Total, Northern Agri- cultural Division....</b>	<b>376 23</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>2,400 32</b>	<b>1 63</b>	<b>6,941 10</b>	<b>9,719 48</b>	<b>9,630 37</b>
<b>SOUTH-WESTERN DIVISION.</b>								
Albany .....	21 0	.....	.....	90 40	.....	182 58	294 18	209 68
Armada-Kelmscott .....	51 21	.....	1 23	126 43	1 46	115 0	295 53	76 19
Arthur, West .....	.....	.....	.....	64 0	.....	249 2	313 2	98 9
Augusta-Margaret River .....	.....	.....	.....	247 30	.....	80 34	327 64	123 60
Balingup .....	12 0	.....	.....	38 17	.....	35 15	85 32	55 36
Beverley .....	7 0	.....	.....	230 0	.....	400 0	637 0	400 0
Blackwood, Upper .....	.....	.....	.....	108 60	.....	499 13	607 73	367 45
Bridgetown .....	4 30	.....	.....	113 0	.....	216 50	334 0	54 0
Brookton .....	0 22	.....	.....	63 45	.....	314 29	378 16	(a)
Broomehill .....	7 0	.....	.....	25 60	.....	249 70	282 50	206 10
Bruce Rock .....	0 54	.....	.....	96 50	.....	394 53	491 77	411 5
Bunbury .....	27 0	.....	11 42	8 0	.....	23 4	69 46	17 25
Capel .....	15 68	.....	0 9	45 25	.....	82 40	143 62	47 65
Collie .....	.....	.....	.....	79 63	.....	24 66	104 49	102 55
Corrigin .....	0 20	.....	.....	71 51	.....	381 20	453 11	757 52
Cranbrook .....	.....	.....	.....	26 18	.....	194 45	220 63	143 70
Cuballing .....	.....	.....	.....	82 19	.....	270 8	352 27	96 28
Dardanup .....	9 0	.....	.....	90 50	.....	83 20	182 70	38 75
Darling Range .....	29 56	.....	.....	43 33	.....	31 16	104 25	133 0
Denmark .....	1 0	.....	.....	248 0	.....	49 0	298 0	(a)
Drakesbrook .....	15 20	.....	.....	55 30	.....	48 40	119 10	63 41
Dumbleyung .....	0 2	.....	.....	110 29	.....	450 49	561 0	145 0
Fremantle .....	25 22	.....	59 47	.....	.....	1 32	86 21	(a)
Gnowangerup .....	0 56	.....	.....	76 20	.....	423 38	500 34	171 53
Gosnells .....	19 3	.....	.....	35 3	.....	12 59	66 65	(a)

**II.—ROAD DISTRICTS, Year ended 30th June, 1939—continued.**  
**No. 15.—Length of Roads in Existence on 30th June, 1939—continued.**

Name of Road District.	Length of Made Roads.							Roads Un-prepared, except for certain Clearing but Used for General Traffic (b).
	Bitu-minous.	Con-crete.	Granite, Limestone or Blast Furnace Slag Water-bound.	Gravel Water-bound.	Other Con-structed Surfaces.	Formed but not Metalled or otherwise Pre-pared.	Total Prepared.	
<b>S.W. DIVISION—contd.</b>	<b>M. Ch.</b>	<b>M. Ch.</b>	<b>M. Ch.</b>	<b>M. Ch.</b>	<b>M. Ch.</b>	<b>M. Ch.</b>	<b>M. Ch.</b>	<b>M. Ch.</b>
Greenbushes .....	7 40	.....	.....	56 20	.....	12 20	76 0	..... 0
Harvey .....	49 80	.....	.....	155 0	.....	45 0	249 60	87 45
Katanning .....	5 40	.....	.....	91 79	.....	340 19	437 53	506 24
Kent .....	.....	.....	.....	46 15	.....	166 45	212 60	187 10
Kojonup .....	15 0	.....	.....	148 73	.....	427 17	591 10	589
Kondinin .....	.....	.....	.....	108 42	.....	170 7	276 49	36 15
Kulln .....	.....	.....	.....	47 4	.....	199 2	246 8	652 42
Lake Grace .....	.....	.....	.....	85 7	.....	93 35	178 42	272 40
Manjimup .....	4 35	.....	.....	395 78	.....	125 73	526 26	972 4
Marradong .....	18 0	.....	.....	47 40	.....	87 0	152 40	88 0
Mundaring .....	21 42	.....	.....	158 35	.....	304 60	484 57	101 18
Murray .....	43 0	.....	.....	88 46	.....	236 20	367 66	361 69
Nannup .....	.....	.....	.....	241 0	.....	1 0	242 0	15 0
Narembene .....	.....	.....	.....	92 54	.....	273 62	366 36	514 58
Narrogin .....	6 0	.....	.....	61 20	.....	400 0	467 20	90 0
Pingelly .....	1 0	.....	.....	67 0	.....	358 0	426 0	30 0
Plantagenet .....	44 0	.....	.....	117 4	.....	243 22	404 26	(a)
Preston .....	1 32	.....	.....	71 40	.....	44 17	117 9	92 24
Quairading .....	0 18	.....	.....	197 0	.....	274 0	471 18	401 0
Rockingham .....	26 20	.....	31 9	.....	3 30	4 20	64 79	133 0
Serpentine-Jarrahdale .....	20 6	.....	.....	86 17	.....	27 25	133 48	73 60
Sussex .....	21 30	.....	.....	75 10	.....	105 43	202 3	55 77
Tambellup .....	.....	.....	.....	51 0	.....	211 0	262 0	177 63
Wagin .....	21 0	.....	.....	117 10	.....	353 75	492 5	538 2
Wandering .....	42 0	.....	.....	40 0	.....	120 0	202 0	39 0
Wickopin .....	0 25	.....	.....	64 65	.....	264 50	329 60	233 72
Williams .....	31 0	.....	.....	74 60	.....	168 40	274 20	288 54
Woodanilling .....	25 0	.....	.....	10 74	0 5	130 50	166 49	238 56
York .....	57 0	.....	.....	324 78	.....	103 62	485 60	41 5
<b>Total, S.W. Division .....</b>	<b>708 2</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>103 50</b>	<b>5,296 37</b>	<b>5 1</b>	<b>10,106 5</b>	<b>16,218 15</b>	<b>10,497 14</b>
<b>EASTERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION.</b>								
Coolgardie .....	17 0	.....	.....	122 0	.....	130 0	269 0	39 0
Dundas .....	3 0	.....	.....	59 29	.....	101 9	163 38	1,280 14
Esperance .....	.....	.....	13 0	78 70	.....	127 60	219 50	240 0
Kalgoorlie .....	36 19	.....	.....	95 0	.....	160 0	291 19	30 0
Menzies .....	.....	.....	.....	33 10	.....	125 0	158 10	318 49
Phillips River .....	.....	.....	.....	19 35	.....	29 0	48 35	354 22
Yilgarn .....	0 16	.....	.....	48 79	.....	563 22	612 37	704 12
<b>Total, Eastern Gold-fields Division .....</b>	<b>56 35</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>13 0</b>	<b>456 63</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>1,236 11</b>	<b>1,762 29</b>	<b>3,056 17</b>
<b>NORTHERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION.</b>								
Black Range .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	158 0	158 0	841 0
Cue .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	102 0	204 0	306 0	226 0
Leonora .....	3 0	.....	6 7	.....	.....	169 7	178 14	351 0
Meekatharra .....	.....	.....	.....	11 40	.....	460 0	471 40	2,215 0
Mt. Magnet .....	0 44	.....	.....	10 15	.....	159 15	169 74	243 22
Mt. Margaret .....	5 60	.....	.....	.....	10 0	155 0	170 60	417 0
Wiluna .....	4 40	.....	12 67	.....	.....	461 0	478 27	(a)
Yalgoo .....	.....	.....	.....	79 12	.....	250 25	329 37	660 0
<b>Total, Northern Gold-fields Division .....</b>	<b>13 64</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>18 74</b>	<b>100 67</b>	<b>112 0</b>	<b>2,016 47</b>	<b>2,262 12</b>	<b>4,963 22</b>
<b>NORTH-WESTERN DIVISION.</b>								
Ashburton .....	0 12	0 5	3 42	4 0	.....	3 40	11 19	933 71
Gascoyne-Mintilya .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19 0	19 0	1,627 70
Gascoyne, Upper .....	.....	.....	6 20	2 28	.....	19 0	27 48	800 0
Murchison .....	.....	.....	.....	13 55	.....	599 0	612 55	279 0
Roebourne .....	1 0	0 12	.....	.....	25 0	.....	26 12	485 27
Shark Bay .....	0 1	0 3	0 20	34 0	6 14	27 0	67 38	520 32
Tableland .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50 51	50 51	256 8
<b>Total, N.W. Division .....</b>	<b>1 13</b>	<b>0 20</b>	<b>10 2</b>	<b>54 3</b>	<b>31 14</b>	<b>718 11</b>	<b>814 63</b>	<b>4,902 48</b>
<b>NORTHERN DIVISION.</b>								
Broome .....	3 47	.....	.....	1 33	.....	.....	5 0	578 23
Hall's Creek .....	0 10	.....	3 18	.....	.....	0 12	3 40	540 0
Kimberley, West .....	.....	0 8	0 11	43 51	0 6	229 4	273 0	639 43
Marble Bar .....	.....	.....	.....	14 14	2 40	11 0	27 54	797 0
Nullagine .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9 1	400 0	409 1	(a)
Port Hedland .....	0 68	0 64	5 20	.....	.....	19 22	26 14	391 66
Wyndham .....	.....	1 19	10 16	.....	.....	.....	11 35	367 0
<b>Total, North'n Division .....</b>	<b>4 45</b>	<b>2 11</b>	<b>18 65</b>	<b>59 18</b>	<b>11 47</b>	<b>659 38</b>	<b>755 64</b>	<b>3,313 52</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL .....</b>	<b>1,688 45</b>	<b>2 57</b>	<b>186 77</b>	<b>8,523 39</b>	<b>161 45</b>	<b>21,708 14</b>	<b>32,261 37</b>	<b>36,454 70</b>

(a) Information not available.

(b) Incomplete—See Note (a).

## II.—ROAD DISTRICTS—continued.

## No. 16.—Number, Area, Valuations, Finance, Roads, Bridges, Culverts, etc., 1930 to 1939.

Year ended 30th June.	Num-ber.	Approx-imate Area.	Valuation of Rate-able Property in force for the Year.		Revenue (including Loan Receipts.)				Expen-diture. (including Loan Expendi-ture).	Loans, Current on 30th June.	Accrued Sinking Funds in hands of Trustees on 30th June.
			Annual Value. (a)	Unim-proved Capital Value. (a)	Rates.	Government Grants. (b)	All other Sources. (c)	Total. (c)			
1930 ....	No. 126	sq. mls. 975,828	£ 344,875	£ 25,612,116	£ 301,105	£ 201,135	£ 531,521	£ 1,033,761	£ 1,041,523	£ 683,213	£ 86,004
1931 ....	126	975,828	354,344	26,643,138	236,801	185,698	317,836	740,335	766,094	689,632	96,799
1932 ....	126	975,828	324,948	23,282,422	236,345	182,914	257,908	677,187	651,264	683,092	103,181
1933 ....	126	975,828	308,562	22,688,512	222,000	135,261	313,924	671,185	643,430	714,381	113,318
1934 ....	127	975,828	351,801	22,310,336	234,965	53,979	332,544	621,488	625,054	749,730	125,023
1935 ....	127	975,828	406,347	22,336,588	244,129	42,690	352,035	638,854	630,323	778,979	125,429
1936 ....	127	975,828	429,335	22,058,363	253,034	49,963	401,658	704,655	684,278	851,284	130,637
1937 ....	127	975,828	487,382	21,964,287	277,198	78,299	387,289	742,786	773,910	870,041	135,183
1938 ....	127	975,828	519,361	21,718,104	291,061	128,439	476,862	896,362	861,061	980,593	141,447
1939 ....	127	975,828	517,611	21,854,052	284,193	72,293	481,949	838,435	859,556	963,242	150,439
As at 30th June.	Roads in existence.						Bridges, Culverts, etc., under control of Board.				
	Metalled or otherwise surfaced.		Formed only.		Unformed. (d)		Total. (e)		Bridges.	Culverts.	Con-structed Fords.
1930		M. Ch. 7,426 74	M. Ch. 12,687 52	M. Ch. 35,864 0	M. Ch. 55,978 46	No. 1,072	No. 14,732	No. 2,801	No. 1,615		
1931		7,930 25	13,304 20	37,878 18	59,112 63	1,094	17,010	3,051	1,680		
1932		7,780 23	13,745 78	39,552 75	61,079 16	1,111	17,060	3,195	1,662		
1933		8,082 48	14,022 56	40,418 7	63,073 31	1,105	17,563	3,416	1,600		
1934		8,886 0	15,637 50	38,998 63	63,022 33	1,127	18,553	3,696	1,602		
1935		8,756 44	16,495 45	38,685 21	63,937 30	1,149	19,567	3,953	1,615		
1936		9,089 55	17,930 4	38,189 52	65,209 31	1,175	20,502	4,174	1,553		
1937		9,473 70	17,985 57	38,247 19	65,706 66	1,206	21,236	4,430	1,494		
1938		9,934 9	19,788 49	36,690 74	66,413 52	1,247	22,286	4,643	1,510		
1939		10,568 23	21,703 14	36,454 70	68,716 27	1,278	23,315	4,943	1,518		

(a) Some of the Board's rate on the "Unimproved Capital Value," and some partly on the "Unimproved Capital Value," and partly on the "Annual Value," so that the amounts given in these columns are the totals for the areas rated on each valuation. (b) See footnote (†) to Table No. 11, page 19. (c) Including Electricity Undertakings. (d) Though neither formed nor otherwise prepared, apart from certain clearing, these roads were used for general traffic. The information is incomplete as particulars were not supplied for 29 in 1930, 23 in 1931, 20 in 1932, 21 in 1933, 20 in 1934, 17 in 1935, 18 in 1936, 11 in 1937, 11 in 1938, and 12 in 1939. (e) Incomplete, see Note (d).

## III.—BUILDING PERMITS.

## No. 17.—Building Permits issued by Local Governing Authorities in the Metropolitan Area, 1930 to 1939.

Year ended 30th June:	New Dwellings and Hotels.		New Stores, Warehouses and other Buildings.		Additions and Altera-tions.		Total Permits Issued.	
	No.	Value £.	No.	Value £.	No.	Value £.	No.	Value £.
1930 ....	1,561	1,176,742	253	492,100	1,298	164,132	3,112	1,832,974
1931 ....	488	275,157	131	60,308	780	57,321	1,399	392,786
1932 ....	575	326,955	109	190,430	708	72,322	1,392	595,707
1933 ....	808	514,703	119	123,388	737	93,890	1,664	731,981
1934 ....	1,064	714,245	115	109,887	966	163,606	2,145	987,738
1935 ....	1,243	940,188	175	243,131	1,047	170,788	2,465	1,354,107
1936 ....	1,449	1,092,070	183	359,042	1,096	170,018	2,728	1,621,130
1937 ....	1,508	1,116,463	174	677,612	1,299	226,438	2,981	2,020,513
1938 ....	1,955	1,326,808	163	509,714	1,503	243,563	3,321	2,080,085
1939 ....	1,590	1,266,612	143	202,592	1,540	239,541	3,273	1,708,645

## IV.—METROPOLITAN MARKET TRUST.

## No. 18.—Revenue Account and Loan Indebtedness, 1935 to 1939.

Year ended 30th June.	Revenue.			Expenditure.				Net Loan Indebted-ness at end of year.
	Market Rents, etc.	Other.	Total.	Interest on Loans.	Sinking Fund Con-tributions.	Other.	Total.	
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1935 ....	16,758	571	17,329	9,565	416	7,285	17,266	160,264
1936 ....	16,058	557	16,615	8,318	416	6,304	15,038	159,232
1937 ....	16,278	706	16,984	8,318	416	7,144	15,878	158,638
1938 ....	16,655	794	17,449	7,932	763	7,922	16,617	167,876
1939 ....	17,304	953	18,257	7,894	797	8,986	17,677	167,077



No. 19.—Municipal Local Boards of Health, Year ended 31st October, 1939—Valuations, Rates Levied, Revenue, Expenditure, Assets, and Liabilities.

Name of Board.	Rates in the £ Levied.		Revenue. (Including Loans Raised.)			Expenditure. (Including Loan Expenditure.)			Assets. †	Liabilities. ‡			
	Annual Value of Rateable Property.	Sanitary, etc.	Rates.		Sanitary Charges and Gar- bage Fees.	Adminis- trative Expenses	Expendi- ture on Sanitary and Gar- bage Services.	Total.					
			Public Health.	Sanitary, etc.									
	£	d.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£			
Metropolitan.	Clarendon	71,416	8	918	1,810	78	2,306	1,024	1,620	466	3,110	2,108	£ 22
	Cottesloe	73,922	4	1,155	443	56	2,665	742	1,763	384	2,889	1,465	513
	Fremantle	183,155	6	6,046	1,010	126	6,218	783	2,651	2,976	6,440	2,202	163
	Fremantle, East	59,171	4†	1,000	23	38	1,051	154	539	240	933	671	188
	Fremantle, North	36,174	6	942	1,426	56	2,424	519	1,497	543	2,559	1,208	172
	Guildford	21,202	2	252	1,162	50	1,162	183	797	98	1,078	1,524	172
	Midland Junction	41,282	7	1,305	2,723	59	1,277	470	2,680	(b) 550	3,700	5,956	1,054
	Perth	1,633,131	* 3	19,806	8,282	1,037	8,548	5,982	27,264	2,728	36,374	7,587	2,047
	Subiaco	162,524	5	3,454	180	46	3,630	1,319	1,443	385	3,652	1,668	275
	Total, Metropolitan	...	...	34,878	5,968	15,774	1,491	58,131	11,176	40,289	8,870	60,335	25,289
Other.	Albany	46,413	5	989	4,673	436	1,425	339	2	(d) 823	1,464	(e) 2,741	(f) 1,100
	Boulder	58,527	5	1,240	2,652	5	5,918	720	4,402	205	5,827	7,866	244
	Bunbury	57,513	3	726	2,855	679	4,060	812	3,149	340	4,301	3,877	804
	Busselton	10,913	7	288	135	67	430	242	183	10	435	425	35
	Carnarvon	...	(g)	...	662	18	675	176	475	251	902	871	...
	Collie	84,697	(g)	...	2,372	413	3,374	894	2,083	69	3,046	1,538	...
	Geraldton	41,500	9	1,730	213	(i) 2,330	413	4,321	3,308	(j) 3,308	4,745	1,708	...
	Kalgoorlie	125,140	3	2,967	7,495	(k) 81,925	95,325	1,843	6,962	(l) 90,561	99,866	78,927	(m) 22,372
	Narrogin	24,178	4	487	1,743	(n) 81,923	2,465	620	1,483	239	2,392	1,278	(p) 78,797
	Norham	147,793	5	997	213	(r) 11,490	15,009	934	792	(s) 11,467	13,193	94,820	(t) 68,009
Perth	1,405,3	8	136	...	19	1,168	84	46	95	225	241	137	
Wagin	17,100	3	308	1,067	156	1,531	503	831	82	1,416	1,086	240	
Total, Other	...	...	10,477	5,835	21,230	97,709	135,251	8,278	21,234	107,300	136,812	194,873	167,246
GRAND TOTAL	...	...	45,355	11,823	37,004	99,200	198,382	19,454	61,523	116,170	197,147	†220,167	†171,880

(a) Loan Rates. (b) Includes Interest on Loans £46; and Repayment of Loans £90. (c) Includes Loans £1,016. (d) Includes Interest on Loans £50; and Sinking Fund Contributions and Interest Accrued thereon £24. (e) Includes Loan Sinking Funds, £659. (f) Includes Loans, £1,000. (g) No Rate levied (h) Severage Rate. (i) Includes Sanitary Tax Levied on Valuations, £1,612. (j) Includes Interest on Loans £573; and Repayment of Loans £1,609. (k) Includes Loans £20,620. (l) Loan Rate of 9d and Severage Rate of 6d on Served Area. (m) Severage Rates £14; and Loan Rates, £2,924. (n) Includes Loans Raised £52,000; and Sewerage House Connections, £27,438. (o) Includes Expenditure from Non-Served Areas respectively. (p) Includes Loans £2,028. (q) Includes Loans £27,972. (r) Sanitary Rate of 3d and Sewerage Rate of 1s. (s) Non-Served and Served Areas respectively. (t) Includes Loans £4,000; and £5,229 from Sewerage House Connections. (u) Includes Loan Expenditure on Sewerage £4,000; Interest on Loans £2,350; and Repayment of Loans £2,451. (v) Includes Loans £20,550. (w) Includes Sewerage Rates, £2,184. (x) Comprising Cash and Bank Balances, £24,702; Arrears of Rates and Sanitary Charges, £29,820; Plant and Buildings, £18,785; Sewerage Assets, £143,362; and all other Assets, £3,048. † Comprising Bank Overdrafts and Outstanding Cheques, £3,284; Outstanding Debentures and Bonds, £151,188; and all other Liabilities, £12,438. ‡ Arrears. \* Also Health Rate of 1d. and Sanitary Rate of 1d. on £42,443 Unimproved Capital Value.

## V.—LOCAL BOARDS OF HEALTH, Year 1938-39—continued.

No. 20.—Local Boards of Health under control of Road Boards, Year ended 30th June, 1939—Members, Valuations, Rates Levied, Revenue, Expenditure, Assets, and Liabilities.

No.	Name of Board.	Members, including Chairman.	Annual Value of Rateable Property.	Rate in the £ Levied.	Revenue.					Expenditure.					Assets. †	Liabilities. †
					Health and Sanitary Rates.	Sanitary Charges and Garbage Fees.	All other.	Total.		Administrative Expenses.	Expenditure on Sanitary and Garbage Services.	All other.	Total.			
<b>METROP. DIVISION.</b>																
1	Bassendean	9	b 107,307	1½	523	1,494	73	2,090	454	973	521	1,948	2,136	481		
2	Bayswater	9	b 183,158	1½	933	1,904	104	2,941	933	1,533	260	2,726	4,402	501		
3	Belmont Park	9	b 187,322	(d) 1	207	21	23	2,001	741	1,161	399	2,301	3,974	1,051		
4	Canning	13	b 152,777	1	406	64	20	490	382	110	45	537	1,093	10		
5	Melville	11	b 254,510	(e) 1	1,043	1,605	48	2,696	761	1,332	346	2,429	3,825	111		
6	Mosman Park	7	b 126,992	1½	670	846	24	1,540	566	1,024	254	1,844	1,633	311		
7	Nelands	11	b 508,307	1½	1,055	2,176	48	3,278	864	2,370	277	3,511	4,445	1,407		
8	Peppermint Grove	7	b 132,446	1½	276	185	.....	461	129	173	81	383	52	1		
9	Perth	10	b 1,211,945	(f) 1	2,664	6,866	289	9,819	2,047	5,854	1,011	8,912	13,327	71		
10	Perth, South	12	b 527,625	1	2,258	3,093	83	5,434	1,467	3,141	565	5,173	5,743	363		
11	Swan	11	b 37,637	1½	50	331	67	448	27	481	6	514	240	117		
	Total, Metropolitan Division	.....	.....	.....	11,925	18,584	779	31,288	8,361	18,152	3,765	30,278	40,870	4,535		
<b>N'TH'N AGRIC. DIV.</b>																
12	Carnamah	7	4,936	4	75	.....	32	107	69	9	10	88	54	.....		
13	Chapman, Upper	9	1,087	(g) 1	87	.....	1	88	42	13	26	81	125	.....		
14	Dalwallinu	11	6,513	6	161	618	47	826	46	634	.....	680	776	176		
15	Dowerin	7	3,913	(h) 3	45	.....	26	71	1	17	33	51	88	10		
16	Geraldton	7	.....	(a) 1	.....	.....	1	1	5	.....	1	6	4	3		
17	Greenough	9	.....	(a) 1	.....	.....	8	9	24	4	.....	28	122	7		
18	Kellerberrin	9	7,709	2½	84	.....	23	107	60	59	1	120	127	102		
19	Koorda	7	b 7,299	4½	28	.....	19	47	36	8	17	61	51	24		
20	Kununoppin-Trayning	7	b 5,254	(h) 1	26	.....	30	56	58	14	.....	72	134	13		
21	Meckering	9	10,240	2	91	2	10	103	59	66	.....	125	237	12		
22	Merredin	11	19,470	(i) 2	193	.....	334	527	459	63	41	563	298	106		
23	Mingenew	7	2,723	1	15	.....	2	17	13	23	.....	36	159	.....		
24	Moora (Milling)	9	.....	(a) 1	.....	93	2	95	3	70	.....	73	24	.....		
25	Morawa	9	b 11,580	1½	17	.....	227	1	245	72	185	257	209	34		
26	Mount Marshall	11	b 6,000	1½	16	.....	16	32	4	31	.....	35	34	15		
27	Mukinbudin	7	1,311	6	27	.....	9	36	60	3	22	85	35	23		
28	Mullewa	9	9,016	1½	64	.....	51	115	45	13	28	86	254	13		
29	Northampton	9	5,913	5	127	.....	42	169	37	30	21	88	113	16		
30	Nungarin	5	1,449	6	20	.....	6	26	21	4	.....	25	115	94		
31	Perenjori	7	2,494	1	14	.....	2	16	5	.....	.....	5	30	.....		
32	Three Springs	7	120	(j) 6	26	.....	23	49	34	23	1	58	34	4		
33	Toodyay	7	5,117	3	66	.....	37	103	96	27	.....	123	142	37		
34	Wanneroo	9	b 36,383	1½	157	.....	18	175	147	24	2	173	442	322		
35	Westonia	9	3,445	2	31	.....	44	75	32	43	.....	75	61	8		
36	Wongan-Ballidu	11	.....	(a) 1	.....	.....	49	49	26	10	15	51	32	30		
37	Wyalkatchem	9	b 9,855	1	35	.....	46	81	51	33	12	96	170	56		
	Total, Northern Agricultural Division	.....	.....	.....	1,406	940	879	3,225	1,505	1,406	230	3,141	3,870	1,109		
<b>S'TH-WEST'N DIV.</b>																
38	Albany	7	.....	(a) 1	.....	.....	4	4	.....	6	.....	6	.....	.....		
39	Armada-Kelmscott	9	b 179,022	1½	416	82	35	533	263	137	118	518	436	179		
40	Arthur, West	6	.....	(a) 1	.....	27	6	33	4	12	.....	16	51	.....		
41	Augusta - Margaret River	10	4,753	(k) 2	122	.....	105	227	96	58	11	165	156	99		
42	Balingup	7	4,616	(l) 1	61	.....	2	63	67	12	10	89	93	.....		
43	Beverley	8	4,754	4	79	342	3	424	111	405	1	517	441	90		
44	Boyan Brook	9	6,724	1½	16	.....	23	39	16	8	.....	24	63	10		
45	Bridgetown	11	b 61,695	1½	194	.....	201	395	330	81	24	435	128	88		
46	Broomehill	9	2,759	7	69	.....	.....	69	12	21	.....	33	201	87		
47	Bruce Rock	13	18,577	(h) 1	108	.....	64	172	117	36	17	170	150	120		
48	Collie	7	b 72,781	1½	140	.....	41	181	142	6	9	157	193	.....		
49	Corrigin	9	5,711	2	54	.....	32	86	59	42	.....	101	135	3		
50	Cranbrook	9	b 161,567	1½	59	140	1	200	33	137	58	228	471	6		
51	Cuballing	7	1,604	(m) 1	54	.....	5	59	32	2	6	40	47	3		
52	Darling Range	9	b 33,917	(e) 1	146	397	9	552	187	404	204	795	275	320		
53	Denmark	9	9,620	1	78	35	5	118	46	50	12	108	82	23		
54	Drakesbrook	10	4,463	(n) 1	46	.....	35	81	21	62	.....	83	118	1		
55	Dumbleyung	9	4,448	3	28	241	7	276	40	240	10	290	226	20		
56	Fremantle	9	b 105,586	1½	216	.....	13	229	73	13	32	118	215	81		
57	Gnowangerup	9	b 13,538	1½	73	.....	1	74	41	42	.....	83	50	47		
58	Gosnells	11	b 179,294	1½	573	.....	69	642	347	19	43	409	1,297	187		
59	Greenbushes	7	2,799	(o) 1	61	.....	26	87	95	37	3	135	260	10		
60	Harvey	11	13,553	(p) 1	232	.....	202	434	234	108	111	453	518	59		
61	Katanning*	13	b 190,383	(q) 1	778	1,099	214	2,091	450	1,138	558	2,146	2,774	1,050		
62	Kojonup	9	b 253,533	(r) 1	82	98	24	204	64	209	7	280	291	83		
63	Kondinin	9	b 192,397	1½	17	.....	11	98	77	16	.....	93	266	.....		
64	Kulin	7	b 8,250	1½	24	59	16	33	38	6	20	64	175	3		
65	Lake Grace	11	10,376	2	169	.....	101	270	209	120	.....	329	191	16		
66	Manjimup	10	18,372	(a) 1	.....	.....	13	13	.....	5	.....	5	22	.....		
67	Marradong	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	183	1,073	323	68	271	662	1,292	65		
68	Mundaring	9	b 183,563	1	690	205	237	430	351	143	5	499	418	87		
69	Murray	11	18,134	1	193	.....	13	56	52	29	9	90	78	.....		
70	Nannup	7	5,407	2	48	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
71	Narembeen	9	b 6,238	1½	18	.....	17	35	8	5	.....	13	117	14		

For reference notes \*, (a), (b), etc., see page 31.

## V.—LOCAL BOARDS OF HEALTH, Year 1938-39—continued.

No. 20.—Local Boards of Health under control of Road Boards, Year ended 30th June, 1939—  
Members, Valuations, Rates Levied, Revenue, Expenditure, Assets, and Liabilities—continued.

Name of Board.	Members, including Chairman.	Annual Value of Rateable Property.	Rate in the £ Levied.	Revenue.					Expenditure.					Assets, †	Liabilities †
				Health and Sanitary Rates.	Sanitary Charges and Garbage Fees.	All other.	Total.	Administrative Expenses.	Expenditure on Sanitary and Garbage Services.	All other.	Total.	Assets, †	Liabilities †		
Pingelly .....	No. 3	£ 7,356	d. 5	£ 135	£	£ 5	£ 140	£ 60	£ 50	£ 6	£ 134	£ 374	£ 3		
Plantagenet .....	7	b 148,136	70	80	413	35	528	158	435	20	503	231	122		
Preston .....	9		(a)	(c) 10		49	59	43	51	37	98	108			
Quairading .....	11	5,218	5	102		77	145	51	57	1	109	138			
Rockingham .....	7	b 35,412	1	99	5	223	181	92	88	1	181	263	246		
Sussex .....	9	b 12,220	(s)	61		3	112	48	21	51	120	177			
Tambellup .....	9	b 101,668	1	103	6	35	112	48	21	51	120	215	1		
Wickopin .....	9	3,334	3	39		55	74	69	12	1	82	45			
Williams .....	9	2,449	3	36	216	2	254	42	178	4	224	68	3		
Woodanilling .....	7		(a)	(c) 17			17		2	32	34	120			
Total, S.W. Division .....				5,608	3,365	2,190	11,163	4,801	4,687	1,655	11,143	13,093	3,203		
EASTERN GOLD-FIELDS DIVISION.															
Coolgardie .....	9	9,015	(b) 6	199	364	44	607	256	374	70	700	735	35		
Dundas .....	7	16,163	(w)	164	29	345	538	189	328		517	462	118		
Esperance .....	7	b 51,917	4	141		27	168	85	48	2	135	538	1		
Kalgoorlie .....	9	58,587	(r) 3	715	4,951	38	5,704	1,051	4,763	181	5,985	6,207	163		
Menzies .....	7	3,052	6	60	23		83	37	20		57	255	11		
Phillips River .....	7	2,103	3	45		3	48	11	1	2	14	385	82		
Yilgarn .....	9	10,642	(w)	148		117	265	158	23	33	214	372	2		
Total, Eastern Goldfields Division .....				1,472	5,367	574	7,413	1,787	5,547	288	7,622	8,944	402		
NORTHERN GOLD-FIELDS DIVISION.															
Black Range .....	9		(a)		160		160	28	180	4	212	159	69		
Cue .....	12	16,772	3	239	455	386	1,080	417	571	110	1,098	1,378	33		
Leonora .....	9	9,773	1½	83		210	293	154	87	23	264	739	26		
Meekatharra .....	11	12,506	3	201	911	114	1,226	211	1,094	58	1,363	1,197	128		
Mt. Magnet .....	9		(a)	(c) 8	16	220	244	61	118	20	199	661	50		
Mt. Margaret .....	9	11,580	3	147		70	217	87	31	49	167	475	21		
Wihuna .....	9	52,612	(x)	694	55	682	1,431	598	925	86	1,609	2,885	13		
Yalgoo .....	7		(a)	(c) 1	269	1	271	15	239	12	266	231	85		
Total, N'thn Goldfields Division .....				1,373	1,866	1,683	4,922	1,571	3,245	362	5,173	7,725	425		
NORTH-WESTERN DIVISION.															
Onslow .....	9	b 2,245	(h)	23	246	3	272	100	206		306	168			
Roebourne .....	7	2,267	9	82	145	3	230	54	172		226	232			
Shark Bay .....	5	1,043	6	26			26	8			8	43			
Total, North-Western Division .....				131	391	6	528	162	378		540	493			
NORTHERN DIVISION.															
Broome .....	7	6,362	6	187	560	8	755	144	636	17	797	1,057			
Kimberley West .....	7		(a)			10	10	58	3		61	155	56		
Marble Bar .....	7	b 3,535	(y) 1	35	488		523	46	389		435	93	58		
Port Hedland .....	5	2,416	(z) 9	103	403	1	507	118	408		526	327	5		
Wyndham .....	7	1,901	6	34	199	5	238	78	82		160	245	24		
Total, Northern Division .....				359	1,650	24	2,033	444	1,518	17	1,979	1,877	143		
GRAND TOTAL .....				22,274	32,163	6,185	60,572	18,631	34,933	6,317	59,831	76,872	9,817		

\* Including Transactions of the Local Hospital. † Comprising Cash and Bank Balances, £7,341; Arrears of Rates and Sanitary Charges, £42,488; Plant and Buildings, £23,127; and all other Assets, £3,916. ‡ Comprising Overdrafts, £5,987; Outstanding Debentures and Bonds, £991; and all other Liabilities, £2,839. (a) No Rate levied during the year. (b) Unimproved Capital Value. (c) Arrears. (d) Health Rate of 1d. and Sanitary Rate of 1d. (e) Health Rate of 1d. and Sanitary Rate of 1d. on £366,808 and 1d. on £845,737. (f) Also Health Rate of 1d. on £165,014. Unimproved Capital Value. (g) Also Health Rate of 1d. and Sanitary Rate of 1d. on £252,558 Unimproved Capital Value. (h) Also Health Rate of 1d. on £4,378. Unimproved Capital Value. (i) Also Health Rate of 1d. on £70,165. Unimproved Capital Value. (j) Also Health Rate of 1d. on £51,987. Unimproved Capital Value. (k) Also Health Rate of 1d. on £104,556. Unimproved Capital Value. (l) Also Health Rate of 1d. on £59,252. Unimproved Capital Value. (m) Also Health Rate of 1d. on £229,820. Unimproved Capital Value. (n) Also Health Rate of 1d. on £16,615. Unimproved Capital Value. (o) Also Health Rate of 1d. on £229,820. Unimproved Capital Value. (p) Also Health Rate of 1d. on £229,820. Unimproved Capital Value. (q) Also Health Rates of 1d. and 1d. on £62,700 and £127,638 respectively, and Sanitary Rate of 1d. on £62,700. (r) Also Health Rates of 1d. on £192,597. Unimproved Capital Value. (s) Health Rates of 2d. and 1d. on £4,097 and £96,971 respectively. (t) Also Health Rate of 5d. on £16,048. Unimproved Capital Value. (u) Health Rates of 3d. on £680 and 2d. on £15,486. (v) Also Health Rate of 1d. on £1,815. Unimproved Capital Value. (w) Health Rates of 1d. and 2d. on £4,414 and £9,228 respectively. (x) Health Rate of 1d. and Sanitary Rate of 1d. on £47,140 and Health Rate of 2d. and Sanitary Rate of 2d. on £5,472. (y) Also Sanitary Rate of 1d. (z) Also Health Rate of 1d. on £660. Unimproved Capital Value.

## V.—LOCAL BOARDS OF HEALTH, Year 1938-39—continued.

No. 21.—Local Health and Sanitary Boards NOT under control of Municipalities or Road Boards, Year ended 30th June, 1939—Members, Valuations, Rates Levied, Revenue, Expenditure, Assets, and Liabilities.

No	Name of Board.	Members (including Chairman).	Annual Value of Rateable Property.	Rates in the £ Levied.	Revenue.				Expenditure.				Assets. †	Liabilities. †
					Health Rate.	Sanitary Charges and Garbage Fees.	All other.	Total.	Administrative Expenses.	Expenditure on Sanitary and Garbage Services.	All other.	Total.		
1	Brookton .....	No. 7	£ 2,894	d. 3½	£ 50	£ .....	£ 20	£ 70	£ 41	£ 24	£ 4	£ 69	£ 115	£ 2
2	Callin girl-Bolgart .....	3	.....	(a)	.....	21	.....	21	.....	13	.....	13	21	1
3	Comet Vale*	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4	Copperfield*	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5	Goomalling .....	7	5,162	(b)	148	386	15	549	177	305	25	507	910	3
6	Moora .....	7	.....	(c)	.....	.....	117	117	129	.....	6	135	245	.....
7	Peak Hill*	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
8	Waroonga .....	.....	.....	(a)	.....	361	.....	361	29	291	.....	320	177	3
9	Youanmi .....	7	6,274	3	86	11	252	349	116	180	14	310	447	9
Total .....		.....	.....	.....	284	779	404	1,467	492	813	49	1,354	1,915†	204

\* Inactive during the year. (a) No rate levied. (b) Health Rate of 4d. and Sanitary Rate of 2d. † Comprising Cash and Bank Balances, £801; Arrears of Rates and Sanitary Charges, £372; Plant and Buildings, £721; and other Assets, £21. ‡ Comprising Bank Overdrafts and Outstanding Cheques, £16; and all other Liabilities, £192.

## MUNICIPAL LOCAL BOARDS OF HEALTH.

No. 22.—Number, Revenue and Expenditure, 1930 to 1939.

Year ended 31st October.	Number.	Revenue (including Loans Raised).				Expenditure. (including Loan Expenditure).			Assets.	Liabilities.
		Rates.	Sanitary Chgs. & Garbage Fees.	All other Sources.	Total.	Sanitary and Garbage Services.	Other Expenditure.	Total.		
1930 .....	21	£ 63,065	£ 42,064	£ 10,232	£ 115,361	£ 74,641	£ 43,138	£ 117,779	£ 55,599	£ 16,826
1931 .....	21	64,393	40,182	10,949	115,524	64,808	35,471	100,279	71,421	15,087
1932 .....	21	48,357	39,156	9,267	96,780	59,378	37,933	97,311	69,542	14,123
1933 .....	21	42,254	37,408	13,334	92,996	55,596	39,181	94,777	65,450	9,279
1934 .....	21	36,250	40,737	26,948	103,944	57,695	47,421	105,116	74,807	24,345
1935 .....	21	44,778	42,414	17,250	104,442	57,992	41,712	99,704	65,073	28,839
1936 .....	21	43,034	41,117	70,624	154,775	61,078	100,918	161,996	62,585	75,244
1937 .....	21	46,867	41,690	63,167	151,624	60,758	97,995	158,753	58,515	105,570
1938 .....	21	63,573	39,861	41,571	145,005	58,082	76,160	134,242	67,410	110,901
1939 .....	21	57,178	37,004	99,200	193,382	61,523	135,624	197,147	220,167	171,880

## LOCAL BOARDS OF HEALTH OUTSIDE MUNICIPALITIES.

No. 23.—Number, Revenue and Expenditure, 1930 to 1939.

Year ended 30th June.	Number. (a)	Revenue (including Loans Raised).				Expenditure. (including Loan Expenditure).			Assets.	Liabilities.
		Rates.	Sanitary Chgs. & Garbage Fees.	All other Sources.	Total.	Sanitary and Garbage Services.	Other Expenditure.	Total.		
1930 .....	102	£ 21,760	£ 27,862	£ 5,501	£ 55,123	£ 34,628	£ 20,355	£ 54,983	£ 48,626	£ 8,059
1931 .....	102	17,916	26,800	5,979	50,695	31,585	20,866	52,451	53,859	8,622
1932 .....	99	17,996	25,766	5,197	48,959	27,970	19,233	47,203	58,486	7,528
1933 .....	100	16,365	27,554	6,327	50,246	28,417	19,369	47,786	64,383	5,203
1934 .....	101	16,269	28,381	4,319	48,969	28,036	19,836	47,872	69,747	5,066
1935 .....	104	16,843	29,870	4,447	51,160	30,278	20,778	51,056	72,034	6,102
1936 .....	105	18,852	31,881	5,628	56,361	32,583	23,006	55,589	79,150	6,690
1937 .....	104	18,933	31,255	6,807	56,995	32,784	23,888	56,672	79,802	7,473
1938 .....	108	21,993	32,023	6,727	60,743	34,563	32,640	67,212	78,968	10,074
1939 .....	110	22,558	32,942	6,530	62,039	35,746	25,480	61,235	78,787	10,025

(a) Excluding Inactive Boards.

## VI.—WATER BOARDS.

## No. 24.—Revenue and Expenditure, also Loan Position, 1929-30 to 1938-39.

No.	Name of Board.	Revenue. (a)				Expenditure. (a)	Loans.				
		Rates, Taxes, and Licenses.	Water Charges.	Other.	Total.		Amount Current at end of Year from :				Total amount of Sinking Funds in hands of Trustees at end of Financial Year.
							Banks.	General Loan Fund.	Other Sources.	Total.	
1	Albany § ....	£ 6,626	£ 1,170	£ ....	£ 7,796	£ 7,400	£ ....	£ 67,288	£ ....	£ 67,288	£ ....
2	Broome * ....	691	264	4	959	509	322	5,846	....	6,167	....
3	Bunbury † ....	4,870	906	29	5,805	6,013	8,205	....	3,800	12,005	1,312
4	Busselton † ....	716	382	14	1,112	820	....	....	....	....	....
5	Carnarvon † ....	1,342	155	....	1,497	1,223	....	18,000	....	18,000	....
6	Harvey † ....	591	5	9	605	535	....	....	2,661	2,661	....
7	Katanning * ....	1,960	788	524	3,272	3,450	318	6,684	2,634	9,636	....
8	Manjimup † ....	1,261	186	1,339	2,786	2,639	7,492	....	....	7,492	....
9	Moora § ....	705	132	12	849	859	....	....	3,110	3,110	....
10	Onslow * ....	218	18	....	236	189	....	....	....	....	....
11	Pinjarra * ....	447	....	42	489	448	....	....	....	....	1,263
12	Port Hedland * ....	225	....	....	225	221	....	....	3,000	3,000	....
13	Quairading-Dan- gin *	725	131	24	880	584	5,442	....	....	5,442	....
14	Roebourne † ....	303	1	27	331	308	777	....	....	777	....
15	Sandstone * ....	81	....	....	81	80	....	....	....	....	....
16	Wagin § ....	1,845	120	19	1,984	1,931	....	16,402	....	15,402	....
17	Wiluna * ....	5,065	1,302	85	6,452	5,501	10,777	....	....	10,777	....
18	Wyndham * ....	238	86	....	324	272	....	267	....	267	....
19	Yarloop † ....	145	....	706	851	827	677	....	250	927	30
	Total, 1938-39	28,054	5,646	2,834	36,534	33,899	34,010	113,486	15,455	162,951	2,605
	Total, 1937-38	25,117	5,276	7,202	37,595	40,328	34,633	117,524	12,725	164,882	2,094
	Total, 1936-37	26,713	3,106	14,491	44,310	42,246	33,129	119,491	13,734	166,354	1,999
	Total, 1935-36	24,814		2,012	26,826	33,017	25,098	121,376	14,469	160,943	2,290
	Total, 1934-35	23,079		15,169	38,248	37,141	31,012	122,629	14,665	168,306	5,998
	Total, 1933-34	22,532		13,921	36,453	37,734	27,039	119,885	14,721	161,645	5,144
	Total, 1932-33	20,117		9,718	29,835	31,080	20,337	120,647	8,300	149,284	4,355
	Total, 1931-32	17,877		1,799	19,676	21,113	18,570	121,336	5,300	145,206	4,182
	Total, 1930-31	16,394		2,209	18,603	20,365	26,763	122,899	6,241	155,903	11,733
	Total, 1929-30	19,005		4,493	23,498	23,492	27,615	124,403	6,300	158,318	10,922

\* Year ended 30th June, 1939.

† Year ended 30th September, 1939.

§ Year ended 31st October,

1939.

† Year ended 31st December, 1939.

(a) Including Loan Receipts and Expenditure.



SOUTH-WESTERN DIVISION.									
(a)	(b)								
38 Albany	90,176	1	40	123	56	4	76	136	130
39 Armadale-Kelmscott	160,035	112	18	387	1	8	12	283	348
40 Arthur, West	160,035	232	25	387	67	8	216	13	15
41 Augusta-Margaret River	51,987	14	37	292	103	8	228	339	577
42 Balgup	246,999	174	86	277	302	1	199	233	437
43 Bevelley	183,898	254	23	397	77	20	397	393	149
44 Blackwood, Upper	183,898	309	13	715	53	39	615	588	359
45 Bridgetown	183,792	308	13	480	77	28	455	562	171
46 Brookton	127,273	141	26	274	68	23	232	301	32
47 Broomehill	179,864	139	6	274	24	6	114	114	98
48 Bruce Rock	440,353	160	8	227	386	1	84	301	87
49 Bunbury	44,867	93	3	227	386	1	317	684	554
50 Capel	73,938	173	22	201	60	58	58	91	84
51 Collie	69,122	244	11	201	60	12	198	280	69
52 Corrigin	284,838	131	34	380	71	330	330	401	72
53 Cranbrook	158,837	163	113	384	334	3	330	401	9
54 Cuballing	105,682	73	18	19	85	4	230	313	32
55 Dardanup	72,635	37	18	181	33	146	179	319	166
56 Darling Range	29,201	57	20	86	17	34	34	52	4
57 Denmark	58,678	31	6	276	17	69	69	23	25
58 Drakesbrook	202,054	176	42	276	97	171	171	271	11
59 Dumbleyung	221,781	410	118	771	134	2	798	938	273
60 Fremantle	16,615	55	7	87	3	87	87	92	4
61 Gnowangerup	229,629	821	10	339	70	213	213	289	107
62 Gosnell	127,638	134	55	279	31	246	246	282	85
63 Greenbushes	115,401	105	18	134	98	106	106	204	89
64 Harvey	238,255	216	24	481	72	385	385	457	99
65 Katanning	185,040	121	16	155	102	63	137	187	89
66 Kent	195,078	137	13	223	120	7	269	338	15
67 Kolonup	218,181	253	59	368	107	43	974	1,238	1
68 Koolin	160,493	94	23	146	18	104	104	122	50
69 Lake Grace	185,583	143	9	144	182	4	124	184	111
70 Manjup	133,086	232	27	287	57	3	192	197	24
71 Mandurah	177,980	211	39	169	5	136	136	231	8
72 Murrumbidgee	145,553	254	17	375	82	375	375	421	85
73 Narrogin	160,031	145	23	220	87	204	204	286	101
74 Pungelly	129,980	84	112	252	80	366	366	426	725
75 Plantagenet	291,415	291	18	422	104	1	502	606	725
76 Preston	300,053	181	68	576	104	1	502	606	725
77 Quairading	50,999	84	9	108	39	58	58	73	164
78 Serpentine-Varehadale	97,083	102	12	173	48	9	139	145	58
79 Sussex	101,083	102	12	173	48	9	139	145	58
80 Wandellup	215,048	262	98	493	24	382	382	426	12
81 Wandering	91,457	35	14	148	21	104	104	124	8
82 Wickepin	178,662	48	27	193	67	336	336	394	292
83 Williams	79,823	187	95	328	30	391	391	430	292
84 Woodanilling	382,962	204	52	298	95	152	152	180	175
85 York	175,175	24	43	273	43	286	286	337	127
Total South-Western Division									
	7,145,714	2,984	1,499	723	8,546	216	11,779	15,597	1,780

See Reference Notes, page 37.

VII.—VERMIN BOARDS, Year ended 30th June, 1939—continued.

No. 25.—Valuations, Rates Levied, Revenue, Expenditure, Assets and Liabilities—continued.

No.	Name of Board.	Valuation.		Rates Levied		Revenue.						Expenditure.				Assets †	Liabil- ities. ‡		
		Unimproved Capital Val- ue of Rate- able Prop- erty.	Total Area Assessed.	Amount in the £ on Unim- proved Capital Value.	d.	d.	£	£	Sale of Poisons.	Govern- ment Bonus for Dingo Scalps, etc.	All Other.	Total.	Adminis- trative Expenses.	Plant and Ad- ditions.	Vermin Destruc- tion.			All Other.	Total.
	EASTERN GOLDFIELDS DI- VISION.	£	acres.																
92	Dundas	49,901	299,980	1	1	45	3	3	45	93	56	54	110	88					
93	Esperance	84,006		1	1	49	1	1	16	66	84	13	48	287					
94	Kalgoorlie†	27,216	139,086	2	2	40	...	...	...	104	...	64	...	...					
95	Phillips River	141,728		1	1	54	5	5	30	119	70	92	162	881					144
96	Yilgarn													142					
	Total, Eastern Gold- fields Division	302,851	485,996			213	12	12	152	382	172	223	397	1,341					146
	NORTHERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION.																		
97	Black Range	...	5,958,012	...	...	36	...	...	10	46	...	19	19	50					33
98	Yule	...	7,383,352	...	...	99	...	...	6	76	...	29	30	80					1
99	Neonora	...	16,492,978	...	...	17	4	4	17	37	27	26	56	23					...
100	Meatharra	...	18,463,968	...	...	582	17	17	285	885	100	778	881	480					...
101	Mt. Magnet	...	3,296,043	...	...	14	...	...	3	17	9	3	15	24					...
102	Mt. Margaret	...	4,084,003	...	...	84	...	...	363	447	83	354	437	113					...
103	Wiluna	...	10,832,893	...	...	201	12	12	146	359	55	316	370	307					28
104	Yalgoo	...	6,265,300	...	...	84	...	...	17	101	27	52	79	71					2
	Total, Northern Gold- fields Division	...	59,398,551	...	...	1,096	83	83	837	1,968	305	1,577	1,887	1,123					69
	NORTH-WESTERN DIVISION.																		
105	Ashburton	...	12,846,175	...	...	1,080	...	...	317	1,878	72	1,188	1,955	488					...
106	Gascoyne-Minilya*	...	9,891,544	...	...	1,338	...	...	...	1,539	...	...	1,640	1,587					5,090
107	Gascoyne, Upper	...	12,066,028	...	...	74	8	8	...	182	...	72	128	56					...
108	Murchison	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	55	...	51	...	...	...					...
109	Roebourne Tableland	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	88	...	23	42	67	29					...
110	Shark Bay	...	7,603,846	...	...	490	...	...	414	906	20	940	985	200					...
	Total, North-Western Division	...	41,870,098	...	...	2,957	3	3	843	4,062	175	2,257	4,091	2,392					5,098



No. 26.—Vermín Boards—Number, Valuations, Revenue and Expenditure, 1930 to 1939.

Year ended 30th June:—	Number. (a)	Unimproved Capital Value of Rateable Property.	Total Acreage Assessed (rated on Acreage Basis.)	Revenue.			Expenditure.			Assets.	Liabilities.
				Rates.	Bonus and Grants.	All other Sources.	Total.	Vermín Destruction.	Other Expenditure.		
1930	107	£ 16,154,623	acres. 78,650,223	21,441	33,373	3,875	58,989	45,855	14,370	£ 42,384	£ 56,440
1931	108	15,140,458	50,793,535	16,180	26,718	4,021	46,869	37,445	12,518	47,171	56,152
1932	107	12,648,081	24,715,398	15,417	4,247	3,479	23,143	13,959	10,228	24,187	24,453
1933	108	13,575,404	29,835,747	16,216	12,285	4,316	32,827	25,518	11,286	38,304	23,531
1934	108	13,332,894	60,111,958	16,463	17,884	4,496	38,843	28,134	9,797	37,981	20,786
1935	108	14,250,047	94,665,657	16,917	9,253	5,261	31,438	23,676	8,831	44,554	19,852
1936	110	14,239,898	110,787,395	19,597	16,326	5,843	40,768	31,061	8,589	39,650	18,018
1937	109	13,959,225	80,790,189	22,583	9,772	4,722	37,077	23,793	7,839	31,632	18,520
1938	110	13,219,231	100,885,857	24,888	7,341	4,694	36,923	22,946	8,981	39,883	10,426
1939	109	13,179,944	106,828,473	20,634	6,252	5,140	32,026	24,132	9,516	39,222	9,749

(a) Excluding "inactive" Boards.

\* Under control of the Minister for Agriculture.

(c) No rate levied.

† Inactive during the year.

‡ Comprising Cash and Bank Balances, £8,889; Arrears of Rates, £26,132; § Comprising Amounts Bank overdrafts, £3,330; and all other Liabilities, £6,419.

(b) Arrears.

111	Northern Division.	...	...	...	...	...	1,100	1	1,101	...	1,116	64	1
112	Kimberley West	...	...	...	...	...	1,100	1	1,101	...	1,116	64	1
113	Marble Bar	...	...	...	...	...	1,100	1	1,101	...	1,116	64	1
114	Nullicine	...	...	...	...	...	1,100	1	1,101	...	1,116	64	1
115	Port Hedland	...	...	...	...	...	1,100	1	1,101	...	1,116	64	1
116	Total Northern Division	...	...	...	...	...	1,100	1	1,101	...	1,116	64	1
117	GRAND TOTAL	...	...	...	...	...	1,100	1	1,101	...	1,116	64	1

## VIII.—FIRE BRIGADES.

## No. 27.—Number of Brigades, Firemen, Plant, Calls Attended, Finance, etc., 1930 to 1939.

As at 30th Sep- tember—	Brigades.	Firemen on Rolls.		Electric Facilities for Calling Brigades.		Plant.			Reels.
		Permanent. (a)	Volunteer.	Automatic (Including Sprinklers).	Other (Public & Private).	Fire Engines.			
						Steam.	Motor.	Manual.	
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	
1930 .....	39	140	499	54	871	4	22	1	37
1931 .....	39	137	521	55	872	2	23	....	37
1932 .....	39	136	518	56	869	2	23	....	22
1933 .....	39	133	520	62	875	2	24	....	24
1934 .....	40	133	531	63	882	2	24	....	24
1935 .....	40	132	535	65	884	....	23	....	24
1936 .....	41	133	557	65	885	....	28	....	30
1937 .....	41	133	547	69	887	....	27	....	30
1938 .....	42	138	708	71	893	....	27	....	13
1939 .....	42	138	744	73	891	....	29	....	13

As at 30th September—	Plant—continued.			Calls Attended (b).			Revenue. (b) †	Expen- diture. (b) †	Estimated Value of—	
	Motor Hose Carriages.	Escapes.	Hose.	Fires.		False Alarms.			Land & Build- ings.	Plant.
				Major.	Chimney, Grass & Rubbish.					
	No.	No.	Feet.	No.	No.	No.	£	£	£	£
1930 .....	14	2	91,300	386	482	108	60,038	60,533	68,600	38,500
1931 .....	14	2	90,100	453	380	154	57,195	56,490	68,600	38,500
1932 .....	17	2	93,000	369	377	122	49,337	48,368	68,369	34,600
1933 .....	17	2	97,700	350	341	83	48,423	48,703	68,000	31,140
1934 .....	16	1	96,900	322	444	81	50,296	50,755	70,200	31,140
1935 .....	16	1	86,600	326	492	111	52,938	53,949	73,700	32,600
1936 .....	16	2	95,200	366	315	130	57,828	57,207	83,000	37,600
1937 .....	16	2	89,000	447	399	129	59,447	59,551	85,000	39,000
1938 .....	16	2	97,435	461	397	121	63,238	62,639	90,484	41,816
1939 .....	14	2	97,435	390	337	161	66,976	63,924	94,534	42,180

(a) Includes Auxiliaries as follows:—1930, 12; 1931, 11; 1932, 11; 1933, 9; 1934, 8; 1935, 8; 1936, 7; 1937, 5; 1938, 4; 1939, 4. (b) During the Year ended 30th September. † Excludes loans raised and spent during year, 1934, £5,000; 1935, £5,160; 1936, £16,971; 1937, £3,868; 1938, £10,000; 1939, £3,000

## No. 28.—Number of Firemen on Roll, Plant, and Calls Attended, Year ended 30th September, 1939.

No.	Name of Station.	Firemen on the Roll. (a)	Plant. (a)				Calls Attended.		
			Fire Engines.	Reels. (b)	Motor Hose Carriages.	Hose.	Fires.		False Alarms.
							Major.	Chimney, Grass and Rubbish.	
		No.	No.	No.	No.	Feet.	No.	No.	No.
1	Albany	23	1	...	1	2,600	2	8	4
2	Bassendean	26	...	...	...	1,100	1	7	...
3	Beverley	16	...	1	...	1,100	1	1	...
4	Boulder	7	1	...	1	4,860	18	3	6
5	Brookton	22	...	1	...	1,000	1	1	...
6	Bunbury	26	1	...	...	4,025	5	2	...
7	Busselton	25	1	...	...	2,400	...	...	...
8	Canning	34	...	...	1	1,100	5	15	...
9	Claremont	5	1	...	1	4,000	37	35	12
10	Collie	29	1	...	...	1,500	6	7	...
11	Coolgardie	19	...	1	...	1,100	...	...	...
12	Cue	24	...	1	...	1,000	...	...	...
13	Fremantle	14	2	...	1	5,260	38	13	19
14	Fremantle, North	5	1	...	...	2,600	15	14	12
15	Geraldton	24	1	...	...	2,600	6	7	...
16	Guildford	26	...	...	1	1,000	12	8	...
17	Kalgoorlie	7	1	...	1	3,200	22	11	5
18	Kalgoorlie, South	17	...	1	...	700	...	...	...
19	Kalgoorlie, North	27	...	1	...	700	...	...	...
20	Katanning	23	1	...	...	1,500	1	3	...
21	Kellerberrin	23	1	...	...	1,300	3	...	...
22	Leederville	8	1	...	1	3,600	24	28	16
23	Leonora	25	...	1	...	1,400	2	...	...
24	Maylands	6	1	...	...	3,425	25	17	6
25	Meekatharra	32	...	...	1	1,100	3	...	...
26	Merredin	22	1	...	...	1,800	3	2	...
27	Midland Junction	17	1	...	...	3,025	9	15	3
28	Moora	21	...	1	...	1,000	...	...	...
29	Narrogin	16	1	...	...	1,500	...	...	...
30	Norseman	48	...	1	...	1,000	5	...	...
31	Northam	21	1	...	...	3,400	4	5	1
32	Perth	58	3	...	3	16,300	99	66	61
33	Perth, North	5	1	...	...	2,600	9	9	7
34	Perth, South	6	1	...	...	2,000	10	21	2
35	Southern Cross	29	...	1	...	1,100	...	1	...
36	Tammin	21	...	1	...	1,000	1	1	...
37	Toodyay	24	...	1	...	1,000	1	4	...
38	Trafalgar	32	...	1	...	600	...	...	...
39	Victoria Park	7	1	...	2	3,240	17	25	7
40	Wagin	23	1	...	...	1,500	1	3	...
41	Wiluna	25	1	...	...	1,500	3	2	...
42	York	19	1	...	...	1,200	1	3	...
Total		882	29	13	14	97,435	390	337	161

(a) As at 30th September, 1939. (b) Excluding demonstration reels.

## IX.—LOAN INDEBTEDNESS AND TAXATION OF LOCAL GOVERNING BODIES. (a)

No. 29.—Return showing Loans Outstanding, Sinking Funds and Taxation for Years 1929-30 to 1938-39.

Year.	Amount outstanding. (b)	Average nominal Interest payable. (c)	Accrued Sinking Funds in hands of Trustees at end of financial year.	Approximate Net Indebtedness.		Taxation Receipts.							Total.
				Amount.	Per head of Population on 31st October.	Rates.				Sanitary Charges and Garbage Fees.	Licences and Fees.	Water Boards—Rates, Taxes, and Licences.	
						General.	Loan.	Health and Sanitary.	Other.				
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
1929-30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1930-31	3,530,700	5.94	565,217	2,965,483	7.056	451,695	185,813	84,325	40,682	69,926	265,604	19,005	1,117,550
1931-32	3,460,616	5.66	580,104	2,880,512	6.831	338,498	191,954	82,309	32,384	66,982	242,432	16,394	971,503
1932-33	3,354,365	5.67	632,164	2,722,201	6.432	310,265	198,456	66,353	31,333	64,922	238,096	17,877	922,302
1933-34	3,285,299	5.51	651,495	2,633,804	5.981	311,181	187,527	58,619	30,040	64,962	244,413	20,117	916,859
1934-35	3,256,215	5.49	681,165	2,575,050	5.825	315,321	193,413	52,528	33,137	69,118	245,710	22,532	931,759
1935-36	3,259,693	5.48	728,281	2,531,412	5.661	323,631	195,311	61,621	32,941	72,284	267,419	23,079	976,296
1936-37	3,241,894	4.95	724,239	2,517,655	5.569	339,955	193,119	61,924	86,439	72,998	292,483	24,814	1,021,732
1937-38	3,205,648	4.85	743,181	2,457,467	5.386	357,260	201,115	65,794	38,925	72,845	316,752	26,714	1,079,105
1938-39	3,254,994	4.78*	804,070	2,450,924	5.307	363,537	209,711	82,222	46,223	71,423	352,169	25,117	1,150,402
1939-40	3,242,700	4.75	847,530	2,395,170	5.132	362,015	219,710	73,835	42,547	69,946	372,322	28,054	1,168,729

(a) Includes Semi-Government Bodies.

(b) Exclusive of Loans debited to certain undertakings from General Loan Fund.

(c) Excludes reductions under the Financial Emergency Act, 1931.

\* Revised.

Government Statistician's Office, 24th January, 1941.

R. J. LITTLE,  
Acting Government Statistician.

1940.

—  
WESTERN AUSTRALIA.

---

# Statistical Register

For the Year

1938-39

AND PREVIOUS YEARS.

---

Compiled from Official Returns.

R. J. LITTLE,  
Acting Government Statistician.

---

PART XII.

Retail Prices

(including Housing), Wages,  
Employment, and Miscellaneous

---

PERTH:

BY AUTHORITY: FRED. WM. SIMPSON, GOVERNMENT PRINTER

—  
1940.

Part XII.—RETAIL PRICES (INCLUDING HOUSING), WAGES,  
EMPLOYMENT, AND MISCELLANEOUS.

CONTENTS.

I.—RETAIL PRICES (INCLUDING HOUSING).

Note.—For Wholesale Prices, see Part V. (Land Settlement, Agriculture, Livestock and Meteorological Statistics).

No.		Page
...	Introductory Letterpress ... ..	5
1.	RETAIL PRICES OF FOOD AND GROCERIES IN THE METROPOLITAN AREA— MONTHLY AVERAGES DURING 1939 ... ..	6
2.	CONSUMPTION OF FOODSTUFFS, SPIRITUOUS AND ALCOHOLIC LIQUORS AND TOBACCO ... ..	7

HOUSING AND HOUSE RENTS—CENSUS RECORDS, 1921 AND 1933.

3.	Occupied Dwellings—Number and Class ... ..	8
4.	Occupied Private Dwellings—Rooms per Dwelling ... ..	8-9
5.	Occupied Private Dwellings—Nature of Occupancy ... ..	9
6.	Private Dwellings occupied by Tenants—Number and Weekly Rentals (Unfurnished) ... ..	10
7.	Three to Six-Roomed Private Houses (with walls of Wood, Brick or Stone) occupied by Tenants—Number and Average Weekly Rentals (Unfurnished) ... ..	11

RETAIL PRICE INDEX NUMBERS.

...	Introductory Letterpress ... ..	12
8.	Food and Groceries—Five Principal Towns ... ..	12-13
9.	Food and Groceries—Thirty-three Towns ... ..	14-15
10.	Food and Groceries—Six Capital Cities ... ..	16
11.	Housing (Rents of Four and Five-Roomed Houses)—Five Principal Towns ... ..	17
12.	Food, Groceries, and Housing ("B" Series)—Five Principal Towns ... ..	18
13.	Food, Groceries and Housing ("B" Series)—Six Capital Cities ... ..	19
14.	Clothing—Five Principal Towns ... ..	20
15.	Miscellaneous Household Requirements—Five Principal Towns ... ..	21
16.	"All Items" of Household Expenditure ("C" Series)—Five Principal Towns ... ..	22
17.	"All Items" of Household Consumption ("C" Series)—Six Capital Cities ... ..	23
18.	Commonwealth "Court" Series ("All Items") ... ..	24
19.	Metropolitan Area (Each Series) ... ..	25
20.	Kalgoorlie-Boulder (Each Series) ... ..	26
21.	Northam (Each Series) ... ..	27
22.	Bunbury (Each Series) ... ..	28
23.	Geraldton (Each Series) ... ..	29
24.	Weighted Average of Five Principal Towns combined (Each Series) ... ..	30
25.	Weighted Average of Six Capital Cities (Each Series) ... ..	31

II.—WAGES.

26.	State Basic Wage ... ..	32-33
27.	Commonwealth Basic Wage ... ..	33-34
28.	Minimum Rates payable under Awards of Courts of Arbitration and Industrial Agreements	35-42

III.—EMPLOYMENT.

Note.—For details of Employment in Factories and Mines, see Part VI (Industrial Establishments) and Part VII (Mineral Statistics) respectively.

29.	Population classified by Industry—Census Records, 1921 and 1933 ... ..	43
30.	Public Employment ... ..	44
31.	Index of Mid-monthly Employment in Factories ... ..	45
32.	Index of Mid-monthly Employment in Retail Establishments ... ..	45
33.	Juvenile Employment in Industrial Establishments (exclusive of Mines) ... ..	46
34.	Apprenticeship—Registrations to Various Trades, 1930 to 1939, and Number effective as at 30th June, 1940 ... ..	47
...	RELIEF OF UNEMPLOYMENT ... ..	48
35.	Relief Workers, 1936 to 1940 ... ..	48
36.	Sustenance Cases ... ..	48

STATE LABOUR BUREAU.

37.	Vacancies and Engagements during 1938-39, classified according to Occupation and Rate of Wages ... ..	49
38.	Applications for Work and Engagements secured, 1931-32 to 1938-39 ... ..	50
39.	Number and Cost of Fares advanced by State Government, and Amount Refunded during each of the Years 1929-30 to 1938-39 ... ..	50

## CONTENTS—continued.

No.	INDUSTRIAL AND TRADE UNIONS.	Page.
40.	Industrial and Trade Unions, and Industrial Associations of Workers ... ..	50
	IV.—MISCELLANEOUS.	
	PARLIAMENTARY ROLLS, ELECTIONS, ETC.	
	STATE—	
41.	Elections: Legislative Council, 11th May, 1940 ... ..	51
42.	Elections: Legislative Assembly, 18th March, 1939 ... ..	51
43.	Number on Rolls of Legislative Council, 1926 to 1940, and Legislative Assembly, 1926 to 1939 ... ..	51
44.	Results of Prohibition Poll taken on 4th April, 1925, under the provisions of the Licensing Act, 1911-1922 ... ..	52
45.	Results of the Referendum taken on 8th April, 1933, under the provisions of the Secession Referendum Act, 1932 ... ..	52
	COMMONWEALTH—	
46.	Elections: House of Representatives, 21st September, 1940 ... ..	52
47.	Electors on Commonwealth Rolls on 30th June, 1939 and 1940 ... ..	52
48.	Senate Elections and Referenda for the Alteration of the Constitution, etc., 1903 to 1940 ... ..	53
	WORKERS' HOMES.	
49.	Applications approved, 1934-35 to 1938-39 ... ..	53
	PUBLICATIONS.	
50.	Numbers of Western Australian Newspapers and Periodicals in Circulation on 31st December, 1931 to 1940 ... ..	53

## PART XII.—RETAIL PRICES (INCLUDING HOUSING), WAGES, EMPLOYMENT, AND MISCELLANEOUS.

*NOTE.—In this issue Part XII. (formerly "Miscellaneous" of the composite volume Parts XI. and XII. "Local Government and Miscellaneous") has been rearranged and expanded into four divisions with the addition of three new sections covering statistics of Retail Prices (including Housing), Wages, and Employment.*

While the bulk of the matter contained in these sections has not previously been dealt with in the Statistical Register or any other of the publications issued by the Department, certain of the tables set out in the Employment section are not new to the Register, having appeared in a somewhat different sequence in previous volumes. Thus Tables 37 to 39, dealing with the State Labour Bureau, have been transferred from the Miscellaneous section, and Table No. 40—Industrial and Trade Unions—from Section IV. of Part III.—"Accumulation."

It should be noted that particulars of Wholesale Prices are not given in this Part—for details of these the reader is referred to Part V. (Land Settlement, Agriculture, Live Stock and Meteorological Statistics).

### I.—RETAIL PRICES (INCLUDING HOUSING).

This section gives details of Retail Prices, Consumption of Foodstuffs, etc., Housing and House Rents (including data from the Census Records of 1921 and 1933), and Retail Price Index Numbers.

#### RETAIL PRICES.

Retail Prices of selected groups of commodities and services are collected regularly by the Government Statistician from representative informants in the more important towns of Western Australia.

From 14 towns, prices are obtained for regimens covering (a) 41 items of Food and Groceries, (b) Rents of 4 and 5-roomed Houses, (c) 81 items of Adult and Juvenile Clothing, and (d) 28 items of Household Drapery and Utensils, and in addition, various items of Miscellaneous Expenditure, such as Fuel and Light. (See also page 21.)

Prices of Food and Groceries only are collected from a more extensive list of towns. Informants are required to furnish prices monthly (prices as at the middle of the month) for Food and Groceries and quarterly (particulars as at the 15th of the middle month of each quarter) for House Rents, Clothing, and Miscellaneous items.

Specific grades and qualities have been established for the various items included in the regimen in order to ensure that all informants throughout the State shall quote consistently for articles of the same standard. The collection of data in the Metropolitan Area, Kalgoorlie-Boulder, Northam, Bunbury, and Geraldton—the "five towns" of Western Australia in the several Commonwealth retail price index series—is made under the authority of the Commonwealth Census and Statistics Act, 1905-1938. The State Statistical Department directly supervises the collection of data for the Commonwealth Statistician. The actual collection of returns is carried out by a specially qualified field officer of the Commonwealth Bureau of Census and Statistics, who is attached to the State Department. This officer checks prices and standards in the shops of informants, and inspects houses listed on the rent returns.

In those towns where returns are required under the State Statistics Act, 1907, the method of collection is substantially the same as that outlined above.

#### Food and Groceries.

The regimen of Food and Groceries commodities adopted for the several index series issued by the Australian Statisticians is set out in Table No. 1. This shows the average prices quoted by retailers in the Metropolitan Area during each month of 1930.

No. 1.—Retail Prices of Food and Groceries in the Metropolitan Area—Average during each month of the year 1939.

Commodity.	Unit.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Sept.	October.	November.	December.	Average 1939.
<b>SECTION A.—GROCERIES—</b>														
Bread, white flour (a)	2 lb. loaf	6-00	6-00	6-00	6-00	6-00	6-00	6-00	6-00	6-00	6-00	6-00	6-00	6-00
Flour, ordinary	2 lb.	4-85	5-00	5-00	5-00	5-00	5-00	5-00	5-00	5-00	5-00	5-00	5-00	4-97
Flour, self-raising	2 lb. pkt.	7-45	7-45	7-45	7-40	7-40	7-40	7-35	7-35	7-40	7-35	7-35	7-35	7-30
Tea	1 lb. pkt.	27-90	27-90	27-90	27-90	27-90	27-90	27-90	27-90	27-90	30-90	30-90	30-90	28-65
Sugar, white granulated, 1A	1 lb.	4-00	4-00	4-00	4-00	4-00	4-00	4-00	4-00	4-00	4-00	4-00	4-00	4-00
Rice, polished (Australian)	1 lb.	3-25	3-55	3-60	3-55	3-60	3-50	3-55	3-55	3-55	3-55	3-50	3-50	3-52
Sago, seed tapioca	1 lb.	3-15	3-15	3-15	3-15	3-20	3-25	3-15	3-15	3-20	3-25	3-25	3-25	3-19
Jam, plum	1 1/2 lb. tin	8-75	8-75	9-15	8-95	9-00	8-95	8-95	8-95	8-95	9-05	9-05	9-05	8-98
Golden Syrup	2 1/2 lb. tin	7-40	7-40	7-35	7-40	7-30	7-35	7-35	7-35	7-35	7-35	7-35	7-35	7-35
Oats, flaked loose	1 lb.	3-80	3-75	3-80	3-80	3-85	3-90	3-78	3-70	3-70	3-73	3-75	3-73	3-77
Raisins, seeded	1 lb. pkt.	9-45	9-45	9-55	9-70	9-70	9-70	10-05	10-05	10-05	10-25	10-25	10-60	9-97
Currants, dried	1 lb.	8-80	8-80	8-85	8-85	8-85	8-90	8-85	8-85	8-85	8-90	8-90	8-95	8-87
Apricots, dried, loose, 2-Crown	1 lb.	14-70	14-70	14-70	14-80	15-00	14-90	14-60	14-60	14-70	14-70	14-70	14-90	14-75
Peaches, canned	30-oz. tin	11-05	11-05	11-05	11-05	11-05	11-05	11-05	11-05	11-05	11-00	11-00	10-95	11-08
Pears, canned	30-oz. tin	11-55	11-55	11-65	11-65	11-65	11-65	11-65	11-65	11-55	11-65	11-65	11-65	11-63
Salmon, in tins	1 lb. tin	12-40	12-40	12-50	12-50	12-50	12-50	12-50	12-50	12-40	13-70	13-80	14-10	12-85
Potatoes, new and old	1 lb.	11-15	16-85	16-40	18-00	9-95	11-00	14-80	17-75	16-40	17-25	9-40	7-20	13-80
Onions, brown	1 lb.	2-85	2-85	2-90	3-75	4-50	4-55	4-10	4-25	3-55	3-55	2-55	2-00	3-46
Swaps, household, ordinary	1 lb.	6-87	6-87	6-87	6-67	6-87	6-67	6-67	6-67	6-67	6-67	6-67	6-67	6-67
Kerosene, lighting, bulk	1 quart	4-70	4-70	4-70	4-70	4-70	4-70	4-70	4-70	4-70	4-70	4-74	4-78	4-71
<b>SECTION B.—DAIRY PRODUCE—</b>														
Butter, factory, "choice"	1 lb.	19-90	19-90	19-90	19-90	19-95	19-95	19-95	19-95	19-95	19-95	19-95	19-95	19-93
Cheese, ordinary, mild	1 lb.	14-80	14-80	14-80	14-80	14-80	14-80	15-00	15-00	15-00	15-10	15-10	15-10	14-98
Eggs, standard, new laid	1 doz.	15-60	15-60	19-40	26-70	29-00	26-10	20-80	12-80	12-50	11-75	12-70	13-80	13-30
Bacon, rashers, best middle	1 lb.	17-30	17-40	17-40	17-40	17-40	17-40	17-40	17-40	17-40	17-40	17-40	17-40	17-39
Milk, condensed, sweetened	14-oz. tin	9-25	9-35	9-35	9-35	9-45	9-40	9-40	9-40	9-40	9-40	9-40	9-35	9-38
Milk, fresh (b)	1 quart	7-00	7-00	7-00	7-00	7-00	7-00	7-00	7-00	7-00	7-00	7-00	7-00	7-00
<b>SECTION C.—MEAT—</b>														
<b>Beef (fresh):</b>														
Sirloin (Roast)	1 lb.	9-00	9-30	9-30	9-40	9-60	9-60	9-30	9-25	9-20	9-40	9-30	9-30	9-33
Rib (Roast)	1 lb.	7-70	8-00	7-90	8-20	8-35	8-35	8-25	8-15	8-05	8-35	8-25	8-25	8-15
Steak, Rump	1 lb.	14-90	15-00	15-10	15-30	15-30	15-50	15-50	15-40	15-40	15-40	15-40	15-40	15-30
Steak, Chuck (stewing)	1 lb.	7-70	7-80	8-10	8-20	8-20	8-25	8-15	8-10	8-00	8-20	8-10	8-10	8-08
Sausages	1 lb.	6-85	6-40	6-40	6-30	6-50	6-70	6-60	6-70	6-60	6-60	6-60	6-50	6-52
<b>Beef (Corned):</b>														
Silverside	1 lb.	8-45	8-70	8-70	8-70	8-70	8-70	8-60	8-60	8-50	8-70	8-50	8-60	8-62
Brisket, rolled	1 lb.	6-45	6-65	6-65	6-75	6-70	6-80	6-55	6-65	6-55	6-55	6-55	6-55	6-62
<b>Mutton (Fresh):</b>														
Leg	1 lb.	7-45	7-65	7-65	7-85	8-25	8-20	8-05	8-05	7-95	7-90	7-95	7-90	7-90
Forequarter	1 lb.	4-85	4-40	4-40	4-50	4-70	4-70	4-80	4-90	4-80	4-65	4-65	4-65	4-62
Loin	1 lb.	7-05	7-20	7-30	7-50	7-70	7-70	7-75	7-75	7-45	7-05	7-35	7-25	7-32
Chops, Loin	1 lb.	7-85	8-10	8-20	8-30	8-35	8-45	8-45	8-40	8-40	8-30	8-10	8-10	8-25
Chops, Leg	1 lb.	8-20	8-40	8-50	8-50	8-70	8-60	8-50	8-50	8-45	8-35	8-45	8-35	8-46
<b>Pork (Fresh):</b>														
Leg	1 lb.	14-10	14-00	13-90	14-00	13-80	13-50	13-40	13-40	13-40	13-40	13-30	13-10	13-61
Loin	1 lb.	14-00	13-90	13-90	14-00	14-00	13-80	13-50	13-50	13-40	13-40	13-10	13-10	13-68
Chops	1 lb.	14-10	14-00	14-00	14-10	14-00	13-80	13-90	13-80	13-70	13-60	13-20	13-20	13-78



## CONSUMPTION OF FOODSTUFFS, ETC.

## No. 2.—Consumption of Foodstuffs, Spirituous and Alcoholic Liquors, and Tobacco.

Details of the estimated annual consumption, per head of population, of some of the more important food commodities consumed in Western Australia are shown in the table hereunder. Particulars are also given of the consumption of Spirituous and Alcoholic Liquors and Tobacco and Tobacco Preparations.

The figures have been derived from records of production and trade for the years 1936-37 to 1938-39, and show the average amounts consumed annually per head of population during that period.

As these estimates represent the actual amount of each commodity used in Western Australia in the form specified, it should be kept in view, that to some extent, certain of the items contain duplications. Thus, in the case of flour, the quantity stated includes not only the amount used for household purposes, bread-making, and so on, but also the intake of Western Australian factories which use flour as a raw material. To the extent that this intake enters into local consumption in the form of another specified commodity such as biscuits, there is duplication as between the respective items. Other commodities similarly affected are sugar, butter, butter substitutes, currants, and raisins. On the other hand no adjustment has been made for intake by local factories where the final product did not go into consumption in Western Australia—as in the case of flour and butter used in manufacturing biscuits for export—nor for intake by factories outside the State which did enter into local consumption in the form of imported products, such as the sugar content in imported jams.

Commodity.	Average Annual Consumption per Head of Population.	Commodity.	Average Annual Consumption per Head of Population.
	lb.		lb.
<i>Groceries—</i>		<i>Fish—</i>	
Flour—Ordinary (a) ...	194.33	Fresh, etc. ...	14.45
Flour—Self-raising (a) ...	17.84	In Tins ...	4.22
Coffee and Chicory ...	1.23	Smoked, Dried, or Salted ...	0.05
Tea ...	7.56		
Sugar (a) ...	86.81	<i>Meat—</i>	
		Beef ...	95.31
Rice ...	5.00	Mutton and Lamb ...	85.58
Sago and Tapioca ...	1.12	Pork ...	7.32
Cornflour ...	2.03	Bacon and Hams ...	11.94
Macaroni and Vermicelli ...	1.38		
Jams and Jellies ...	13.25	<i>Spirituous and Alcoholic Liquors—</i>	gal.
		Beer ...	15.90
Raisins (a) ...	3.37	Wine ...	1.05
Currants (a) ...	0.92	Spirits ...	0.26
Biscuits ...	6.62		
Onions ...	11.84	<i>Tobacco and Tobacco Preparations—</i>	lb.
Potatoes ...	67.72	Tobacco (Prepared) ...	2.81
		Cigars ...	0.04
<i>Dairy Produce, etc.—</i>		Cigarettes ...	1.08
Butter (a) ...	31.18		
Butter Substitutes (a) ...	3.56		
Cheese ...	5.18		
Milk—Preserved ...	11.17		

(a) See letterpress above.

## HOUSING AND HOUSE RENTS.—CENSUS RECORDS, 1921 AND 1933.

## No. 3.—Occupied Dwellings—Number and Class.

Class of Occupied Dwelling.	Census, 4th April, 1921.	Census, 30th June, 1933.				Total Per- centage Increase, 1921— 1933.
		Urban.		Rural.	Total.	
		Total.	Metro- politan.			
Private House .....	68,998	43,674	9,322	44,312	97,308	41·08
Tenement or Flat .....	1,187	2,494	884	255	3,133	168·94
Total, Private .....	70,185	46,168	9,706	40,567	100,441	43·11
Caretaker's Quarters .....	150	128	45	68	241	61·67
Hotel .....	645	110	92	249	457	—29·15
Boarding House, Lodging House, Coffee Palace .....	1,832	1,112	259	386	1,757	—4·09
Educational Institution .....	90	33	14	44	91	1·11
Religious Institution (non-educational) .....	14	8	.....	7	10	—28·57
Hospital .....	176	62	27	91	180	2·27
Charitable Institutions (other than Hospital) .....	36	24	3	14	41	13·89
Penal Establishment .....	15	1	2	2	5	—66·67
Military or Naval Establishment .....	13	2	.....	.....	2	—84·62
Police Station or Barracks .....	105	18	12	66	96	—8·57
Fire Station .....	30	10	7	8	25	—16·67
Other (Includes Clubs) .....	} 257	{ 36	20	175	231	} —9·73
Not stated .....			.....	1	1	
Total, Other....	3,863	1,545	481	1,111	3,137	—6·72
TOTAL OCCUPIED DWELLINGS .....	73,548	47,713	10,187	45,678	103,578	40·83
Total, Occupied Dwellings per square mile .....	0·08	250·74	199·43	0·05	0·11	37·50
Wagon, Van, etc. (includes Campers-out) .....	538	13	57	412	482	—10·41

Minus sign (—) denotes decrease.

## No. 4.—Occupied Private Dwellings—Rooms per Dwelling.

Number of Rooms per Dwelling (a).	Census, 4th April, 1921.	Census, 30th June, 1933.				Total Percentage Increase, 1921-1933.
		Urban.		Rural.	Total.	
		Total.	Metro-politan.			
A.—PRIVATE HOUSES.						
1	5,903	866	412	6,413	7,191	21·82
2	3,967	821	418	4,087	5,326	34·26
3	7,843	2,832	610	4,675	7,917	0·94
4	22,545	14,220	2,931	13,122	30,273	34·28
5	15,738	13,405	2,698	8,069	24,172	53·59
6	7,344	7,473	1,856	4,097	12,926	76·01
7	2,505	2,734	539	1,504	4,777	84·08
8	1,075	1,060	169	627	1,856	72·65
9	468	402	70	233	755	61·32
10	296	188	39	161	388	31·08
11	119	63	11	63	137	15·13
12	88	47	5	88	140	59·09
13	27	12	2	21	35	29·63
14	44	14	4	28	46	4·55
15	24	9	1	17	27	12·50
16	10	7	....	9	16	60·00
17	6	2	....	9	11	83·33
18	6	2	1	6	9	50·00
19	3	1	....	5	6	100·00
20 and over	15	7	1	12	20	33·33
Not stated ....	882	209	55	1,016	1,280	45·12
Total, Private Houses ....	68,998	43,674	9,322	44,312	97,308	41·03
Average Number of Rooms per Private House (a) ....	4·24	4·92	4·63	3·91	4·44	4·72

(a) Includes kitchen and enclosed sleep-out or portion of a verandah that has been permanently enclosed, but does not include bathroom, pantry, store, or outhouse unless generally used for sleeping.

**HOUSING.—CENSUS RECORDS, 1921 AND 1933—continued.**  
**No. 4.—Occupied Private Dwellings—Rooms per Dwelling—continued.**

Number of Rooms per Dwelling (a)	Census, 4th April, 1921.	Census, 30th June, 1933.				Total Percentage Increase, 1921-1933.
		Urban.		Rural.	Total.	
		Total.	Metro- politan.			

B.—TENEMENTS AND FLATS.						
1	223	284	60	77	421	88.79
2	210	648	104	85	837	208.57
3	207	579	97	39	715	245.41
4	309	387	57	25	469	51.78
5	140	163	17	4	184	31.43
6	51	60	6	1	67	31.37
7	25	21	....	1	22	— 12.00
8	6	11	1	1	13	116.67
9	....	6	....	1	7	....
10	1	1	....	....	1	....
11	4	1	....	....	1	— 75.00
12	....	2	1	....	3	....
Not stated	11	331	41	21	393	347.27
Total, Tenements and Flats	1,187	2,494	384	255	3,133	163.94
Average Number of Rooms per Tenement or Flat (a)	3.22	2.95	2.71	2.20	2.85	— 11.49

(a) Includes kitchen and enclosed sleep-out or portion of a verandah that has been permanently enclosed, but does not include bathroom, pantry, store or outhouse unless generally used for sleeping.

Minus sign (—) denotes decrease.

**No. 5.—Occupied Private Dwellings—Nature of Occupancy.**

Nature of Occupancy.	Census, 4th April, 1921.	Census, 30th June, 1933.				Total Percentage Increase, 1921-1933.	
		Urban.		Rural.	Total.		
		Total.	Metro- politan.				Provincial.
A.—PRIVATE HOUSES.							
Owner .....	(a)	15,917	3,954	24,830	44,701	(b)	
Purchaser by Instalments .....		9,482	946	3,266	13,694		
Tenant .....		17,190	4,011	10,197	31,308		
Caretaker .....		470	157	1,863	2,490		
Other Methods of Occupancy .....		212	119	1,790	2,121		
Not stated ....		403	135	2,366	2,904		
Total .....		68,998	43,674	9,322	44,312	97,308	41.03
B.—TENEMENTS AND FLATS.							
Owner .....	(a)	129	21	8	158	(b)	
Purchaser by Instalments .....		28	1	1	30		
Tenant .....		2,165	338	222	2,725		
Caretaker .....		33	5	8	46		
Other Methods of Occupancy .....		9	3	8	20		
Not stated ....		130	16	8	154		
Total .....		1,187	2,494	384	255	3,133	163.94
TOTAL PRIVATE DWELLINGS.							
Owner .....	(a)	32,100	16,046	3,975	24,838	44,859	39.75
Purchaser by Instalments .....		8,698	9,510	947	3,267	13,724	57.78
Tenant .....		23,906	19,355	4,349	10,419	34,123	42.74
Caretaker .....		503	162	1,871	2,536	62.39	
Other Methods of Occupancy .....		221	122	1,798	2,141		
Not stated ....		2,595	533	151	2,374	3,058	17.84
Total .....		70,185	46,168	9,706	44,567	100,441	43.11

(a) Not tabulated in 1921 Census.

(b) Not available.

## HOUSE RENTS.—CENSUS RECORDS, 1921 AND 1933.

## No. 6.—Private Dwellings occupied by Tenants—Number, and Weekly Rentals (Unfurnished).

Rent per Week Unfurnished.	Census, 4th April, 1921.	Census, 30th June, 1933.				Total Percentage Increase, 1921-1933.	
		Urban.		Rural.	Total.		
		Total.	Metro- politan.				
A.—PRIVATE HOUSES.							
Under 5s. ....		71	93	1,943	2,107	(b)	
5s. and under 10s. ....		844	493	2,208	3,545		
10s. " " 15s. ....		3,429	1,058	1,047	6,434		
15s. " " 20s. ....		4,797	954	930	6,681		
20s. " " 25s. ....		3,787	656	456	4,899		
25s. " " 30s. ....		1,676	286	138	2,100		
30s. " " 35s. ....		681	100	34	815		
35s. " " 40s. ....		201	12	3	216		
40s. " " 50s. ....		172	10	6	188		
50s. " " 60s. ....		40	2	2	44		
60s. " " 70s. ....		19	....	1	20		
70s. " " 80s. ....		2	1	1	4		
80s. " " 90s. ....		7	....	....	7		
90s. " " 100s. ....		....	....	....	....		
100s. and over ....		1	....	....	1		
Not stated ....		1,463	346	2,528	4,337		
Total, Private Houses ....		17,190	4,011	10,197	31,398		
Average Weekly Rent per Private House ....		18s. 8d.	15s. 8d.	9s. 4d.	15s. 7d.		
B.—TENEMENTS AND FLATS.							
Under 5s. ....		39	9	31	79	(b)	
5s. and under 10s. ....		441	55	77	573		
10s. " " 15s. ....		538	79	45	662		
15s. " " 20s. ....		270	78	24	372		
20s. " " 25s. ....		192	55	18	265		
25s. " " 30s. ....		156	8	1	165		
30s. " " 35s. ....		114	14	3	131		
35s. " " 40s. ....		77	2	....	79		
40s. " " 50s. ....		77	1	1	79		
50s. " " 60s. ....		30	....	....	30		
60s. " " 70s. ....		18	....	....	18		
70s. " " 80s. ....		18	....	....	18		
80s. " " 90s. ....		5	....	....	5		
90s. " " 100s. ....		3	1	....	4		
Not stated ....		187	36	22	245		
Total, Tenements and Flats ....		2,165	338	222	2,725		
Average Weekly Rent per Tenement or Flat ....		18s. 6d.	15s. 1d.	10s. 2d.	17s. 5d.		
TOTAL PRIVATE DWELLINGS.							
Under 5s. ....		2,177	110	102	1,974	2,186	0.41
5s. and under 10s. ....		3,902	1,285	548	2,285	4,118	5.54
10s. " " 15s. ....		6,678	3,967	1,137	1,992	7,096	6.26
15s. " " 20s. ....		4,396	5,067	1,032	954	7,053	60.44
20s. " " 25s. ....		2,620	3,979	711	474	5,164	97.10
25s. " " 30s. ....		1,267	1,832	294	139	2,265	78.77
30s. " " 35s. ....		529	795	114	37	940	78.83
35s. " " 40s. ....		169	278	14	3	295	74.56
40s. " " 50s. ....		157	249	11	7	267	70.06
50s. " " 60s. ....		64	70	2	2	74	15.63
60s. " " 70s. ....		36	37	....	1	36	5.56
70s. " " 80s. ....		9	20	1	1	22	144.44
80s. " " 90s. ....		9	12	....	....	12	33.33
90s. " " 100s. ....		....	3	1	....	4	....
100s. and over ....		10	1	....	....	1	90.00
Not stated ....		1,883	1,650	382	2,550	4,582	143.34
Total, Private Dwellings ....		23,006	19,355	4,349	10,419	34,123	42.74
Average Weekly Rent per Private Dwelling ....		13s. 11d.	18s. 7d.	15s. 8d.	9s. 4d.	15s. 9d.	13.17

(a) Not tabulated separately in 1921 Census.

(b) Not available.

Minus sign (—) denotes decrease.

## HOUSE RENTS.—CENSUS RECORDS, 1921 AND 1933—continued.

No. 7.—Three to Six-roomed Private Houses (with walls of Wood, Brick, or Stone) occupied by Tenants—Number and Average Weekly Rentals (Unfurnished).

Particulars.	Census, 4th April, 1921.	Census, 30th June, 1933.				Total Percentage Increase, 1921-1933.
		Urban.		Rural.	Total.	
		Metro- politan.	Provincial.			
	Total.					

## A.—NUMBER.

Walls of Wood—						
3 Rooms	1,295	568	141	651	1,380	5.02
4 "	3,481	2,396	633	2,382	5,411	55.44
5 "	1,707	1,226	497	1,146	2,869	68.07
6 "	533	413	188	411	1,012	89.87
Total 3 to 6 Rooms	7,016	4,603	1,450	4,500	10,652	51.82
Walls of Brick or Stone—						
3 Rooms	944	897	128	128	1,153	22.14
4 "	3,503	4,155	464	399	5,018	43.25
5 "	3,027	3,552	365	314	4,231	39.78
6 "	1,471	1,803	208	178	2,189	48.81
Total 3 to 6 Rooms	8,945	10,407	1,165	1,019	12,591	40.76
Walls of Wood, Brick, or Stone—						
3 Rooms	2,239	1,465	269	779	2,513	12.24
4 "	6,984	6,551	1,097	2,731	10,429	49.33
5 "	4,784	4,778	862	1,460	7,100	49.08
6 "	2,004	2,216	396	589	3,201	59.73
Total 3 to 6 Rooms	15,961	15,010	2,624	5,609	23,243	45.62

## B.—AVERAGE WEEKLY RENTALS.

Walls of Wood—	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	
3 Rooms	8 10	11 0	13 4	7 7	9 9	10.38
4 "	10 7	13 7	14 7	9 9	12 3	15.75
5 "	13 1	15 5	17 4	11 1	14 3	8.92
6 "	14 6	17 5	18 5	12 9	16 0	10.34
Total 3 to 6 Rooms	11 2	14 1	15 11	10 1	12 10	14.93
Walls of Brick or Stone—						
3 Rooms	12 0	13 11	12 0	7 10	13 0	8.33
4 "	15 5	18 4	15 6	11 9	17 7	14.05
5 "	19 2	21 3	17 11	14 1	20 6	6.96
6 "	22 3	24 8	19 11	15 10	23 8	6.37
Total 3 to 6 Rooms	17 5	20 2	16 10	12 8	19 4	11.00
Walls of Wood, Brick, or Stone—						
3 Rooms	10 2	12 7	12 9	7 7	11 1	9.02
4 "	13 0	16 7	15 0	10 1	14 10	14.10
5 "	16 11	19 9	17 7	11 9	18 0	6.40
6 "	20 2	23 3	19 2	13 8	21 4	5.79
Total 3 to 6 Rooms	14 8	18 3	16 4	10 6	16 4	11.36

## RETAIL PRICE INDEX NUMBERS.

In this section are shown Index numbers computed from retail prices returns furnished by informants in the more important towns of the State.

These Index numbers cover selected "regimens" (or lists of commodities or services) comprising items of—

- I.—Food and Groceries,
- II.—Housing (Rents of 4 and 5-roomed Houses),
- III.—Clothing, and
- IV.—Miscellaneous Household Expenditure,

as well as combined regimens of Food, Groceries, and Housing (Groups I. and II.), and "All Items of Household Expenditure" (Groups I. to IV. inclusive)—the "B" and "C" ("All Items") Index Series respectively, of the Commonwealth Statistician.

The several Index series simply measure variations in the aggregate cost of a given regimen of commodities at various intervals of time or as between different towns, and are intended for use as approximate measures of general retail price movements in the commodity classes to which they refer. In this connection it cannot be too definitely emphasised that they do not, and are not, intended to measure variations in the "cost of living." *Vide* Commonwealth Statistician's Labour Report No. 21, Appendix "Wages and Prices," p. 167.

In the series set out in the following pages the Index numbers themselves represent the several "aggregates" expressed as relatives of the weighted average "aggregate cost" of the same regimen in the six capital cities over some specific interval of time, *e.g.*, the five years 1923 to 1927.

To ensure that the series shall be as reliable as possible, the commodities comprising the complete regimen have been selected to conform to the following conditions:—

1. They must be such that they can be clearly and definitely described.
2. They must be capable of standardisation, and mean the same thing at different times and places.
3. They must not be subject to violent or extreme seasonal fluctuations (hence, in general, fresh fruit and vegetables are excluded from the regimen).
4. They must be in common use, and their usage must comprise an appreciable proportion of the total consumption of the commodity group to which they relate, and moreover, remain relatively constant.
5. On the whole, they must be a fair sample of the commodity group which they purport to represent.

## FOOD AND GROCERIES.

The following table sets out Index numbers representing variations in the prices of Food and Groceries in each of the five Western Australian towns covered by the Commonwealth Statistician's enquiries. The table also gives weighted averages for the "five towns," and the six capital cities of the Commonwealth. Weighting is on a population basis.

## RETAIL PRICE INDEX NUMBERS—continued.

## No. 8.—Food and Groceries—Five Principal Towns.

(Base: Weighted Average of Six Capital Cities for 1923-27, = 1000.)

Period.	Western Australia.						Australia.
	Metropolitan Area.	Kalgoorlie-Boulder.	Northam.	Bunbury.	Geraldton.	Weighted Average Five Towns.	Weighted Average Six Capital Cities.
1901 .....	662	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	544
1907 .....	670	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	533
1911 .....	753	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	559
1914 .....	728	925	(a)	779	813	(c) 773	640
1916 .....	862	1020	(a)	932	924	(c) 899	836
1917 .....	842	1001	(a)	924	900	(c) 879	823
1918 .....	831	998	(a)	890	894	(c) 869	847
1919 .....	991	1140	(a)	1035	985	(c) 1022	960
1920 .....	1147	1287	(a)	1149	1158	(c) 1176	1175
1921 .....	1116	1234	(b) 1054	1135	1128	(c) 1142	1064
1922 .....	993	1116	(b) 982	1038	1029	(c) 1022	942
1923 .....	1022	1175	1097	1029	1073	1041	1010
1924 .....	1057	1187	1072	1085	1110	1073	969
1925 .....	1084	1199	1126	1124	1156	1099	998
1926 .....	1043	1188	1128	1122	1124	1064	1023
1927 .....	1004	1148	1098	1109	1101	1026	1000
1928 .....	1053	1173	1104	1130	1096	1069	985
1929 .....	1084	1267	1157	1173	1149	1108	1044
1930 .....	961	1138	1041	1070	1055	986	941
1931 .....	836	994	883	886	918	856	826
1932 .....	804	974	854	831	862	824	796
1933 .....	757	936	807	793	760	777	751
1934 .....	807	987	849	848	817	823	783
1935 .....	821	977	852	850	846	834	806
1936 .....	858	998	898	866	910	866	825
1937 .....	881	1012	928	891	961	892	851
1938 .....	899	1049	935	918	925	911	886
1939 .....	938	1092	972	967	947	951	927
1938—							
1st Quarter .....	883	1009	920	885	913	894	861
2nd „ .....	908	1058	943	914	936	920	879
3rd „ .....	907	1068	942	940	934	920	894
4th „ .....	898	1061	936	938	918	911	899
1939—							
January .....	910	1077	949	932	934	924	921
February .....	940	1108	971	947	952	953	947
March .....	942	1091	978	971	955	954	938
1st Quarter .....	931	1092	966	950	947	944	935
April .....	961	1104	991	983	962	972	939
May .....	944	1089	984	978	952	956	919
June .....	945	1093	971	970	951	957	916
2nd Quarter .....	950	1095	982	977	955	962	925
July .....	945	1092	977	972	951	957	920
August .....	947	1102	981	975	958	960	918
September .....	941	1100	978	974	948	954	922
3rd Quarter .....	944	1098	979	974	952	957	920
October .....	947	1110	980	983	956	961	936
November .....	919	1076	954	961	926	932	932
December .....	911	1067	947	954	917	924	912
4th Quarter .....	926	1084	960	966	933	939	927
1940—							
January .....	912	1065	945	941	921	925	908
February .....	919	1074	952	944	924	932	917
March .....	928	1075	954	948	923	939	927
1st Quarter .....	920	1071	950	944	928	932	917
April .....	953	1080	971	964	930	962	945
May .....	954	1091	983	981	942	965	944
June .....	961	1095	989	981	952	972	944
2nd Quarter .....	956	1089	981	975	941	966	944

(a) Not available.

(b) Month of November only.

(c) Figures relate to Metropolitan Area,

Kalgoorlie-Boulder, Bunbury, Geraldton and Midland Junction, the latter town not being finally replaced by Northam until 1923.







## RETAIL PRICE INDEX NUMBERS—continued.

## No. 10.—Food and Groceries—Six Capital Cities.

(Base: Weighted Average of Six Capital Cities for 1923-27, = 1000.)

Period.	Sydney.	Melbourne.	Brisbane.	Adelaide.	Perth.	Hobart.	Weighted Average Six Capital Cities.
1901 .....	513	540	540	575	662	565	544
1907 .....	523	517	530	532	670	565	533
1911 .....	553	523	569	570	753	592	559
1914 .....	646	610	603	679	728	678	640
1916 .....	850	818	798	857	862	852	836
1917 .....	861	790	786	808	842	864	823
1918 .....	866	820	836	869	831	914	846
1919 .....	907	906	935	961	991	978	960
1920 .....	1201	1150	1148	1192	1147	1209	1175
1921 .....	1062	1063	1014	1066	1116	1133	1064
1922 .....	952	919	899	964	993	1003	942
1923 .....	1018	1008	947	1020	1022	1042	1010
1924 .....	969	942	945	1002	1058	1034	969
1925 .....	998	978	970	1029	1084	1012	998
1926 .....	1044	992	1000	1045	1043	1045	1023
1927 .....	1032	969	940	1030	1004	1000	1000
1928 .....	1021	942	935	993	1053	960	985
1929 .....	1090	1004	951	1055	1084	1025	1044
1930 .....	984	913	844	937	961	952	941
1931 .....	876	791	778	789	836	816	826
1932 .....	852	758	738	761	804	797	796
1933 .....	800	713	699	731	757	767	751
1934 .....	825	748	727	767	807	786	783
1935 .....	840	784	763	780	821	792	806
1936 .....	848	809	791	798	853	827	825
1937 .....	868	836	828	826	881	870	851
1938 .....	904	884	838	861	899	880	886
1939 .....	936	942	864	897	938	923	927
1938—							
1st Quarter .....	878	850	833	843	883	875	861
2nd " .....	893	873	836	865	908	878	879
3rd " .....	926	906	848	870	907	874	904
4th " .....	917	907	835	866	898	894	899
1939—							
Jan. ....	937	931	868	888	910	903	921
Feb. ....	957	962	898	914	940	917	947
March ....	938	961	887	919	942	920	938
1st Quarter .....	944	951	884	907	931	913	935
April ....	937	962	883	919	961	922	939
May ....	924	936	848	899	944	925	919
June ....	928	927	838	892	945	917	916
2nd Quarter .....	930	942	857	904	950	921	925
July ....	928	935	851	889	945	914	920
Aug. ....	926	931	855	882	947	914	918
Sept. ....	934	930	860	893	941	920	922
3rd Quarter .....	930	932	855	888	944	916	920
Oct. ....	949	947	873	902	947	942	936
Nov. ....	943	958	854	883	919	944	932
Dec. ....	929	920	849	878	911	937	912
4th Quarter .....	940	942	859	888	926	941	927
1940—							
Jan. ....	925	909	868	872	912	913	908
Feb. ....	931	922	877	883	919	924	917
March ....	942	935	877	888	928	918	927
1st Quarter .....	933	922	874	881	920	918	917
April ....	968	947	889	900	953	932	945
May ....	952	958	882	919	954	936	944
June ....	951	959	877	919	961	938	944
2nd Quarter .....	957	955	883	913	956	935	944

## RETAIL PRICE INDEX NUMBERS—continued.

## No. 11.—Housing (Rents of Four and Five-roomed Houses)—Five Principal Towns.

Variations in the Rents of four and five-roomed Houses in the five principal Western Australian towns are shown in the following table. The index numbers are based on returns received from house agents for ordinary unfurnished dwellings, in a good state of repair and with ordinary conveniences, occupying fair situations. "Concession" or "Dole" rentals are definitely not recognised as satisfactory data.

(Base: Weighted Average of Six Capital Cities for 1923-27, = 1000.)

Period.	Western Australia.						Australia.
	Metropolitan Area.	Kalgoorlie-Boulder.	Northam.	Bunbury.	Geraldton.	Weighted Average Five Towns.	Weighted Average Six Capital Cities.
1907 .....	458	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	497
1911 .....	524	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	612
1914 .....	589	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	662
1921 .....	739	575	(b) 616	640	778	(c) 698	862
1922 .....	768	577	(b) 654	681	765	(c) 722	909
1923 .....	791	577	686	706	825	766	950
1924 .....	802	562	813	708	825	775	988
1925 .....	819	549	859	714	855	791	1007
1926 .....	898	549	858	707	861	856	1026
1927 .....	922	541	894	713	870	876	1030
1928 .....	941	541	917	671	957	893	1066
1929 .....	955	543	917	675	985	906	1073
1930 .....	979	582	908	783	1063	934	1047
1931 .....	881	657	851	771	1035	858	901
1932 .....	810	743	805	756	979	805	817
1933 .....	795	816	786	772	941	800	804
1934 .....	794	901	781	775	925	805	810
1935 .....	792	1050	767	810	940	813	839
1936 .....	844	1174	794	886	1010	872	879
1937 .....	861	1309	860	983	1064	901	912
1938 .....	872	1319	879	994	1055	911	942
1939 .....	881	1318	886	1005	1064	919	965
1938—							
1st Quarter .....	868	1314	882	993	1057	907	930
2nd " .....	871	1321	880	994	1054	910	938
3rd " .....	873	1324	875	995	1054	912	946
4th " .....	877	1317	880	992	1055	915	953
1939—							
1st Quarter .....	878	1317	883	1003	1058	916	959
2nd " .....	881	1321	886	1000	1066	919	963
3rd " .....	881	1317	886	1008	1067	920	967
4th " .....	882	1317	887	1007	1065	920	969
1940—							
1st Quarter .....	883	1314	888	1005	1065	921	971
2nd " .....	882	1316	890	1004	1067	920	972

(a) Not available. (b) Month of November only. (c) Figures relate to Metropolitan Area, Kalgoorlie-Boulder, Bunbury, Geraldton and Midland Junction, the latter town not being finally replaced by Northam until 1923.

## RETAIL PRICE INDEX NUMBERS—continued.

## No. 12.—Food, Groceries, and Housing ("B" Series)—Five Principal Towns.

Particulars are given hereunder of the Commonwealth Statistician's "B" Series index numbers for the five principal Western Australian towns. The table simply combines in one series the Food and Groceries and Housing (Rents of 4 and 5-roomed houses) indexes according to the proportions in which these elements enter into the consumption of an average household.

(Base: Weighted Average of Six Capital Cities for 1923-27, = 1000.)

Period.	Western Australia.						Australia.
	Metropolitan Area.	Kalgoorlie-Boulder.	Northam.	Bunbury.	Geraldton.	Weighted Average Five Towns.	Weighted Average Six Capital Cities.
1907 .....	594	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	520
1911 .....	672	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	578
1914 .....	679	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	648
1921 .....	982	1,001	(b) 898	959	1004	(c) 985	992
1922 .....	914	925	(b) 865	911	936	(c) 916	930
1923 .....	949	963	951	914	985	943	988
1924 .....	967	965	980	951	1009	967	975
1925 .....	990	968	1031	978	1045	990	1001
1926 .....	992	961	1032	975	1031	990	1024
1927 .....	975	933	1026	968	1019	973	1011
1928 .....	1018	949	1038	967	1047	1007	1014
1929 .....	1038	1010	1072	996	1090	1036	1054
1930 .....	968	941	992	968	1058	967	978
1931 .....	852	874	872	846	960	857	852
1932 .....	805	892	836	804	902	817	803
1933 .....	768	890	798	782	821	782	768
1934 .....	802	955	825	820	855	816	792
1935 .....	810	1003	822	836	879	826	818
1936 .....	849	1064	858	878	945	867	844
1937 .....	871	1126	899	924	999	894	872
1938 .....	887	1152	911	945	974	909	906
1939 .....	914	1178	936	979	990	936	939
1938—							
1st Quarter .....	875	1126	903	925	967	897	886
2nd " .....	891	1158	916	943	980	914	900
3rd " .....	892	1165	914	959	978	915	918
4th " .....	888	1159	912	954	969	911	918
1939—							
1st Quarter .....	908	1177	931	968	988	931	942
2nd " .....	921	1181	942	984	996	943	938
3rd " .....	918	1181	940	985	995	940	936
4th " .....	907	1173	929	980	982	929	941
1940—							
1st Quarter .....	903	1166	924	966	976	926	936
2nd " .....	925	1175	943	984	988	946	953

(a) Not available. (b) Month of November only. (c) Figures relate to Metropolitan Area, Kalgoorlie-Boulder, Bunbury, Geraldton and Midland Junction, the latter town not being finally replaced by Northam until 1928.

## RETAIL PRICE INDEX NUMBERS—continued.

## No. 13.—Food, Groceries, and Housing ("B" Series)—Six Capital Cities.

(Base: Weighted Average of Six Capital Cities for 1923-27, = 1000.)

Period.	Sydney.	Melbourne..	Brisbane.	Adelaide.	Perth.	Hobart.	Weighted Average Six Capital Cities.
1907 .....	548	496	442	524	594	508	520
1911 .....	606	539	500	618	672	542	578
1914 .....	687	616	554	671	679	621	648
1921 .....	1036	977	877	975	982	1044	1002
1922 .....	979	908	825	921	914	942	930
1923 .....	1034	984	861	973	940	999	988
1924 .....	1022	949	861	981	967	1013	975
1925 .....	1050	979	879	1006	990	1011	1001
1926 .....	1070	1008	934	1003	992	1027	1024
1927 .....	1060	996	902	999	975	988	1011
1928 .....	1064	993	901	1003	1013	956	1014
1929 .....	1115	1036	912	1030	1038	992	1054
1930 .....	1059	948	819	929	968	939	978
1931 .....	929	818	743	777	852	846	852
1932 .....	867	778	704	736	805	822	808
1933 .....	822	742	690	716	768	792	768
1934 .....	840	769	713	742	802	814	792
1935 .....	858	808	747	764	810	827	818
1936 .....	878	835	781	796	849	856	844
1937 .....	904	862	824	826	871	879	872
1938 .....	941	902	838	862	887	891	906
1939 .....	972	945	858	891	914	922	939
1938—							
1st Quarter .....	919	877	832	846	875	886	886
2nd " .....	932	894	834	868	891	889	900
3rd " .....	956	916	845	869	892	888	918
4th " .....	955	919	839	869	888	901	918
1939—							
1st Quarter .....	974	948	870	896	908	914	942
2nd " .....	968	944	853	895	921	920	938
3rd " .....	970	940	853	887	918	918	936
4th " .....	977	947	855	887	907	935	941
1940—							
1st Quarter .....	978	936	865	888	903	922	936
2nd " .....	988	957	871	903	925	932	958

## RETAIL PRICE INDEX NUMBERS—continued.

## No. 14.—Clothing—Five Principal Towns.

Variations in the prices of the clothing regimen are given in the table hereunder. The regimen is based on the requirements of a nominal family unit of five persons, comprising a Man, Woman, Boy (aged 10½ years), Girl (aged 7 years), and Boy (aged 3½ years). These persons are taken as representative respectively of men over seventeen years, women over seventeen years, children ten to sixteen years, children five to nine years, and children under five years.

Within each section, the items are weighted according to their relative consumption by the type of person concerned, and the sectional aggregates themselves are brought together in one composite aggregate after they have been weighted in accordance with an appropriate population factor. This factor represents the proportion which each age group bears to the total population.

(Base: Weighted Average of Six Capital Cities for 1923-27, = 1000.)

Period.	Western Australia.						Australia.
	Metropolitan Area.	Kalgoorlie-Boulder.	Northam.	Bunbury.	Geraldton.	Weighted Average Five Towns.	Weighted Average Six Capital Cities.
1914 (November) ....	698	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	754
1921 (November) ....	1232	1276	1382	1454	1320	1277	1246
1922 (November) ....	992	1074	1185	1225	1028	1025	1052
1923 .....	1058	1140	1020	1112	1070	1063	1045
1924 .....	1016	1144	949	1100	995	1029	1003
1925 .....	1011	1138	999	1038	989	1024	990
1926 .....	1003	1133	956	1018	987	1015	986
1927 .....	1018	1127	984	967	1008	1022	975
1928 .....	1027	1130	969	974	1019	1035	997
1929 .....	1028	1135	961	966	977	1031	996
1930 .....	1002	1117	938	988	972	1012	951
1931 .....	911	1079	875	944	909	928	853
1932 .....	843	1045	825	901	858	866	804
1933 .....	819	1033	791	874	834	843	787
1934 .....	817	1035	797	864	821	834	785
1935 .....	825	1056	776	911	839	843	733
1936 .....	815	959	802	878	851	827	792
1937 .....	806	832	819	828	827	809	811
1938 .....	823	846	835	845	841	826	829
1939 .....	832	855	842	849	847	834	841
1938—							
1st Quarter .....	815	840	828	838	835	818	825
2nd " .....	825	848	837	847	843	823	830
3rd " .....	825	849	837	847	843	823	831
4th " .....	826	848	837	847	843	829	831
1939—							
1st Quarter .....	825	848	837	847	843	828	832
2nd " .....	825	850	836	846	842	823	836
3rd " .....	836	859	845	849	849	838	836
4th " .....	840	863	848	852	854	842	858
1940—							
1st Quarter .....	853	869	856	863	862	854	888
2nd " .....	913	954	924	931	923	917	936

(a) Not available.

## RETAIL PRICE INDEX NUMBERS—continued.

## No. 15.—Miscellaneous Household Requirements—Five Principal Towns.

The following table gives index numbers of variations in the prices of Miscellaneous Household Requirements for the five principal towns of Western Australia.

The regimen covers items of Household Drapery and Utensils, Fuel and Light, and other expenditure comprising Union and Lodge dues, medicine, newspapers, recreation, smoking, fares and school requisites.

(Base: Weighted Average of Six Capital Cities for 1923-27, = 1000.)

Period.	Western Australia.						Australia.
	Metropolitan Area.	Kalgoorlie-Boulder.	Northam.	Bunbury.	Geraldton.	Weighted Average Five Towns.	Weighted Average Six Capital Cities.
1914 (November) ....	780	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	749
1921 (November) ....	1029	1030	1016	977	1102	1029	1010
1922 (November) ....	1003	998	978	922	1065	1001	999
1923 ..... ..	1007	975	937	929	1049	1001	999
1924 ..... ..	993	980	957	935	1045	991	1004
1925 ..... ..	983	977	937	935	1011	981	992
1926 ..... ..	980	970	932	936	978	977	998
1927 ..... ..	978	972	927	937	981	976	1008
1928 ..... ..	987	978	929	933	981	988	1010
1929 ..... ..	987	969	930	931	1011	984	1007
1930 ..... ..	979	970	929	930	1002	976	999
1931 ..... ..	966	967	905	896	976	963	973
1932 ..... ..	954	967	899	895	970	953	958
1933 ..... ..	945	963	895	894	966	945	950
1934 ..... ..	942	961	902	894	966	942	944
1935 ..... ..	927	975	925	909	972	931	946
1936 ..... ..	932	990	946	906	1002	937	947
1937 ..... ..	946	971	953	903	1053	950	960
1938 ..... ..	949	968	953	909	1053	951	961
1939 ..... ..	954	974	948	912	1034	956	962
1938—							
1st Quarter ..... ..	947	965	953	907	1050	949	963
2nd " ..... ..	948	968	953	910	1053	951	960
3rd " ..... ..	947	968	953	910	1052	950	961
4th " ..... ..	952	971	951	910	1056	955	961
1939—							
1st Quarter ..... ..	952	972	946	910	1055	955	960
2nd " ..... ..	952	972	947	910	1028	954	961
3rd " ..... ..	953	975	948	912	1028	955	961
4th " ..... ..	957	976	949	916	1024	959	967
1940—							
1st Quarter ..... ..	967	984	952	924	1028	968	978
2nd " ..... ..	987	1006	975	942	1052	988	997

(a) Not available.

## RETAIL PRICE INDEX NUMBERS—continued.

## No. 16.—“All Items” of Household Expenditure (“C” Series)—Five Principal Towns.

This table combines together in one series, the index numbers of Food and Groceries, Housing, Clothing and Miscellaneous Expenditure appearing in the preceding pages. This is the Commonwealth Statistician's “All Items” or “C” Series Index of Retail Prices. The “C” Series index numbers were adopted by the Commonwealth Court of Arbitration as the basis for the adjustment of the wages declared in its judgment of the 17th April, 1934. Since its 1937 Basic Wage judgment, the Commonwealth tribunal has been using a special “Court Series” based on the “C” Series (see table No. 18, page 24).

(Base: Weighted Average of Six Capital Cities for 1923-27, = 1000.)

Period.	Western Australia.						Australia.
	Metropolitan Area.	Kalgoorlie-Boulder.	Northam.	Bunbury.	Geraldton.	Weighted Average Five Towns.	Weighted Average Six Capital Cities.
1914 (November) ....	707	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	687
1921 .....	1008	1048	1030	1045	1056	1020	1013
1922 .....	931	964	958	968	970	941	976
1923 .....	977	1006	965	962	1016	981	1003
1924 .....	983	1009	969	988	1012	985	987
1925 .....	994	1009	1008	985	1027	996	997
1926 .....	992	1002	998	978	1012	994	1011
1927 .....	984	984	988	968	1010	985	1002
1928 .....	1012	995	1003	963	1029	1009	1009
1929 .....	1026	1032	1022	978	1061	1026	1033
1930 .....	977	986	969	966	1020	979	975
1931 .....	885	937	878	877	961	891	873
1932 .....	849	940	844	842	904	852	830
1933 .....	811	937	814	824	861	825	804
1934 .....	830	975	825	843	866	842	817
1935 .....	834	1011	829	865	886	848	832
1936 .....	856	1027	860	880	933	870	850
1937 .....	869	1030	890	897	970	884	873
1938 .....	882	1048	900	914	957	897	897
1939 .....	901	1066	915	936	965	915	920
1938—							
1st Quarter .....	873	1031	894	900	951	887	885
2nd .....	886	1052	904	914	961	900	894
3rd .....	886	1057	902	923	960	901	905
4th .....	884	1053	901	920	955	899	905
1939—							
1st Quarter .....	896	1064	911	928	967	911	919
2nd .....	904	1087	918	937	966	918	917
3rd .....	904	1069	919	939	966	918	916
4th .....	899	1066	913	938	959	914	926
1940—							
1st Quarter .....	902	1064	912	934	958	916	930
2nd .....	932	1092	948	963	983	945	954

(a) Not available.



## RETAIL PRICE INDEX NUMBERS—continued.

## No. 17.—“All Items” of Household Expenditure (“C” Series)—Six Capital Cities.

The table hereunder presents the “C” Series Index for each of the six capital cities of Australia from 1914 to June, 1940. A table giving similar particulars in respect of the “B” Series (Food, Groceries, and Housing) is set out on page 19.

(Base: Weighted Average of Six Capital Cities for 1923-27, = 1000.)

Period.	Sydney.	Melbourne.	Brisbane.	Adelaide.	Perth.	Hobart.	Weighted Average Six Capital Cities.
1914 (November)	712	671	611	699	707	687	687
1916	836	773	698	798	800	783	795
1917	892	823	773	832	832	879	847
1918	938	890	848	887	885	923	905
1919	1065	988	981	1018	1005	1042	1022
1920	1193	1172	1054	1164	1111	1213	1166
1921	1046	1003	923	989	1008	1070	1018
1922	1021	963	877	954	981	996	976
1923	1022	1003	923	1098	977	1042	1003
1924	1002	976	915	1014	983	1051	987
1925	1016	984	924	1028	994	1028	997
1926	1083	998	950	1026	992	1085	1011
1927	1029	990	922	1018	984	998	1002
1928	1042	992	917	1027	1013	980	1009
1929	1073	1017	923	1037	1026	1000	1033
1930	1026	956	859	952	977	956	975
1931	922	846	798	837	885	875	873
1932	897	813	764	802	840	844	830
1933	832	789	751	789	811	825	804
1934	842	801	762	806	880	837	817
1935	852	824	780	820	834	849	832
1936	866	844	804	839	856	860	850
1937	889	868	887	859	869	875	873
1938	913	896	852	888	882	887	897
1939	936	924	870	906	901	908	920
1938—							
1st Quarter	900	881	846	878	873	885	885
2nd	908	892	850	889	886	885	884
3rd	923	905	858	893	890	885	905
4th	922	906	855	898	884	893	905
1939—							
1st Quarter	934	923	874	908	896	901	919
2nd	932	921	866	908	904	907	917
3rd	933	918	866	903	904	905	916
4th	943	932	874	906	899	919	926
1940—							
1st Quarter	946	934	887	912	902	918	930
2nd	970	963	900	934	932	938	954

## RETAIL PRICE INDEX NUMBERS—continued.

## No. 18.—The Commonwealth "Court" Series ("All Items").

This is the Index series issued by the Commonwealth Court of Conciliation and Arbitration, and used by it to vary the "needs" part of the Commonwealth Basic Wage. The series was first adopted by the Court in connection with its 1937 judgment, which provided that the "needs" portion of the basic wage should be the appropriate Index number stated as shillings (to the nearest whole number). The Index series is obtained by multiplying the Commonwealth Statistician's "C" Series Index numbers by 0.081.

(Base:—Weighted Average of Six Capital Cities for 1923-27, = 81.0.)

Town, City or State.	1938.		1939.					1940.	
	Dec. Quarter.	Year.	March Quarter.	June Quarter.	Sept. Quarter.	Dec. Quarter.	Year.	March Quarter.	June Quarter.
Sydney ....	74.6	73.9	75.6	75.4	75.5	76.3	75.8	76.6	73.5
Melbourne ....	73.8	72.5	74.7	74.6	74.3	75.4	74.8	75.6	73.0
Brisbane ....	69.2	69.0	70.7	70.1	70.1	70.7	70.4	71.8	72.9
Adelaide ....	72.3	71.9	73.5	73.5	73.1	73.3	73.3	73.8	75.6
Perth ....	71.6	71.4	72.5	73.2	73.2	72.8	72.9	73.0	75.4
Hobart ....	72.3	71.8	72.9	73.4	73.3	74.4	73.5	74.3	75.9
Six Capital Cities (a) ....	73.3	72.6	74.4	74.2	74.1	75.0	74.5	75.3	77.2
New South Wales (b) ....	74.5	73.7	75.4	75.2	75.3	76.1	75.5	76.3	73.4
Victoria (b) ....	73.1	72.3	74.4	74.2	74.1	75.1	74.5	75.3	77.6
Queensland (b) ....	69.3	69.1	70.8	70.2	70.2	70.9	70.5	71.9	73.0
South Australia (b) ....	71.9	71.5	73.2	73.2	73.8	73.0	73.0	73.4	75.2
Western Australia (b) ....	72.8	72.6	73.7	74.3	74.3	74.0	74.1	74.1	76.5
Kalgoorlie-Boulder	85.2	84.8	86.1	86.4	86.5	86.2	86.3	86.1	88.4
Northam	72.9	72.9	73.7	74.3	74.4	73.9	74.1	73.8	76.3
Bunbury	74.5	74.0	75.1	75.8	76.0	75.9	75.8	75.6	78.0
Geraldton	77.3	77.5	78.3	78.2	78.2	77.6	78.1	77.5	79.6
Tasmania (b) ....	71.7	71.1	72.2	72.6	72.5	73.5	72.7	73.6	75.2
Thirty Towns (a) ....	73.0	72.4	74.1	74.1	74.0	74.7	74.2	75.0	77.0

(a) Weighted Average.

(b) Weighted average for five towns.

## Five Principal Towns and Six Capital Cities—Each Series.

Tables Nos. 19 to 23 compare movements among the several Index series in each of the Commonwealth Statistician's "five Western Australian towns," while Tables Nos. 24 and 25 give similar details in respect of the weighted average of these towns and the six capital cities.

*Note.*—Each series has been given its own base. This is the weighted average cost of the particular regimen concerned, for the six capital cities, during the period 1923-27. The Index numbers cannot, of course, be compared with each other horizontally in order to show the relative costs of the different regimens, since the base of each series has been made equal to 1000.

## RETAIL PRICE INDEX NUMBERS—continued.

## No. 19.—Metropolitan Area.

(Base of each Series : Weighted Average of Six Capital Cities for 1923-27, = 1000. See note page 24.)

Period.	Food and Groceries.	Rent (4 and 5-roomed Houses).	Food, Groceries, and Rent (4 and 5-roomed Houses) (" B " Series.)	Clothing.	Miscellaneous.	" All Items " (" C " Series.)
1901 .....	662	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
1907 .....	670	458	594	(a)	(a)	(a)
1911 .....	753	524	672	(a)	(a)	(a)
1914 .....	728	589	679	(b) 698	(b) 780	(b) 707
1916 .....	862	(b) 592	(b) 761	(b) 849	(b) 869	(b) 800
1917 .....	842	(b) 602	(b) 748	(b) 980	(b) 926	(b) 832
1918 .....	831	(b) 619	(b) 746	(b) 1135	(b) 1035	(b) 885
1919 .....	991	(b) 650	(b) 867	(b) 1277	(b) 1120	(b) 1005
1920 .....	1147	(b) 718	(b) 973	(b) 1359	(b) 1262	(b) 1111
1921 .....	1116	739	982	(b) 1232	(b) 1029	(b) 1008
1922 .....	993	768	914	(b) 992	(b) 1003	(b) 931
1923 .....	1022	791	940	1053	1007	977
1924 .....	1057	802	967	1015	993	983
1925 .....	1084	819	990	1011	983	994
1926 .....	1043	898	992	1003	980	992
1927 .....	1004	922	975	1013	978	984
1928 .....	1053	941	1013	1027	987	1012
1929 .....	1084	955	1033	1023	987	1026
1930 .....	961	979	968	1002	979	977
1931 .....	836	881	852	911	966	885
1932 .....	804	810	805	843	954	840
1933 .....	757	795	768	819	945	811
1934 .....	807	794	802	817	942	830
1935 .....	821	792	810	825	927	834
1936 .....	853	844	849	815	932	856
1937 .....	881	861	871	806	946	869
1938 .....	899	872	887	823	949	882
1939 .....	938	881	914	832	954	901
1938—						
1st Quarter .....	883	868	875	815	947	873
2nd " .....	908	871	891	825	948	886
3rd " .....	907	873	892	825	947	886
4th " .....	898	877	888	826	952	884
1939—						
Jan. ....	910	....	....	....	....	....
Feb. ....	940	....	....	....	....	....
March ....	942	....	....	....	....	....
1st Quarter .....	931	878	908	825	952	896
April ....	961	....	....	....	....	....
May ....	944	....	....	....	....	....
June ....	945	....	....	....	....	....
2nd Quarter .....	950	881	921	825	952	904
July ....	945	....	....	....	....	....
Aug. ....	947	....	....	....	....	....
Sept. ....	941	....	....	....	....	....
3rd Quarter .....	944	881	918	836	953	904
Oct. ....	947	....	....	....	....	....
Nov. ....	919	....	....	....	....	....
Dec. ....	911	....	....	....	....	....
4th Quarter .....	926	882	907	840	957	899
1940—						
Jan. ....	912	....	....	....	....	....
Feb. ....	919	....	....	....	....	....
March ....	928	....	....	....	....	....
1st Quarter .....	920	888	903	853	967	902
April ....	953	....	....	....	....	....
May ....	954	....	....	....	....	....
June ....	961	....	....	....	....	....
2nd Quarter .....	956	882	925	913	987	932

(a) Not available.

(b) Month of November only.

## RETAIL PRICE INDEX NUMBERS—continued.

## No. 20.—Kalgoorlie-Boulder.

(Base of each Series: Weighted Average of Six Capital Cities for 1928-27, = 1000. See note page 24.)

Period.	Food and Groceries.	Rent (4 and 5-roomed Houses).	Food, Groceries, and Rent (4 and 5-roomed Houses). ("B" Series.)	Clothing.	Miscellaneous.	"All Items." ("C" Series.)
1914 .....	925	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
1916 .....	1020	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
1917 .....	1001	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
1918 .....	998	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
1919 .....	1140	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
1920 .....	1287	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
1921 .....	1284	575	1001	(b) 1376	(b) 1030	(b) 1048
1922 .....	1116	577	925	(b) 1074	(b) 998	(b) 984
1923 .....	1175	577	963	1140	975	1006
1924 .....	1187	562	965	1144	980	1009
1925 .....	1199	549	968	1138	977	1009
1926 .....	1188	549	961	1133	970	1002
1927 .....	1148	541	933	1127	972	984
1928 .....	1173	541	949	1130	978	995
1929 .....	1267	543	1010	1135	969	1032
1930 .....	1188	582	941	1117	970	986
1931 .....	994	657	874	1079	967	937
1932 .....	974	743	892	1045	967	940
1933 .....	936	816	890	1033	963	937
1934 .....	987	901	955	1035	961	975
1935 .....	977	1050	1003	1056	975	1011
1936 .....	998	1174	1084	959	990	1027
1937 .....	1012	1300	1126	832	971	1030
1938 .....	1049	1319	1152	846	968	1048
1939 .....	1092	1319	1178	855	974	1066
1938—						
1st Quarter .....	1009	1314	1128	840	965	1031
2nd " .....	1058	1321	1158	848	968	1052
3rd " .....	1068	1324	1185	849	968	1057
4th " .....	1061	1317	1159	848	971	1053
1939—						
Jan. ....	1077	....	....	....	....	....
Feb. ....	1108	....	....	....	....	....
March ....	1091	....	....	....	....	....
1st Quarter .....	1092	1317	1177	848	972	1064
April ....	1104	....	....	....	....	....
May ....	1089	....	....	....	....	....
June ....	1093	....	....	....	....	....
2nd Quarter .....	1095	1321	1181	850	972	1067
July ....	1092	....	....	....	....	....
Aug. ....	1102	....	....	....	....	....
Sept. ....	1100	....	....	....	....	....
3rd Quarter .....	1098	1317	1181	859	975	1069
Oct. ....	1110	....	....	....	....	....
Nov. ....	1076	....	....	....	....	....
Dec. ....	1067	....	....	....	....	....
4th Quarter .....	1084	1317	1173	863	976	1065
1940—						
Jan. ....	1065	....	....	....	....	....
Feb. ....	1074	....	....	....	....	....
March ....	1075	....	....	....	....	....
1st Quarter .....	1071	1314	1166	869	984	1064
April ....	1080	....	....	....	....	....
May ....	1091	....	....	....	....	....
June ....	1095	....	....	....	....	....
2nd Quarter .....	1089	1316	1175	954	1006	1092

(a) Not available.

(b) Month of November only.

**RETAIL PRICE INDEX NUMBERS—continued.**

**No. 21.—Northam.**

(Base of each Series: Weighted Average of Six Capital Cities for 1923-27, = 1000. See note page 24.)

Period.	Food and Groceries.	Rent (4 and 5-roomed Houses).	Food, Groceries, and Rent (4 and 5-roomed Houses). (" B " Series.)	Clothing.	Miscellaneous.	" All Items." (" C " Series.)
1921 (November) ....	1054	616	898	1382	1016	1030
1922 (November) ....	982	654	865	1185	978	958
1923 ..... ..	1097	686	951	1020	937	965
1924 ..... ..	1072	813	980	949	967	969
1925 ..... ..	1126	859	1031	999	937	1008
1926 ..... ..	1128	858	1032	956	932	998
1927 ..... ..	1098	894	1026	934	927	988
1928 ..... ..	1104	917	1038	969	929	1003
1929 ..... ..	1157	917	1072	961	930	1022
1930 ..... ..	1041	903	992	938	929	960
1931 ..... ..	883	851	872	875	905	878
1932 ..... ..	854	805	836	825	899	844
1933 ..... ..	807	786	798	791	895	814
1934 ..... ..	849	781	825	767	902	825
1935 ..... ..	852	767	822	775	925	829
1936 ..... ..	898	794	858	802	946	860
1937 ..... ..	928	860	899	819	953	890
1938 ..... ..	935	879	911	835	953	900
1939 ..... ..	972	886	930	842	948	915
1938—						
1st Quarter ..... ..	920	882	903	828	953	894
2nd " ..... ..	943	880	916	857	953	904
3rd " ..... ..	942	875	914	857	953	902
4th " ..... ..	936	880	912	837	951	901
1939—						
Jan. .... ..	949	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Feb. .... ..	971	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
March ..... ..	978	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1st Quarter ..... ..	966	883	931	837	946	911
April ..... ..	991	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
May ..... ..	984	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
June ..... ..	971	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2nd Quarter ..... ..	982	886	942	836	947	918
July ..... ..	977	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Aug. .... ..	981	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sept. .... ..	978	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3rd Quarter ..... ..	979	886	940	846	943	919
Oct. .... ..	980	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nov. .... ..	954	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dec. .... ..	947	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4th Quarter ..... ..	960	887	929	848	949	913
1940—						
Jan. .... ..	945	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Feb. .... ..	952	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
March ..... ..	954	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1st Quarter ..... ..	950	888	924	856	952	912
April ..... ..	971	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
May ..... ..	983	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
June ..... ..	989	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2nd Quarter ..... ..	981	890	943	924	975	943

## RETAIL PRICE INDEX NUMBERS—continued.

## No. 22.—Bunbury.

(Base of each Series: Weighted Average of Six Capital Cities for 1923-27, = 1000. See note page 24.)

Period.	Food and Groceries.	Rent (4 and 5-roomed Houses).	Food, Groceries, and Rent (4 and 5-roomed Houses). ("B" Series.)	Clothing.	Miscellaneous.	"All Items." ("C" Series.)
1914 ....	779	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
1916 ....	932	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
1917 ....	924	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
1918 ....	890	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
1919 ....	1035	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
1920 ....	1149	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
1921 ....	1135	640	959	(b) 1454	(b) 977	(b) 1045
1922 ....	1038	681	911	(b) 1225	(b) 922	(b) 968
1923 ....	1029	706	914	1112	929	962
1924 ....	1085	708	951	1100	935	983
1925 ....	1124	714	978	1038	935	985
1926 ....	1122	707	975	1016	936	978
1927 ....	1109	713	968	967	937	963
1928 ....	1130	671	967	974	933	963
1929 ....	1173	675	966	966	931	978
1930 ....	1070	783	968	988	930	966
1931 ....	886	771	846	944	896	877
1932 ....	881	756	804	901	895	842
1933 ....	793	772	782	874	894	824
1934 ....	846	775	820	864	894	843
1935 ....	850	810	836	911	909	865
1936 ....	866	886	873	878	906	880
1937 ....	891	983	924	823	903	897
1938 ....	918	994	945	845	909	914
1939 ....	967	1005	979	849	912	930
1938—						
1st Quarter ....	885	993	925	838	907	900
2nd " ....	914	994	943	847	910	914
3rd " ....	940	995	959	847	910	923
th " ....	933	992	954	847	910	920
1939—						
Jan. ....	932	....	....	....	....	....
Feb. ....	947	....	....	....	....	....
March ....	971	....	....	....	....	....
1st Quarter ....	950	1003	968	847	910	928
April ....	983	....	....	....	....	....
May ....	978	....	....	....	....	....
June ....	970	....	....	....	....	....
2nd Quarter ....	977	1000	984	846	910	937
July ....	972	....	....	....	....	....
Aug. ....	975	....	....	....	....	....
Sept. ....	974	....	....	....	....	....
3rd Quarter ....	974	1008	985	849	912	939
Oct. ....	983	....	....	....	....	....
Nov. ....	981	....	....	....	....	....
Dec. ....	954	....	....	....	....	....
4th Quarter ....	966	1007	980	852	916	938
1940—						
Ja. ....	941	....	....	....	....	....
Feb. ....	944	....	....	....	....	....
March ....	948	....	....	....	....	....
1st Quarter ....	944	1005	966	863	924	934
April ....	964	....	....	....	....	....
May ....	981	....	....	....	....	....
June ....	981	....	....	....	....	....
2nd Quarter ....	975	1004	984	931	942	963

(a) Not available.

(b) Month of November only.

## RETAIL PRICE INDEX NUMBERS—continued.

## No. 23.—Geraldton.

(Base of each Series: Weighted Average of Six Capital Cities for 1923-27, = 1000. See note page 24.)

Period.	Food and Groceries.	Rent (4 and 5-roomed Houses).	Food, Groceries, and Rent (4 and 5-roomed Houses). ("B" Series.)	Clothing.	Miscellaneous.	"All Items." ("C" Series.)
1914 .....	813	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
1916 .....	924	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
1917 .....	909	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
1918 .....	894	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
1919 .....	985	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
1920 .....	1158	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
1921 .....	1128	778	1004	(b) 1320	(b) 1102	(b) 1056
1922 .....	1029	765	986	(b) 1028	(b) 1065	(b) 970
1923 .....	1073	825	985	1070	1049	1016
1924 .....	1110	825	1009	995	1045	1012
1925 .....	1156	855	1045	989	1011	1027
1926 .....	1124	861	1031	987	978	1012
1927 .....	1101	870	1019	1008	981	1010
1928 .....	1096	957	1047	1019	981	1029
1929 .....	1149	985	1090	977	1011	1051
1930 .....	1055	1003	1068	972	1002	1029
1931 .....	918	1035	960	909	976	951
1932 .....	862	979	902	858	970	904
1933 .....	760	941	821	834	966	851
1934 .....	817	925	855	821	966	866
1935 .....	846	940	879	839	972	886
1936 .....	910	1010	945	851	1002	933
1937 .....	961	1064	999	827	1058	970
1938 .....	925	1055	974	841	1053	957
1939 .....	947	1064	990	847	1034	965
1938—						
1st Quarter .....	913	1057	967	835	1050	951
2nd " .....	936	1054	960	843	1053	961
3rd " .....	934	1054	978	843	1052	960
4th " .....	918	1055	969	843	1056	955
1939—						
Jan. ....	934					
Feb. ....	952					
March ....	955					
1st Quarter .....	947	1058	988	843	1055	967
April ....	962					
May ....	952					
June ....	951					
2nd Quarter .....	955	1066	996	842	1028	966
July ....	951					
Aug. ....	958					
Sept. ....	948					
3rd Quarter .....	952	1067	995	849	1028	966
Oct. ....	956					
Nov. ....	926					
Dec. ....	917					
4th Quarter .....	933	1065	982	854	1024	959
1940—						
Jan. ....	921					
Feb. ....	924					
March ....	923					
1st Quarter .....	923	1065	976	862	1028	958
April ....	930					
May ....	942					
June ....	952					
2nd Quarter .....	941	1067	988	923	1052	963

(a) Not available. (b) Month of November only.

## RETAIL PRICE INDEX NUMBERS—continued.

No. 24.—Weighted Average of Five Principal Towns, viz.—Metropolitan Area, Kalgoorlie-Boulder, Northam, Bunbury and Geraldton combined.

(Base of each Series: Weighted Average of Six Capital Cities for 1923-27, = 1000. See note page 24.)

Period.	Food and Groceries.	Rent (4 and 5-roomed Houses).	Food, Groceries, and Rent (4 and 5-roomed Houses). ("B" Series.)	Clothing.	Miscellaneous.	"All Items." ("C" Series.)
1914 .....	(a) 773	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
1916 .....	(a) 899	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
1917 .....	(a) 879	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
1918 .....	(a) 869	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
1919 .....	(a) 1022	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
1920 .....	(a) 1176	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
1921 .....	(a) 1142	(a) 898	(a) 985	(c) 1277	(c) 1029	(c) 1020
1922 .....	(a) 1022	(a) 722	(a) 916	(c) 1025	(c) 1001	(c) 941
1923 .....	1041	766	943	1063	1001	981
1924 .....	1073	775	967	1029	991	985
1925 .....	1099	791	990	1024	981	996
1926 .....	1064	856	990	1015	977	994
1927 .....	1026	876	973	1022	976	985
1928 .....	1069	893	1007	1035	983	1009
1929 .....	1108	906	1036	1031	984	1026
1930 .....	986	934	967	1012	976	979
1931 .....	856	858	857	928	903	891
1932 .....	824	805	817	866	953	852
1933 .....	777	800	782	843	945	825
1934 .....	823	805	816	834	942	842
1935 .....	834	813	826	843	931	848
1936 .....	866	872	867	827	937	870
1937 .....	892	901	894	809	950	884
1938 .....	911	911	909	826	951	897
1939 .....	951	919	936	834	956	915
1938—						
1st Quarter .....	894	907	897	818	949	887
2nd " .....	920	910	914	828	951	900
3rd " .....	920	912	915	828	950	901
4th " .....	911	915	911	829	955	899
1939—						
Jan. ....	924	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Feb. ....	953	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
March ....	954	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1st Quarter .....	944	916	931	828	955	911
April ....	972	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
May ....	956	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
June ....	957	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2nd Quarter .....	962	919	943	828	954	918
July ....	957	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Aug. ....	960	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sept. ....	954	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3rd Quarter .....	957	920	940	838	955	918
Oct. ....	961	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nov. ....	932	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dec. ....	924	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4th Quarter .....	939	920	929	842	959	914
1940—						
Jan. ....	925	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Feb. ....	932	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
March ....	939	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1st Quarter .....	932	921	926	854	968	916
April ....	962	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
May ....	965	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
June ....	972	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2nd Quarter .....	966	920	946	917	988	945

(a) Figures relate to Metropolitan Area, Kalgoorlie-Boulder, Bunbury, Geraldton and Midland Junction, the latter town not being finally replaced by Northam until 1923. (b) Not available. (c) Month of November only.



## RETAIL PRICE INDEX NUMBERS—continued.

## No. 25.—Weighted Average of Six Capital Cities.

(Base of each Series: Weighted Average of Six Capital Cities for 1923-27, = 1000. See note page 24.)

Period.	Food and Groceries.	Rent (4 and 5-roomed Houses).	Food, Groceries, and Rent (4 and 5-roomed Houses). ("B" Series.)	Clothing.	Miscellaneous.	"All Items." ("C" Series.)
1901 .....	544	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
1907 .....	533	497	520	(a)	(a)	(a)
1911 .....	559	612	578	(a)	(a)	(a)
1914 .....	640	662	648	(b) 754	(b) 749	(b) 687
1916 .....	836	(b) 665	(b) 760	(b) 881	(b) 802	(b) 795
1917 .....	823	(b) 686	(b) 782	(b) 992	(b) 882	(b) 847
1918 .....	847	(b) 722	(b) 812	(b) 1097	(b) 972	(b) 905
1919 .....	960	(b) 768	(b) 934	(b) 1238	(b) 1936	(b) 1022
1920 .....	1176	(b) 851	(b) 1082	(b) 1366	(b) 1194	(b) 1166
1921 .....	1064	862	992	(b) 1246	(b) 1010	(b) 1013
1922 .....	942	909	930	(b) 1052	(b) 999	(b) 976
1923 .....	1010	950	988	1045	999	1003
1924 .....	969	988	975	1003	1004	987
1925 .....	998	1007	1001	990	992	997
1926 .....	1023	1026	1024	986	998	1011
1927 .....	1000	1030	1011	975	1008	1002
1928 .....	985	1066	1014	997	1010	1009
1929 .....	1044	1073	1054	996	1007	1033
1930 .....	941	1047	978	951	999	976
1931 .....	826	901	852	853	973	873
1932 .....	796	817	803	804	958	830
1933 .....	751	804	768	787	950	804
1934 .....	783	810	792	785	944	817
1935 .....	806	839	818	783	946	832
1936 .....	825	879	844	792	947	850
1937 .....	851	912	872	811	960	873
1938 .....	886	942	906	829	961	897
1939 .....	927	965	939	841	962	920
1938—						
1st Quarter .....	861	930	886	825	963	885
2nd " " .....	879	938	900	830	960	894
3rd " " .....	904	946	918	831	961	905
4th " " .....	899	953	918	831	961	905
1939—						
Jan. ....	921	...	...	...	...	...
Feb. ....	947	...	...	...	...	...
March ....	938	...	...	...	...	...
1st Quarter .....	935	959	942	832	960	919
April ....	939	...	...	...	...	...
May ....	919	...	...	...	...	...
June ....	916	...	...	...	...	...
2nd Quarter .....	925	963	938	836	961	917
July ....	920	...	...	...	...	...
Aug. ....	918	...	...	...	...	...
Sept. ....	922	...	...	...	...	...
3rd Quarter .....	920	967	936	836	961	916
Oct. ....	936	...	...	...	...	...
Nov. ....	932	...	...	...	...	...
Dec. ....	912	...	...	...	...	...
4th Quarter .....	927	969	941	853	967	926
1940—						
Jan. ....	908	...	...	...	...	...
Feb. ....	917	...	...	...	...	...
March ....	927	...	...	...	...	...
1st Quarter .....	917	971	936	888	973	930
April ....	945	...	...	...	...	...
May ....	944	...	...	...	...	...
June ....	944	...	...	...	...	...
2nd Quarter .....	944	972	953	836	997	954

(a) Not available.

(b) Month of November only.

## II.—WAGES.

## No. 26.—State Basic Wage.

Under the provisions of the Industrial Arbitration Act, 1912-25, authority was vested in the State Court of Arbitration to declare an annual Basic Wage operative as from the 1st of July each year.

The first decision of the Court took effect on the 1st July, 1926, and prescribed a rate of £4 5s. 0d. for males and £2 5s. 11d. for females throughout the whole of the State.

These rates remained unaltered until the 1st July, 1929, when the amounts were increased to £4 7s. 0d. and £2 7s. 0d. respectively, with the exception of certain specified goldfields areas, in respect of which the previous wage was retained.

A revision by the Court following the 1930 inquiry resulted in the declaration of a separate wage of £4 6s. 0d. for males and £2 6s. 5d. for females, in the Metropolitan Area, and rates of £4 5s. 0d. and £2 5s. 11d. respectively for all other parts of the State.

Additional power was given the Court under the provisions of the Industrial Arbitration Act Amendment Act, 1930, to enable quarterly adjustments to be made to the annual declaration, and on the 3rd March, 1931, rates of £3 18s. 0d. for males and £2 2s. 2d. for females were prescribed for the Metropolitan Area, while all other parts of the State were fixed at £3 17s. 0d. and £2 1s. 8d. respectively.

The annual declaration operative as from the 1st July, 1931, did not vary these amounts, but a further quarterly adjustment on the 18th August, 1931, marked the inauguration of a different wage for agricultural areas, which are taken to be those areas comprised within the official South-West Land Division as gazetted under the Land Act.

Wage levels in all divisions of the State were considerably increased as from the 1st July, 1938, following the most comprehensive inquiry since the original declaration. In the course of the 1938 inquiry, special consideration was given to the factors of National Income and Standard of Nutrition.

The table hereunder shows annual declarations and interim variations since the original decision of 1926 :—

Date of Operation.	Metropolitan Area (a).		South-West Land Division.		Goldfields Areas and other parts of State.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
* 1-7-26 (b) ...	4 5 0	2 5 11	4 5 0	2 5 11	4 5 0	2 5 11
* 1-7-27 (b) ...	4 5 0	2 5 11	4 5 0	2 5 11	4 5 0	2 5 11
* 1-7-28 (b) ...	4 5 0	2 5 11	4 5 0	2 5 11	4 5 0	2 5 11
* 1-7-29 (b) ...	4 7 0	2 7 0	4 7 0	2 7 0	4 5 0†	2 5 11†
* 1-7-30 (b) ...	4 6 0	2 6 5	4 5 0	2 5 11	4 5 0	2 5 11
3-3-31 (b) ...	3 18 0	2 2 2	3 17 0	2 1 8	3 17 0	2 1 8
* 1-7-31 (b) ...	3 18 0	2 2 2	3 17 0	2 1 8	3 17 0	2 1 8
18-8-31 ...	3 18 0	2 2 2	3 16 0	2 1 0	3 17 0	2 1 8
5-11-31 ...	3 13 6	1 19 8	3 14 6	2 0 3	3 17 0	2 1 8
29-2-32 ...	3 12 0	1 18 11	3 14 6	2 0 3	3 17 0	2 1 8
3-5-32 ...	3 12 0	1 18 11	3 13 6	1 19 8	3 17 0	2 1 8
* 1-7-32 ...	3 12 0	1 18 11	3 13 6	1 19 8	3 18 0	2 2 2
2-11-32 ...	3 10 6	1 18 1	3 12 6	1 19 2	3 18 0	2 2 2
28-2-33 ...	3 9 0	1 17 3	3 11 0	1 18 4	3 18 0	2 2 2
16-5-33 ...	3 9 0	1 17 3	3 9 6	1 17 6	3 18 0	2 2 2
* 1-7-33 ...	3 8 0	1 16 9	3 9 6	1 17 6	3 17 6	2 1 10
3-8-33 ...	3 9 3	1 17 5	3 9 6	1 17 6	3 17 6	2 1 10
1-5-34 ...	3 9 3	1 17 5	3 9 6	1 17 6	3 19 3	2 2 10
* 1-7-34 ...	3 9 6	1 17 6	3 10 0	1 17 10	3 19 6	2 2 11
1-8-34 ...	3 11 0	1 18 4	3 11 6	1 18 7	4 2 0	2 4 3
24-5-35 ...	3 11 0	1 18 4	3 11 6	1 18 7	4 4 4	2 5 6
* 1-7-35 ...	3 10 6	1 18 1	3 11 2	1 18 5	4 4 4	2 5 6
4-11-35 ...	3 10 6	1 18 1	3 11 2	1 18 5	4 5 7	2 6 3
* 1-7-36 ...	3 10 6	1 18 1	3 11 9	1 18 9	4 6 0	2 6 5

\* Annual Declaration. † Relates to certain specified Goldfields Districts only. (a) Defined as the area comprised within a radius of 15 miles from G.P.O., Perth. (b) Rates for divisions shown not specifically declared by Court. (See letterpress.)

## WAGES—continued.

## No. 26.—State Basic Wage—continued.

Date of Operation.	Metropolitan Area (a).		South-West Land Division.		Goldfields Areas and other parts of State.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
12-8-36 ... ..	3 12 0	1 18 11	3 13 0	1 19 5	4 7 0	2 7 0
16-11-36 ... ..	3 13 9	1 19 10	3 14 8	2 0 4	4 7 0	2 7 0
* 1-7-37 ... ..	3 13 9	1 19 10	3 14 8	2 0 4	4 7 0	2 7 0
26-7-37 ... ..	3 14 11	2 0 5	3 15 10	2 0 11	4 7 0	2 7 0
* 1-7-38 ... ..	4 0 0	2 3 2	4 1 0	2 3 9	4 13 3	2 10 4
29-7-38 ... ..	4 1 1	2 3 9	4 1 0	2 3 9	4 15 2	2 11 5
2-11-38 ... ..	4 1 1	2 3 9	4 2 2	2 4 4	4 15 2	2 11 5
24-4-39 ... ..	4 2 2	2 4 4	4 2 2	2 4 4	4 16 4	2 12 0
* 1-7-39 ... ..	4 2 2	2 4 4	4 3 1	2 4 10	4 16 4	2 12 0
* 1-7-40 ... ..	4 2 8	2 4 8	4 3 3	2 4 11	4 16 3	2 12 0
31-7-40 ... ..	4 5 4	2 6 1	4 5 6	2 6 2	4 18 8	2 13 3
26-10-40 ... ..	4 5 4	2 6 1.	4 6 6	2 6 9	5 0 3	2 14 2

\* Annual Declaration.

(a) Defined as the area comprised within a radius of 15 miles from G.P.O., Perth.

## No. 27.—Commonwealth Basic Wage.

While the Commonwealth Conciliation and Arbitration Act, 1904-30, empowers the Court constituted under that authority to prescribe "a minimum rate of wage" it neither defines nor provides for the determination of a specific "basic wage." The latter, however, is identifiable with the minimum wage payable to an adult unskilled labourer.

The history of the Commonwealth basic wage may be conveniently divided into two periods:

(1) Until 1934, rates were based on the "Harvester" judgment delivered by Mr. Justice Higgins in 1907, which fixed 42/- per week for Melbourne as a reasonable amount to meet the needs of "a family of about five."

From 1913 up to the end of 1921 the basic wage was simply a "Harvester" equivalent, rates being fixed by varying the original Harvester wage in accordance with movements in the purchasing power of money as disclosed by the Commonwealth Statistician's "A" Series Index Numbers covering items of food and groceries and rents of "all houses." Up to 1918 the Court in computing "Harvester" equivalents used the index numbers for the previous calendar year, from 1918 to the end of 1921, the figures for the next preceding four quarters were used, and from 1921 onwards the index numbers for the latest quarter available. In that same year the Court began to insert provisions in awards for the automatic adjustment of wages to quarterly movements in the "A" Series index, and a loading—subsequently known as the "Powers 3/-"—was added to the "Harvester equivalent" by Mr. Justice Powers to ensure that over a period of rapidly rising prices the worker would suffer no loss of real wages in the interval between the adjustment of rates.

The method of fixation and adjustment remained unaltered until after the onset of the depression. Then in 1931, the Court having satisfied itself that economic conditions were such as to preclude the maintenance of the prevailing level of real wages, directed that, with certain exceptions, all wages under its jurisdiction should be reduced by 10 per cent. as from 1st February of that year.

In its judgment of May, 1933, the Court concluded that the method of adjusting wages to conform to variations in the "A" Series index numbers had resulted in a decrease of real wages beyond the prescribed percentage. To correct this movement it adopted the use of the "D" Series index.

(2) In judgment delivered in April, 1934, the Court introduced an entirely new basis for the fixation of the basic wage. The "Harvester" standard supplemented by the Powers loading was discarded and a "fresh starting point" selected, which provided that an index number of 1000 in the Commonwealth Statistician's "All Items" (C) Series was to be equivalent to a

## WAGES—continued.

## No. 27.—Commonwealth Basic Wage—continued.

wage of 81/- per week. This new standard was based on that established by the New South Wales Board of Trade in 1925. Owing to adverse industrial conditions in South Australia and Tasmania the new rates for Hobart and Adelaide were graduated so as not to come into full operation until 1st June, 1935. The date on which future periodical adjustments were to become operative was altered to the first pay period in the months of June, September, December and March. Adjustments were continued on this basis until 1940, since when they have taken effect from the beginning of the second month after the end of each quarter.

The hearing of a claim by the combined unions for an increase in the basic wage was concluded in June, 1937, when the Court in fixing a new rate transferred the basis of the adjustment of wages from the "C" Series to a special "Court" Series (see page 24), and at the same time provided for the addition of various differential prosperity loadings to the rate payable under the shillings table as determined by the 1934 judgment. By this method, which is still in operation, the first or "needs" part of the basic wage is varied in accordance with movements in the "Court" prices index, but the loadings (which came into operation by instalments) are fixed amounts. For the six capital cities the prosperity loadings are as follows: Sydney 6/-, Melbourne 6/-, Brisbane 6/-, Perth 4/-, Adelaide 4/-, Hobart 4/-, Six Capitals 5/-.

Commonwealth Basic Wage rates payable in each of the Six Capital Cities since 1931 are set out hereunder:—

Date of Operation.	Sydney.	Melbourne.	Brisbane.	Adelaide.	Perth.	Hobart.	Weighted Average Six Capital Cities
	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
1931*—							
1st February ....	76 6	70 2	60 9	66 2	66 2	70 2	71 1
1st May ....	74 3	68 5	60 9	64 4	66 7	68 10	69 4
1st August ....	72 11	65 8	60 4	62 1	65 8	66 1	67 6
1st November ....	70 8	63 5	58 6	58 1	62 1	64 4	65 3
1932—							
1st February ....	68 10	63 5	58 6	58 1	60 9	64 10	64 4
1st May ....	68 10	63 11	58 6	58 11	61 8	65 3	64 10
1st August ....	68 5	63 0	57 7	58 6	61 8	65 8	63 11
1st November ....	67 6	61 8	56 8	57 2	59 5	64 4	63 0
1933*—							
1st February ....	66 7	60 4	55 10	55 4	58 1	63 5	61 8
1st May ....	67 10	63 4	59 4	59 2	59 9	64 10	64 2
1st August ....	66 11	62 5	58 10	59 2	58 10	63 10	63 4
1st November ....	66 11	62 10	59 4	59 7	60 3	63 11	63 4
1934*—							
1st February ....	66 11	63 4	59 4	{ 60 2 64 0 } †	59 3	{ 64 10 67 0 } †	63 9
1st May ....	67 0	64 0	61 0	{ (61 0) 65 0 } †	66 0	{ (65 0) 67 0 } †	65 0
1st June ....	68 0	64 0	62 0	{ (62 0) 65 0 } †	66 0	{ (65 0) 67 0 } †	66 0
1st December ....	68 0	64 0	62 0	{ (63 0) 66 0 } †	68 0	{ (66 0) 69 0 } †	66 0
1935—							
1st March ....	68 0	66 0	62 0	{ (64 0) 65 0 } †	68 0	{ (68 0) 69 0 } †	66 0
1st June ....	68 0	66 0	62 0	65 0	68 0	69 0	66 0
1st September ....	68 0	66 0	62 0	65 0	68 0	69 0	66 0
1st December ....	70 0	66 0	64 0	67 0	68 0	69 0	68 0
1936—							
1st December ....	70 0	69 0	66 0	69 0	71 0	69 0	68 0
1937*—							
1st March ....	70 0	69 0	66 0	69 0	71 0	69 0	70 0
1st June ....	72 0	69 0	68 0	69 0	71 0	69 0	70 0
1st July ....	76 0	72 0	71 0	70 0	72 0	72 0	73 0
1st September ....	75 0	73 0	70 0	71 0	73 0	73 0	73 0
1st December ....	78 0	77 0	74 0	74 0	75 0	75 0	76 0
1938—							
1st March ....	79 0	77 0	74 0	75 0	74 0	76 0	77 0
1st June ....	79 0	77 0	75 0	75 0	75 0	76 0	77 0
1st September ....	80 0	78 0	75 0	76 0	76 0	76 0	77 0
1st December ....	81 0	79 0	75 0	76 0	76 0	76 0	78 0
1939—							
1st March ....	81 0	79 0	75 0	76 0	76 0	76 0	78 0
1st June ....	82 0	81 0	77 0	78 0	77 0	77 0	79 0
1st September ....	81 0	81 0	76 0	78 0	77 0	77 0	79 0
1st December ....	82 0	80 0	76 0	77 0	77 0	77 0	79 0
1940—							
1st February ....	82 0	81 0	77 0	77 0	77 0	78 0	80 0
1st May ....	83 0	82 0	78 0	78 0	77 0	78 0	80 0

\* See letterpress above.

† Rates in parentheses represent amounts actually paid after adjustment for graduated deductions; others are index equivalents.



## WAGES—continued.

No. 28.—Minimum Rates payable under Awards of Courts of Arbitration and Industrial Agreements in certain Industries and Occupations as at 1st July, 1940—continued.

Industry and Occupation.	Wages.	Industry and Occupation.	Wages.
	£ s. d. Per week.		£ s. d. Per week.
<b>CLASS IV.—INDUSTRIAL METALS, MACHINES, IMPLEMENTS AND CONVEYANCES—continued.</b>			
Engineering, Foundries, etc.—continued.			
Moulder .....	4 17 8		
Electrical Fitter and/or Armature Winder	5 12 8		
Electrical Wireman .....	5 5 8		
Engineering (Goldfields): (Excluding Mining)			
Coppersmith, Blacksmith, Fitter, Turner, Motor Mechanic and Planer .....	6 3 3		
Pattern-maker .....	6 15 3		
Engineering (Railways):	Per day.		
Forgeman .....	1 4 6		
Fitter-in-Charge, Running Shed	1 4 4		
Fitter-in-Charge, Power House	1 3 3		
Pattern-maker .....	1 2 1		
Blacksmith .....	1 0 8		
Coppersmith, Fitter, Brass-finisher, Turner .....	1 0 6		
Furnaceman .....	0 17 9		
Slotter, Planer, Shaper, Borer, etc. ....	0 19 11		
Boiler-maker .....	1 0 6		
Moulder .....	1 3 3		
Engineering (Sawmills)—South-West Land Division (a):	Per week.		
Leading Hand .....	6 8 3		
Pattern-maker .....	6 2 3		
Oxy-acetylene Operator .....	5 17 3		
Fitter, Turner, etc. ....	5 13 3		
Driller .....	4 19 11		
Electrical Wireman .....	5 6 7		
Tradesman's Assistant .....	4 13 3		
Engineering (Others)—South-West Land Division (a):			
Fitter, Turner, Motor Mechanic, Electrical Fitter .....	5 13 3		
Tradesman's Assistant .....	4 12 3		
General Labourer .....	4 3 3		
Plumbing:			
Plumber (Government) .....	5 12 2		
Plumber (Other) .....	0 2 9½		
Sheet Metal Working:	Per week.		
Bench Hands (First Class) .....	5 10 8		
Stock Hands .....	5 2 8		
Canister-makers .....	4 7 8		
Gas Meter-makers .....	4 14 8		
Stove and Range Fitters and Assemblers	5 3 8		
Shipbuilding, etc.:			
Shore Shipwrights (Permanent Employees)	0 2 8½		
Shipwrights and Boat Builders (Government) .....	0 3 1½		
Wire-working:	Per week.		
Galvaniser .....	5 2 8		
Hand and Power Loom Weaver .....	4 14 8		
Barbed Wire-maker .....	4 13 2		
Annealer .....	4 12 8		
Labourer .....	4 2 8		
<b>CLASS V.—PRECIOUS METALS, JEWELLERY, PLATE.</b>			
Jewellers and Allied Trades:			
Watch-makers and Clock-makers .....	5 7 8		
Jewellers .....	5 0 8		
Enamellers and Metal Badge-makers .....	5 2 8		
Females (Adult) .....	2 17 3		
<b>CLASS VI.—TEXTILES AND TEXTILE GOODS (NOT DRESS)—</b>			
Bag, Sack and Textile Workers:			
Floor Hands (Female) .....	2 4 8		
Machinist and Hand Cutters (Females)	2 6 8		
Factory Hands (Males) .....	4 12 8		
Knitting:			
Males—			
Operator Mechanic .....	4 11 8		
Others .....	4 5 2		
Females .....	2 8 9		
<b>CLASS VII.—SKINS AND LEATHER (NOT CLOTHING OR FOOTWEAR)—</b>			
Rope and Cordage:			
Rope-maker .....	4 17 8		
Assistant .....	4 7 8		
Factory Hands .....	4 2 8		
Female .....	2 4 8		
Saddlery and Leather Working:			
Journeyman .....	5 4 8		
Females .....	2 13 2		
Tanneries (Federal Award):			
Bark Bagger .....	4 6 0		
Currier .....	5 4 0		
Flesher (Hand) .....	4 16 0		
Lime Jobber .....	4 7 0		
Machinist (Splitting) .....	5 2 0		
Operator of Other Machines .....	5 0 0		
Roller, Striker, and Setter-out .....	4 9 0		
Shedman who applies Dressing to Leather .....	4 5 0		
Unhairer, Scudder, etc. ....	4 0 0		
Tannery Hand (Unskilled) .....	4 0 0		
Table Hands .....	4 9 6		
Wool-scouring:			
Wool-scourer (In Charge of Machine) ....	4 16 8		
All other Adults .....	4 10 8		
<b>CLASS VIII.—CLOTHING—</b>			
Boots and Shoes:			
Journeyman .....	4 17 7		
Journeywomen .....	2 10 7		
Repairer .....	0 2 5½		
Dressmaking (Order):	Per week.		
Skirt Hand .....	2 9 5		
Coat, Bodice, etc., Hand .....	2 11 5		
Dyeing and Cleaning:			
Males .....	4 7 8		
Females .....	2 19 2		
Millinery:			
Milliner .....	2 7 5		
Ready-made Clothing (Men's and Boys' Outer):			
Foreman .....	5 14 8		
Cutter, Trimmer, Presser .....	4 19 8		
Coat Hand (Female) .....	2 10 5		
Brusher and Folder (Female) .....	2 7 5		
Machinist (Female) .....	2 8 11		
Shirt-making:			
Cutter (Male) .....	4 19 8		
Cutter (Female) .....	2 15 5		
Machinist, Ironer, Starcher .....	2 7 5		
Stock Costumes:			
Dressmaking (Ready-made):			
Stock Cutter (Male) .....	4 19 8		
Stock Cutter (Female) .....	2 15 5		
Skirt Hand .....	2 8 9		
Coat, Bodice, etc., Hand .....	2 8 9		
Machinist .....	2 8 9		

(a) Outside 25-mile radius from G.P.O.

## WAGES—continued.

No. 28.—Minimum Rates payable under Awards of Courts of Arbitration and Industrial Agreements in certain Industries and Occupations as at 1st July, 1940—continued.

Industry and Occupation.	Wages.	Industry and Occupation.	Wages.
CLASS VIII.—CLOTHING—continued.		CLASS IX.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO—continued.	
	£ s. d. Per week.		£ s. d. Per week.
<b>Tailoring (Males):</b>		<b>Cigar, Cigarette and Tobacco Making:</b>	
Cutters .....	6 2 8	Males (Adult) .....	4 5 8
Foreman .....	5 12 8	Females (Adult) .....	2 6 9
Trimmers, Fitters, Tailors' Machinists, and Pressers .....	5 1 8		
All Others .....	4 2 8	<b>Flour Mills (Federal Award):</b>	
<b>Tailoring (Females):</b>		Foreman Miller .....	5 16 0
Cutters .....	6 2 8	Shift Millers or Rollermen .....	5 5 6
Trimmers, Fitters, Pressers .....	5 1 8		to
Machinist .....	3 3 6	Fitters and Millwrights .....	5 10 0
Body and Dress-coat Hands .....	5 1 8	General Repairers .....	5 6 6
All other Coat Hands .....	3 3 6		4 14 6
Trouser Hands .....	2 16 2	Wheat Samplers .....	to
Vest and Skirt Hands .....	2 13 8		4 18 6
<b>Waterproof Garments:</b>		Smuttermen and Topmen .....	4 16 6
<b>Males:</b>		Packermen .....	4 13 6
Dippers and Prooferers .....	4 19 8	Storehand .....	4 11 6
Cutters .....	4 19 8		5 0 6
<b>Females:</b>		Engine-drivers .....	to
Makers .....	2 18 9		5 3 6
	2 8 11	Firemen .....	4 11 6
Machinists .....	to	Other Adults .....	4 5 6
	2 10 5		
	2 7 5	<b>Fruit and Produce Markets:</b>	
<b>Whitework (Females):</b>		Head Storeman .....	5 1 2
Corset Maker .....	2 12 5	Weekly Workers .....	4 19 2
Cutter .....	2 15 5		
Washer, Stareher, Ironer and Machinist	2 7 5	<b>Ham and Bacon Curing:</b>	
		Leading Man .....	5 10 8
		Scalders .....	5 3 8
		Assistants in Cellar .....	5 1 2
		Pork Labourers, Shavers, etc. ....	4 16 2
		Yardmen .....	4 18 8
		<b>Ice-Works:</b>	
		Engine Driver .....	5 5 8
		Fireman .....	4 8 8
		<b>Pastry Cooking:</b>	
		Pastry-cook (Single hand) .....	5 10 2
		Pastry-cook .....	5 2 8
			Per day.
		Casual .....	0 18 5½
		<b>Sugar Refinery:</b>	
		Raw Sugar:	Per week.
		Leading hand .....	4 15 2
		Unstacking, cutting-in .....	4 10 2
		Melting House:	
		Washing fugeals .....	4 8 8
		Pan Floor:	
		Refined fugeals .....	4 15 8
		Boil-out fugeals .....	4 7 2
		Refined Sugar:	
		Leading hand (Store Room) .....	4 13 2
		Stackers and Truckers (Store Room)	4 5 8
		Drier and Grader .....	4 8 8
		Packages:	
		Leading hand .....	4 11 8
		Men Washing and Drying .....	4 2 8
		Cleaner Attendants .....	4 5 8
		Unspecified Workers .....	4 2 8
		<b>CLASS X.—WOOD-WORKING AND BASKETWARE—</b>	
		<b>Box and Case-making:</b>	
		Sawyer .....	4 12 8
		Machinist .....	4 10 2
		Case-maker .....	4 10 2
		Labourer .....	4 2 8
		<b>Joinery:</b>	
		Carpenter (Government) .....	5 12 2
			Per hour.
			0 2 6½
		Carpenter (Other) .....	to
			0 2 9½
		<b>Sawmills (South-West Land Division) (a):</b>	Per week.
		Blacksmith (Bush), or Farrier .....	5 8 3
		Carpenter (Bush) .....	5 1 3
		Carpenters and Joiners .....	5 7 3

† Wages paid by private agreement, there being no award covering such brewery employees.

(a) Excluding area within 14-mile radius from G.P.O.





## WAGES—continued.

No. 28.—Minimum Rates payable under Awards of Courts of Arbitration and Industrial Agreements in certain Industries and Occupations as at 1st July, 1940—continued.

Industry and Occupation.	Wages.	Industry and Occupation.	Wages.
CLASS XVI.—HEAT, LIGHT AND POWER—continued.	£ s. d. Per week.	MISCELLANEOUS—continued.	£ s. d. Per week.
Gas Works:		Boarding and/or Lodging Houses and Service Flats (without Board and Lodging):	
Retort Operator	{ 4 19 5 to	Cook (Male)	5 2 8
Gas Meter Repairer	5 6 8	Yardman	4 2 8
Stove Fitter and Repairer	4 18 8	Cook (Female)	{ 2 19 8 to
Main-layer or Caulker	4 17 8		3 9 8
Stove Assemblers	4 11 8	Men emptying or filling Purifier	2 7 2
Men emptying or filling Purifier	4 8 8	Men filling Casks, etc., with Tar	to
Men filling Casks, etc., with Tar	4 8 8	Men engaged on Coal, Coke, or Tar	{ 2 10 2 to
Men engaged on Coal, Coke, or Tar	4 5 8	Housemaid, Pantrymaid	2 7 2
Labourer	4 2 8		
		Building Contractors:	Per hour.
		Bricklayer	0 2 0½
		Plasterer	0 2 0½
		Stonemason	0 2 0½
		Labourer	{ 0 2 0½ to
			0 2 4½
		Butchering and Slaughtering:	Per week.
		Shop Section:	4 7 8
		Order Cart Hand	to
		General Butcher	5 2 8
		Cutting Cart Hand	5 2 8
		Smallgoodsman	{ 5 2 8 to
		First Shopman	5 7 8
		Beef Carter's Section:	
		Horse and Cart	4 12 8
		Motors, 30cwt.	4 17 8
		Motors, over 30cwt.	6 2 8
		Abattoirs Section:	
		Labourers	4 7 8
		Slaughterman's Labourer	4 12 8
		Beef Lumper and Tallowman	4 12 8
		Slaughterman	5 10 2
		Export Slaughtermen for Slaughtering and Dressing:	Per 100.
		Woolly Sheep	(Solo System) 2 13 8
		Sheep or Lambs	1 17 8
		Rams and Ram Stags	3 14 6
			Per day.
		Attendants on Slaughterman	{ 0 16 0½ to
			0 17 0½
		Carters and Drivers:	Per week.
		Horse Driver (1 horse)	4 12 2
		Horse Driver (2 to 5 horses)	4 17 2
			to
			5 0 2
		Horse Driver (over 5 horses), 6d. per day extra per horse.	
		Stableman	4 11 2
		Motor Wagon Driver:	
		25cwt. or less	4 17 2
		26cwt. to 3 tons	5 1 2
			5 5 2
		Over 3 tons	to
			5 10 2
		Loaders, Yardmen, Horse and Motor Drivers' Assistants	4 10 2
		Passenger Carrying:	
		Omnibus Drivers	{ 5 2 8 to
			5 5 2
		Taxi-car Drivers	4 14 2
		Washers	4 8 8
		Fare Collectors (Female)	2 10 8
		Cemetery Employees:	
		Grave Digger	4 17 8
		Gardener's Labourer	4 14 8
		Labourer	4 8 8

## MISCELLANEOUS—

## Agricultural and Pastoral Pursuits (Federal Award)—

Shearers with machines (not found):	Per 100.
Flock Sheep	1 11 6
Rams that have cut first two permanent teeth, and for ram stags...	3 3 0
Stud Ewes (not special)	1 19 2
	Per day.
Special Studs (as per agreement)	0 17 8
	Per week.
Shed Hands (not found)	6 1 0
Shearing Cooks (found)	5 6 0
Station Hands (not found)	3 4 0

## Attendance and Service:

## Barman, Barmaid (without Board and Lodging)

## Clubs (without Board and Lodging):

## Cooks (Male)

## Cooks (Female)

## Barman

## Walter

## Kitchenman, Pantryman, Steward

## Waitress and other Female Workers

## Coffee Palaces (without Board and Lodging):

## Cooks (Male)

## Cooks (Female)

## Waiter

## Night Porter

## Hall Porter

## Waitress and other Female Workers

## Hotels (without Board and Lodging):

## Cooks (Male)

## Cooks (Female)

## Waiter

## Night Porter

## Hall Porter

## Waitress and other female Workers

## Restaurants (without Board):

## Cooks (Male)

## Cooks (Female)

## Waiter

## Other Male Workers

## Counter Hand-(Female)

## Waitress

## Other Female Workers

## WAGES—continued.

No. 28.—Minimum Rates payable under Awards of Courts of Arbitration and Industrial Agreements in certain Industries and Occupations as at 1st July, 1940—continued.

Industry and Occupation	Wages.	Industry and Occupation.	Wages.
<b>MISCELLANEOUS—continued.</b>		<b>MISCELLANEOUS—continued.</b>	
Cleaning, etc.:	£ s. d. Per week.	Engine-driving:	£ s. d. Per week.
Caretaker (Male) ....	5 12 1	Government (excluding Railways):	
Cleaner (Male) ....	4 9 6	Loco. Driver (Harbour Works) ....	5 6 8
Cleaner (Female) ....	4 15 9	Pile Driver ....	5 3 8
Lift Attendant (Male) ....	2 15 4	Stationary Steam (2nd Class Certificate) ....	5 9 8
Window Cleaner (Male) ....	2 16 4	Stationary Steam (3rd Class Certificate) ....	5 3 8
	4 6 4	Producer Gas Engine	4 14 8
	to	Steam Crane Drivers:	5 0 8
	4 13 0	25 tons and over ....	5 0 8
	4 16 11	Under 25 tons ....	4 14 8
Clerical:		Main Roads Board:	
Wholesale Houses:		Steam Roller Drivers ....	5 17 8
Clerk (Senior) ....	5 12 8	Internal Combustion Roller Drivers:	
Clerk (Male) ....	4 10 6	10 tons and over ....	5 17 8
Clerk (Female) ....	to	Under 10 tons ....	5 12 8
	5 2 0	Motor Graders ....	5 12 8
Retail Houses:		Hair-dressing:	
Clerk (Male) ....	4 10 6	Hairdresser (Male) ....	5 2 8
Clerk (Female) ....	to	Hairdresser (Female) ....	3 6 3
	5 2 0	Hospital Employees (Coastal) (a)	
	3 0 11	Head Orderly ....	4 13 8
Diving (Marine), and Tending:	Per day.	to	5 2 8
Divers (when Diving) ....	1 11 11	Other Orderlies ....	4 2 8
Divers (when not Diving) ....	5 0 8	to	4 12 8
Tenders (when Tending) ....	Per day.	Laundry Staff:	
Tenders (when not Tending) ....	0 10 9	Washhouse-man ....	4 8 8
	Per week.	Washhouse-woman ....	3 7 10
	4 11 8	Ironers ....	3 1 10
Dock, River and Harbour Works:		Other Females (Adults) ....	2 16 4
Pile Driving:	Per week.	Kitchen Staff:	
Man in Charge ....	5 0 8	Cooks (Female) ....	3 9 10
Others ....	4 8 8	to	3 15 10
	to	Kitchenmaid, Scullerymaid ....	2 15 5
	4 11 8	General Staff (Females) ....	2 15 5
Case Driving:		Kitchenman ....	4 5 8
Leading Hand ....	4 14 8	Hospital Employees (Private Hospitals) (b):	
Assistants ....	4 8 8	Males:	
Drilling and Blasting Plant:		Orderly ....	4 2 8
Leading Hand ....	5 6 8	Kitchenman, Yardman, Handyman ....	4 2 8
Others ....	4 5 8	Washhouseman ....	4 2 8
	4 11 8	Cook ....	4 9 8
Quarry Worker ....	4 8 8	Females:	
	to	Kitchenmaid, Housemaid, Waitress...	2 7 2
Miscellaneous:	4 17 8	Unclassified Worker ....	2 7 2
Ganger ....	5 0 8	Cook ....	2 17 2
	to	Unregistered Nurses ....	2 9 8
	5 12 8	to	2 12 2
	4 7 2	Registered Nurses (see Nurses' Award,	
	to	page 41).	
	4 11 8	Laundry Employees:	Per day.
Concrete Pile-driving Plant:		Washhouse-man ....	0 16 10½
Man in Charge ....	5 6 8	Washhouse-woman ....	0 11 6½
Topman ....	4 17 8	Ironers, etc. ....	0 10 3½
Machine Man ....	4 14 8	Mining (Coal):	Per shift.
Concrete Pile Construction:		Miners ....	0 18 4½
Fitter's Assistant ....	4 11 8	to	1 0 2½
Men employed hand-ramming hot		Pumpman ....	0 17 8½
bituminous macadam ....	5 1 8	Shiftman ....	0 18 9½
	4 2 8	Wheeler (Hand) ....	0 17 8½
Various Classes of Employees	5 6 8	Wheeler (Horse) ....	0 16 8½
	to	Filler ....	0 16 9½
	5 6 8	Tipplers, Gantry and Screenman, Winch-	
Dredge Employees:		man, Underground Worker ....	0 16 8½
Ladderman ....	5 1 8	Surface Worker ....	0 15 7½
Quartermaster, Deckhands ....	4 13 5		
Winchman (Leading) ....	4 18 8		
Winchman (Other) ....	4 15 8		
Greaser ....	5 1 8		
Fireman ....	4 15 8		

(a) Government and Public Hospitals.—If Board and Lodging provided £1 3s. 3d. per week to be deducted.

(b) If Board provided 16s. 0d. for males and 16s. 1½d. for females to be deducted. If Lodging provided 7s. 4d. for males and 7s. 1d. for females to be deducted.

## WAGES—continued.

No. 28.—Minimum Rates payable under Awards of Courts of Arbitration and Industrial Agreements in certain Industries and Occupations as at 1st July, 1940—continued.

Industry and Occupation.	Wages.	Industry and Occupation.	Wages.
<b>MISCELLANEOUS—continued.</b>		<b>MISCELLANEOUS—continued.</b>	
<b>Mining (Gold) : (a)</b>	£ s. d.	<b>Nurses (Registered)—continued :</b>	£ s. d.
General :	Per Shift	Matrons (under 40 beds, daily average)	Per week.
Rock-drill men	{ 1 1 6½ to 1 2 8½ 1 0 8½	Matrons (40 beds and over, daily average)	{ 4 2 2 to 6 9 9 6 4 7
Hand Miners	{ 1 1 10½ 1 2 8½ 0 19 10½	Private Hospitals—Nurses (Subject to deduction for Board 16/1½, and Lodging 7/1½.)	{ 3 6 4 to 3 6 4
Mullockers, Truckers, Shovelers	{ 0 19 10½ 0 19 4½ 0 19 4½	Painters and Decorators :	Per hour.
General Labourers (Surface)	{ 0 19 4½ to 1 3 1½	Glaziers	0 2 6
Others	Per week.	Signwriters	0 2 9
Engineering :	Per week.	Painters	0 2 9
Driller, Screwer, Motor Attendant	6 10 3	Photographic Employees :	Per week.
Electrical Wireman, Lineman	6 19 3	Male (Adult)	{ 4 2 8 to 4 8 2
Pipe Fitter	6 13 3	Female (Adult)	2 11 9
Coppersmith, Blacksmith	7 7 3	Quarrymen :	
Fitter, Turner	7 6 3	Spallers	4 14 2
Pattern-maker	7 15 3	Jumpermen	4 11 5
Oxy-acetylene and Electric Welder	7 9 3	Crusher-feeders	4 17 2
Engine-driving, etc. :	Per shift.	Hammer and Drillmen	4 11 5
Winding Engine-driver (Special Shaft)	{ 1 7 8½ 1 3 2½ to	Powder Monkeys	4 19 8
Winding Engine-driver (Other)	{ 1 5 2½ 1 2 2½ to	Radio Workers :	
Winch-driver	{ 1 2 8½ 1 3 2½ 1 1 8½	General Serviceman	5 12 8
Loco. Engine-driver	{ 1 3 2½ 1 1 8½ to	Workshop Serviceman	5 12 8
Stationary Steam Engine-drivers	{ 1 2 10½ 1 1 4½ 1 0 4½	Bench Assembler	4 12 8
Fireman, Leading	1 0 4½	Railways (Government) :	Per day.
Fireman, Steam and Producer	1 0 4½	Engine-drivers	{ 0 19 11 to 1 6 8
Cleaners, Steamers	1 0 4½	Firemen	{ 0 16 10 to 0 19 5
Trimmers	0 19 10½	Cleaner	{ 0 16 1 to 0 18 4
Boiler Cleaners	1 1 10½	Guard	{ 0 19 11 to 0 15 0
Motor Service Station Attendants :	Per week.	Porter	{ 0 16 5 to 0 16 8
Metropolitan	4 2 8	Shunter	{ 0 17 3 to 0 15 7
South-West Land Division	4 3 3	Signalman	{ 0 19 0 to 0 19 0
Kalgoorlie (b)	4 16 3	Shop Assistants :	
Municipal Employees (Perth) :		Hardware, Furniture, and Carpet De- partments or Shops :	Per week.
Sanitary Employees :		Male	4 19 5
Rubbish Tipmen	4 8 8	Female	3 0 6
Dust and Rubbish Carters	4 11 8	Grocery Departments or Shops :	
Sanitary Pan Removers, Washers, Stage-hands, Trenchman	5 3 8	Male	4 19 5
Attendants (Latrines)	4 5 8	Female	3 11 0
Motor Lorry Driver	5 16 8	Manchester, Dress and Silk Departments or Shops :	
Horse-drivers	{ 4 10 8 4 15 8 4 14 8	Male	4 19 5
Stablemen	{ 4 18 8 4 15 8 to	Female	3 4 2
Motor Lorry-drivers	{ 5 5 8 4 2 8 to	All other Departments and Shops :	
Sweepers (Adults)	{ 4 4 8 2 13 9 4 5 8	Male	4 19 5
Sweepers' Boys	{ 4 4 8 to 4 17 8	Female	2 15 3
Drainage Worker	{ 4 4 8 to 4 17 8	Storemen, Despatch Hands and Packers	4 19 5
Nurses (Registered) :		Canvasser	5 4 1
Government and Public Hospitals		Tramways :	Per day.
throughout State : (c)		Trolley Bus Drivers	0 18 3½
Nurses	3 6 7	Conductors, Motormen, and Pitmen	0 17 9
Sisters :		Car Starter	0 18 8
" B " Class	3 14 8	Platelayer	0 16 10½
" A " Class	{ 4 2 2 4 12 2 4 7 8	Fettler	0 16 1½
Matron's Assistants	{ to 6 3 5	Track Repairer	0 16 8

(a) Rates include Industry Allowance of 3s. 4d. per shift. Underground workers receive 6d. per shift extra.

(b) Within 26-mile radius from the Kalgoorlie Town Hall.

(c) Rates shown are for Metropolitan Area and are subject to deductions for Board and Lodging—Nurses £1 3s. 3d., Sisters £1 3s. 3d., Assistant Matrons £1 3s. 3d. to £1 8s. 3d., and Matrons £1 3s. 3d. to £1 18s. 3d. per week. Outside that area the difference in basic wage is to be added. There are also District Allowances for certain localities.

## WAGES—continued.

No. 28.—Minimum Rates payable under Awards of Courts of Arbitration and Industrial Agreements in certain Industries and Occupations as at 1st July, 1940—continued.

Industry and Occupation.	Wages.	Industry and Occupation.	Wages.
<b>MISCELLANEOUS—continued.</b>	£ s. d.	<b>MISCELLANEOUS—continued.</b>	£ s. d.
<b>Tramways—continued.</b>	Per day.		Per week.
Motor Car and Lorry Drivers:		Wine and Spirit Warehouse Employees:	
Not exceeding 25 cwt. ....	0 17 8	Cellarman (Head) ....	5 8 11
Exceeding 25 cwt. and up to 3 tons	0 18 4½	Storeman ....	4 18 11
Exceeding 3 tons ....	0 19 1½	Others ....	4 16 10
Ganger ....	0 19 7	Wool, Hide and Skin Stores:	
Chainman ....	to	Head Classifier and/or Man in Charge of	
	1 1 9	Store ....	5 14 8
	0 17 4½	Assistant Classifier ....	5 6 8
Waterside Workers (Federal Award):	Per hour.	Assistant Storeman (Handling Hides) ....	5 5 8
Lumper (General Cargo) ....	0 2 10½	Assistant Storeman (Other) ....	5 2 8
Bulk Wheat—Trimmer ....	0 3 4½	Skin Sorter ....	4 17 8
Bagged Wheat ....	0 3 1½	Others ....	4 13 8
			to
			4 19 8

## III.—EMPLOYMENT.

No. 29.—Population classified by Industry—Census Records, 1921 and 1933.

Industry.	Census.			
	4th April, 1921.	30th June, 1933.		
	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.
Fishing and Trapping .....	No. 2,163	No. 1,571	No. 5	No. 1,576
Agricultural, Pastoral, and Dairying—				
Fruit Growing .....	1,651	2,011	94	2,105
Tobacco Growing .....	2	91	.....	91
Wheat Farming .....	22,308	15,185	259	15,444
Other Agricultural Farming .....		841	2	843
Farming, Mixed or Undefined .....	4,432	14,062	310	14,372
Grazing .....		4,604	72	4,676
Dairy Farming .....	62	3,855	175	4,030
Pig Farming .....	247	75	1	76
Poultry Farming .....	2,743	705	67	772
Other .....		3,452	31	3,483
Total .....	31,445	44,381	1,011	45,392
Forestry .....	5,657	4,189	7	4,196
Mining and Quarrying .....	9,044	10,979	29	11,008
Industrial—				
Manufacturing :				
Founding, Engineering, etc. ....	19,034	5,437	73	5,510
Articles of Dress .....		1,302	3,176	4,478
Food, Drink, Tobacco .....		3,058	411	3,469
Furniture, Woodworking, etc. ....		1,822	82	1,904
Paper, Printing, Photography, etc. ....		1,604	433	2,037
Other .....		3,668	630	4,298
Building .....	4,726	5,702	24	5,726
Roads, Railways, Earthworks, etc. ....	6,291	13,855	13	13,868
Gas, Water, Electricity .....	1,999	2,020	31	2,051
Total .....	32,050	38,468	4,873	43,341
Transport and Communication—				
Land Transport .....	8,812	10,608	209	10,817
Water Transport .....	3,673	3,803	78	3,881
Air Transport .....	10	49	7	56
Communication .....	1,727	1,520	445	1,965
Total .....	14,222	15,980	739	16,719
Commerce and Finance—				
Property and Finance .....	2,431	3,076	692	3,768
Commerce .....	17,603	19,412	7,198	26,610
Storage .....	63	29	.....	29
Total .....	19,997	22,517	7,890	30,407
Public Administration and Professional .....	14,545	8,530	7,721	16,251
Entertainment, Sport, and Recreation .....	1,034	1,332	173	1,505
Personal and Domestic Service .....	14,034	4,081	12,453	16,534
TOTAL BREADWINNERS excluding "No Industry," "Industry not Stated," and Pensioners .....	144,191	152,028	34,901	186,929
No Industry or Industry not Stated .....	4,650	(a) 7,712	(a) 2,395	(a) 10,107
Pensioners .....	(b)	8,260	7,871	10,131
TOTAL BREADWINNERS including "No Industry," "Industry not Stated," and Pensioners .....	(b)	168,060	45,167	213,167
Dependants .....	183,882	65,937	159,748	225,685
TOTAL POPULATION .....	332,732	233,937	204,915	438,852

(a) Includes unemployed persons for whom industry was not stated, also a number who were described as independent. (b) Figures are not available for the 1921 Census, as pensioners were classified to their previous industry or to the dependant or independent group (whichever was stated).

## EMPLOYMENT—continued.

## No. 30.—Public Employment.

The number of persons directly employed in Western Australia by the Commonwealth and State Governments, Public Bodies and Trusts, and Local Authorities, is shown below. The figures include men engaged on relief works, but exclude private contractors' employees.

As at Mid-Month.	Commonwealth Government.	State Government.	Public Bodies.	Local Government Authorities.	Total.
MALES.					
1933—July .....	3,109	21,849	833	3,852	29,643
December .....	3,013	24,505	942	2,810	31,270
1934—June .....	3,113	24,800	871	2,747	31,531
December .....	3,218	23,856	886	2,777	30,737
1935—June .....	3,303	24,040	892	2,725	30,960
December .....	3,363	23,943	926	2,934	31,166
1936—June .....	3,458	23,110	908	3,098	30,604
December .....	3,522	22,877	1,017	3,158	30,574
1937—June .....	3,642	21,765	961	3,684	30,052
December .....	3,699	21,778	1,117	3,532	30,126
1938—June .....	3,946	22,714	1,035	3,159	30,854
December .....	3,993	22,742	1,082	3,300	31,207
1939—June .....	4,223	23,176	1,037	3,396	31,832
December .....	4,365	22,739	1,056	3,219	31,379
1940—June .....	4,405	21,415	1,060	3,253	30,133
FEMALES.					
1933—July .....	728	2,700	37	185	3,600
December .....	793	2,755	38	186	3,722
1934—June .....	829	2,758	35	146	3,768
December .....	817	2,862	36	139	3,854
1935—June .....	848	2,868	37	142	3,895
December .....	876	2,934	37	148	3,995
1936—June .....	890	2,985	35	159	4,069
December .....	942	3,091	36	175	4,244
1937—June .....	871	3,076	43	165	4,155
December .....	969	3,122	45	182	4,318
1938—June .....	1,009	3,133	43	156	4,341
December .....	1,023	3,128	46	176	4,373
1939—June .....	1,055	3,142	46	171	4,414
December .....	1,020	3,164	46	189	4,419
1940—June .....	1,060	3,253	47	171	4,531
PERSONS.					
1933—July .....	3,837	24,549	870	3,987	33,243
December .....	3,806	27,260	980	2,946	34,992
1934—June .....	3,942	27,558	906	2,893	35,299
December .....	4,036	26,718	922	2,916	34,691
1935—June .....	4,151	26,908	929	2,867	34,855
December .....	4,239	26,877	963	3,082	35,161
1936—June .....	4,348	26,095	1,033	3,197	34,673
December .....	4,464	25,968	1,063	3,333	34,818
1937—June .....	4,513	24,841	1,004	3,849	34,207
December .....	4,668	24,900	1,162	3,714	34,444
1938—June .....	4,955	25,847	1,078	3,315	35,195
December .....	5,016	25,870	1,128	3,566	35,580
1939—June .....	5,278	26,318	1,083	3,567	36,246
December .....	5,385	25,903	1,102	3,408	35,798
1940—June .....	5,465	24,668	1,107	3,424	34,664

## EMPLOYMENT—continued.

## No. 31.—Index of Mid-monthly Employment in Factories.

The annual mean employment in factories for the year 1928-29 (19,799) has been taken as base, = 100, in the index series shown below. Figures for months prior to June, 1939, have been computed from particulars obtained in respect of the whole field of factory employment. Index numbers for subsequent months are based on returns collected from informants in a representative "sample" field covering approximately 50 per cent. of the total employees engaged in factories, and are subject to revision. It should be noted that there is a break in the continuity of the series between June and July, 1935, owing to the inclusion from the latter month onwards of certain factories previously not included. To this extent the index numbers to June, 1935, are not strictly comparable with those following.

(Base : Mean Employment 1928-29, = 100.)

Year.	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Annual Mean.
1929-30	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	94
1930-31	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	69
1931	....	....	....	....	....	....	62	(a)60	61	62	63	65	....
1932	....	60	63	67	68	66	64	66	67	71	72	73	67
1933	....	72	73	73	74	70	70	71	73	74	76	78	74
1934	....	78	79	80	81	80	78	78	80	82	85	86	81
1935	....	87	88	87	88	88	*94	95	97	99	101	102	93
1936	....	101	102	104	104	104	103	106	106	106	108	109	105
1937	....	110	110	110	109	109	108	106	108	109	111	112	110
1938	....	111	112	114	113	112	111	110	111	111	112	113	112
1939	....	111	112	112	111	112	110	109	108	109	110	111	111
1940 (b)	....	110	111	112	111	111	110	109	109	111	111	113	111

\* See letterpress above.  
(See letterpress above.)

(a) Lowest point in Series.

(b) Figures after June, 1940, are subject to revision.

## No. 32.—Index of Mid-monthly Employment in Retail Establishments.

The following index series has been computed from returns specially collected from sixty-seven representative retail shops.

(Base : July, 1933, = 100.)

Year.	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Annual Mean.
1933	....	....	....	....	....	....	100	93	93	93	96	106	....
1934	....	108	99	98	100	101	100	104	102	100	104	119	103
1935	....	109	103	105	103	106	107	111	105	106	106	109	108
1936	....	114	110	110	109	111	109	113	111	113	116	116	113
1937	....	116	114	114	114	113	113	115	113	113	114	116	115
1938	....	122	116	115	117	115	114	120	113	114	115	115	117
1939	....	120	113	113	113	113	113	119	114	111	111	113	115
1940	....	118	115	116	115	114	114	116	112	113	110	113	115

## EMPLOYMENT—continued.

## No. 33.—Juvenile Employment in Industrial Establishments (exclusive of Mines).

Particulars are given below of the number of juvenile factory employees in the various industries. The figures are exclusive of employees engaged in those establishments where less than four persons are employed, and hand power only is used. It should be noted that the figures for 1935 and 1936 refer to average employment over the actual period of operations during the twelve months ended 30th June of each of these years respectively. Figures for the years 1937 to 1939 relate to numbers employed as at 15th June.

Class No.	Industry.	Under 16 Years.					16 years and under 21 Years. (c)		
		1935. (a)	1936. (a)	1937. (b)	1938. (b)	1939. (b)	1937. (b)	1938. (b)	1939. (b)
A.—MALES.									
I.	Treatment of Non-Metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products....	13	17	31	29	20	159	152	177
II.	Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc. ....	28	38	23	11	7	126	136	106
III.	Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease ....	16	21	23	24	27	100	96	114
IV.	Industrial Metals, Machines, Implements, Conveyances ....	204	284	272	258	260	1,210	1,213	1,271
V.	Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate ....	4	7	7	4	4	13	15	14
VI.	Textiles and Textile Goods (not Dress) ....	26	40	10	15	16	34	33	26
VII.	Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear) ....	11	15	15	14	9	56	62	57
VIII.	Clothing ....	44	59	62	63	65	124	139	140
IX.	Food, Drink, and Tobacco ....	56	79	78	69	91	424	455	459
X.	Woodworking and Basketware ....	56	71	97	86	75	343	326	348
XI.	Furniture, Bedding, etc. ....	43	71	64	54	39	161	186	183
XII.	Paper, Stationery, Printing, Book-binding, etc. ....	62	67	77	84	71	202	226	238
XIII.	Rubber ....	7	7	7	4	6	29	31	21
XIV.	Musical Instruments ....	....	2	1	....	....	6	5	5
XV.	Miscellaneous Products ....	13	8	6	10	12	25	19	22
XVI.	Heat, Light, and Power ....	2	7	3	6	4	28	31	28
	Total ....	585	793	776	731	705	3,039	3,125	3,209
B.—FEMALES.									
I.	Treatment of Non-Metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products ....	....	....	2	1	....	4	7	9
II.	Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc. ....	....	4	1	1	2	6	5	6
III.	Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease ....	6	7	5	5	7	54	48	61
IV.	Industrial Metals, Machines, Implements, Conveyances ....	1	5	3	14	11	103	96	106
V.	Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate ....	1	....	....	....	....	5	2	....
VI.	Textiles and Textile Goods (not Dress) ....	33	35	14	38	31	136	142	139
VII.	Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear) ....	9	13	10	15	16	55	67	62
VIII.	Clothing ....	276	310	257	267	290	888	1,006	989
IX.	Food, Drink, and Tobacco ....	63	65	67	70	108	353	378	422
X.	Woodworking and Basket-ware ....	....	....	....	....	....	7	9	5
XI.	Furniture, Bedding, etc. ....	2	10	6	5	11	61	54	46
XII.	Paper, Stationery, Printing, Book-binding, etc. ....	29	31	54	37	39	168	183	193
XIII.	Rubber ....	1	1	2	1	1	1	4	3
XIV.	Musical Instruments ....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
XV.	Miscellaneous ....	9	3	4	1	5	25	19	19
XVI.	Heat, Light, and Power ....	....	1	....	....	....	2	4	....
	Total ....	430	485	424	450	521	1,868	2,024	2,064

(a) Average number employed over the actual period of operations during the fiscal year ended 30th June.

(b) Number employed as at 15th June.

(c) Figures not available for previous years.



## EMPLOYMENT—continued.

No. 34.—Apprenticeship—Registrations to Various Trades, 1930 to 1939, and Number effective as at 30th June, 1940.

Industry.	Registrations effected during the Year ended 31st December—						Effective Registration as at 30th June, 1940.
	1930.	1935.	1936.	1937.	1938.	1939.	
Baking and Pastry-making	27	15	32	17	24	28	93
Bootmaking	7	5	10	16	20	12	53
Building—							
Carpentry and Joinery	29	41	34	41	34	44	155
Bricklaying	5	3	7	15	8	13	40
Painting (and Signwriting)	12	12	9	19	22	17	87
Plastering	1	5	9	9	11	4	29
Plumbing	10	6	20	28	24	21	110
Stonemasonry	2				2		2
Butchery	11	9	14	8	17	21	64
Coachbuilding	13	15	30	24	14	16	80
Clothing and Tailoring	45	37	60	51	59	48	147
Coopering							1
Engineering—							
Boilermaking	2	4	6	7	8	4	21
Moulding	5	7	12	6	11	7	36
Other	40	77	85	73	86	85	349
Furniture	30	50	59	62	35	34	190
Hairdressing—							
Men's	8	12	9	14	12	11	38
Women's				60	24	7	45
Jewellery and Watchmaking	1	4	6	3	3	2	13
Optical						1	1
Printing—							
Book-binding	2		1	1		1	4
Lithography							1
Newspaper	1		3	4	5	2	15
Other	14	19	23	29	29	29	107
Process Engraving				12	4	2	15
Radio Servicing							4
Saddlery and Leather-working	2	2	5		1		4
Sheet-Metal working	5	9	11	10	7	9	38
Shipwriting			1	1			1
Timber—Machining		4	7	6	4	6	12
Timber Industry							2
Tramways (Fremantle)					4	1	
Commissioner of Railways (a)	84	162	42	11	43	35	228
Total	356	498	495	530	511	460	1,955

(a) Employed in various trades at Railway Workshops, Midland Junction.

**EMPLOYMENT—continued.****RELIEF OF UNEMPLOYMENT.**

In Western Australia, State assistance for the relief of unemployment is provided either in the form of sustenance or employment on public works.

**A.—EMPLOYMENT ON RELIEF WORKS.**

All relief work is carried out in accordance with Industrial Awards or Agreements made by, or registered at, the State Court of Arbitration, and the minimum wage is the Basic Wage as declared by the Court from time to time. For married men, the scale of relief provided in respect of each undertaking, is as follows :—

With no children	....	6 weeks' full-time work in each cycle of 8 weeks.
With 1 child	....	7 weeks' full-time work in each cycle of 9 weeks.
With 2 children	....	7 weeks' full-time work in each cycle of 8 weeks.
With 3 or more children	....	Full-time.

Single men are employed part-time on a basis that enables them to earn at the rate of 33s. 2d. per week.

**No. 35.—Relief Workers, 1936 to 1940.**

Particulars of the numbers of men engaged as "relief workers" on public and certain local government works as at the end of each financial year from 1935-36 to 1939-40 are given below. It should be noted that the figures relate to men engaged by the various employing departments through the agency of the Department of Employment, which administers the provision of unemployment relief. Thus while the men are described as "relief workers," many of them are employed on works other than those undertaken purely for the relief of unemployment.

Particulars.	As at end of June—				
	1936.	1937.	1938.	1939.	1940.
Married—					
Full Time	(a)	705	2,593	2,567	1,075
On a Rotary Basis	(a)	4,014	2,755	2,933	2,721
Total	6,112	4,719	5,348	5,500	4,896
Single—					
Part Time or on a Rotary Basis	1,222	968	811	741	604
Total	7,334	5,687	6,159	6,241	5,300

(a) Separate figures not available.

**B.—SUSTENANCE.**

The following is the scale of assistance granted to approved applicants :—

Married Men	....	Relief at the rate of 7s. (including 2s. in cash) per week, per applicant and dependant member of the family up to a maximum of 40s.
Single Men	....	Meal tickets are provided, and, if necessary, accommodation is arranged at approved lodging houses.

**No. 36.—Sustenance Cases.**

In the table hereunder is shown the number of cases receiving sustenance at the end of each of the years 1935-36 to 1939-40. The figures are exclusive of dependants.

Particulars.	As at end of June—				
	1936.	1937.	1938.	1939.	1940.
Married	723	812	446	703	625
Single	32	44	49	98	140
Total	755	856	495	801	765

STATE LABOUR BUREAU.  
No. 37.—Vacancies and Engagements during 1938-39, classified according to Occupation and Rate of Wages.

Occupation.	Men.			Occupation.	Women.		
	Rate of Wages.	Vacancies.	Engagements.		Rate of Wages.	Vacancies.	Engagements.
Farm Hands	45/- to 60/- inclusive, per week and keep ... 35/- to 40/- inclusive, per week and keep ... 20/- to 30/- inclusive, per week and keep ... Various	64 544 900 288	64 524 848 267	Generals ...	25/- to 40/- inclusive, per week and keep ... 20/- and under 25/- per week and keep ... 15/- and under 20/- per week and keep ... 50/- to 80/- inclusive, per week and keep ... 20/- and under 50/- per week and keep ... Union Rates	79 108 56 42 108	58 49 27 34 74
Lads for Farms	25/- to 30/- inclusive, per week and keep ... 15/- to 20/- inclusive, per week and keep ... 10/- to 12/6, inclusive, per week and keep ... Various	48 359 30 6	39 312 20 8	Cooks	30/- to 50/- inclusive, per week and keep ... 20/- and under 30/- per week and keep ... 35/- to 50/- inclusive, per week and keep ... 20/- and under 35/- per week and keep ... 30/- to 50/- inclusive, per week and keep ... 15/- and under 30/- per week and keep ... Union Rates	2 45 251 7 13 61 13	1 22 82 5 7 37 7
Married Couples for Farms	50/- to 80/- inclusive, per week and cottage ... 35/- to 65/- inclusive, per week and keep ... Various	50 68 8	48 56 8	Cook-Laundresses	30/- to 50/- inclusive, per week and keep ... 20/- and under 30/- per week and keep ... 35/- to 50/- inclusive, per week and keep ... 20/- and under 35/- per week and keep ... 30/- to 50/- inclusive, per week and keep ... 15/- and under 30/- per week and keep ... Union Rates	18 104 13 61 13	83 97 83 97 7
Clearers	30/- to 40/- inclusive, per week and keep ... Contract, etc.	13 19	13 16	Waitresses	10/- to 25/- inclusive, per week and keep ... Under 10/- per week and keep ... Under 30/- inclusive, per week and keep ... 10/- to 10/- inclusive, per week and keep ... 15/- to 35/- inclusive, per week and keep ... Union Rates	210 7 46 63 28	104 2 23 45 15
Dairyhands	20/- to 40/- inclusive, per week and keep ... Various	99 8	94 3	Useful Helps	15/- to 40/- inclusive, per week and keep ... 15/- to 50/- inclusive, per week and keep ... Union Rates	16 91 3	10 63 2
Market Gardeners	Various	26	26	Kitchenmaids	15/- to 40/- inclusive, per week and keep ... 15/- to 50/- inclusive, per week and keep ... Union Rates	16 16 102	10 16 63
Other Agricultural Workers	Various	11	9	Pantrymaids	15/- to 40/- inclusive, per week and keep ... 15/- to 50/- inclusive, per week and keep ... Union Rates	4 18 61	2 2 87
	Total Agricultural Workers	2,526	2,345	Housemaids	20/- to 60/- inclusive, per week and keep ... Under 20/- per week and keep ... 25/- to 60/- inclusive, per week and keep ... Union Rates	50 6 854	36 6 884
Pastoral	Various	121	119	Housemaid-Waitresses	10/- per day	65	39
Mining	do.	117	115	Housemaid-Laundresses	...	...	...
Timber	do.	28	28	Housekeepers	...	...	...
Building	do.	17	17	Laundresses (Resident)	...	...	...
Engineering	do.	25	25	Laundress-Charwomen (day workers)	...	...	...
Hotel Yardmen, etc.	do.	182	176	Other Workers	...	...	...
Cooks	do.	98	92				
Labourers	do.	247	245				
Other Workers	do.	30	30				
	TOTAL	3,391	3,192				
				TOTAL	...	2,546	1,793

## STATE LABOUR BUREAU—continued.

## No. 38.—Applications for Work and Engagements Secured, 1931-32 to 1938-39.

Year.	Men.				Women.			
	Individual Applicants.	Engagements.			Individual Applicants.	Engagements (a).		
		Town.	Country.	Total.		Town.	Country.	Total.
1931-32	25,288	159	3,974	4,133	2,584	426	354	780
1932-33	20,878	60	4,335	4,445	1,546	467	400	867
1933-34	15,585	96	4,191	5,015	1,754	757	563	1,320
1934-35	9,488	43	4,746	4,789	1,746	1,055	623	1,678
1935-36	7,934	95	4,505	4,600	1,711	1,172	557	1,729
1936-37	8,092	111	4,216	4,327	1,621	1,091	576	1,667
1937-38	7,549	99	3,929	4,028	1,589	1,164	679	1,843
1938-39	7,476	67	3,125	3,192	1,402	1,198	595	1,793

(a) Including Day Workers.

## No. 39.—Number and Cost of Fares Advanced by State Government, and Amount Refunded during each of the Years 1929-30 to 1938-39.

Year.	Number of Fares Advanced.	Cost of Fares Advanced.	Amount Refunded.	Percentage Refunded.
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	%
1929-30	3,909	4,059 11 1	2,333 0 0	70
1930-31	4,409	5,081 19 9	3,128 0 0	55
1931-32	4,266	5,189 17 1	3,351 0 0	66
1932-33	4,591	5,291 12 7	4,122 8 9	78
1933-34	4,949	6,146 12 9	5,082 1 0	83
1934-35	5,039	6,628 14 4	5,460 17 3	82
1935-36	4,902	6,005 1 5	5,573 1 10	93
1936-37	4,597	6,346 13 2	5,863 7 5	92
1937-38	4,232	5,684 8 11	5,376 5 1	95
1938-39	(a) 3,023	4,890 13 11	4,682 17 0	96

(a) In addition 2 Goldfields and Coastal lads were supplied, under the scheme for placing lads on farms, with free fares amounting to £2 10s. 0d.

## INDUSTRIAL AND TRADE UNIONS.

## No. 40.—Industrial and Trade Unions, and Industrial Associations of Workers.

Particulars.	1901-1938.		1939.		Remain- ing on Register 31-12-39.	Members, including Officers, 31st Dec.			Total Income during 1939.	Total Expen- diture during 1939.
	Regis- tered.	Can- celled.	Regis- tered.	Can- celled.		1937.	1938.	1939.		
Industrial Unions of Workers ....	No. 432	No. 303	No. 1	No. ....	No. 130	No. 52,978	No. 53,602	No. 54,051	£ 94,115	£ 92,445
Industrial Unions of Employers	125	94	....	1	30	893	1,180	1,150	7,449	8,087
Industrial Associations of Work- ers (Trades and Labour Councils included) ....	16	11	....	....	5	....	....	....	7,243	6,783
Total, Industrial Unions, etc., registered under the I.A. Act	573	408	1	1	165	53,871	54,782	55,201	108,807	107,315
Trade Unions registered under Trade Unions Act, but not under Industrial Arbitration Act ....	37	33	....	....	4	1,486	1,491	1,470	2,657	2,864
Grand Total ....	610	441	1	1	169	55,357	56,273	56,671	111,464	110,179

## IV.—MISCELLANEOUS.

## STATE ROLLS, ELECTIONS, ETC.

## No. 41.—Elections : Legislative Council, 11th May, 1940.

Province.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Province.	Males.	Females.	Persons.
<i>Number on Roll.</i>				<i>Number on Roll.</i>			
Central ....	5,307	1,113	6,420	South-West ....	5,715	1,510	7,225
East ....	8,256	2,173	10,429	West ....	6,500	2,766	9,266
Metropolitan ....	4,017	2,487	6,454	Total ....	62,745	23,598	86,343
Metropolitan-Suburban ....	19,990	9,923	29,913	<i>Electorals in Contested Pro-</i>			
North ....	764	144	908	<i>vinces</i> ....			
North-East ....	3,324	1,201	4,525	<i>Electors in Contested Pro-</i>			
South ....	2,629	746	3,375	<i>vinces</i> ....			
South-East ....	6,243	1,585	7,828	<i>Votes recorded</i> ....			
					24,904	8,013	32,917

(a) Including 350 informal votes.

## No. 42.—Elections : Legislative Assembly, 18th March, 1939.

Electoral District.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Electoral District.	Males.	Females.	Persons.
<i>Number on Roll.</i>				<i>Number on Roll.</i>			
Albany ....	2,375	2,181	4,556	Murray-Wellington ....	2,343	1,888	4,231
Avon ....	2,168	1,582	3,750	Nedlands ....	5,588	6,082	11,670
Beverley ....	2,198	1,641	3,839	Nelson ....	3,438	2,358	5,796
Boulder ....	1,934	1,610	3,544	Northam ....	2,398	2,199	4,597
Brown Hill-Ivanhoe ....	1,893	1,423	3,316	Perth ....	4,121	4,297	8,418
Bunbury ....	2,664	2,608	5,272	Perth, East ....	3,568	4,061	7,629
Canning ....	5,568	5,827	11,395	Perth, North ....	2,719	3,672	6,391
Claremont ....	3,324	3,841	7,165	Perth, West ....	2,846	3,863	6,709
Collie ....	2,397	1,082	4,379	Pilbara ....	797	186	983
Forrest ....	2,301	1,649	3,950	Pingelly ....	2,192	1,612	3,804
Fremantle ....	4,148	4,118	8,266	Roebourne ....	506	171	677
Fremantle, North-East ....	3,289	3,853	7,142	Sabiaco ....	3,489	4,361	7,850
Fremantle, South ....	3,719	3,876	7,595	Sussex ....	2,125	1,580	3,705
Gascoyne ....	717	354	1,071	Swan ....	3,049	3,030	6,079
Geraldton ....	2,156	1,914	4,070	Toodyay ....	2,051	1,628	3,679
Greenough ....	3,156	2,136	5,292	Victoria Park ....	4,193	4,643	8,836
Guildford-Midland ....	3,126	3,250	6,376	Wagin ....	2,327	1,836	4,163
Hannans ....	1,640	1,351	2,991	Williams-Narrogin ....	1,790	1,466	3,256
Irwin-Moore ....	2,018	1,398	3,416	Yilgarn-Coolgardie ....	2,572	1,850	3,922
Kalgoorlie ....	2,508	1,921	4,429	York ....	1,679	1,373	3,052
Kanowna ....	2,063	943	3,006	Total ....	138,240	127,747	265,987
Katanning ....	2,897	2,315	5,212	<i>In Contested Districts</i> ....			
Kimberley ....	795	253	1,048	<i>Votes Recorded</i> ....			
Leederville ....	4,412	5,215	9,627		104,228	101,510	205,738
Maylands ....	3,887	4,665	8,552				(a)
Middle Swan ....	4,776	4,580	9,356				
Mount Hawthorn ....	4,391	5,105	9,496				
Mt. Magnet ....	2,460	1,084	3,544				
Mount Marshall ....	2,346	1,615	3,961				
Murchison ....	3,263	1,571	4,834				

(a) Including 3,574 informal votes.

## No. 43.—Number on Rolls of Legislative Council, 1926 to 1940, and Legislative Assembly, 1926 to 1939.

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.				LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY.			
Date.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Date.	Males.	Females.	Persons.
30th June, 1926 ....	52,317	17,740	70,057	30th June, 1926 ....	109,059	97,486	206,545
30th June, 1927 ....	50,797	17,977	68,774	30th June, 1927 ....	111,969	97,607	209,576
30th June, 1928 ....	55,133	19,165	74,298	30th June, 1928 ....	112,933	100,273	213,206
30th June, 1929 ....	53,757	18,943	72,699	31st December, 1928 ....	114,347	101,925	216,272
10th May, 1930 ....	54,661	18,927	73,588	12th April, 1930 ....	122,576	107,500	230,076
30th June, 1931 ....	52,602	18,222	70,824	30th June, 1931 ....	117,635	104,464	222,099
7th May, 1932 ....	57,454	19,889	77,343	30th June, 1932 ....	119,502	104,805	224,307
12th June, 1934 ....	62,168	22,323	84,491	8th April, 1933 ....	124,776	112,419	237,195
9th May, 1936 ....	63,407	21,937	85,344	15th February, 1936 ....	130,065	117,400	247,465
7th May, 1938 ....	62,992	23,419	86,411	18th March, 1939 ....	138,240	127,747	265,987
11th May, 1940 ....	62,745	23,598	86,343				

## STATE ROLLS, ELECTIONS, ETC.—continued.

No. 44.—Results of Prohibition Poll taken on 4th April, 1925, under the provisions of the Licensing Act, 1911-1922.

Electors on Roll.			Votes Recorded.			Valid Votes.		
Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	For Prohibition.	Against Prohibition.	Total.
106,535	93,677	200,212	66,359	52,774	*110,133	41,362	77,113	118,475

\* Including 658 informal votes.

No. 45.—Results of the Referendum taken on 8th April, 1933, under the provisions of the Secession Referendum Act, 1932.

Electors on Roll.			Number of Votes Recorded.							
			Secession.				Convention.			
Males.	Females.	Persons.	For.	Against.	Informal.	Total.	For.	Against.	Informal.	Total.
124,776	112,419	237,195	138,653	70,706	7,921	217,280	88,276	110,031	9,974	217,280

## COMMONWEALTH ROLLS, ELECTIONS, ETC.

No. 46.—Elections: House of Representatives, 21st September, 1940.

Contested Divisions.	Electors Enrolled, 21st September, 1940.			Number of Electors to whom Ballot Papers were issued.*			In-formal Ballot Papers.*	Ratio of Ballot Papers Issued* to Electors Enrolled.		
	M.	F.	Persons.	M.	F.	Persons.		M.	F.	Persons.
Forrest	No. 26,582	No. 21,756	No. 48,338	No. 25,185	No. 20,319	No. 45,504	No. 1,053	% 94.74	% 93.30	% 94.14
Fremantle	28,917	32,764	61,681	26,382	32,034	58,416	1,499	91.23	97.77	94.71
Kalgoorlie (a)	26,166	16,734	42,900	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Perth	27,239	32,899	60,138	25,267	30,940	56,207	1,738	92.76	94.05	93.46
Swan	28,080	24,718	52,798	25,849	22,953	48,807	2,073	92.05	92.88	92.44
Totals	136,984	128,871	265,855	102,683	106,261	208,934	6,363	91.40	94.21	92.80

\*Inclusive of members of the Forces, and crews of Transports.

(a) Representative returned unopposed.

No. 47.—Electors on Commonwealth Rolls on 30th June, 1939, and 1940.

Division.	Electors Enrolled.		Division.	Electors Enrolled.	
	1939.	1940.		1939.	1940.
Forrest	No. 47,274	No. 48,226	Perth	No. 57,007	No. 56,751
Fremantle	60,498	61,334	Swan	51,856	51,848
Kalgoorlie	42,103	42,337	Total	258,823	260,496

## COMMONWEALTH ROLLS, ELECTIONS, ETC.—continued.

## No. 48.—Senate Elections and Referenda for the Alteration of the Constitution, etc., 1903 to 1940.

Date of Election or Referendum.	Electors Enrolled.			Ballot Papers Issued.			Ratio of Ballot Papers Issued to Electors Enrolled.		
	M.	F.	Persons.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Persons.
16th December, 1903 <i>a</i> ....	74,754	42,188	116,942	26,878	6,270	33,148	35.96	14.86	28.35
12th December, 1906 <i>a b</i> ....	91,427	54,046	145,473	37,180	15,532	52,712	40.67	28.74	36.23
13th April, 1910 <i>a c</i> ....	80,990	53,983	134,973	53,704	30,189	83,893	66.30	55.92	62.15
26th April, 1911 <i>a c</i> ....	83,850	54,847	138,697	42,598	18,884	61,482	50.80	34.43	44.33
31st May, 1913 <i>a c</i> ....	106,264	73,520	179,784	80,011	52,138	132,149	76.29	70.92	73.60
5th September, 1914 <i>a</i> ....	107,005	75,102	182,107	79,150	50,984	130,134	73.97	67.89	71.46
28th October, 1916 <i>f</i> ....	94,456	73,146	167,602	82,067	58,568	140,635	86.88	80.09	83.92
20th December, 1917 <i>f</i> ....	88,126	74,221	162,347	*81,365	*54,228	*135,593	92.33	73.06	83.62
13th December, 1919 <i>a g</i> ....	87,921	75,023	162,944	60,731	42,504	103,235	69.07	56.21	63.12
16th December, 1922 <i>a</i> ....	89,470	79,154	168,624	48,114	30,443	78,557	53.78	38.71	46.71
14th November, 1925 <i>a</i> ....	102,877	90,158	193,035	90,794	82,404	173,198	88.25	91.40	89.72
4th September, 1926 <i>h</i> ....	100,775	89,511	190,286	86,677	77,878	164,555	86.01	87.00	86.48
17th November, 1928 <i>a i</i> ....	107,583	95,563	203,146	95,828	87,647	183,475	89.07	91.72	90.32
19th December, 1931 <i>a</i> ....	115,687	104,932	220,619	105,616	95,722	201,338	91.47	91.18	91.33
16th September, 1934 <i>a</i> ....	125,942	116,161	242,103	112,978	104,810	217,788	89.71	91.01	90.33
6th March, 1937 <i>j</i> ....	128,611	118,925	247,536	115,459	106,373	221,832	89.77	89.45	89.62
23rd October, 1937 <i>a</i> ....	132,295	122,917	255,212	122,012	115,105	237,117	92.23	93.64	92.91
21st September, 1940 <i>a</i> ....	136,984	128,871	265,855	*125,320	*121,408	*246,728	91.49	94.21	92.80

*a* Senate Election. *b* Referendum relative to Senate Elections. *c* Referendum relative to—(1) Finance, (2) State Debts. *d* Referendum relative to—(1) Legislative Powers, (2) Monopolies. *e* Referendum relative to—(1) Trade and Commerce, (2) Corporations, (3) Industrial Matters, (4) Railway Disputes, (5) Trusts, (6) Nationalisation of Monopolies. *f* Referendum relative to Military Service. *g* Referendum relative to—(1) Legislative Powers, (2) Nationalisation of Monopolies. *h* Referendum relative to—(1) Industry and Commerce, (2) Essential Services. *i* Referendum relative to State Debts. *j* Referendum relative to—(1) Aviation, (2) Marketing. \* Inclusive of issues to members of the Forces and crews of Transports.

## WORKERS' HOMES.

## No. 49.—Applications approved, 1934-35 to 1938-39.

Section.	1934-35.		1935-36.		1936-37.		1937-38.		1938-39.	
	No.	£	No.	£	No.	£	No.	£	No.	£
Leasehold ....	21	14,556	85	51,094	51	37,622	69	48,115	95	57,252
Freehold ....	15	10,550	30	20,276	37	23,581	34	23,172	50	30,009
Total ....	36	25,106	115	72,270	88	61,203	103	71,287	145	87,801

NOTE.—Since the commencement of operations in 1912 assistance has been given in the erection of 3,017 homes, comprising 2,329 freehold properties and 688 leasehold, the total amount advanced being £1,106,342 and £394,926 respectively. Other advances made are as follows:—Improvement of dwellings, 144 for £35,862; Purchase of properties, 295 for £107,481; and Discharge of mortgages, 124 for £37,947.

In addition, under the Commonwealth Housing Act, 127 advances totalling £100,063 have been made, mainly for the erection of new dwellings.

## PUBLICATIONS.

## No. 50.—Number of Western Australian Newspapers and Periodicals in Circulation on 31st December, 1931 to 1940.

As at 31st December—	Number Issued.										Total.
	Daily.	Three times a week.	Twice a week.	Weekly.	Fort-nightly.	Monthly.	Quarterly.	Three times a year.	Half-yearly.	Yearly.	
1931 ....	4	1	0	70	1	39	3	2	5	2	133
1932 ....	4	1	0	74	2	41	3	2	4	3	140
1933 ....	4	1	5	74	3	45	3	2	4	3	144
1934 ....	4	1	5	80	1	44	4	2	4	6	151
1935 ....	4	1	0	83	3	44	4	3	3	6	157
1936 ....	4	1	6	79	....	50	4	2	4	4	154
1937 ....	4	1	5	81	....	53	4	2	6	4	160
1938 ....	4	1	5	81	....	55	5	2	6	4	163
1939 ....	4	1	5	80	....	57	5	2	5	7	166
1940 ....	3	1	5	79	....	55	5	2	5	6	161

Government Statistician's Office,  
Perth, 20th December, 1940.

R. J. LITTLE,  
Acting Government Statistician.

1940.  
—  
WESTERN AUSTRALIA.

---

# STATISTICAL VIEW

of

# ONE HUNDRED AND TEN YEARS' PROGRESS

in

WESTERN AUSTRALIA

1829 to 1938-39

---

Compiled from Official Sources

R. J. LITTLE,  
ACTING GOVERNMENT STATISTICIAN.

---

PERTH  
BY AUTHORITY: FRED. WM. SIMPSON, GOVERNMENT PRINTER.



# STATISTICAL VIEW OF THE PROGRESS OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA, 1829 TO 1938-39.

*Note.*—Prior to the year 1837 no Blue Books were issued, and figures relative to arrivals and departures, shipping, imports and exports have been taken either from the reports of the Harbour Master at Fremantle or from Perth newspapers of the period. From 1838 to 1869, inclusive, migration figures show only the excess of arrivals over departures or *vice versa*.

## Population, Migration, and Vital Statistics, and Posts and Telegraphs.

Year.	Population. (a)			Migration.		Vital Statistics.			Posts and Telegraphs. (b)		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Arrivals.	Departures.	Births.	Deaths.	Marriages.	Telegraph and Telephone Lines. (c)	Post, Telegraph, and Telephone. (d)	
	No. 769 (e)	No. 234 (e)	No. 1,003 (e)	No. 652 1,125	No. ...	No. (e) (e)	No. (e) (e)	No. (e) (e)	Miles.	Re- ceipts.	Expen- diture.
1829 ...	769	234	1,003	652	...	...	...	...	...	...	54
1830 ...	(e)	(e)	(e)	1,125	...	(e)	(e)	(e)	...	26	94
1840 ...	1,434	877	2,311	123	...	54	20	25	...	69	377
1850 ...	3,576	2,310	5,886	203	...	186	54	37	...	349	536
1860 ...	9,529	5,698	15,227	461	450	588	209	151	...	2,790	3,627
1870 ...	15,474	9,610	25,084	268	303	615	281	153	...	4,226	7,105
1880 ...	16,559	12,460	29,019	577	777	933	382	214	1,568	13,014	29,908
1890 ...	26,794	19,496	46,290	3,567	1,996	1,561	540	278	2,961	26,594	36,609
1891 ...	32,054	21,225	53,279	6,346	2,667	1,786	869	413	2,961	31,336	41,243
1892 ...	35,632	23,028	58,658	7,440	2,978	1,848	931	412	3,388	35,572	49,975
1893 ...	40,182	24,855	65,037	8,928	3,716	2,112	945	392	3,678	41,142	57,584
1894 ...	53,121	28,993	82,114	25,858	9,923	2,123	1,081	482	4,403	61,068	77,459
1895 ...	66,579	34,564	101,143	29,523	11,163	2,373	1,604	633	4,577	112,654	108,578
1896 ...	91,586	46,210	137,796	55,215	19,324	1,077	2,782	1,077	5,430	187,600	286,102
1897 ...	103,880	57,814	161,694	49,387	26,867	4,021	2,643	1,659	5,845	221,672	298,900
1898 ...	105,440	62,370	167,810	32,709	28,845	4,908	2,716	1,674	5,886	208,722	287,108
1899 ...	105,708	64,043	170,651	20,278	20,287	5,174	2,324	1,671	5,941	203,962	230,700
1900 ...	109,923	69,785	179,708	24,921	19,078	5,454	2,240	1,781	6,053	206,476	248,877
1901 ...	117,885	75,716	193,601	32,762	20,780	5,718	2,519	1,821	6,173	218,818	251,289
1902 ...	128,370	83,603	211,973	37,860	21,001	6,232	2,823	2,024	6,112	232,591	259,499
1903 ...	134,140	90,608	224,748	30,943	20,216	6,699	2,788	2,064	6,079	221,823	277,021
1904 ...	141,694	97,714	239,408	31,517	19,563	7,176	2,817	2,088	6,199	235,664	305,225
1905 ...	146,498	103,640	250,138	28,791	22,934	7,582	2,709	2,123	6,389	263,666	302,150
1906 ...	148,061	107,112	255,173	25,396	25,077	7,800	3,084	2,261	6,451	259,735	295,300
1907 ...	146,264	108,276	254,540	22,326	27,740	7,712	2,931	2,114	6,686	260,656	319,141
1908 ...	148,447	111,224	259,671	24,594	24,339	7,755	2,879	2,012	6,868	272,179	346,198
1909 ...	161,325	114,350	265,675	24,643	23,537	7,002	2,704	1,997	6,719	276,668	336,001
1910 ...	157,971	118,861	276,832	31,403	25,091	7,585	2,740	2,107	7,480	300,312	392,469
1911 ...	167,903	125,930	293,833	41,359	29,436	8,091	2,923	2,421	7,580	314,357	452,140
1912 ...	173,897	131,724	305,621	38,326	31,982	8,689	3,335	2,524	7,759	320,935	493,952
1913 ...	180,534	139,401	319,935	37,637	29,607	9,218	2,934	2,572	8,513	336,422	632,601
1914 ...	178,978	143,111	322,089	27,270	31,277	9,204	3,043	2,660	8,804	343,879	571,090
1915 ...	170,890	145,773	316,663	20,734	32,187	9,017	2,992	2,580	(e)	346,102	543,900
1916 ...	159,237	147,643	306,880	19,822	34,583	8,563	3,085	2,365	8,791	337,178	526,084
1917 ...	157,532	149,306	306,838	17,822	22,977	7,882	2,769	1,621	8,342	380,271	486,698
1918 ...	159,865	150,318	310,183	24,262	25,190	7,106	2,833	1,612	8,313	389,022	444,864
1919 ...	174,981	152,879	327,860	32,561	18,231	9,937	3,590	2,194	8,328	451,636	462,848
1920 ...	176,895	154,428	331,323	29,930	31,228	8,149	3,388	2,931	8,270	442,975	533,533
1921 ...	178,968	157,580	336,548	29,333	28,435	7,807	3,480	2,656	8,318	541,882	618,130
1922 ...	184,471	161,073	345,544	31,141	27,109	8,131	2,446	8,131	8,413	592,112	736,691
1923 ...	191,131	166,728	357,859	33,385	27,444	7,854	2,930	2,376	8,706	607,630	862,737
1924 ...	197,676	170,648	368,324	35,195	28,768	8,301	3,263	2,596	10,098	608,306	1,305,560
1925 ...	202,554	174,973	377,527	32,920	28,587	8,185	3,315	2,746	11,031	634,875	971,375
1926 ...	206,797	178,436	385,233	30,732	27,977	8,301	3,350	2,844	11,031	679,879	1,026,949
1927 ...	215,851	184,064	399,915	35,275	25,700	8,482	3,393	3,107	11,858	740,218	987,450
1928 ...	225,072	189,549	414,621	36,039	26,379	8,704	3,640	3,009	11,526	799,031	993,141
1929 ...	231,361	195,276	426,637	32,847	25,952	9,051	3,390	3,367	11,691	845,638	915,498
1930 ...	232,868	198,742	431,610	22,457	22,910	9,260	3,774	3,205	11,804	908,993	920,429
1931 ...	232,397	201,289	433,686	14,192	16,984	8,549	3,681	2,741	11,812	835,096	912,922
1932 ...	233,040	203,271	436,320	15,446	17,062	7,965	3,715	2,904	11,699	788,063	910,427
1933 ...	234,442	205,822	440,264	17,261	17,401	7,874	3,790	3,874	11,723	819,668	932,767
1934 ...	235,239	207,371	442,610	17,609	18,988	7,801	4,076	3,682	11,785	848,021	968,246
1935 ...	237,229	210,516	447,745	19,733	18,599	8,119	4,118	3,940	11,704	922,263	933,576
1936 ...	238,704	212,853	451,557	20,590	21,027	8,479	4,230	4,242	11,924	974,601	926,539
1937 ...	241,297	215,814	457,111	22,571	21,561	8,609	4,065	4,169	14,486	1,038,894	911,309
1938 ...	243,559	218,902	462,461	23,227	22,784	9,141	4,234	4,153	15,090	1,081,641	922,402
1939 ...	243,813	222,103	465,916	21,197	22,442	9,036	4,336	4,195	16,176	1,108,316	1,016,763
Total for all years	...	...	...	1,387,169	1,137,732	381,195	161,614	123,920	...	232,64369	26,826,778

(a) On 31st December. (b) From 1901 under control of Commonwealth Government. (c) As at end of year. From 1916 year ended 30th June. (d) From 1920 year ended 30th June. (e) No records available.

## Public Revenue, Expenditure, and Debt.

Year (a).	Consolidated Revenue.		Expenditure from Consolidated Revenue.	(b) Expenditure from Loan Funds on—				Public Debt, (as at end of year).	
	From Customs and Excise Duties. (j)	Total, including Customs and Excise Duties. (d)		Railways, Tramways and Electricity Supply Station.	Harbours, Rivers, Light-houses, etc.	Water Supply and Sewerage.	Total Expenditure from Loans.	Gross Amount outstanding. (h)	Amount of Sinking Fund.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1829 ...	...	4,273	3,769	...	...	...	...	...	...
1830 ...	...	17,485	17,485	...	...	...	...	...	...
1840 ...	4,251	16,827	15,098	...	...	...	...	...	...
1850 ...	7,802	19,138	16,657	...	...	...	...	...	...
1860 ...	33,019	69,863	61,745	...	...	...	...	1,750	...
1870 ...	42,721	98,132	113,046	...	...	...	...	(e)	...
1880 ...	95,511	180,049	204,337	(e) 274,320	(f) 19,016	...	(f) 400,856	361,000	(b)
1890 ...	182,546	414,314	401,737	1,497	3,011	780	15,906	1,367,445	85,107
1891 ...	237,686	497,670	435,623	43,639	6,258	972	77,994	1,613,594	89,824
1892 ...	276,544	543,888	550,616	258,017	55,847	136	369,230	2,261,864	114,295
1893 ...	265,182	575,822	629,372	(i) 207,069	(i) 41,206	(b) 61	(i) 270,640	2,280,013	114,194
1894 ...	331,298	681,246	656,357	505,427	70,474	17	659,190	3,417,339	138,581
1895 ...	513,508	1,125,941	936,729	362,592	138,581	49	606,502	3,992,681	154,785
1896 ...	780,901	1,858,695	1,823,383	409,121	194,937	...	650,708	4,736,573	175,033
1897 ...	1,087,257	2,842,751	2,339,453	1,926,795	218,172	16,994	2,609,668	7,310,815	205,837
1898 ...	1,017,724	2,754,747	2,356,912	1,385,794	208,392	75,757	1,896,145	9,118,224	255,784
1899 ...	867,520	2,478,811	2,539,358	546,128	207,141	147,209	1,032,690	10,372,825	310,373
1900 ...	933,717	2,875,396	2,615,675	151,111	197,488	474,615	1,878,329	11,674,640	377,101
1901 ...	992,216	3,080,580	3,164,147	332,720	214,830	872,800	1,495,292	12,709,430	431,478
1902 ...	1,335,614	3,690,585	3,491,016	578,985	182,992	731,989	1,545,823	14,942,310	486,787
1903 ...	1,396,002	3,996,470	3,886,802	1,059,418	138,422	413,435	1,665,901	15,627,298	655,069
1904 ...	1,262,010	3,978,468	4,127,973	443,339	84,145	130,442	710,629	16,090,288	864,752
1905 ...	1,172,063	4,019,066	4,145,026	348,327	96,296	469	654,353	16,642,773	1,073,344
1906 ...	1,030,813	3,973,050	4,047,461	219,937	28,455	18,681	372,442	18,068,553	1,320,603
1907 ...	952,617	3,837,604	3,931,715	329,527	96,050	91,708	900,964	19,222,638	1,600,044
1908 ...	998,930	3,893,863	3,898,003	305,817	73,464	127,886	733,745	20,468,611	1,904,433
1909 ...	887,400	3,816,271	3,906,679	547,639	81,185	114,450	1,012,208	21,951,753	2,233,385
1910 ...	985,409	4,274,424	4,060,610	454,121	86,792	99,268	1,028,995	23,287,453	2,569,707
1911 ...	912,085	3,850,440	3,734,448	(g) 908,968	(g) 33,275	(g) 153,592	(g) 1,556,912	23,703,953	2,544,812
1912 ...	1,048,630	3,966,673	4,101,082	1,320,309	185,764	124,989	2,309,552	26,233,523	2,918,734
1913 ...	992,254	4,596,659	4,787,063	1,993,901	150,499	395,115	3,409,218	30,276,436	3,309,345
1914 ...	471,581	5,205,343	5,340,754	1,166,584	89,870	332,110	2,913,010	34,420,181	3,692,103
1915 ...	876,780	5,140,725	5,706,542	693,118	165,360	248,142	2,521,608	37,022,622	4,068,888
1916 ...	889,094	5,556,978	5,705,201	447,553	109,228	165,543	1,684,642	39,139,676	4,528,432
1917 ...	799,749	4,577,007	5,278,764	337,472	121,858	76,485	855,183	40,914,826	5,085,961
1918 ...	561,290	4,622,536	5,328,239	207,973	84,933	68,243	1,054,178	42,304,001	5,570,853
1919 ...	667,835	4,944,850	5,598,885	187,345	69,948	46,637	1,049,786	43,637,076	6,139,008
1920 ...	1,044,257	5,893,501	6,531,725	121,149	102,177	47,080	2,663,320	46,822,003	6,827,878
1921 ...	1,575,122	6,789,565	7,476,291	198,926	118,333	213,608	2,586,404	49,039,667	7,641,564
1922 ...	1,334,239	6,907,107	7,639,242	603,478	91,641	217,579	2,454,925	54,959,778	8,370,160
1923 ...	1,530,509	7,207,492	7,612,556	679,375	120,140	200,856	3,389,299	58,485,864	9,373,571
1924 ...	1,759,344	7,865,594	8,094,753	651,519	139,014	435,965	3,936,838	62,765,732	10,654,483
1925 ...	1,920,545	8,361,446	8,439,844	621,335	181,012	650,295	4,099,021	64,493,261	9,965,081
1926 ...	1,997,946	8,808,166	8,907,300	769,774	219,303	678,461	4,078,686	70,010,921	10,654,483
1927 ...	2,316,967	9,750,833	9,722,588	779,421	191,187	441,845	3,980,201	70,608,175	8,766,986
1928 ...	2,418,595	9,807,949	9,834,415	951,134	264,860	566,021	4,198,362	76,427,704	8,899,080
1929 ...	2,582,775	9,947,951	10,223,919	912,481	263,847	545,839	3,940,762	69,355,449	991,276
1930 ...	2,655,417	9,750,515	10,268,518	909,378	264,360	305,056	3,645,725	71,194,325	1,040,463
1931 ...	1,670,692	8,686,756	10,107,295	439,015	128,599	209,994	1,505,846	76,564,885	1,310,369
1932 ...	1,669,925	8,035,310	9,593,212	131,448	77,490	575,903	1,312,242	79,707,963	1,308,906
1933 ...	2,036,585	8,332,153	9,195,234	187,014	242,279	977,622	2,000,530	83,514,698	1,346,494
1934 ...	2,065,586	8,431,697	9,270,609	329,440	249,008	803,201	2,648,501	85,847,802	871,412
1935 ...	2,216,900	9,331,430	9,498,525	498,344	304,941	1,077,273	2,539,213	88,590,176	523,815
1936 ...	2,500,571	10,033,721	9,945,343	472,779	300,955	1,243,406	2,451,707	90,344,055	569,194
1937 ...	2,666,252	10,135,433	10,656,638	245,422	175,991	1,151,369	2,032,224	92,332,855	645,906
1938 ...	2,791,416	10,819,042	10,929,735	474,861	100,540	921,550	2,160,480	93,711,941	307,211
1939 ...	2,762,581	10,949,660	11,170,102	220,644	92,014	888,708	1,636,184	95,472,601	359,666
Total for all years ...	68,122,578	279,566,493	291,959,540	28,564,357	7,336,094	16,783,166	95,677,224	...	...

(a) Calendar years to 1892; thence years ended 30th June save in respect to Customs and Excise duties, which are again shown for the calendar years 1911, 1912, 1913 and for the six months ended 30th June, 1914; Sinking Fund is at 31st March from 1893 to 1928. (b) Not available. (c) No public debt. (d) Exclusive since 1911 of Customs and Excise duties which from that year form part of the revenue of the Commonwealth Government. (e) Total amount for the years 1877 to 1881. (f) Total amount for the years 1872 to 1881. (g) Including readjustments for previous years. (h) Reduction of Public Debt in 1929 is due to cancellation of Western Australian Stocks held by Sinking Fund Trustees, in accordance with Financial Agreement Act. (i) Half year ended 30th June. (j) Commonwealth Government revenue from 1911. (k) From 1928 includes expenditure from Loan Suspense Account.

# 4. STATISTICAL VIEW OF THE PROGRESS OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA, 1829 TO 1938-39.

## Revenue from, and Expenditure on Land, Agriculture, Mining, and Timber.

Year. (a)	Revenue from—				Expenditure on— †				
	Land.	Land Tax.	Mining.	Timber.	Lands and Surveys.	Agricultural Bank and Industries Assistance.	Agriculture Generally.	Mining.	Woods and Forests †
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1834 ...	15	...	...	...	178	...	...	...	...
1840 ...	2,639	...	...	...	769	...	...	...	...
1850 ...	1,994	...	...	82	2,105	...	...	...	...
1860 ...	16,712	...	...	681	2,194	...	...	...	...
1870 ...	19,428	...	26	649	5,803	...	...	...	...
1880 ...	34,693	...	207	852	7,670	...	...	...	...
1890 ...	103,244	...	4,029	1,140	15,702	...	...	3,522	...
1891 ...	98,181	...	3,814	1,265	15,152	...	...	4,689	...
1892 ...	71,869	...	6,085	1,405	19,300	...	...	5,189	...
1893* ...	60,956	...	3,918	852	13,713	...	...	2,693	...
1894 ...	77,040	...	21,520	1,018	24,691	...	...	7,439	...
1895 ...	89,730	...	51,050	1,111	28,248	572	2,289	17,156	371
1896 ...	147,436	...	136,168	4,137	33,441	1,008	3,630	31,842	1,351
1897 ...	176,900	...	212,407	9,136	52,227	1,101	7,000	112,464	2,739
1898 ...	145,944	...	87,401	23,028	76,262	1,279	7,000	95,737	3,955
1899 ...	116,744	...	78,523	25,976	64,252	1,255	6,470	63,058	2,744
1900 ...	118,402	...	106,589	11,064	45,307	1,239	6,304	63,069	2,671
1901 ...	138,654	...	94,632	18,006	56,316	1,450	11,093	66,437	2,724
1902 ...	128,746	...	113,844	16,992	58,968	1,647	12,104	62,231	3,363
1903 ...	130,123	...	47,532	21,444	69,441	2,207	45,442	64,432	4,158
1904 ...	147,723	...	44,026	20,152	114,084	1,959	49,087	156,647	3,983
1905 ...	160,042	...	36,112	18,588	131,259	2,520	39,596	168,699	4,864
1906 ...	170,394	...	34,674	21,122	112,793	2,541	49,310	75,344	5,785
1907 ...	197,798	...	34,067	21,482	102,775	3,928	42,646	69,867	6,271
1908 ...	211,146	11,140	31,434	23,499	102,147	7,086	46,077	71,772	8,802
1909 ...	230,132	38,120	35,024	26,516	112,759	9,408	50,306	64,655	9,031
1910 ...	264,646	34,844	32,227	27,705	72,297	11,061	47,481	60,598	8,531
1911 ...	328,267	37,871	38,189	34,668	80,382	11,706	54,028	68,161	8,661
1912 ...	315,707	45,167	29,294	40,983	90,792	13,049	63,205	70,553	10,489
1913 ...	318,174	46,519	26,420	43,439	83,150	15,636	67,122	68,190	11,433
1914 ...	338,133	46,201	26,000	44,929	71,904	15,476	59,892	66,333	12,093
1915 ...	329,872	36,433	23,669	43,003	62,093	11,372	48,963	59,940	10,458
1916 ...	322,671	47,716	23,408	35,366	45,565	14,386	40,275	62,694	8,565
1917 ...	282,223	42,431	20,546	27,379	46,286	16,068	57,600	64,696	10,087
1918 ...	257,368	68,388	19,291	39,248	46,326	307	54,438	60,030	11,220
1919 ...	300,604	34,182	17,643	26,818	44,703	2,782	62,455	57,302	10,873
1920 ...	330,740	46,415	24,050	54,010	59,816	287	68,410	63,958	36,119
1921 ...	342,362	57,791	24,108	70,796	90,182	1,638	65,863	73,551	50,128
1922 ...	338,729	42,549	22,929	73,530	108,192	507	58,974	65,684	58,142
1923 ...	311,360	79,988	19,880	72,095	101,056	...	56,398	66,447	56,846
1924 ...	330,234	71,449	17,376	115,047	100,897	...	59,656	63,002	81,050
1925 ...	334,109	113,866	16,328	151,787	82,963	...	63,225	61,481	86,410
1926 ...	336,791	145,830	16,305	188,641	72,689	...	70,487	68,492	112,978
1927 ...	350,531	147,415	16,689	183,692	72,191	...	77,963	86,160	110,173
1928 ...	395,233	162,906	18,812	197,026	69,141	...	85,851	102,066	113,061
1929 ...	343,225	196,301	17,724	153,533	71,843	...	93,851	102,148	95,489
1930 ...	299,661	219,066	16,380	158,822	72,823	...	98,645	105,116	109,321
1931 ...	235,441	168,579	17,557	85,762	64,306	...	77,547	105,141	37,582
1932 ...	223,497	132,368	16,906	52,220	52,045	...	64,918	102,252	32,794
1933 ...	197,412	180,963	20,304	61,435	48,001	...	65,061	87,424	31,651
1934 ...	201,856	118,978	27,768	83,194	46,616	...	66,640	109,985	42,165
1935 ...	250,888	121,895	45,049	110,504	48,723	...	75,535	120,665	53,794
1936 ...	206,831	117,882	42,242	134,818	51,094	...	87,254	146,720	65,323
1937 ...	189,111	117,249	41,838	155,469	51,743	...	100,419	144,092	73,227
1938 ...	170,600	124,083	38,884	165,126	52,237	...	118,174	142,604	83,080
1939 ...	138,176	115,229	41,201	137,395	56,765	...	117,049	144,103	76,708
Total for all years	12,559,513	2,909,104	1,940,288	3,061,149	4,558,727	153,399	2,537,663	3,812,155	1,570,368

(a) Calendar years to 1893; thence years ended 30th June.

\* For half-year ended 30th June, 1893.

† Includes

Expenditure under Special Acts.

‡ From Consolidated Revenue Fund.

## Manufacturing, Lands, Agriculture, and Live Stock.

Year.	Industrial Establishments.	Lands.		(c) Agriculture.			Live Stock. (as at 31st December).			
		(d) Land absolutely alienated during the year.	(a) Land in process of alienation, or held on Leases and Licenses on 31st Dec.	Wheat for Grain.		Total Area under all Crop.	Horses.	Cattle.	Sheep.	Pigs.
				Area.	Production.					
	Value of Output. (g)	acres.	acres.	acres.	bushels.	acres.	No.	No.	No.	No.
	£	525,000	...	(d)	(d)	(d)	57	204	1,469	106
1829	...	633,345	...	(d)	(d)	(d)	101	583	7,981	66
1830	...	56,068	...	1,870	33,400	2,921	506	2,318	30,961	1,533
1840	...	2,504	...	4,416	†	7,419	2,685	13,074	128,111	3,190
1850	...	18,193	5,563,023	13,584	208,322	24,705	9,555	32,476	260,136	10,991
1860	...	10,940	12,239,111	26,040	316,769	54,527	22,174	45,213	608,892	12,927
1870	...	13,810	44,919,631	27,066	257,174	63,902	34,568	63,719	1,231,717	24,232
1880	...	1,838,768	104,921,357	33,820	467,389	69,678	44,384	130,970	2,524,913	28,985
1891	...	24,474	107,472,756	26,866	266,852	64,210	40,812	133,690	1,962,212	25,930
1892	...	326,062	100,476,799	35,061	406,530	79,605	44,973	162,886	1,685,500	24,417
1893	...	363,422	94,603,535	42,673	520,198	83,714	45,747	173,747	2,220,642	26,233
1894	...	56,004	90,216,400	21,433	170,351	81,326	50,001	187,214	2,132,311	28,396
1895	...	228,010	88,080,252	23,241	188,077	97,821	58,506	200,091	2,295,832	27,015
1896	...	46,622	85,395,046	31,488	243,928	111,738	57,527	199,793	2,248,976	31,154
1897	...	31,450	90,802,838	38,705	408,955	133,183	62,222	244,971	2,210,742	31,809
1898	...	13,894	94,011,975	76,032	870,909	171,777	63,604	269,947	2,251,548	39,433
1899	...	31,054	93,318,857	84,462	966,801	186,367	65,920	297,075	2,282,306	55,553
1900	...	49,961	90,448,309	74,308	774,653	201,338	68,253	338,590	2,434,311	61,740
1901	...	6,393	103,572,193	94,709	956,886	217,441	78,710	398,547	2,625,855	61,052
1902	...	49,846	118,476,434	92,398	985,559	229,992	80,158	437,136	2,704,880	52,883
1903	...	128,415	142,580,489	137,946	1,876,252	283,752	82,747	497,017	2,600,693	50,209
1904	...	78,650	147,678,342	182,080	2,013,237	327,391	90,225	561,480	2,853,424	70,209
1905	...	41,186	154,383,652	195,071	2,308,305	364,704	97,397	681,825	3,120,703	74,507
1906	...	36,225	161,356,399	260,283	2,758,567	460,826	104,922	690,011	3,340,745	56,203
1907	...	257,225	171,234,417	279,609	2,925,690	493,837	113,330	717,377	3,684,974	53,399
1908	4,478,990	241,236	174,700,802	285,011	2,460,823	585,339	116,795	741,788	4,097,324	46,652
1909	4,405,216	100,386	178,703,626	448,918	5,602,868	722,098	125,315	793,217	4,731,737	47,062
1910	5,079,247	127,443	181,726,250	581,862	5,897,540	855,024	134,114	825,040	5,158,516	67,628
1911	5,931,717	2,791,634	186,145,641	612,104	4,358,904	1,072,653	140,277	843,638	5,411,542	55,635
1912	6,825,969	106,123	197,940,541	793,096	9,168,594	1,199,991	147,629	800,294	4,590,958	47,361
1913	7,298,536	229,874	200,705,312	1,097,193	13,331,850	1,537,923	156,636	834,265	4,421,375	47,966
1914	7,222,312	188,492	202,444,774	1,376,012	2,624,190	1,867,547	161,625	863,885	4,456,186	59,816
1915	7,062,671	169,426	206,373,482	1,734,117	18,236,355	2,189,456	163,006	821,948	4,803,850	58,231
1916	7,346,462	133,109	215,241,603	1,566,068	16,103,216	2,004,944	169,730	863,930	5,529,960	90,756
1917	7,661,764	158,510	211,444,870	1,734,762	9,303,787	1,679,772	178,151	927,086	6,384,191	11,844
1918	8,399,262	157,494	224,943,598	1,146,103	8,845,887	1,605,088	180,094	943,847	7,183,747	85,893
1919	10,286,732	165,898	267,245,229	1,041,827	11,222,950	1,628,163	174,919	880,644	6,697,951	58,155
1920	13,141,327	270,375	276,957,604	1,275,675	12,248,080	1,804,986	178,664	849,803	6,532,965	60,581
1921	12,844,308	461,276	278,624,583	1,336,228	13,904,721	1,901,680	180,334	893,108	6,506,177	83,001
1922	12,870,471	364,848	266,937,805	1,552,868	13,857,432	2,274,998	181,159	939,596	6,664,135	87,561
1923	13,704,309	309,636	228,586,439	1,666,915	18,920,271	2,323,070	181,944	953,764	6,595,867	61,478
1924	15,726,473	639,443	250,914,889	1,867,614	23,887,397	2,710,856	175,116	891,564	6,396,564	66,375
1925	(h) 21,449,799	704,786	249,151,665	2,112,032	20,471,177	2,932,210	170,563	835,911	6,861,795	74,316
1926	15,671,660	595,005	253,806,977	2,571,187	31,068,600	3,324,523	166,463	827,303	7,458,766	69,798
1927	16,998,184	594,732	257,952,927	2,998,523	36,370,219	3,720,100	166,021	846,785	8,447,480	59,810
1928	17,454,430	805,286	265,528,571	3,343,530	33,790,040	4,259,269	180,876	837,527	8,943,002	49,243
1929	16,891,432	807,441	266,923,032	3,568,225	39,081,183	4,566,001	159,528	836,646	9,566,823	64,522
1930	12,353,353	478,986	237,851,980	3,955,733	53,504,149	4,792,017	157,912	812,844	9,882,761	100,664
1931	11,187,571	500,723	226,546,668	3,158,888	41,521,245	3,961,459	156,489	826,532	10,098,104	120,521
1932	12,327,548	478,506	217,908,938	3,839,352	41,791,866	4,261,047	157,443	857,473	10,417,031	117,529
1933	12,877,288	362,424	219,351,843	3,183,216	37,305,100	4,215,360	150,646	865,069	10,322,350	91,213
1934	14,641,680	440,587	220,953,021	2,764,373	26,985,000	3,638,618	161,636	911,940	11,197,156	97,997
1935	17,528,741	348,699	220,947,755	2,540,696	23,315,417	3,724,307	160,181	882,761	11,082,972	98,026
1936	18,313,122	235,000	220,705,751	2,575,283	21,549,000	3,849,341	155,177	792,508	9,007,535	76,451
1937	19,643,960	289,346	221,355,594	3,026,420	36,224,800	4,165,952	151,067	740,241	8,732,076	64,598
1938	19,548,511	241,573	220,585,956	3,412,818	36,843,600	4,681,242	143,679	767,680	9,177,531	82,922
1939	†	†	†	2,970,411	40,860,000	†	139,207	799,175	9,574,433	149,604

(a) Licenses to occupy Crown Lands first issued in 1843; the records prior to 1856 are not obtainable.

(b) 30th June. (c) Season ended last day of February of year following that shown in the first column.

(d) Agricultural returns for these years are not available, though it is well known that farming was carried on from the first settlement of the colony. (e) Including 2,564,721 acres of Midland Railway Concessions, on which the conditions had been fulfilled. (f) For 18 months to 30th June, 1925. (g) Information not available prior to 1908. From 1925 figures are to June the following year. (h) For 18 months ended 30th June, 1926.

(i) From 1925 figures are to June the following year. (j) From 1924, as at 30th June the following year.

† Not available.

## Gold and Coal Production, Railways, and Savings Banks.

Year.	Gold Production.		Coal Production.		State Government Railways. (a)			Private Railways	Savings Banks. (b)	
	Quantity.	Value. (c)	Quantity	Value.	Miles open. (c)	Gross Receipts.	Working Expenses.	Miles open. (f)	Accounts open at end of period.	Amounts due to Depositors at end of period.
1870 ...	fine ounces	£	tons.	£	...	£	£	...	No. 896	£ 13,582
1880 ...	...	...	...	...	34	2,626	3,851	38	1,299	22,724
1890 ...	20,402	85,664	...	...	188	45,113	51,640	385	3,014	34,616
1891 ...	27,116	115,182	...	...	203	64,034	63,536	453	3,564	46,181
1892 ...	53,272	226,284	...	...	203	94,201	90,654	453	4,443	61,990
1893 ...	99,203	421,385	...	...	2252	54,668	47,089	507	4,745	74,926
1894 ...	185,299	787,099	...	...	321	140,564	103,972	572	6,310	141,320
1895 ...	207,110	879,748	...	...	573	206,000	182,045	572	8,374	221,816
1896 ...	251,619	1,088,808	...	...	588	529,616	263,704	391	16,190	460,611
1897 ...	603,846	2,564,877	...	...	970	915,483	577,655	391	26,317	856,084
1898 ...	959,489	3,990,698	3,508	1,761	908	1,019,677	756,318	495	29,791	1,072,058
1899 ...	1,470,605	6,246,732	54,396	26,951	1,355	1,004,620	712,329	526	29,371	1,116,178
1900 ...	1,414,311	6,007,611	118,410	54,895	1,355	1,259,512	861,470	623	33,646	1,299,144
1901 ...	1,703,417	7,235,653	117,836	68,561	1,355	1,353,704	1,044,920	629	39,318	1,618,359
1902 ...	1,871,037	7,947,661	140,884	86,188	1,360	1,521,429	1,256,370	629	45,108	1,889,082
1903 ...	2,064,801	8,770,719	133,427	69,128	1,516	1,553,485	1,247,873	627	48,008	1,988,624
1904 ...	1,983,230	8,424,226	138,650	67,174	1,541	1,568,084	1,179,624	655	54,873	2,079,763
1905 ...	1,955,316	8,305,654	127,364	55,312	1,605	1,610,129	1,266,003	694	59,764	2,207,296
1906 ...	1,794,547	7,622,749	149,755	57,998	1,612	1,634,444	1,201,763	743	63,573	2,316,161
1907 ...	1,697,554	7,210,749	142,373	55,163	1,704	1,537,333	1,135,907	765	66,737	2,633,135
1908 ...	1,647,911	6,999,882	175,248	75,694	1,943	1,501,925	1,007,732	798	70,340	2,881,189
1909 ...	1,595,269	6,776,274	214,302	90,965	2,045	1,508,436	973,871	842	75,852	3,055,575
1910 ...	1,470,632	6,246,848	262,166	113,699	2,145	1,637,334	1,096,908	902	84,262	3,477,708
1911 ...	1,370,867	5,823,075	249,899	111,154	2,376	1,844,419	1,216,477	948	97,147	4,083,800
1912 ...	1,282,658	5,448,385	295,079	135,857	2,598	1,884,604	1,343,977	981	108,622	4,400,398
1913 ...	1,314,043	5,581,701	313,818	153,614	2,854	2,037,853	1,506,800	952	121,201	4,675,097
1914 ...	1,232,977	5,237,353	319,210	148,664	2,987	2,257,011	1,572,008	960	134,510	4,925,454
1915 ...	1,210,112	5,140,228	286,666	137,859	3,332	2,058,244	1,497,826	976	144,777	5,142,291
1916 ...	1,061,398	4,608,632	301,526	147,823	3,332	2,088,110	1,511,655	993	156,458	5,333,463
1917 ...	970,317	4,121,645	326,550	191,822	3,425	1,877,382	1,448,451	1,010	171,207	5,841,611
1918 ...	876,511	3,723,183	337,039	204,319	3,491	1,816,388	1,451,334	993	182,140	6,290,028
1919 ...	784,066	3,748,882	401,712	260,355	3,539	1,872,897	1,567,591	988	196,584	7,002,474
1920 ...	617,842	3,475,892	462,021	350,346	3,539	2,291,876	2,000,473	918	211,415	7,257,840
1921 ...	553,731	2,953,693	468,817	407,117	3,539	2,720,032	2,422,004	895	226,468	7,716,529
1922 ...	588,246	2,525,811	438,443	381,555	3,539	2,827,856	2,328,843	871	237,506	7,759,317
1923 ...	504,512	2,232,186	420,714	368,949	3,555	2,915,985	2,210,348	865	250,214	8,033,420
1924 ...	485,035	2,255,927	421,864	363,255	3,629	3,227,371	2,297,980	812	264,842	8,218,147
1925 ...	441,252	1,874,320	437,461	363,203	3,733	3,359,501	2,355,087	860	277,701	8,303,934
1926 ...	437,343	1,857,716	474,819	394,400	3,865	3,337,292	2,509,049	884	292,353	8,969,824
1927 ...	408,352	1,784,571	501,505	407,967	3,918	3,607,989	2,685,693	872	309,176	9,694,396
1928 ...	393,408	1,671,093	528,420	420,145	3,977	3,858,051	2,910,811	838	330,284	10,645,373
1929 ...	377,176	1,602,142	544,720	428,706	4,079	3,799,764	3,055,446	842	350,004	11,609,190
1930 ...	417,518	1,864,442	501,423	384,758	4,111	3,669,203	3,112,895	847	367,665	11,728,617
1931 ...	510,572	2,998,137	432,400	336,178	4,181	3,198,913	2,610,839	826	371,662	10,867,422
1932 ...	605,561	4,403,642	415,720	270,630	4,235	2,922,385	2,123,281	830	206,997	10,217,739
1933 ...	637,207	4,886,254	458,398	289,806	4,338	2,932,140	2,111,588	845	194,095	10,064,464
1934 ...	651,338	5,558,873	500,343	278,704	4,360	2,919,315	2,186,506	854	192,915	10,938,972
1935 ...	649,049	5,702,149	537,188	318,013	4,359	3,311,839	2,382,744	869	197,611	10,929,010
1936 ...	846,208	7,373,539	695,075	331,565	4,358	3,446,161	2,488,117	880	208,990	11,517,220
1937 ...	1,000,647	8,743,755	553,509	340,444	4,357	3,462,037	2,620,093	873	217,247	11,834,794
1938 ...	1,167,791	10,363,023	604,792	375,083	4,376	3,677,850	2,709,914	854	225,118	12,037,486
1939 ...	1,214,238	11,842,064	557,635	362,811	4,378	3,599,143	2,911,570	832	232,564	12,396,191
Total for all years	45,587,577	227,262,025	14,434,827	9,505,546	...	103,927,687	78,563,779	...	...	...

(a) From 1894 the year is that ending on 30th June. (b) The figures for 1893 and subsequent years are for the year ended 30th June, and include the operations of the Commonwealth Savings Bank from the time of its inception in January, 1913. In November, 1931, the State Savings Bank was absorbed by the Commonwealth institution. (c) At end of year. Exclusive of lines used by Government timber mills, which in 1939 totalled 131 miles. (d) Half-year ended 30th June. (e) Australian Currency. Includes exchange premium 1919 to 1924, £2,589,602, and 1930 to 1939, £31,028,757. (f) At end of year. Including length of lines open for general and passenger traffic, which in 1939 was 277 miles.

## Shipping, Imports and Exports, Wool, and Uncoined Gold.

Year. (d)	Shipping.				Imports. (g)	Exports.	Wool Exports. (Greasy and scoured.)		(e) Uncoined Gold Exported.  (f)			
	Inward.		Outward.				Quantity.	Value.				
	Ships.	Tons.	Ships.	Tons.								
	No.	No.	No.	No.	£	£	lbs.	£	£			
1829 ...	18	5,209	18	5,209	50,284	(a)	...	...	...			
1830 ...	39	11,601	39	11,601	114,177	(a)	...	...	...			
1840 ...	137	39,850	137	39,850	(b)	(b)	50,000	2,500	...			
1850 ...	64	15,988	67	14,748	52,351	22,135	309,640	15,482	...			
1860 ...	109	54,564	126	62,615	169,075	89,247	656,815	49,291	...			
1870 ...	127	65,716	131	67,730	213,259	200,985	1,787,812	89,390	...			
1880 ...	165	123,985	168	126,444	353,669	499,183	4,342,606	271,412	...			
1890 ...	281	484,534	267	420,327	874,447	671,813	6,069,380	261,352	86,663			
1891 ...	310	533,433	288	512,122	1,280,093	799,466	8,783,073	329,365	115,182			
1892 ...	356	572,090	320	552,475	1,391,109	882,148	8,712,080	326,703	226,282			
1893 ...	293	539,953	288	531,465	1,494,438	918,147	10,742,348	244,972	421,386			
1894 ...	372	675,775	349	658,303	2,114,414	1,251,406	9,432,876	232,201	787,098			
1895 ...	485	814,368	433	764,185	3,774,951	1,332,554	8,290,805	183,510	879,749			
1896 ...	708	1,105,907	683	1,030,471	6,493,557	1,650,226	10,996,659	267,506	1,068,807			
1897 ...	721	1,196,760	707	1,181,072	6,418,565	3,940,098	12,374,881	295,646	2,654,977			
1898 ...	633	1,199,894	631	1,189,733	5,241,965	4,960,006	10,126,306	237,731	3,990,608			
1899 ...	635	1,333,052	668	1,305,596	4,473,532	6,985,642	9,948,147	423,296	5,451,368			
1900 ...	769	1,625,696	747	1,606,332	5,962,178	6,852,054	9,004,743	270,718	3,799,116			
1901 ...	884	1,842,236	901	1,872,027	6,454,171	8,515,623	13,578,963	378,135	3,941,797			
1902 ...	793	1,671,169	765	1,686,905	7,218,352	9,061,358	12,932,271	458,078	3,313,958			
1903 ...	708	1,673,154	703	1,662,741	6,769,922	10,324,732	12,907,065	443,743	4,061,767			
1904 ...	651	1,773,632	655	1,777,189	6,672,480	10,271,489	12,213,635	419,395	3,965,095			
1905 ...	662	1,839,227	656	1,823,255	6,481,874	9,871,019	17,383,088	594,872	3,905,492			
1906 ...	607	1,787,712	609	1,792,176	6,820,933	9,832,679	15,041,604	603,980	2,935,192			
1907 ...	612	1,778,594	597	1,760,338	6,522,998	9,904,860	20,210,233	812,088	2,276,862			
1908 ...	588	1,819,492	592	1,816,905	6,178,197	9,518,020	20,743,045	637,008	2,654,020			
1909 ...	652	2,067,286	650	2,054,189	6,406,960	8,860,494	27,144,579	1,013,180	2,217,358			
1910 ...	733	2,372,303	726	2,372,260	7,908,386	8,299,781	26,197,209	966,870	1,467,413			
1911 ...	778	2,559,670	781	2,566,090	8,645,938	10,606,863	25,157,193	925,450	1,353,177			
1912 ...	780	2,621,787	765	2,614,127	9,550,457	9,941,008	23,127,100	1,035,066	1,194,199			
1913 ...	879	3,032,521	873	3,022,958	9,892,705	9,128,007	25,732,349	979,518	892,222			
1914 (c) ...	527	1,798,007	527	1,794,070	4,683,941	5,209,548	4,881,071	182,039	277,171			
1915 ...	660	2,360,855	655	2,334,122	8,301,280	8,552,140	24,004,807	817,630	448,990			
1916 ...	685	2,491,537	689	2,492,875	9,883,000	8,040,484	29,103,454	1,273,183	856,198			
1917 ...	728	2,548,339	731	2,557,989	9,385,010	14,683,027	24,405,283	1,420,291	58,600			
1918 ...	812	1,094,000	816	1,102,295	7,649,233	5,807,335	10,632,022	535,819	62,703			
1919 ...	637	2,122,439	636	2,111,894	7,977,450	10,922,075	29,044,556	1,952,141	40,562			
1920 ...	730	2,600,040	729	2,659,302	12,368,331	10,068,790	59,600,535	3,937,106	276,603			
1921 ...	795	2,843,470	789	2,825,586	14,839,241	12,258,639	43,171,397	2,388,119	28,906			
1922 ...	877	3,239,392	874	3,231,366	12,037,779	13,923,833	58,692,503	3,202,145	33,058			
1923 ...	708	3,166,116	709	3,087,946	13,777,679	11,105,220	41,923,043	3,232,596	27,607			
1924 ...	673	3,097,386	673	3,101,166	14,344,145	14,123,289	43,875,108	4,237,152	404,836			
1925 ...	807	3,666,226	806	3,657,529	16,074,035	14,664,548	35,015,746	3,736,300	171,889			
1926 ...	684	3,268,883	685	3,256,132	16,462,572	14,581,657	49,689,088	3,527,865	207,329			
1927 ...	796	3,763,957	799	3,796,564	18,376,063	15,151,959	53,787,555	3,518,313	367,429			
1928 ...	792	3,795,310	812	3,806,078	18,287,633	18,240,775	61,244,631	4,962,916	75,287			
1929 ...	783	3,688,802	808	3,674,298	20,063,772	17,185,954	57,046,934	3,910,886	51,933			
1930 ...	798	3,955,079	794	3,932,476	18,781,656	17,769,529	62,802,493	2,779,113	11,012			
1931 ...	741	3,687,357	742	3,686,229	11,401,852	17,075,502	70,783,133	2,386,538	5,884			
1932 ...	698	3,555,403	694	3,530,279	11,389,900	16,296,086	66,556,796	2,345,570	3,673,297			
1933 ...	687	3,549,604	691	3,563,679	13,140,922	16,537,412	70,837,132	2,553,592	4,694,097			
1934 ...	683	3,564,705	683	3,567,884	13,721,407	17,291,577	72,726,721	4,810,846	5,237,141			
1935 ...	724	3,757,174	730	3,776,162	15,246,718	16,879,168	84,001,538	3,413,589	5,161,245			
1936 ...	729	3,827,038	725	3,831,105	17,380,382	18,891,679	81,569,394	4,671,736	6,726,398			
1937 ...	755	3,729,523	761	3,753,586	19,442,750	20,991,133	60,771,921	4,164,433	7,950,998			
1938 ...	863	4,104,922	866	4,111,171	20,932,599	23,100,537	56,157,748	3,161,540	9,340,160			
1939 ...	916	4,251,368	930	4,326,529	19,394,166	23,006,410	72,014,717	3,270,580	10,709,875			
Total for all years ...	40,699	...	40,412	...	512,494,144	549,161,126	1,785,046,844	94,317,092	109,440,478			

(a) The exports up to the year 1834 consisted only of supplies to shipping, of which no record was kept. (b) No records obtainable. (c) Six months ended 30th June. (d) From 1915, year ended 30th June. (e) For total Gold Production see page 6. (f) Australian Currency. Includes exchange premium 1920-1924 and 1930 to date. (g) Imports since 1931 are shown in approximate terms of Australian Currency and so include exchange paid on Oversea Imports.

## Exports of certain Articles, the Produce of the State.

Year. (c)	Lead (Pig Lead Ore, etc.).	Copper (Ingot, Ore, etc.).	Tin (Ingot, Ore, etc.).	Timber.		Hides.	Skins.	Sandalwood.	
	Value.	Value.	Value.	Loads. (d)	Value.	Value.	Value.	Tons.	Value.
1836 (e) ...	£	£	£	200	£ 2,500	£	(a) £500	...	£
1840 (f) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1850 ...	55	...	...	210	1,048	...	829	...	...
1860 ...	985	8,021	...	1,096	4,982	...	56	1,687	16,860
1870 ...	14,514	90	...	3,144	17,551	...	195	6,112	48,890
1880 ...	15,457	120	...	13,251	66,252	826	2,947	5,197	51,970
1890 ...	2,135	136	5,400	23,444	82,052	196	24,207	5,136	51,355
1891 ...	250	4,462	10,200	25,479	89,179	186	39,248	3,760	37,600
1892 ...	150	5,696	13,343	21,553	78,419	240	36,657	5,716	42,870
1893 ...	...	606	11,134	10,259	39,888	294	23,975	3,893	32,160
1894 ...	...	...	15,274	21,274	74,804	103	14,775	2,784	23,480
1895 ...	...	12,952	9,703	25,105	85,146	353	18,538	3,851	30,883
1896 ...	...	100	4,338	30,912	116,420	453	18,111	6,848	65,800
1897 ...	15	1,033	3,275	47,866	192,451	9,965	28,031	5,852	49,480
1898 ...	83	4,266	2,760	81,723	326,195	15,681	44,545	4,849	31,812
1899 ...	1,173	41,452	23,163	193,271	553,195	20,983	61,998	4,084	29,719
1900 ...	242	33,937	57,050	114,508	458,461	20,808	54,099	5,095	39,038
1901 ...	...	110,769	52,102	143,012	572,354	22,337	64,222	8,864	73,931
1902 ...	...	12,904	39,398	125,135	500,533	24,082	87,374	7,995	61,771
1903 ...	...	87,815	52,133	154,969	619,705	24,878	103,747	4,406	37,913
1904 ...	...	7,859	43,273	161,446	654,949	21,204	102,068	4,510	26,417
1905 ...	...	65,251	76,779	174,190	689,943	25,197	143,083	5,521	38,817
1906 ...	...	36,529	147,380	176,614	708,993	25,846	159,854	8,548	70,958
1907 ...	...	203,376	166,139	128,191	511,923	28,055	158,623	9,212	65,999
1908 ...	...	57,091	83,595	197,390	813,591	25,443	112,458	9,564	70,608
1909 ...	34	104,641	82,989	210,609	867,419	27,892	170,293	4,805	37,456
1910 ...	1,433	96,394	46,261	241,482	972,698	35,738	205,486	8,228	70,776
1911 ...	15,002	78,118	55,220	248,990	986,341	39,065	134,275	6,907	65,506
1912 ...	22,270	50,824	79,738	225,942	903,396	42,800	139,685	3,154	27,533
1913 ...	59,002	142,363	72,142	272,397	1,089,481	59,407	197,010	6,260	47,589
1914 (b) ...	28,631	8,339	24,623	125,595	502,153	25,485	78,990	4,702	39,890
1915 ...	46,370	69,286	25,665	199,376	808,392	33,811	116,120	8,375	78,926
1916 ...	18,249	67,082	46,183	108,646	442,014	36,781	165,041	6,270	61,381
1917 ...	5,891	36,382	56,519	74,332	310,893	57,839	164,667	7,230	72,669
1918 ...	119,376	60,412	55,132	68,392	274,280	53,486	150,252	6,604	81,334
1919 ...	116,286	35,145	55,850	82,716	332,980	30,580	241,371	8,998	117,072
1920 ...	84,562	13,788	64,401	101,307	465,734	51,234	571,795	14,355	240,579
1921 ...	117,609	30,652	20,590	197,824	1,137,223	19,116	360,568	10,839	181,801
1922 ...	27,616	15,883	5,087	166,144	1,040,649	54,607	310,542	8,990	54,769
1923 ...	73,199	51,245	9,080	152,224	997,454	52,624	493,853	7,623	102,912
1924 ...	54,912	55,518	18,770	222,780	1,367,713	60,275	469,973	14,081	348,713
1925 ...	93,935	31,804	14,635	236,386	1,477,997	55,006	422,431	6,243	186,775
1926 ...	92,849	2,659	11,740	240,028	1,522,958	37,390	403,918	7,771	238,203
1927 ...	54,755	73	13,937	262,225	1,655,692	46,350	329,654	6,821	199,754
1928 ...	3,928	391	12,193	207,686	1,265,321	75,428	477,716	4,329	147,426
1929 ...	5,815	1,264	14,889	152,704	960,435	81,885	468,439	7,582	225,208
1930 ...	9,736	499	14,612	130,830	803,154	43,653	325,436	714	22,228
1931 ...	1,375	...	5,173	81,969	503,696	52,311	217,348	1,606	43,790
1932 ...	400	...	3,079	60,628	357,953	29,373	168,186	1,386	40,546
1933 ...	32	5,750	3,407	43,389	258,510	32,974	206,954	3,068	88,846
1934 ...	116	...	5,543	80,540	484,241	38,737	346,578	2,508	75,424
1935 ...	25	...	8,454	105,352	631,223	40,136	279,613	2,223	66,474
1936 ...	...	...	9,051	111,082	675,932	53,064	477,221	1,593	44,916
1937 ...	...	...	7,846	113,475	699,613	76,054	495,480	2,513	75,670
1938 ...	*878	*749	9,925	150,914	932,394	74,585	417,820	747	22,884
1939 ...	...	126	5,523	114,066	721,941	61,509	308,430	1,106	34,571
Total for all years ...	1,432,344	1,791,164	1,655,649	6,796,072	33,642,841	12,542,234	422,966	5,288,524	

(a) Seal skins. (b) Six months ended 30th June. (c) From 1915, year ended 30th June. (d) For the years 1906 to 1921 approximate figures only. (e) See note (a) on page 7. (f) No records obtainable. \*Amended since previous issue.

## Exports of certain Articles, the Produce of the State—continued.

Year. (c)	Bark, Tanning. Value.	Wheat. Value.	Potatoes. Value.	Flour. Value.	Fresh Fruit. Value.	Horses. Value.	Cattle. Value.	Sheep. Value.	Pearl- Shell. Value.	Pearls. (a) Value.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
1850	...	...	96	...	...	484	24	118	...	...
1860	...	10	680	220	...	600	...	2,200	...	...
1870	...	...	172	...	...	4,544	...	240	9,431	50
1880	...	8,850	...	1,281	...	8,975	...	102	39,710	12,000
1890	...	...	...	...	...	5,502	483	831	86,293	40,000
1891	...	...	...	...	...	1,476	231	1,289	100,527	40,000
1892	...	...	...	...	1	2,450	178	160	79,259	40,000
1893	...	...	...	...	1	780	125	536	59,254	30,000
1894	...	...	...	...	18	285	...	520	37,805	25,000
1895	...	...	...	...	1	958	...	...	27,298	20,000
1896	...	...	...	...	11	360	...	364	30,213	20,000
1897	...	...	...	...	...	2,047	...	1,188	40,253	20,000
1898	...	...	...	...	1	1,947	1,102	105	78,784	20,000
1899	...	...	426	193	124	867	1,239	470	90,647	20,000
1900	...	181	649	400	414	7,462	18	1,039	86,513	20,000
1901	...	21	699	413	682	7,675	10	1,954	105,780	25,000
1902	...	...	148	...	20	1,105	10,336	2,328	138,680	40,000
1903	...	859	...	...	15	145	...	65	174,322	50,000
1904	...	32,876	1,580	6	41	3,008	...	922	124,505	40,000
1905	...	154,087	7,973	80	877	121	310	1,313	146,832	123,324
1906	...	140,720	7	388	199	238	4,180	113	931	142,682
1907	...	98,773	96,675	169	34,565	925	7,448	600	42	169,815
1908	...	79,934	45,005	448	5,066	2,262	145	315	155	190,741
1909	...	59,633	129,025	941	10,680	2,157	2,073	117	436	174,960
1910	...	93,733	406,326	709	25,427	5,506	5,636	7,845	4,363	246,068
1911	...	83,470	386,922	844	54,565	16,103	1,869	33,233	8,441	240,764
1912	...	49,094	100,148	7,356	121,730	33,396	8,430	51,358	11,076	421,609
1913	...	47,377	763,798	2,162	239,840	32,274	4,005	72,950	15,430	274,724
1914 (b)	...	18,197	1,343,856	960	158,011	68,280	230	29,677	3,111	85,922
1915	...	6,127	10	2,806	26,680	46,417	225	37,468	5,676	161,389
1916	...	10,208	1,023,362	10,352	218,991	22,236	2,210	70,845	4,359	158,597
1917	...	18,959	1,619,680	3,848	424,362	32,014	2,210	22,533	2,016	196,977
1918	...	16,886	437,709	2,107	693,577	35,689	937	88,597	14,590	148,779
1919	...	18,875	399,979	7,027	1,291,263	57,021	6,520	9,016	21,948	117,816
1920	...	22,121	2,541,698	34,934	2,526,620	150,087	5,113	36,517	18,339	335,283
1921	...	23,073	2,930,179	8,583	1,075,037	121,335	3,704	21,907	11,510	234,936
1922	...	18,323	3,037,997	8,533	1,024,632	176,104	5,206	47,917	34,766	253,779
1923	...	21,161	1,471,100	23,075	670,909	237,940	4,082	59,065	22,474	214,534
1924	...	29,606	2,542,626	53,989	824,743	188,947	2,105	30,170	19,772	243,680
1925	...	40,136	5,158,020	6,547	968,501	246,535	1,929	2,255	3,976	234,349
1926	...	15,056	4,186,714	28,549	1,294,311	232,149	835	14,848	15,635	232,647
1927	...	15,818	4,667,095	29,528	1,161,324	334,272	410	16,199	24,922	212,337
1928	...	27,662	6,994,528	10,489	1,008,168	191,915	1,420	34,917	29,102	166,065
1929	...	35,850	6,692,046	20,938	892,323	533,354	835	18,959	25,765	172,378
1930	...	40,628	6,129,213	81,070	770,177	156,194	635	343	22,983	165,700
1931	...	35,333	5,288,252	26,925	635,518	302,085	75	1,435	12,590	167,218
1932	...	42,016	5,323,740	10,467	580,729	430,788	1,425	1,394	18,768	97,237
1933	...	33,352	4,661,276	4,880	554,519	332,273	3,378	680	17,574	147,025
1934	...	20,904	3,417,230	10,853	392,269	869,515	3,680	35	13,024	97,930
1935	...	15,284	3,921,397	28,091	564,945	448,058	1,268	466	21,963	44,386
1936	...	12,237	2,803,358	63,497	437,353	501,988	5,670	501	23,461	106,948
1937	...	14,491	3,627,352	62,741	832,860	362,020	8,112	667	27,984	123,388
1938	...	13,866	4,833,666	30,923*	804,706	328,124	3,800*	177	37,065	168,106
1939	...	17,842	3,027,703	148,427	584,397	648,985	3,014	341	36,588	105,880
Total for all years	1,419,571	90,027,721	743,519	21,010,732	6,698,557	381,358	737,885	545,844	8,695,182	2,359,232

(a) Up to 1915, estimated; thereafter, recorded values of shipments. (b) Six months ended 30th June.  
(c) From 1915, year ended 30th June. \* Amended since previous issue.

R. J. LITTLE,  
Acting Government Statistician.

Government Statistician's Office,  
Perth, 19th September, 1940.